UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT LOS ANGELES

SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII

EX LIBRIS

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND.

1307–1357.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 6 North Bridge, Edinburgh;
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin.

[*All rights reserved.*]

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND

PRESERVED IN

HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH BAIN,

F.S.A. SCOT., MEMBER OF COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, MEMBRE CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQUAIRES DE NORMANDIE.

VOL. III.

A.D. 1307—1357.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE DEPUTY CLERK REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE,
EDINBURGH.
1887.

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

755
A5
1881
v.3

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE

INTRODUCTION, ... ix

SCHEDULE OF RECORDS, ... lxxiii

TABLE OF CONTEMPORARY KINGS AND GOVERNMENTS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, ... lxxiv

CALENDAR, ... 1–309

APPENDIX OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS, ... 313–435

INDEX, ... 439–608

CORRIGENDA, ... 609

464233

INTRODUCTION.

INTRODUCTION.

THE period of fifty years, over which the present volume extends, may be divided into two portions, the first embracing the reigns of Robert I. and Edward II., which nearly coincide; the second, those of David II., from 1329 till his return from captivity in 1357, and of Edward III., from 1327, for the first thirty years of his long tenure of the throne. 1307-57. Edw. II., III. (Robert I. David II.)

Besides the *Chronicon de Lanercost*, the *Gesta Annalia* of Fordun, and works of that class, there are two other authorities of the highest value for the period embraced in this volume. These are the *Scala Cronica* of Sir Thomas Gray of Heton,[1] and the *Metrical History of the Brus*, by Archdeacon John Barbour.[2] The statements in both of these have been tested by many entries in this volume, the bearing of which attentive readers will not fail to discover for themselves. Barbour abounds in graphic pictures of his hero's career, and of those who served with or against the King of Scots. In these details he is almost always correct, with occasional errors in names. Writing as he did at a long interval of time, about half a century after King Robert's death, the arrangement of his story is often imperfect, the succession of events transposed, and wrong dates given, capable, however, of being corrected by other authority, and detracting little from the real historical value of *The Brus*. On the other hand, Sir Thomas Gray, who compiled or at least began his chronicle while a prisoner in Edinburgh castle about 1355, was an actor in many of the events which he describes during the reign of Edward III. And for those of the two preceding reigns he had

[1] Maitland Club, Edinburgh, 1836. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson.

[2] Edited by Pinkerton in 1790, by the Rev. Dr Jamieson in 1820, and since by Cosmo Innes for the Spalding Club, and the Rev. W. W. Skeat, for the Early English Text Society. The references here are to Jamieson's edition.

the authority of his father, also Sir Thomas Gray, who served with distinction in Scotland under the three Edwards, on several occasions narrowly escaping with his life, and being made prisoner at Bannockburn.[1] The *Scala Cronica* is more correct in the order of its dates and events than *The Brus*, and, though not free from minor errors in names, is corroborated by the records in this volume. Its great value consists in its being 'the production of an observant and educated secular,' contrasted with 'the 'other historical memorials of the same age, written by men 'who, in the language of that period, were styled Religious.'[2] It is written in a curious version of Norman-French, and though Leland's extracts, by which it is commonly known, are quaint and pithy, they do not always give the full import of the original. Unfortunately also, since Leland made his extracts, a large part of the original MS. has been lost, as Mr Stevenson pointed out. These missing membranes contain the chronicle from the capture of Roxburgh castle by the Scots, on 30th March 1342, to the surprise of Berwick by the Earls of March and Angus in 1355, – thirteen years. For this period we have nothing more than Leland's abstract to rely on. Two publications of the Rolls' series, *Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers* (Rev. J. Raine), 1873, and *Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense*, or Bishop Kellawe's register (Sir T. D. Hardy), 1873–4, are also of much value to those studying the Scottish invasions of the northern counties during the reign of Robert I.

Our last volume closed at a date most opportune for the independence of Scotland, the death of Edward I. at Burgh-on-sands, in sight of the shore where his foot was not again to tread. Had his life been prolonged, there would have been much blood shed in Scotland; and if the King of Scots had fallen into his hands, the struggle might have ended in submission for a time, till another hero of the type of Wallace or Bruce arose to lead his countrymen to victory.

Edward II., a man of another mould from his resolute father, now ascended the English throne at the age of twenty-three,

[1] On which battle his son gives a most interesting account, from an English point of view.

differing from the usual one in some important respects.

[2] *Scala Cronica*, pref., p. iv.

ill-fitted by character and inexperience to cope with the King of Scots, as events soon were to prove. After accompanying his father's body for several days southwards,[1] when its farther escort was committed to the Archbishop of York,[2] Edward II., retracing his steps, left Carlisle at the end of July, with the forces destined by his father for the recovery of Scotland. Proceeding up the valley of the Nith, he reached the little town of Cumnock about the second week of August.[3] Near this stood a castle of the Earl of March, where he most likely took up his quarters, and remained till the 25th of that month, when he set out on his return to England.[4] 'By which inglorious retreat, after 'such mighty preparations for a decisive campaign, he rendered 'Bruce and his adherents more bold, and disheartened all in Scot-'land who favoured the English cause.' So says Lord Hailes.[5]

1307. Edward II. (Robert I.)

So soon as Edward had retreated to England, the King of Scots, issuing from his fastnesses, probably the hill country between Carrick and Kirkcudbright, around Glentrool, where he had sheltered himself before from the late King of England's pursuit, carried fire and sword through inner Galloway.

It may be presumed that one object in this foray was the punishment of the Macdowals, by whose chief his two brothers had been led to die on the gallows of Carlisle in the spring, at the late King's command. The date of this raid is nearly fixed by the writ of Edward II. from Clipstone on the 25th of September,[6] allowing the Galloway men to feed their flocks and herds in Inglewood forest, whither they had fled before Bruce. A few days later,[7] he commanded the Earl of Richmond, who had been appointed warden of Scotland in room of Aymar de Valence,[8] to march to Galloway and put down Bruce.

Bruce, however, seems to have held his ground there, levying

[1] *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 209. [2] No. 2.

[3] No. 4. He was probably at Dumfries on the 5th.

[4] Nos. 7, 13. He was at Sanquhar on 28th.

[5] The *Annals of Scotland*, by Sir David Dalrymple (Lord Hailes), still form the best guide to those who study its mediæval history. Under all the disadvantages attending imperfect access to the records and chronicles in his day, Lord Hailes's rare sagacity seldom fails him in coming to a just conclusion on the events of the times of which he treated; and, where the evidence of original documents was not available, his judicial mind guided him in most cases to a right conclusion. The editor has been at all stages of his work much indebted to the labours of this eminent man.

[6] No. 14.

[7] No. 15.

[8] No. 12.

1307–8. Edward II. (Robert I.)

tribute from the people.[1] His march to Aberdeenshire, later in the same year, noticed by Fordun, in which he encountered the Earl of Buchan about Christmas, at the Slevach, was a skilful operation of war. Bruce must have remained during that winter and spring in the neighbourhood of Buchan's territories, or somewhere in the central parts of the country. Fordun relates that they met in battle at Inverury, in 1308—it is said on Ascension day (22nd May),—when Buchan's army was routed, and the victor committed the devastations in his earldom which Barbour graphically calls 'the Herschip of Bowchane.'[2] This earl died during the following autumn, for on the 3rd of December the ward of his lands was given by Edward II. to Ralph de Monthermer.[3]

Whatever the precise order or date of these events may have been, Robert Bruce must have been fully occupied in the northern and central parts of Scotland, with the assistance of his allies Alexander and Simon Fraser, during the winter and spring of 1307–8, in holding his own against the English. Barbour says that all those 'benorth the Month' came to his peace,[4] a work that could not be done in a day. There is also a memorandum on the affairs of Scotland, undated, but assignable to the month of June[5] 1308, in which it appears that Alexander Abernethy, Edmund Hastings, and John fitz Marmaduke were in command for England between the Forth and Orkney, with 120 men-at-arms among them. The two newly appointed guardians[6] were to take truce from the King of Scots, as from themselves, not in Edward's name, and evidently he seems to have been in a position to stand out for terms.

During this year it is probable that Edward Bruce performed

[1] *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 211.

[2] *Gesta Ann.*, cxxii., cxxiv. The late Lord Saltoun has two interesting papers on this expedition of the King of Scots to the north, which he shows to have been a very important piece of strategy, and not a flight as Lord Hailes was disposed to think (*The Frasers of Philorth*, vols. i. pp. 62-3, ii. pp. 183–94). He believes that the battle of Inverury was fought on Christmas eve 1307, and his reasons are not without weight. But if it be the fact, as stated by Barbour, that Sir David of Brechin, who fought against Bruce there, came to terms soon after, and surrendered his castle of Brechin, where David earl of Athol had besieged him on behalf of Bruce (as Barbour also relates), then the battle must have occurred during the year 1308, as related by Fordun. For on 20th May 1308, Edward II. thanks David earl of Athol, David of Brechin, and other Scotsmen, for their faithful service, which clearly shows that they were of his party long after Christmas preceding.

[3] No. 59.

[4] *The Brus*, p. 175.

[5] No. 47. By this document Buchan seems to have been appointed warden of Galloway.

[6] No. 46.

the exploits narrated by Barbour,[1] in subduing Galloway, and expelling the English garrisons, with the Macdowals, especially obnoxious to the house of Bruce. Before the 1st of April 1309,[2] Sir Dugal, their head, had been driven into England, where for thirty years he and his family were obliged to remain to escape the vengeance of the Bruces. Some indeed seem to have been killed in Scotland.[3] Shortly before this time, Thomas Randolf, the nephew and future right-hand man of Robert Bruce, had been captured, along with Alexander Steward of Bonkill, by Sir James Douglas, on Lyne water, in upper Tweeddale, in the company of Adam Gordon, who escaped. Barbour, who describes the affair,[4] says Randolf spoke disrespectfully to his uncle, who put him in durance till he came to his allegiance. He must soon have done so, as on 4th March 1308–9, Edward II. gave his forfeited manor of Stichill (in Roxburgh) to Adam Gordon, his late comrade.[5] Adam remained a staunch adherent of England till shortly before Bannockburn. So did Alexander Steward, who may therefore have soon escaped from his cousin Douglas.[6] So little did family ties govern the political course of the great men of Scotland at that time.

1308–9.
Edward II. (Robert I.)

The next military operation of the King of Scots was an important one—to retaliate on his inveterate foe, John of Argyll or Lorne, the hardships which that chief had caused him to endure in his disastrous retreat through his country after the rout of Methven, and to break the power of so distinguished an ally of England. The precise date of this expedition is a matter of some uncertainty, unfortunately not cleared up by the very interesting letter directly referring to it, from John of Lorne to Edward II.[7] This letter was evidently written in reply to one from the English King received on '11th March,' and probably very soon after its receipt, but no year is given. Nor has any letter from Edward been observed which might correspond to the date of receipt. The only dates at which Bruce

[1] *The Brus*, pp. 180–85. *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 212.
[2] Nos. 83, 84.
[3] *Chron. Lanercost*, *supra*. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxv.
[4] *The Brus*, pp. 186–89.
[5] No. 76.
[6] No. 272. Barbour calls him the son of Douglas's 'eme' (uncle), which seems to prove that William Douglas (Sir James's father) had married as his first wife a sister of James the high steward and John killed at Falkirk. The latter was father of Alexander.
[7] No. 80.

1310-11. Edward II (Robert I.)

English spies to be with his forces on a moor near Stirling, doubtless in observation of the English movements.[1] From an anonymous letter in February following,[2] probably written by the English chancellor, relating news from Scotland, it appears that a meeting had taken place between Edward's envoys and Bruce at Selkirk a few days before Christmas, and that a farther interview, to take place near Melrose, between him and the Earls of Gloucester and Cornwall, had been broken off, as Bruce had been warned of treachery. Various letters in the same handwriting[3] reveal the dissensions between the English King and his nobility, who were much more anxious to get rid of Gaveston than to crush the Scots. An original bond of maintenance by Guy earl of Warwick (whom Gaveston nick-named 'the black dog of Arden') to the Earl of Hereford, Edward's brother-in-law, shows the hatred inspired by this upstart, soon to culminate in his fall and death.[4]

The King of Scots, well informed of these quarrels, took the opportunity of ravaging the north of England. On 12th August 1311 he crossed the March at Solway, burned all Gilsland, Haltwistle, and great part of Tynedale for eight days.[5] Next month (8th September) he crossed the East March, and wasted Redesdale round to Corbridge, remaining fifteen days. The Northumbrians paid £2000 for a truce till Candlemas. It would be tedious to go into details regarding these Scottish raids into the northern counties. It is enough to say that they were incessant, The chronicler of Lanercost uses the expression 'more solito' in speaking of Bruce's raid of Midsummer 1313. The same unfriendly pen[6] remarks on the singular divisions among the Scots. That the father was found on their side, the son on that of England; one brother a Scotsman, another English; nay even, the same person now with one country, now with the other. In fact, he says, the greater part were English, probably to save their lands there, for their hearts, though not their

[1] No. 166.
[2] No. 197.
[3] Nos. 201, 202, 204, 246, &c.
[4] No. 275.
[5] *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 216.
[6] P. 222. Mr Stevenson, the editor, pointed out that the author was most probably a friar minor of Carlisle, a place bitterly hostile to the Scots, with good cause.

bodies, were with their property. Such is the substance of his account. And it must be admitted that there is much truth in it. A large number of his own countrymen were long hostile to the King of Scots. Names generally associated with the patriotic cause, *e.g.*, Baillie, Cathcart, Craigie, Gordon, Graham, Kirkpatrick, Maxwell, Napier, Ramsay, Seton, St Clair, Steward of Bonkill, Torthorald, and others equally well known, are found for years after the death of Edward I. ranged under the banner of England.[1] 1313. Edward II. (Robert I.)

The fiery ordeal of Bannockburn recalled many to the cause of their country ; but even after that great victory there were for many years not a few English partisans among the great men of Scotland. Whatever the reason may have been, the fact is beyond question.

It was fortunate for the rising nationality that the incompetent hands of Edward II. held the sceptre of England, paralysed and thwarted as he was, besides, by the great nobles, more eager to destroy his favourite than to recover Scotland.

Notwithstanding the internal opposition of many of his own countrymen, the fortunes of Robert Bruce continued to improve, and conversely the state of the Scottish adherents of England became insupportable. They deputed Patrick earl of March, and Adam Gordon, in the end of 1313, to represent their distresses to Edward, and ask succour. The original petition[2] gives details, not only of Bruce's exactions, but of their ill-treatment by the English garrisons of Berwick and Roxburgh. It appears that the Earl was an especial sufferer, and also that Adam Gordon, hitherto a trusted adherent of England, had been roughly treated by the constable of Roxburgh castle, who suspected him of hostility,[3] perhaps with good reason, as it was captured soon after, and Gordon joined his countrymen about that time.

We are enabled now to fix, with more certainty than the narratives of Barbour and Lord Hailes do, the precise dates when the chief fortresses of Scotland fell into the hands of its king. Perth

[1] Some of these are Annandale names, a singular fact.

[2] No. 337.

[3] No. 344.

1312-13. Edward II. (Robert I.)

was apparently the first place taken, on 8th January 1312–13.[1] The governor, Sir William Oliphant, and a large part of his garrison were Scotsmen.[2] The *Chronicle of Lanercost* gives the date as Monday in the octaves of Epiphany[3] 1312–13, and says it was surprised at night, that Bruce killed the better Scottish burgesses, but let the English go free, and sent the governor bound to prison in the Isles. This is not likely, for Oliphant, who was most probably the same man who gallantly defended Stirling in 1304 against Edward I., was in England by the 10th of March following,[4] and had a safe conduct to go to Scotland and return on 21st October the same year.[5]

Dumfries was the next to fall, on 7th February 1312–13, which very exact date is noted by the English receiver of stores at Carlisle on the margin of his compotus.[6] The constable was Sir Dugal Macdowal, who surrendered it to his foe the King of Scots in person, probably from famine, as he had made repeated complaints of want of supplies.[7]

The Balliols' castle of Buittle, and the Comyns' of Dalswynton, with Lochmaben, and the historic Carlaverock, were probably taken about the same time.[8]

The pele of Linlithgow, the capture of which Barbour describes as having taken place shortly after Bruce's expedition to Lorne in 1308,[9] was certainly in English hands in July 1312,[10] probably still later, in May and August 1313.[11] Sir Archibald Livingston was in command, with garrisons of Scots and English, there and in his own pele of Livingston, under the orders of Sir Peter Lubaud, the warden and sheriff of Edinburgh. The editor has found no evidence of Barbour's very curious account of the stratagem by which that 'stout carle and sture,' William Bunnock, took Linlithgow, either in the *Chronicle of Lanercost* or elsewhere; but both of these peles probably were taken shortly before the castle of Edinburgh.

Roxburgh, the constable of which renowned fortress was Sir

[1] Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxix. Lord Hailes read the year as 1311-12.
[2] App. No. vii. pp. 425–27.
[3] Pp. 221–2, *ex.*, 10th January.
[4] Exchequer Q. R. Miscellanea, No. $\frac{2}{7}$, fol. 28.
[5] No. 339.
[6] No. 304.
[7] No. 281.
[8] No. 279. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxix.
[9] *The Bruce*, pp. 193–99.
[10] App. No. vii. pp. 422–24.
[11] Nos. 317, 330.

1313–14.
Edward II. (Robert I.)

William de Felyng or Filling, a Gascon knight,[1] was next taken by escalade by Sir James Douglas, not in February 1312–13,[2] but a year later, *in capite jejunii* [28th February] 1313–14.[3] Part of Barbour's interesting account of the surprise, viz., that the governor defended the keep for another day, till mortally wounded by an arrow, is attested by Sir Thomas Gray. Ivo de Aldeburgh, well known in the wars of the time, was commandant of the town,[4] and there were some Scotsmen in the garrison.[5] Our calendar shows that it fell between 4th February and May.[6]

Encouraged by the news of this success, Randolph, who was then blockading Edinburgh castle, took it, also by surprise, one evening during the same Lent.[7] Whether Barbour's story, that a former inhabitant of the castle, whom he calls William Francuss or Fransoys, revealed to Randolph a secret path up the crags on the north side, be correct or not, it is not controverted by the detailed account in the *Chronicle of Lanercost*.[8] The Franciscan says the Scots attacked the south port *in vespere*, being the only practicable point.[9] The garrison hurried to this place, and, while their attention was thus occupied, another band of assailants climbed the north side of the rock to the foot of the wall, placed their ladders, and forcing their way in, opened the gates to their friends outside, and, it is added, killed all the English. Whether this be true or not, there were here many Scotsmen in garrison,[10] two of them bearing the surname of Douglas.

Dundee, which was under command of Sir Alexander Abernethy, with a large garrison, mostly Scotsmen, in the end of 1312,[11] was probably taken in 1313 or early in 1314, by Edward Bruce, who also took the castle of Rutherglen, or pele as it is called by Barbour, who is the only authority for the date.[12]

Such are the ascertained facts regarding the capture of these important places, the only fortresses then remaining in English

[1] *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 223. Nos. 332 , 344.
[2] Hailes again misreading the year.
[3] *Chron. Lanercost, ut supra.* Nocte carnisprivii, Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxx. 'Fasteryngis ewyn,' *The Brus*, pp. 200–4. *Scala Cron.*, p. 140.
[4] No. 319.
[5] App. No. vii. pp. 419–20.
[6] Nos. 351, 358.
[7] 14th March. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxx.
[8] P. 223. *The Brus*, pp. 204–12.
[9] Though called *porta australis*, the place meant must be at the west side of the castle rock, where there is or was a sallyport, to which Viscount Dundee ascended on a famous occasion to speak with the Duke of Gordon the governor, after he left the Convention in March 1689.
[10] App. No. vii. pp. 421–22.
[11] *Ib.*, pp. 427–29.
[12] *The Brus*, p. 213.

1314. Edward II. (Robert I.)

hands being those of Berwick-on-Tweed, Stirling, and Bothwell. Bothwell was commanded by Walter fitz Gilbert for its owner, Aymar de Valence, and, as we know, he held it till after the day of Bannockburn, when he made terms with the victor, and, receiving substantial rewards for his timely change of sides, became the founder of an illustrious Scottish family. His garrison of sixty men were entirely Scotsmen.[1]

Stirling castle was besieged by Edward Bruce from Lent till Midsummer 1313.[2] Its garrison included many Scotsmen.[3] The conditions under which it was to be surrendered by the warden, Sir Philip Moubray, if not relieved before Midsummer 1314, brought about the great day of Bannockburn. Many references will be found[4] to the heavy loss sustained by the English chivalry and the large ransoms paid for those who survived as prisoners.[5]

Lord Hailes has raised a question regarding the received numbers of the English army, on which, with all deference to his great authority, there appears to the editor some doubt. He takes Hume to task for saying 'that the army of Edward, 'which, according to the Scots writers, amounted to 100,000 'men, was probably much inferior to that number.' Hume founded on the writs enrolled in the *Fœdera*, addressed to the sheriffs of twelve English counties, two earls, and five barons, for the foot, who numbered in all 21,540. This is undoubtedly good authority, for, as a rule, these writs were always enrolled, and the Patent Rolls of the time are not defective. Contingents from all the English shires were not invariably summoned. In the writs in question the men of the northern and midland counties, which incurred most danger from the Scots, were summoned. The Irish contingent summoned by Edward I. in 1304 did not exceed 3000.[6] And the whole of Wales, when

[1] Nos. 229, 243. App. vii. p. 408.

[2] *The Bruce*, p. 213.

[3] App., No. vii. pp. 424–5.

[4] Nos. 374, 381, &c.

[5] Raine's *Historical Papers*, p. 248. *Scala Chron.*, p. 141. According to Sir Thomas Gray, the body of men at arms under Clifford and Beaumont, who encountered Randolph, numbered 300, not 800, as Barbour says. His account is exceedingly interesting, and shows how they were defeated through the over-confidence of their commanders in giving Randolph's men time to form on open ground, after emerging from the wood where they were posted.

[6] Vol. ii. of this Calendar, pref., p. xxxix., note.

summoned to the siege of Berwick in 1319, only contributed 2400 men.[1] The foreigners, Gascons, and others, can hardly be estimated at more than a few thousands, and after allowing 10,000 light horsemen and 3000 heavy cavalry,[2] the whole English army probably did not exceed 50,000, still a very large force. For the Scottish army there are absolutely no data. But in so poor and thinly populated a country, devastated by long war, 15,000 or 16,000 would be a fair estimate of the comrades of Bruce. The Scots, twenty years later, could raise no more for the almost equally important object of relieving Berwick. The 'pitaille' or rascalry, who followed these mediæval armies, must have largely exceeded the actual fighting men enrolled.

1314. Edward II. (Robert I.)

Whether correct or not, the above comparative estimate preserves the relative proportions between the armies, and in no way detracts from the glory of the victory.

It is not surprising that, after this crushing defeat, the Scottish raids on the Border were renewed. The *Chronicle of Lanercost*[3] mentions one by Edward Bruce and James Douglas on the Eastern March, about 1st August, when they penetrated to Richmond and returned by Appleby with great plunder. A letter to the King of England, despatched by Sir Andrew Harcla from Carlisle on 12th July,[4] reports that an attack by the Scots was supposed there to be imminent, and complains that the succours promised him from York had not reached him. He was at this time sheriff of Cumberland, and afterwards rose to higher distinction, from which he suddenly fell. The name is territorial, taken from a manor of Harcla on the March,[5] and the family was of ordinary rank as local gentry. Sir Andrew's first occurrence in these records is in 1310,[6] when he, then a knight, and his brother John were serving with Sir John Segrave. From this date he was a prominent man on the West Marches. Sir Thomas Gray speaks of the renown of his 'beaux faites d'armes' on the Scots,[7] and attributes his fall, when Earl of Carlisle, to pride,—the

[1] No. 668.
[2] This last is Barbour's estimate of the men-at-arms. But he gives the entire number of horse at 40,000.
[3] P. 228.
[4] No. 369.
[5] Nos. 1269, 1572.
[6] No. 175.
[7] *Scala Cron.*, p. 149.

1315. Edward II. (Robert I.)

cause often assigned. Barbour also names him among the warriors of the Border, when telling how Sir John Soulis of Eskedale, with only 50 men, captured Sir Andrew with 300, 'horsyt jolyly.'[1] Sir Andrew himself, petitioning the King for aid in his ransom from prison in Scotland, says his vallet will relate how he was taken;[2] which farther stimulates, without gratifying, curiosity. Just before this misfortune, he had performed a gallant exploit calculated to raise the spirits of the English,—the defence of Carlisle against the King of Scots in person, who, after an eleven days' siege[3] (from 22nd July to 1st August 1315), was obliged to retire with considerable loss. The Franciscan[4] gives an account of this siege, showing intimate local knowledge of the city. He says a false attack was made on the east side, opposite the place of the friars minors, but the real assault was intended on the west side of the city, opposite the canons' place and the friars preachers,[5] where James of Douglas, 'miles baldus et cautelosus,' was watching his opportunity to place his ladders. But all attacks were foiled by the valour of Sir Andrew and the garrison, and the Scots, abandoning their siege engines, decamped with great haste, pursued by the defenders, who made some prisoners of note. Among these, the monk says with much satisfaction, were John Moray, who had for his own share of prisoners at Bannockburn twenty-three English knights, besides squires and smaller people, getting ransoms for them all, and Robert Bard, a man 'of the worst disposition to Englishmen.' They were taken by Sir Andrew himself to Edward II. at Clipstone,[6] and held to heavy ransom, their captor receiving a 'geredoun' of 1000 marks from the King,[7] which, however, he soon had to apply towards his own release.[8] Reserving farther notices of this gallant and unfortunate man to their order of date, an exploit somewhat earlier than this may be remarked,—the recapture of the isle of Man

[1] *The Bruce*, p. 327. He says:—

'I will nocht reherss the maner;
For quha sa likis, thai may her
Young wemen, quhen thai will play,
Syng it amang thaim ilk[a] day.'

If the Archdeacon had himself 'rehearsed' it, we should have had a curious example of Scottish ballad poetry of an early date.

[2] No. 514.

[3] No. 621. There the siege is said to have lasted from 14th July to 3rd August—twenty days.

[4] *Chron. Lanercost*, pp. 230–32.

[5] Where there is still a sallyport.

[6] No. 458.

[7] No. 456.

[8] Nos. 514, 515.

by the English shortly before February 1314–15.[1] It had been taken from them by Robert Bruce about 11th June 1313.[2] John of Lorne was its re-captor, whose career, after the King of Scots drove him from his Argyleshire territory, has been strangely misrepresented by Barbour,[3] who asserts that he was made prisoner by Bruce during his expedition to the Western Islands,[4] put in prison at Dunbarton, and afterwards in Lochleven, where he died. Whereas it is clear from this volume that, from the time of his expulsion from Scotland, Lorne was continuously for eight or nine years in Edward's service as admiral of the western seas, mustering fleets for expeditions to Scotland, Man, &c., and died, probably in London, about the end of the year 1317, a pensioner of England.[5]

1315. Edward II. (Robert I.)

Before the King of Scots besieged Carlisle, his brother Edward had sailed on his expedition to gain the crown of Ireland, landing at Carrickfergus on 25th May 1315.[6] Barbour[7] gives a long account of this cruel and bloody war, which, though it divided the forces and multiplied the perplexities of the English, had no permanent effects, ending with the battle near Dundalk on 5th October 1318, when the titular King of Ireland was killed, and his Scottish and Irish forces annihilated.

The King of Scots joined his brother in Ireland with reinforcements in autumn 1316, remaining till the following May. During this time the brothers led their forces as far south as Limerick. Many of their men died from hunger, and this profitless foray is only relieved by the incident related by Barbour of the great King Robert halting his army in a position exposed to some risk of attack from the superior force of the English Deputy, rather than desert a poor woman who had been taken in the pains of childbirth.[8]

This Irish expedition does not receive much notice in these extracts. One letter,[9] giving an account of the battle at Arscoll near Kildare (26th January 1315–16), settles a point on which

[1] Nos. 420, 421.
[2] Hailes, citing Fordun.
[3] *The Brus*, p. 303.
[4] In summer of 1315, Barbour makes it.
[5] No. 912. His executor was Sir Dugal Macdowal. This seems to indicate some relationship between these two clans of Macdugal.
[6] Hailes, and Irish Annals (Camden).
[7] *The Brus*, books x., xi., xii.
[8] *Ib.*, p. 320.
[9] No. 469.

1315-16. Edward II. (Robert I.)

Lord Hailes was doubtful, from the *Irish Annals* (Camden) contradicting themselves. He therefore placed the victory gained at Kenlis in Meath by the Scots, over Roger Mortimer, at a later date than Butler the justiciar's defeat at Arscoll. The letter shows that Mortimer had left Ireland before it was written, and Kenlis must, therefore, have been fought in 1315, for Mortimer did not return as Deputy till 1317.

While the King of Scots and his brother were in Ireland, the English commanders on the Border were not idle, and made some expeditions into Scotland, all of which were defeated by the skill and energy of Sir James Douglas, who had been left as lieutenant along with Walter the Steward. These are described in the main with substantial accuracy by Barbour.[1] But the recorded facts of one are even more interesting,—the raid made from Berwick into Teviotdale, in which 'Edmound de Cailow,' whom he calls a Gascon knight and governor of Berwick, was slain. With remarkable carelessness Edward II. seems to have allowed the town of Berwick, of which Sir Maurice Berkeley was the warden, to be short of supplies. Urgent letters from Sir Maurice, the chamberlain, and the mayor[2] pressed on the King its imminent danger and need of help. In those of the chamberlain and mayor they relate that on 14th February 1315–16 a number of the men-at-arms, against the warden's orders, and without any leader, made a foray to within two leagues of Melrose. On their return with many prisoners and cattle, they were surprised at a ford[3] eight leagues from Berwick by James Douglas, William Soulis, and Henry Balliol, losing all their booty and eighty of their number killed and prisoners. Among the slain were Arnaut Poillant, Piers Logar, Remond Caillau, and other Gascons. It is a remarkable confirmation of Barbour, whose only mistake was in Caillau's Christian name, and styling him governor of Berwick; his rank being that of king's sergeant-at-arms.

The ambuscade of Lintalee on the Jed water, where Douglas

[1] *The Bruce*, books x., xi.

[2] Nos. 470, 473, 477.

[3] In *Scala Cronica* (p. 143) the place is named Scaithmor. This is in the parish of Coldstream, about 11 miles from Berwick. Barbour says Sir Adam Gordon, who had then become a Scotsman, gave Douglas the news of the foray, and that it was the 'hardast fycht' that Douglas had ever been in. And no wonder,—starving men would not let their prey go without fighting for it.

defeated a detachment of the earl of Arundel's force, and Thomas of Richmond its commander was slain, is not recorded here with equal fulness.[1] We know it chiefly from Barbour and the *Scala Cronica*. The slain commander was not, as Lord Hailes appears to think (following Barbour, who calls him an earl), one of the family of Brittany. He was a well-known man on the Border, owner of Burton-Constable in Yorkshire, was at the siege of Carlaverock in 1300, constable of Norham in 1310[2] under Antony Bek, and warden of Cockermouth in 1314.[3] 1315–16. Edward II. (Robert I.)

Another of these chivalrous fights, that in which Sir Robert Neville, the 'Peacock of the north,' was slain by Douglas near Berwick, is illustrated by a petition,[4] where it appears that not only his brother Ralph, but two others, Sir Alexander and John Neville, were also made prisoners.[5] No reference is made to the invasion of Fife about the same time, and the valiant conduct of William St Clair bishop of Dunkeld.

The surprise and capture of the town of Berwick, through the treachery of a citizen, on 28th March 1318, was the next exploit of the King of Scots. The Earl of March, who two years before had joined the Scottish side, appears to have been concerned in the affair.[6] Barbour says that the castle surrendered in six days after the town was taken.[7] Lord Hailes inclines to this view, and thinks the author of *Scala Cronica* made an incredible statement in saying that the castle held out for eleven weeks, and only surrendered for lack of victual and rescue.[8] But Sir Thomas Gray is right, and the castle must have been stoutly defended by Sir Roger Horsley the warden, who lost an eye. He capitulated about 20th July, sixteen weeks after the town was taken, and evidently brought off his garrison.[9] One of them performed a gallant exploit during the siege, taking twenty-one of the horses across the Tweed, and letters to the King.[10] Edward was much enraged at the loss of Berwick,

[1] No. 576. *The Brus*, pp. 322–6. *Scala Cron.*, p. 143.
[2] Nos. 178, 1147.
[3] No. 403.
[4] No. 527.
[5] Sir Thomas Gray says (p. 143) that Neville's death was due to revenge, he having shortly before killed Richard le fitz Marmaduk, who was a 'cosyn' of Robert Bruce, on the old bridge of Durham.
[6] No. 536. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxxiii.
[7] *The Brus*, p. 339.
[8] P. 144.
[9] Nos. 607, 668.
[10] Nos. 624, 625.

1318-19. Edward II. (Robert I.)

though he had done little to rescue it, and ordered severe measures against the mayor and burgesses, seizing their goods, and putting some of themselves in prison.[1] It appears that they had undertaken the defence of the town, and there were, as Barbour says, dissensions between them and the garrison of the castle,[2] which probably led to its surprise. He resolved to attempt to regain it, and summoned his forces to Newcastle-on-Tyne on 24th July 1319. Barbour's narrative of the siege[3] is valuable from the many 'characteristical circumstances which it contains.'[4] The activity of Walter the Steward and his garrison, the skill of John Crabbe[5] the Flemish engineer, and other incidents, are related with great vigour. In a muster roll or pay sheet of Edward's army around Berwick we have the means of testing its numbers,[6] which have been, as is often the case, incorrectly stated. Besides such force as may have been on board the besieging fleet, of which there is no record, the numbers are fully 7000 foot and 1000 hobelars or light horse. There may have been some heavy cavalry supplied as usual by the great military tenants, not of much use, of course, in the actual siege operations. As appears in *Fœdera*,[7] the earl of Lancaster, with 2000 men, was also summoned, but there is no evidence on this roll that he or they were present. Walsingham, who was not contemporary, seems the only authority for his presence, and if his men had been there they would have been found on the roll.

The King of Scots, seeing the improbability of attacking with success the English camp, despatched Douglas and Randolph with 15,000 men[8] to create a diversion in favour of the besieged. This force routed the hastily assembled levies of the Archbishop of York at Myton-on-Swale, with much slaughter, on 20th September. That the besieging army broke up on hearing this news is undoubted, for their last pay was issued on the 24th of

[1] Nos. 593, 594, 598, 600.
[2] Nos. 589, 591, 592.
[3] *The Bruce*, books xi., xii.
[4] Hailes, *Ann.*
[5] This man was an outlaw. After doing much service to the Scots during this reign, and standing in great favour with Randolph while Regent, he changed sides, and was as active in attacking Berwick for Edward III. in 1333, as he had been in defending it against his father. See Nos. 417, 673, 1086, 1090, &c.
[6] No. 668.
[7] Vol. ii. p. 400.
[8] *The Bruce*, p. 348.

1319–20.

Edward II. (Robert I.)

that month.[1] The King of England was now obliged to consent to a truce for two years, which was granted by the King of Scots under his seal at Berwick on 22nd December 1319.[2] It contained a clause especially galling to Edward, that Herbottel castle should be delivered to the Scots or dismantled; for he ordered it to be done as secretly as possible in January following,[3] though it appears not to have been done by August 1321.[4]

About this time, at the parliament of Scotland held at Arbroath on 6th April 1320,[5] the celebrated letter from the barons, freeholders, and community, maintaining the independence of their country, was despatched to the Pope. Later in the same year, the mysterious conspiracy against Robert Brúce was betrayed by a lady, whom Barbour[6] does not name, though Fordun does, calling her the Countess of Stratherne. Which of the countesses of Stratherne she was has been much discussed among writers of eminence. The editor will here point out an account of the business given by Sir Thomas Gray,[7] and hitherto, he thinks, little, if at all, noticed, which indicates a different person. He says the conspiracy of Soulis, Breghyn, and others was revealed by Muryogh de Menteth, afterwards earl, who had long dwelt in England, and became earl of Menteth by 'reles' of his niece, the daughter of his elder brother, who after her father's death was countess.[8] There are some points here worth consideration. Sir Thomas Gray *senior* may have known this Muryogh of Menteth, who was in the English interest about this period, or shortly before—from 1310 to 1317.[9] At the former date he was the 'vallet' of Sir William Ferrars of Groby, and seems to have been related to Sir William. For on the latter date, as 'Sir Murdac de Menteth,' he is called in succession to the manor of Groby on the death of Sir William Ferrars and Elena his wife without heirs of their bodies. At what time he rejoined his countrymen is not known, but he is said to have fallen at

[1] No. 668 *supra*.
[2] No. 681.
[3] No. 686.
[4] Nos. 738, 739.
[5] *Act. Parl. Scot.*, i. 474.
[6] *The Brus*, pp. 380, &c. Barbour relates this as if it had taken place after the surprise and rout of Edward's army at Byland abbey, which occurred on 14th October 1322, an instance of his laxity as to order of events.
[7] *Scala Cron.*, p. 144.
[8] 'La quel autre foitz apres sa mort estoit countays.'
[9] Nos. 193, 535.

1320-21. Edward II. (Robert I.)

Dupplin as earl of Menteth in 1332.[1] Sir Thomas Gray's version of the betrayal of the conspiracy is certainly different from the usually received one.

Connected possibly with this conspiracy, said to have for its object the placing of William de Soulis on the throne, there are two documents of interest. The dead body of Roger de Moubray, who was implicated, was sentenced as that of a traitor. Now there is a pardon by Edward II.[2] to Alexander Moubray and twenty-nine other Scotsmen, his followers or servants, who had come to England before 18th February 1320–21, it may be in consequence of this business. Sir Ingelram de Umfraville, who left Scotland about the same time as Moubray, was restored to his possessions in England, on the ground that he had convinced the King that he had escaped from prison in Scotland, and had never left his allegiance.[3] If so, he had been a prisoner since Bannockburn,[4] where he had been reported among the slain, while, according to Barbour (when relating the sad fate of Sir David of Brechin, Sir Ingelram's friend), he had become a liegeman of Bruce, but renounced it after his friend's execution, King Robert allowing him to return to England.[5]

Nothing more appears in the records than we already possess in *Fœdera*,[6] of the negotiations between Douglas and Randolph, and Thomas earl of Lancaster and his adherents, which ended with the defeat of Lancaster at Boroughbridge by Sir Andrew Harcla on 16th March 1321–22, speedily followed by his execution, with many of his adherents, as traitors, while Harcla was raised to the short-lived dignity of earl of Carlisle.

Elated with his success over his rebellious nobles, Edward prepared again to invade Scotland, as it turned out for the last time. While making his preparations, Douglas and the earl of Moray entered England by the Western Marches about the Translation of St Thomas (3d July), and penetrated five miles

[1] Hailes' *Ann.* He is also said to have been killed at Halidon in the following year. *Ibid.*

[2] Nos. 723, 724. App. No. ix.

[3] No. 721.

[4] Nos. 373, 374.

[5] See also App. No. ix. Sir David of Brechin has been called the 'brother-in-law,' and also the 'nephew,' of Robert Bruce, on insufficient authority. He has been converted into two persons—father and son. This Calendar, coupled with the evidence of the *Rotuli Scotiæ*, &c., makes it almost certain that there was only one Sir David, a man not much younger than Bruce himself.

[6] Vol. ii. 463–74.

1322.

Edward II. (Robert I.)

beyond Preston in Amounderness, doing enormous damage. They returned by Carlisle about 12th July, and lay around the city in tents for five days, departing on the 24th, after an inroad lasting for three weeks and three days, during which they seem to have encountered little or no opposition.[1] Edward, who was at York at the time, ordered the earl of Carlisle to summon the array of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancaster, to repel the invaders, and all the cattle to be driven to Yorkshire to escape them.[2] During this invasion the town and castle of Lancaster were burned to the ground.[3]

Edward and his army entered Scotland early in August, and, marching up Lauderdale,[4] descended on Edinburgh probably by the valley of the Esk. He found no one to oppose him, for the King of Scots, after causing all the cattle of the Merse and Lothians to be driven into the interior, had retired beyond the Forth, and fixed his camp at Culross. The only documents here relative to this invasion are a roll or pay sheet of the English foot at Leith on 23rd August[5] and a list of medicinalia provided for the King by his physician or surgeon, which names drugs, &c., still known in the modern pharmacopœia.[6]

Famine compelled the invaders to retreat without loss of time. In so doing, Fordun[7] says, they plundered Holyrood and Melrose, at the latter of which abbeys they murdered the prior, a monk, and two blind lay brethren, wounding many others to death, and, casting out the Host on the high altar, carried off the silver pyx which had contained it. They also totally destroyed Dry-

[1] *Chron. Lan.*, p. 246. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxxvii., says the King of Scots was with his army, and wasted England as far as Staynmor and the greater part of Lancashire. Perhaps they divided their forces.

[2] Nos. 756, 757.

[3] No. 761.

[4] No. 762.

[5] No. 765. This roll is valuable, as it shows the numbers of the foot on that day, giving the names of their leaders, and the quota of men from each county or town. The entire number is 6783, every county in England being represented, except Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancaster, and Durham. The forces of the first four were arrayed under the earl of Carlisle, in defence of the March, and the men of Durham were not bound to serve except in defence of the bishopric. Hence their name of 'Haliwere folc.' The pay for the above day was 90*l.* 10*d.* Besides the counties, the towns represented were London, Cambridge, Rochester, Salisbury, Exeter, Oxford, and Buckingham. We have no account of cavalry, nor of the Welsh foot, if any. But the document, the enrolment of which may not now exist, shows that the statement of Knyghton (Hailes, *Ann.*), that 16,000 of the army perished from excesses on their return to England, must be very wide of the truth. Walsingham, more cautiously, says a great part of the army perished thus after returning. Vol. i. p. 166.

[6] No. 766.

[7] *Gesta Ann.*, cxxxvii.

1322. Edward II. (Robert I.)

burgh and other holy places with fire. On getting back to England early in September, Edward appointed the earl of Carlisle chief warden of the whole March,[1] and announced to the bishop of Durham his intention of remaining in its defence, ordering him to see to the safety of Norham castle, of which Sir Thomas Gray[2] (father of the author of *Scala Cronica*) was then his constable, a man who, as his son relates, was the hero of many gallant exploits on both sides of the Border.

The Scots lost no time, for on 17th September they were before Norham,[3] Edward being then at Newcastle, where he remained till the 25th, proceeding by Durham and Barnard castle to Rivaux abbey, whence he despatched a letter to Aymar de Valence on 13th October, ordering him to join the earl of Richmond and Henry Beaumont at Byland the following day, as the Scots were reported at Northallerton.[4] From a report by the constable of Norham[5] the Scottish force around that place was small, not exceeding 200 men. Their main army had taken the western route by Carlisle,[6] and by a rapid march surprised Edward at Rievaux on the 14th October[7] (the very day after his letter just noticed), when his baggage was captured, and he escaped with difficulty to York.[8] John of Brittany was made prisoner, with other distinguished persons, among them Sir Henry de Sully, a Frenchman of rank, who was afterwards employed to treat with Bruce. After this the Scots seems to have roamed through Yorkshire at their pleasure, taking ransoms from Ripon, Beverley, and other towns, and retired unmolested.

Another blow now fell on the unlucky English King. The earl of Carlisle, his most trusted lieutenant on the Border, turned against him, in form at least. This somewhat dark transaction has been represented as an act of the deepest treachery. The editor is inclined to give it a different complexion, and to think that Harcla acted for the best interests of his country. From his position on the Marches, no one could see better the hopelessness of the unequal contest between a tried warrior like Robert

[1] No. 773.
[2] Nos. 770, 772, 774.
[3] No. 777.
[4] No. 790.
[5] No. 783.
[6] *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 247.
[7] No. 791.
[8] According to the *Chron. Lanercost*, the earl of Carlisle and his force were too late to join the King. Barbour's account of this surprise is in his best manner. *The Bruce*, pp. 373–6.

Bruce, and a man like his own sovereign, infirm of purpose, with but one aim pervading his mind,—a vague longing for revenge on the Scots. Robert I. himself, now in broken health, was probably anxious for peace, and we may almost with certainty conclude that advances were made by him to an honourable foe. We learn[1] that on 3rd January 1322–23 the earl of Carlisle met the King of Scots at Lochmaben in private, where they had a long colloquy. Its nature may be guessed from the document presently to be noticed. Edward having heard of this from some of the earl's neighbours and ill-wishers (for he had some, as the records show, envious possibly of his rapid rise from a simple knight to an earl), gave orders that no truce be made with the Scots without his knowledge, and that Harcla should attend him in person,[2] while the rolls were to be examined for his powers.[3] The indenture between the Scottish king and the earl,[4] which has not been quite accurately described by Lord Hailes (who quotes the *Chron. Lanercost* through the medium of Tyrrel),[5] does not, on a fair consideration of its tenour, seem of a treacherous nature. Its chief offence was no doubt the acknowledgment of Bruce's royal title, and its implication that Edward was unfit to govern his own kingdom, except with the advice of twelve councillors not of his own choice. The other conditions are fair even from an English point of view, and the prospect of peace is said to have greatly rejoiced the commons, farmers, and poor people of the north of England. The manner of the earl's capture, as described in the *Chronicle of Lanercost*,[6] inclines one to think that if he had been the traitor Edward believed him, he would not have allowed himself to be so easily taken by surprise. That the sudden condemnation and attainder of this eminent Border warrior was looked on as irregular and unjust, appears from a petition presented to Edward III. by Henry his nephew and heir, praying for its reversal.[7] It was ordered to be farther considered. The result does not appear.

1322–23.
Edward II. (Robert I.)

[1] *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 248.
[2] Nos. 800, 801. 8th January.
[3] No. 802. 13th January.
[4] No. 803.
[5] The sum to be paid by Bruce to Edward was not 80,000 but 40,000 marks. Nor was it the son, but the heir male of the King of Scots, whose marriage was to be at the King of England's disposal. The foundation by Bruce of an abbey for the souls of the slain is also a characteristic condition, not noticed by Hailes.
[6] Pp. 249–50.
[7] No. 941.

1323–26. Edward II. (Robert I.)

Edward was, nevertheless, forced to conclude a truce with the Scots for thirteen years, at Thorpe, near York, on 30th May 1323.[1] The remaining years of his life were uneventful as respects relations with Scotland. In 1324 negotiations were set on foot for a final peace, which were not concluded at the close of his reign. The period of truce probably favoured some revival of trade between the countries.[2] And the borderers, the non-combatant part of them at least, must have welcomed the cessation of wars in which they were the first to suffer. The ruined condition of the English side may be gathered from the inquisition[3] of the extensive Tyndale possessions of the Comyns of Badenoch, showing their miserable rental contrasted with former days of peace,—the petitions of the burgesses of Corbridge, the prior of Gisburne, the abbot of Thorneton, and many others.[4]

The disastrous reign (for England) of Edward II. having closed by his abdication on 24th January 1326–27, his son, a boy in his 15th year, ascended the throne which he was to occupy for half a century, and in that time to work much harm to Scotland, though its King was his brother-in-law. The first campaign of the new King against the Scots was not a successful one. We have full and interesting accounts of it in the pages of Barbour and Froissart, from which Lord Hailes[5] compiled his account—still the best. Various reasons are assigned by historians for the invasion of the Scots. The truce concluded by Edward II. had been ratified by his son on 6th March,[6] and negotiations for a permanent peace authorised by him. Whatever were the reasons moving the King of Scots, they must have been weighty to induce him to break peace. He despatched an army under Randolph, Douglas, Donald of Mar, and other leaders, which invaded England before 15th June.[7] The *Chronicle of Lanercost* says 20th July, but this is a month too late. It adds that the King of Scots having become 'leprosus, illâ vice cum eis 'in Angliam non intravit.'[8]

[1] No. 811.
[2] Nos. 866, 867, 887, 888.
[3] No. 886.
[4] Nos. 891, 892, 893.
[5] *Annals*, vol. iii. App. x., ed. 1797.
[6] No. 914.
[7] No. 918. *The Brus*, p. 387, says they were 10,000 'gud men.' Mar had lately joined his countrymen. No. 915.
[8] P. 259. We shall see there was another cause for his absence.

1327.

Edward III. (Robert I.)

Edward III. with his army, estimated at 50,000, including a body of heavy cavalry under Sir John of Hainault, are said[1] to have marched out of Durham on the 18th July, in search of the invaders, the smoke of whose incendiary fires was seen in the distance. It would almost seem that he may have been not far from the Scots at an earlier date. On 26th June he was at a place called 'Tudhou.'[2] On 4th July he was at another called 'Aldewerke,'[3] and had just received a letter of the day before from his uncle the earl Mareschal, who was evidently within reach of the Scots, then reported to be at Appleby. Edward ordered the chancellor, then at York, to cause the forces there to be 'sent on' to himself. This indicates that he had left York before the 10th July, the date assigned by Lord Hailes. There are no doubt writs tested at Topcliff, near York, on 10th and 12th July,[4] but formal instruments, as protections and the like, were often issued by the chancellor though the King was not present. At all events he crossed the Tyne at Haydon bridge, near Hexham, before 22d July,[5] remaining there till at least the 26th, awaiting intelligence of the Scots, who, instead of being as was supposed, on their route home,[6] were then in a strong position far to the south, on the banks of the Wear. The English army re-crossed the Tyne, probably at Haltwhistle, seven miles higher up, where they were on the 28th,[7] and on their march southwards through that rough country, were met by Thomas de Rokeby, who brought news of the Scots,[8] and under his guidance the English army came in sight of them next day, possibly 31st July.[9] As Edward was at Stanhope, on the north bank of the Wear, on 3rd August, according to the writs here,[10] and was in Durham on the 5th, it is possible that the celebrated night attack by Douglas on his camp, in which the King had a narrow escape, took place between these dates.

For fuller details of this interesting campaign the narratives

[1] Hailes, *Ann.*
[2] No. 919.
[3] No. 921.
[4] No. 923.
[5] No. 925.
[6] No. 926.
[7] Nos. 927, 928.
[8] Probably the same who was afterwards warden of Edinburgh and Stirling under Edward. From his local knowledge he was best able to claim the reward offered by the King to the man who should bring him in sight of the enemy on 'hard ground.'
[9] Hailes and Froissart.
[10] Nos. 929, 930.

1327. Edward III. (Robert I.)

of Barbour and Froissart must be consulted. The young English King's rough lessons in Scottish warfare doubtless sharpened his hostility in future dealings with our country, for he is said to have wept on learning that after his toilsome marches and counter-marches the enemy had escaped.

It has been said above that the absence of the King of Scots from this inroad was due to a different cause from that assigned in the *Chronicle of Lanercost*.

The editor discovered a document[1] proving that while one division of his force was occupying the attention of Edward III. on the Marches of his kingdom, the King of Scots was making a diversion in their favour in the north of Ireland. By this instrument he grants a truce for a year to the people of Ulster, on condition of their delivering a certain quantity of wheat and barley in the haven of Ulringfrith.[2] His own seal and that of Maundeville the English seneschal, though now lost, were once appended to the deed, executed at Glendouyn on 12th July 1327, the precise date at which Edward and his army were in search of Douglas and Randolph. Glendouyn is evidently the valley through which the river Dun runs into the bay of Cushendun in Antrim, a few miles to the south of Torhead, called in the old maps of Ireland the 'Scots' warnyng fyre,' where beacons were lighted by the Ulster Scots to summon their countrymen to their aid against the English or Irish.[3] It is a remarkable instance of the energy of this great man in his closing years, labouring under incurable disease, that he should have thus revisited alone the country where his only surviving brother had met his death. There is one other allusion to this expedition in a document[4] which speaks of Bruce being frustrated in this design, undertaken 'par faux covine' of the Irish. In none of the histories of Ireland is there any reference to it, so far as the editor is aware.

Robert Bruce, invigorated perhaps by this cruise in the Irish

[1] No. 922.

[2] This is said to be Larne Lough, a little to the north of Carrickfergus. (Reeves, *Eccl. Hist. of Down and Connor*, p. 225.) No. 216 shows it was near Knacfergus, the same place as Carrickfergus.

[3] Torhead is the nearest point to Scotland, being only 18 miles from the Mull of Cantyre.

[4] No. 1191.

sea, after meeting his forces returning from their successes in England, is said to have led his army in August against the East Marches, and, while he besieged Norham castle, to have despatched Douglas and Randolph to attack Alnwick. Neither operation was successful, and several Scotsmen of note fell before Norham.[1] While the King still lingered there, overtures were made by Queen Isabella and Mortimer for a marriage between her daughter Johanna and young David Bruce. These eventually ended in the treaty of Northampton, between the two countries, in April 1328, 'on conditions honourable for the Scots and necessary for England.'[2]

1327–28. Edward III. (Robert I.)

During this period amicable intercourse took place between the two countries, which had been strangers to these amenities for a quarter of a century. Churchmen of one country were restored to their old possessions in the other which had been confiscated during the war, and three English nobles—Percy, Beaumont, and Wake—were to be reinstated in their Scottish estates. These were provisions of the treaty. No other persons were to have any claim for forfeited estates in either country. Thus the restitution to Sir James Douglas of the manor of Faudon, in Northumberland, an old possession of his family, was by special favour of Edward III.[3] And we find Edward in his turn writing to Robert I.[4] in behalf of John de Torthorald, going to claim his heritage in Scotland.[5]

The King of Scots was not present at the marriage of his son and the English princess at Berwick on 12th July 1328.[6] Worn out by disease and his long struggle, the hero was now spending his last days in retirement at Cardross, on the frith of Clyde. There is a pleasing record of his abiding interest in the affairs of the kingdom he had done so much to restore, in two original letters written from Cardross to the King of Eng-

[1] Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxli.

[2] Hailes, who gives a summary of them. The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 261, says the roll of the homages made to Edward I. was then restored to Scotland. From the many seals hanging to it, it was called by the Scots 'Ragman.' This derivation of the name is obviously incorrect, for the seals are not attached to the roll but to the separate deeds of homage, of which it is only the record or enrolment.

[3] No. 982.

[4] No. 958.

[5] This Dumfriesshire family were always hostile to Bruce. One of them fell on the English side at Bannockburn.

[6] *The Brus*, pp. 406–7. Nos. 960, 963, are not decisive of this point.

1329. land, on 3rd May 1329, little more than a month before his death on 7th June.[1] In one he requests restoration of a church to the abbot of Arbroath; in the other, some privileges for Scottish merchants. These were probably among his latest official acts.

Edward III. (Robert I.)

'Robert the Bruce,' as his countrymen love to call him, rather than Robert I., is one of those names that will live till time is no more. A noble and distinguished writer[2] has well described his career in these words:—'vacillating and infirm 'of purpose, a courtier and a time-server at the footstool of 'Edward during the days of Wallace, and betrayed into 'sacrilege and bloodshed on the very steps of the altar at 'Dumfries, he redeemed all by a constancy, a patriotism, and a 'piety, alike in his troubles and his prosperity, which rendered 'him the pride and example of his contemporaries, and have 'been the theme of history and of a grateful posterity in all 'succeeding ages.'

'The restorer of Scottish monarchy'[3] was one of those rare characters who, shaking off the evil influences of early life, ripen into statesmen and heroes. Robert Bruce, forced into action by unforeseen events, revealed his great qualities in the stern trial of his revolt against his royal patron. Though his nearest kindred and friends perished by the headsman's hands, while, deprived for years of the solace of his wife and daughter, he wandered with a faithful few on the mountains of his country, his resolute spirit bore him through troubles and disasters, till his constancy was rewarded by success. His faults were those of his time, his merits all his own.

Bruce has been fortunate in his historian. While the real fame of his precursor Wallace has been obscured by the legendary exploits chronicled by the blind Minstrel,[4] Barbour's great work

[1] No. 934.

[2] The late Earl of Crawford (*Lives of the Lindsays*, vol. i. p. 45).

[3] Hailes.

[4] It is unfortunate that the patriot's career is so scantily illustrated by historical records,—that his difficulties in dealing with the jealousy of the great nobles, his statesmanlike views as to aid from France, with the part taken by the commons of Scotland in the struggle, are only to be learned, with trifling exceptions, from Henry's *Wallace*. Where not plagiarised from Barbour, much of that curious poem is mere romance, or treats of people who lived, and events which occurred, long after Wallace was in his grave. To give a few out of many examples,—'auld Rukbe,' governor of Stirling in 1297, slain there by Wallace (book vii.), can be no other than Sir

is a worthy tribute to his hero, and in all essential points stands the test of historical criticism. 1329-30. Edward III. (David II.)

The touching commission given by the dying King to his tried comrade Sir James Douglas, beautifully told in Barbour, is well known, and the death of Douglas in Spain, the burial of his bones with his ancestors in the kirk of Douglas, under a 'fair alabaster tomb,' and of the Bruce's heart in Melrose abbey.

It would be interesting to know Douglas's route before landing in Spain. Barbour[1] says

> 'For betuix Cornwaill and Bretaynné
> He sayllit; and left the grunye[2] of Spainye
> On northalff him; and held thair way
> Quhill to Savill the Graunt cum thai.'

This shows that after getting through the bay of Biscay they coasted Portugal, and, rounding Cape St Vincent, landed at Seville on the Guadalquivir. An interesting tradition survives in the north of Spain, showing that Douglas may have touched there.[3]

The King of Scots having passed away, Randolph took the government as regent for the young King David. Lord Hailes confesses himself somewhat at a loss to explain why the condition of the late treaty that Percy, Beaumont, and Wake should have their lands, was fulfilled only in Percy's case. Probably, as he suggests, the part they had taken against the Queen

Thomas Rokeby warden of Stirling in 1337. 'Fehew's' brother, 'nephew of the English King,' killed before the fabulous battle of Biggar (book vi.), and 'Fehew' himself, slain in Yorkshire (book viii.), is no doubt Henry Fitzhugh, a Yorkshire baron, made prisoner at Bannockburn. Sir Rauf Rymunt, also slain by Wallace (book viii.), is probably Sir Thomas of Richmond, slain at Lintalee by Douglas. And Crawford of Manuel (or Haining), said in two places (books vii. and x.) to have been made by Wallace captain of Edinburgh castle, must be Sir William Crawford, who held that post for Archibald earl of Douglas, about 1409! (Original deed, cited in Fraser's *Douglas Book*, vol. iii. p. 405). A critical edition of the *Wallace* is much to be desired.

[1] *The Brus*, p. 414.

[2] The 'grunye' is probably Coruña, called by sailors the 'Groyne.' Mr Skeat's text makes the word 'grund,' taking no notice of the other reading.

[3] The late Count Edward d'Albanie told the editor about twelve years ago, that during the then late Carlist war, while Don Carlos's force was besieging the port of Santander in Biscay, under General Dorregaray, he was with that general on the heights above the town. Dorregaray, who was a Basque, pointing to a large grey stone near his tent, said it was a memorial of a great warrior called 'El Dugla,' who came long ago to fight the infidels in Spain. He sent for champagne, and they drank to the memory of the brave Scotsman.

1330-31. Edward III. (David II.)

mother and Mortimer, combined with the danger resulting to Scotland if Beaumont regained Buchan, and Wake the castle of Hermitage, induced Randolph to protract a settlement of their claims. Edward III. besides, by permitting Edward Balliol's return to England,[1] gave rise to the suspicion that he was favouring the rival house.

The regent's action, however, was before long to occasion disaster to Scotland. Immediately after the fall of Mortimer Edward III. demanded restitution of the estates of Beaumont and Wake.[2] A reply was made in February following that the King of Scots and council would deliberate with the bearers of the letter on 18th March at Berwick.[3] Without waiting for this meeting, Edward, on 24th February,[4] addressed a further demand to the Scottish King and council for a favourable answer, which was followed by other communications in April,[5] still without success. Other causes of complaint arose—one regarding the manor of Upsetlyngton,[6] north of Tweed, opposite Norham, claimed by the Bishop of Durham as the patrimony of St Cuthbert, in which he was supported by Edward.[7] This claim was also evaded, at least unsettled, at the close of the year 1331. In this state of affairs the disinherited barons, or 'les querelleurs,'[8] who now included in their number Gilbert Umfraville and David de Strabolgy, earls of Angus and Athol,[9] Richard Talbot, Henry Ferrars of Groby, and others of note, resolved to invade the country with which their King was nominally at peace. It cannot be doubted that Edward III., if he did not connive at, must have suspected the objects of these barons, more especially from their association with Edward Balliol. Henry Beaumont and his wife had a royal licence to lease their lands in Leicestershire for 12 years on 11th June 1332,[10] perhaps to raise funds for the enterprise. Walter Comyn, a relation of Beaumont's wife, had a protection going beyond seas with him till Easter, on 2nd December previous.[11] After the expedition

[1] No. 1010.
[2] No. 1013. 30th December 1330.
[3] No. 1023.
[4] No. 1029.
[5] Nos. 1050, 1051.
[6] Now Ladykirk.
[7] Nos. 1024, 1034, 1035, 1036.
[8] Hailes.
[9] According to English views.
[10] No. 1053.
[11] No. 1046.

had sailed from Ravenshere, on the Humber, in July, Edward gave orders, as if they were still in England,[1] to his warden of the Scottish March, to see that the peace was kept, and two days later to the chancellor to issue writs to the sheriffs to repel the expected invasion of the Scots.[2] He was then at Wigmore on the Welsh march. Not long before, he had been holding intercourse with Randolph,[3] and later in the same year, after the success of Balliol's[4] expedition, was pressing on the Pope the urgent necessity of appointing an Englishman to the vacant see of St Andrews.[5]

1332. Edward III. (David II.)

At this critical period, while the danger of invasion was imminent, for in all probability Edward Balliol and his associates were then at sea, the regent Randolph died at Musselburgh on 20th July, 'a man to be remembered while integrity, prudence, and valour are esteemed among men.'[6] The Scottish parliament made an unhappy choice of his successor in Donald earl of Mar, a man who could know little of his countrymen. He had certainly, with one exception,[7] lived continuously in England during the reign of Edward II., and only left it for his own country some months before the expedition of Edward III. to the north in 1327.[8] His inexperience and rashness were fatal to Scotland. Historians differ as to the numbers of the armies which met at Dupplin moor on 12th August 1332, nor do the records say anything. It may be permissible to hope that the regent's force was not so large, nor Balliol's so small, as generally stated.

The battle was a complete overthrow of the Scots. The regent, the earls of Moray, Menteth, and Carrick, and other barons, with knights, men-at-arms, and foot to the number of 15,000, were left on the field.[9] The loss of the English was inconsiderable—2 knights, 33 esquires, and a small number of foot. The records in this volume give no details. Sir Thomas

[1] No. 1056. On 9th August.
[2] No. 1057.
[3] Nos. 1048, 1052.
[4] Who is not named in any of the documents cited above.
[5] Nos. 1058, 1059, 1061, 1064.
[6] Hailes.
[7] Lord Hailes says he was at the parliament of Scone in 1318.
[8] Nos. 919, 925. He held various offices in England under Edward II., and, according to *Chron. Lanercost* (p. 259), went to Scotland for assistance to restore him to his throne.
[9] Hemingburgh, ii. pp. 304–5; Walsingham, i. p. 194.

1332. Edward III. (David II.)

Gray[1] says that Roger de Swenarton was drowned in the passage of the Earn, possibly the 'querelleur' of that name of whose claims Lord Hailes professed himself ignorant.

Balliol was crowned at Scone on 24th September, the earl of Fife, who had been one of the Scottish leaders at Dupplin, and William St Clair bishop of Dunkeld, the same who had valiantly opposed the English in Robert Bruce's reign, assisting at the solemnity.[2] Our illustrations from record of this time are scanty. The King of England seems to have been treating with both parties at the same time. On 25th November a considerable sum was paid to a knight sent to prosecute the King's affairs in the Scottish parliament,[3] whether King David's or Balliol's is not stated. And in December, besides sending two commissioners to treat with the new regent, Sir Andrew Moray, he empowered Henry Beaumont to treat with the magnates in a friendly manner.[4]

We are indebted to Sir Thomas Gray[5] for an interesting account of the proceedings of Balliol and his adherents at this time. After his coronation they left Perth for Galloway,[6] going by 'Coil' and 'Conyngham,' where the people 'par de sa leau de 'Cree' joined them.[7] They then went by Crawfurd moor to Roxburgh,[8] and near Jedburgh, Archibald Douglas who was lying in ambush, was discovered and discomfited, Robert Lauder[9] junior being there made prisoner. While Balliol was lodged at Kelso, and his army at Roxburgh, he was removing his quarters to the latter place for fear of a rise in the Tweed. Sir Andrew Moray, observing this, suddenly attacked the bridge at Roxburgh, with the object of destroying it and cutting off Balliol. But the garrison sallied, and a detachment, swimming their horses across the flooded river, routed the Scots, and captured the regent, who was sent a prisoner to Edward III.[10] While the English parliament was at

[1] *Scala Cron.*, p. 160.
[2] Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxlvii.
[3] No. 1065.
[4] Nos. 1070, 1071.
[5] *Scala Cron.*, p. 161.
[6] There is a charter granted by him at Glasgow on 25th September, second year of his reign (1333). (*Registrum Glasguense.*)
[7] That is, of Kirkcudbright, where the possessions of the Balliol family in that quarter chiefly lay.
[8] A very circuitous route.
[9] The Lauders rose to prominence as adherents of Robert I. a few years before this time.
[10] Lord Hailes, following Fordun, places this affair in the early spring of 1333, after Balliol's flight from Annan and his return to Scotland.

York, Balliol returned towards the West March, near Annan. And there, 'en un aube de jour,' as Sir Thomas Gray describes it, the young Earl of Mar, the Steward, and his late opponent Archibald Douglas, suddenly attacked his camp on 16th December,[1] killing about 100 of his men,[2] while Balliol himself escaped with difficulty to Carlisle. Whether the arrival in England about this time of Sir Roger and Humphrey Kirkpatrick, Adam de Corry, and their wives, under special safe conduct from Edward III., was connected with Balliol's return to Dumfries and rout at Annan does not appear. But Sir Roger seems to have been in danger of his life at home.[3] 1332. Edward III. (David II.)

Edward Balliol, after his first surprising success, showed himself utterly devoid of patriotism, or any feeling of responsibility for the integrity of his titular kingdom. Besides giving away titles and estates to Englishmen who had assisted him, of which there are many examples here,[4] he proceeded to do homage to England and dismember his kingdom by making over Berwick-on-Tweed, with the Scottish border counties from the Forth to the Solway.[5] And the strange spectacle was soon exhibited of a siege of Berwick by an English King aided by the titular King of the country attacked. Archibald Douglas, youngest brother of the 'good' Sir James, who had been chosen regent on the captivity of Sir Andrew Moray, raised an army for its relief. There are much more precise accounts of its number and composition than usual, which are given with much clearness by Lord Hailes.[6] The number of the English army is not given, nor its disposition, farther than the fact that Edward Balliol commanded one wing. The armies met at Halidon, on 19th July, where the Scots were totally routed, their whole army of nearly 15,000 men being either slain or prisoners. The Regent Douglas fell mortally wounded, and five earls,—Ross, Sutherland, Menteth,[7]

The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 270, makes the date St Kalixtus' day (14 Oct.) 1332, thus before Balliol's surprise at Annan.

[1] xvii. Kal. Januarii.—*Chron. Lanercost, ut supra.*

[2] Among them Henry Balliol (called his brother, on what authority the editor is not aware), Sirs John Moubray and Walter Comyn.

[3] Nos. 1067, 1068, 1072, 1089.

[4] Nos. 1118, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1139, 1249, &c.

[5] Nos. 1108–12.

[6] *Annals*, 1333, App. No. xii. He carefully analyses the statements of Hemingburgh and Knyghton.

[7] He is not named in *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 274, or in Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxlix. (See p. xxviii. *ante.*)

1333. Edward III. (David II.)

Lennox, and Athol (John Campbell),—besides many barons of eminent rank, were left on the field. The English loss was trifling, as they had maintained their ranks unbroken, while their archers, from a secure distance, galled the Scots struggling on foot through a marsh to assault their strong position on the slope of a hill. The Earl of March, one of the defenders of Berwick, joined the English King, and was rewarded for changing sides by a grant of £100 of land to himself and his wife 'Black' Agnes Randolph.[1] John Crabbe, the Fleming, having, it is said, been badly treated by the Scots, also changed sides, and distinguished himself in the siege of the town which, fifteen years before, he had so skilfully defended.[2] He also was duly rewarded, and thenceforth appears to have been in English pay.[3]

Though Scotland seemed prostrate, yet a few resolute men had secured some places of strength. Malcolm Fleming was in Dunbarton castle, while Lochleven, Urquhart, and Kildrummy were in patriot hands, the last being held by Christian Bruce, sister of the late King. John Thomson, probably the same retainer of the Bruces who had served in their Irish war,[4] was in command of the island fortress of Loch Doon, in Carrick.

About this time the young King David and his Queen are aid to have been taken from Dunbarton to France by Sir Malcolm Fleming.[5] Fleming, with many other Scotsmen, had safe conducts to England on 20th November 1333, 'on the King's affairs,' and 'matters touching the King,' but what these may have been is unknown.[6]

Lord Hailes comments on the 'disgraceful transactions' of Balliol's parliament at Edinburgh in February 1333–34, which agreed to dismember the kingdom and yield up the national liberties, so hardly won. The caustic remarks of the chronicler of Lanercost,[7] already referred to, apply to the disastrous period succeeding Halidon. A few, such as Sir Andrew Moray, who had been released, and the High Steward, maintained the

[1] No. 1081.

[2] He was probably the 'pirata cognomento Crab' captured at Roxburgh with Sir Andrew Moray.—*Chron. Lanercost*, p. 270.

[3] Nos. 1086, 1090, 1128, 1129, 1251. Hailes, citing Fordun.

[5] Hailes, quoting Froissart. He arrived in France in May 1334.—*Exchequer Rolls of Scotland*, i. 464, 467.

[6] Nos. 1099, 1100.

[7] P. xvi. *ante*.

national cause; but the greater number of the Scottish barons took one side or other as caprice or self-interest prompted them. Such were David earl of Athol, Alexander Moubray, Geoffry his brother, Godfrey Ross, Michael and David Wemyss, Richard Melville, Michael Arnot, and others. John de Strivelyn, said to have been one of those renegade Scotsmen,[1] and a prisoner at Halidon, was not a member of the Scottish families of Cadder or Carse. In 1330 he is styled of East Swynburne, and, if not a Northumbrian, was probably a Berwick man,[2] but may have had Scottish connections. His career was a distinguished one, but altogether in the English interest, as will be seen hereafter.[3] The Earl of March, who had received many favours from Edward III., now seems to have finally abandoned the English interest,[4] his motives being probably those assigned by Lord Hailes.[5] Eustace Maxwell lord of Carlaverock, on the other hand, became Edward's liegeman.[6] The formal instrument by which Balliol made over to the English crown some of the finest districts of Scotland, including the chief fortress of its ancient kings, is dated 12th June 1334.[7] The county of Peebles, though one of these, and having an English sheriff, does not seem to have been much under foreign control. There are no revenue accounts of it extant here, while of the others ceded there are very full and interesting details for the years 1335–36 and 1336–37,[8] a period for which there are no similar records preserved in the General Register House.

1334–35. Edward III. (David II.)

In July 1335 Edward III. again invaded Scotland by Carlisle. He was there on 2nd July,[9] in the forest of Dalswynton on 11th,[10] and at Airth on the Forth from 27th July to 3rd August,[11] where reference is made to the Count of Namur's expedition in

[1] Even by such high authorities, as Dugdale, Hailes, and Riddell.

[2] Stevenson, *Illustrations*, vol. ii. p. 450.

[3] The best account of him known to the editor is in Surtees' *Durham* (vol. i. p. 243, and ii. p. 347). That writer considers there were two of the same name, father and son. The father was summoned to Parliament in 1343, the son from 37 to 44 Edward III. (1363–71). The arms of both are different from any Scottish coat of the name, being 3 covered cups on a field strewed with crosses. (See p. 216 of this volume.)

[4] No. 1125, 1126, 1142.

[5] *Annals*, 1334.

[6] No. 1143.

[7] No. 1127.

[8] Nos. iii. and vi.

[9] No. 1165.

[10] No. 1166.

[11] Nos. 1168–70.

1335. his aid. Balliol, who had come by Berwick, met him at Glas-
Edward III. (David II.) gow,[1] where a great riot took place, in which an esquire called Gournay was killed by 'lez marchies' because he bore the same name as the assassin of the late King. Both armies committed great ravages, and Balliol, with the earl of Warenne, on whom he had conferred the earldom of Stratherne, took the castle of Cumbernauld. Their united forces reached Perth by 13th August.[2] Edward III. returned to Berwick by way of Edinburgh, where he was from 10th to 18th September.[3] He there gave orders for the rebuilding of the castle, the dismantled condition of which had caused the surrender, on 30th July before, of the count of Namur and his contingent, who are mentioned in several writs about this time.[4] While returning from his escort of the count across the March, the earl of Moray was made prisoner in a Border skirmish and sent to England,[5] where he was kept for six years. While the English King was at Roxburgh on October 29th, some dealings took place between him and an emissary of Sir Andrew Moray[6] as to the truce, which was about to expire on the morrow of St Martin (12th November). The English council appears to have been at Dryburgh. The battle of Kilblain, in which David earl of Athol, a young noble who had changed sides with rapidity unusual even for that age, was slain, took place in the end of this month. Its precise date has been much discussed, and Lord Hailes has a learned note on the subject, which would have been unnecessary had the evidence now known been then available.[7] This is the sheriff's compotus for Dumfriesshire,[8] from which it appears that the earl died on 30th November 1335, the date given by Fordun. Lord Hailes was puzzled by the agreement between Balliol and John of the Isles,[9] in which he gives the latter the ward of Lochaber till the majority of the late earl of Athol's son and heir. As this instrument purported to be dated 12th September

[1] *Scala Cron.*, p. 165.
[2] No. 1172.
[3] Nos. 1176 7.
[4] Nos. 1175, 1179. The count's force was only 7 or 8 knights and 100 men-at-arms.—*Chron. Lanercost*, p. 282.
[5] No. 1171.
[6] No. 1185.
[7] *Annals*, 1335.
[8] App. No. iii. p. 318.
[9] No. 1182.

1335, more than two months before the earl's death, an error was evident. The document being only a transcript, Lord Hailes assumed that the wrong month was given, and that it should have been December, not September. But attached to it are two letters, not printed in *Fœdera*, in the former of which Balliol, then at Perth, sends it to Edward III. for confirmation on 27th September, 5th of his reign (or 1336). Edward III. confirms it at Auckland, in Durham, on 5th October following. It is improbable that Balliol would have kept the indenture a whole year before submitting it to his overlord, and it is evident that it must have been executed in 1336.

1335. Edward III. (David II.)

A very interesting document occurs at this time,[1] showing the dilapidated state of Edinburgh castle, and the repairs begun by Sir Thomas Roscelin the English sheriff, between 13th September and 2nd November 1335, on which last date the command of the fortress was committed to Sir John Stirling, who at once set about the work in a very thorough manner.[2] Sir John had been made prisoner by the Scots, it is not told how or where; though it may have been at the siege of Lochleven castle, earlier in that year. Edward III., knowing his value, furnished substantial aid in his ransom, besides giving him many lands in Scotland.[3] His accounts for Edinburgh and its subordinate constabularies[4] testify to his activity in Edward's service, and afford a valuable record of the condition of the counties under English rule, for two years (1335–37). In these the patriotic adherents of King David are seen to have been ousted from their possessions, which were mostly in English hands, or in those of Scotsmen who preferred self-interest to that of their country. There were too many of the latter, for the garrisons of Edinburgh, Roxburgh, and Stirling will be found, on examining these compoti, to contain many Scotsmen.

On 8th June 1336, while his forces under Henry of Lancaster were at Perth, Edward suddenly arrived there. During this visit he made his romantic march through Athol and Lochaber, to release the widowed Countess of Athol, blockaded in the

[1] No. 1186.
[2] No. 1215. App. No. iv.
[3] Nos. 1183, 1209.
[4] Nos. 1214, 1246. App. Nos. iii. and vi.

1336. Edward III. (David II.)

island fortress of Lochindorb since St Andrew's day 1335,[1] by Sir Andrew Moray, who was compelled to raise the siege. There are no details here, either of the besieging force, or of that with which the King ventured into the mountains, or of the route he took. It could hardly be done in one day, as an authority in Scottish history seems to maintain.[2] The same writer says his force consisted of 400 men-at-arms and as many light horsemen. Sir Thomas Gray[3] says he had only 100 men-at-arms with him when he first reached Perth. During the time he was in Scotland, from 8th June to 26th October, Sir Thomas Rokeby, with 14 esquires and archers, formed his personal escort.[4]

Edward had scarcely departed when Sir Andrew Moray is said to have attacked Stirling castle.[5] Sir Thomas Rokeby, who was warden there from 26th October 1336 till 30th August 1337,[6] in his compotus for that period, gives minute details of defensive works, yet makes no mention of a siege. Fordun also says it was not besieged till the summer of 1337. To this Lord Hailes objects that Edward III. was not then in Scotland. Herein, however, he is wrong, for the King was certainly in Scotland in June of that year, being at the wood of Calendar on 13th–14th, and in Stirling on the 15th,[7] of that month. As one of these writs makes mention of treachery attempted against Stirling castle, for which the warden beheaded four Scotsmen, there is little doubt that Fordun is right, and the time of the siege was the summer of 1337. In all likelihood Edward Balliol was also on this expedition.[8] Before June 1336, however, Sir Andrew Moray had besieged and taken the castles of Falkland, Leuchars, and St Andrews, in Fife. But he failed in his attack on Cupar, which was stoutly defended by William Bullock, an ecclesiastic. There is an interesting piece of evidence here regarding this siege. In May, Sir John Stirling warden of Edinburgh, who had assembled a flotilla of 32 vessels from

[1] No. 1221.
[2] The late Cosmo Innes *Miscellany*, Maitland Club (1847), vol. iv. pt. i. p. 31).
[3] Scalacronica, p. 166.
[4] App. v. p. 367.
[5] Hailes.
[6] No. 1241. App. v.
[7] Nos. 1235–37. Hemingburgh, ii. p. 313.
[8] Nos. 1231–34.

various ports on the Forth,[1] suddenly crossed from Leith 'with his whole garrison,'[2] and relieved the castle, performing the expedition with great celerity in four days.[3] Bothwell castle had been captured in the preceding March,[4] and the indefatigable regent, having made a foray into Cumberland, laid siege to Edinburgh on his return. Of this, however, and its relief by an English force, there are no details in Sir John Stirling's compotus,[5] whose rebuilding operations went steadily on. At this date he had 70 Scotsmen in his garrison.[6] 1336-37. Edward III. (David II.)

It was fortunate for the Scots, as Fordun observes, that Edward III. was so much occupied with Continental war that he relaxed his military operations against his weaker neighbours. Among the desultory contests of this period, the siege of Dunbar stands prominent, from its gallant defence by the famous Black Agnes countess of March. The Earls of Arundel and Salisbury, with Henry Percy, were in command in Scotland,[7] though the two latter seem to have had the conduct of the siege. It began on 28th January 1337–38, and Edward III. may have been present, as a writ is tested at Berwick on same day.[8] His movements were very rapid, as he seems to have been at Alnwick on 26th March after,[9] having been at the Tower of London on the 15th.[10] The siege ended in a blockade, and the defenders having been relieved by a gallant sally of Sir Alexander Ramsay, it was raised about 10th June, under circumstances of discredit to the English arms.[11] The Fleming Crabbe had actively assisted in the siege, and was thenceforth in English pay.[12] Sir Alexander Ramsay, whose place of retreat is said to have been in the caves of Hawthornden, though the castle of Hawthornden was then held for the English by Sir

[1] App. iv. p. 352.

[2] 'Tota societate sua.' The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 285, gives his force as 120 men.

[3] App. iv., p. 354.

[4] Hemingburgh, ii. p. 313.

[5] App. iv. Fordun says the siege was raised through the treachery of certain Scotsmen.—*Gesta Ann.*, clvii.

[6] App. iv., p. 362. It is possible that Sir Robert Fraser, parson of Pencaitland, one of these, may be the same Sir Robert Fraser who is called by Froissart, former tutor to King David, and was privy to the surprise of the castle by the Knight of Liddesdale in 1341. (Johnes' *Froissart*, ed. 1803, p. 151.)

[7] Nos. 1264, 1267–8.

[8] No. 1255.

[9] No. 1265.

[10] No. 1263.

[11] Hemingburgh, *ut supra;* Walsingham, i. p. 200.

[12] Nos. 1302, 1313, 1504.

1336-37. Laurence Abernethy,[1] performed many exploits about this time,
Edward III. (David II.) and Sir William Douglas, the knight of Liddesdale, is said to have expelled the invaders from Teviotdale, though they continued to hold Roxburgh.

Sir Andrew Moray the regent, died about this time.[2] It has been shewn that he was the posthumous son of Andrew Moray the colleague of Wallace, killed at Falkirk in 1297, and thus not more than 40 years of age at his death.[3] The contents of the present volume confirm this view.

The High Steward (afterwards Robert II.), a young man of twenty-three, now became regent. Having raised a force, he appeared before Perth. He is said by this time to have tampered with the fidelity of William Bullock constable of Cupar, who surrendered that castle and aided him in the attack of Perth. This is not likely, for Bullock was still constable of Cupar on 12th December 1339,[4] when he received pay in that capacity. Perth was surrendered by Sir Thomas Ughtred, who had been warden since 4th August 1338,[5] on 17th August 1339.[6] The English council, in Edward's absence in the Low Countries, seem to have neglected this important place, for Ughtred had repeatedly complained of want of supplies,[7] and before he capitulated from famine had made a stout defence. Before its fall was known, if the above date is correct, Edward Balliol, with a force of about 1300 men from Cumberland, &c., was on his way to relieve it on 15th October.[8]

During the years 1339 and 1340 Edward III. was abroad, and while before Tournay he concluded a truce with France on 25th September of the latter year till Midsummer following, including the Scots.[9]

There is a compotus for the castles of Edinburgh and Stirling (July 1339 to January 1339 40) by Sir Thomas Rokeby, who was in command of both.[10] The garrison of Edinburgh was about 140

[1] No. 1291.
[2] 'Quadragesima.' *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 296.
[3] *Cal.* vol. ii. No. 1178, and pref. pp. xxix.–xxx.
[4] No. 1321.
[5] No. 1283.
[6] Hailes, citing Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, clix. But this date must be too early.
[7] No. 1307.
[8] No. 1316.
[9] *Fœdera*, ii. pp. 1135-37.
[10] No. 1323.

men, of whom 20 were Scotsmen; that of Stirling about 120, including 17 Scotsmen. On 16th April 1341 Edinburgh castle was surrendered by Sir Thomas to the Scots.[1] He gives no reason, merely the fact, and there is nothing to show whether it was captured by the stratagem described by Fordun or not. There were 115 men in it, among whom there is no knight or man of superior rank. Rokeby was certainly not there, nor is there any name resembling 'Richard Limosin,' whom Froissart calls the governor. 1341-42. Edward III. (David II.)

Lord Hailes[2] relates a foray by the Earls of March and Sutherland into England while Edward was before Tournay, and their repulse by Sir Thomas Gray, the extensive damage done by the Scots being shown by this volume.[3] But he says nothing of the account of Sir Thomas,[4] that during the winter after the siege of Tournay, Edward himself came to Melrose, and passed through Ettrick forest in a very bad season; and that Henry of Derby son and heir of Henry earl of Lancaster, jousted in his presence and by his permission with William Douglas. This visit is proved by two writs at Melrose, 20th and 27th December 1341.[5]

The next castle lost by the English was Roxburgh, on 30th March 1342, the date given in the constable's compotus.[6] His garrison numbered about 130, among them 23 Scotsmen, bearing such well-known Border names as Corbet, Heswelle, Ramsay, Scot, Home, Hage, &c. Sir Alexander Ramsay is said to have won it by escalade. The *Scala Cronica* says, that 'al they that were captyne of this covyne dyed after an il death.'[7] This was the case with the gallant Ramsay, who died of starvation in Hermitage castle, through 'envy that Wylliam Duglas bare hym,' whose office of sheriff of Teviotdale had been injudiciously given to Ramsay by David II. King David returned from France in June 1341, and is said to have served as a volunteer in forays made by the Earl of Moray into Cumberland and Northumberland in several of the following years.[8] Moray

[1] No. 1383.
[2] Citing *Scala Cron.*, *apud* Leland, p. 299.
[3] No. 1441.
[4] *Scala Cron.*, *ut supra.* Walsingham, i. p. 221.
[5] No. 1373.
[6] No. 1382.
[7] *Apud* Leland, *ut supra.*
[8] *Scala Cron.* The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 341, mentions two, in 1345, and July 1346.

1342-46. had been released from his six years' captivity in exchange for the Earl of Salisbury, a prisoner to the French, shortly before.

Edward III. (David II.)

Stirling castle, which Lord Hailes, apparently on Froissart's authority, says was taken in 1339, soon after Perth, surrendered to the Scots on 10th April 1342, as Sir Thomas Rokeby states[1] 'from defect of victual.' He had about 130 men in garrison. The records here show that the Scotsmen in these various castles remained pensioners of Edward III.[2] They bear well-known names, *e.g.*, Byset, Cragy, Dalmahoy, Ross, Macolagh, Daliel, Crawfurd, &c.

On 29th April this year[3] (possibly next year, for it is undated) a letter was sent by the Bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, the Earls of March and Moray, and Sir Thomas Chartres chancellor, probably the Scottish King's council, asking Edward III. if their King was included in the truce with France. This may assist in fixing the unknown date of King David's formal accession to this truce.

Before April 1343 Sir William Ramsay, who had been an English adherent up to May 1342,[4] had rejoined his countrymen, and his barony of Foulden, in Berwickshire, was confiscated[5] by Edward III. An inquisition of 26th May in the following year,[6] gives an interesting detail of the defects of Berwick castle, and the necessary repairs with their estimated cost. It appears that there had been no bridge across Tweed there since the time of Edward I., the sole communication being by a ferry boat.[7]

Edward III. having again declared war against France,[8] King David, in an evil hour for himself and his country, resolved, at the instigation of France, to invade England. While Edward was engaged abroad, he assembled his army at Perth. This projected invasion excited much apprehension in the North of England, as is evident from the letter despatched to the Council of regency on the 17th July 1346 by the Bishop of Durham and other lords in charge of the Marches.[9]

While Edward was engaged in the siege of Calais, the Scottish

[1] No. 1383.
[2] Nos. 1366, 1367-70, 1388-90, 1410, 1412.
[3] No. 1386.
[4] No. 1392.
[5] No. 1409.
[6] No. 1434.
[7] Nos. 1422, 1443.
[8] 24th April 1345. *Fœdera*, iii. p. 36.
[9] No. 1463.

King entered England early in October by the West Marches,[1] and took the pele of Liddel by assault, beheading Sir Walter Selby the constable, who was a man of note on the Border, being owner of lands in Durham, besides the barony of Prenderlathe in Roxburghshire, given him by Edward Balliol.[2] 1342–46. Edward III. (David II.)

After this exploit, the Knight of Liddesdale appears[3] to have counselled the King to abandon the enterprise and dismiss his army, advice unfortunately not followed; and they marched through Gilsland, skirting Tyndale, to Hexham, where the King is said to have numbered his forces, consisting of 2000 men-at-arms and a great multitude of hobelars and light-armed foot, perhaps swelled by English borderers, who were often indifferent as to the side they took. It is also said that he crossed the Tyne at Ryton, a little above Newcastle,[4] and thence urged his way into the bishopric of Durham, cruelly wasting the country, and not even sparing the hallowed patrimony of St Cuthbert, fixing his camp at Beaurepaire, a country seat of the priors of Durham, about two miles north-west of the city, on 16th October. But from a document of much interest,[5] which marks his line of march after crossing the Tyne, he must have crossed many miles higher up, either at Hexham or Corbridge, at the latter of which towns the only bridge between Newcastle and Carlisle stood, some years before at least.[6] Had he crossed at Ryton, only five miles from Newcastle, he would have exposed his left flank to attack from the garrison.

The places named in the document referred to, through which the army marched, wasting and destroying, on Sunday before St Luke's day,[7] give clear evidence that King David kept wide of Newcastle. His route lay up the Devil water to Blancheland abbey on the Derwent, where he entered the bishopric.

The Archbishop of York and the other English leaders had assembled their forces at Bishop-Auckland, to the south-west of Durham. While on their march to intercept the farther pro-

[1] *Scala Cron.*, *apud* Leland, p. 301. *Chron. Lanercost*, pp. 344–46.

[2] No. 1670. This document only says he was 'slain' by the Scots, and the beheading may be an embellishment by the chronicler of Lanercost.

[3] Hailes, citing Fordun.

[4] But they must have crossed before, if he was at Hexham.

[5] No. 1501.

[6] No. 891.

[7] Sunday, 15th October.

1346. Edward III. (David II.)

gress of the King of Scots, they unexpectedly encountered a foraging detachment under the Knight of Liddesdale, who was put to flight. Attacking the main army without loss of time, the English gained the battle since known as Neville's Cross, after an obstinate conflict of several hours, on 17th October 1346.[1]

The loss of the vanquished was great. Besides their King a prisoner, John earl of Moray, the only surviving son of Randolph, Maurice earl of Stratherne, David Hay the constable, Robert Keith the marshal, Robert Peebles the chamberlain, and Thomas Charteris the chancellor, were slain. The Earls of Fife, Menteth and Wigton, Sir William Douglas, and about 50 other barons, were made prisoners. Lord Hailes says that the Earl of Wigton escaped.[2] This, however, was another Malcolm Fleming (of Biggar), who was allowed to escape from Newcastle by Robert Bertram his captor, while Malcolm the earl was already lodged in the Tower of London.[4] Two prisoners of rank were severely dealt with by Edward III.,—Duncan earl of Fife, for violating his allegiance to Balliol, and John Graham Earl of Menteth (in right of his wife), who had been sworn of the English privy council. Both were condemned to death as traitors, but Graham only suffered, the other being reprieved as a blood relation of the King of England.[5]

The anarchy which fell on Scotland after this battle must have been grievous, and we have in *Scala Cronica*[6] what is probably a good account of it, unfortunately only in Leland's abstract, the original from 1342 to 1355 being lost. Gray was now speaking of events under his own actual observation. He says, 'in the meane whyle that King Davy was prisoner, the lords 'of Scotland, by a litle and a litle, wan al that they had lost at 'the bataille of Duresme; and there was much envy emong them 'who might be hyest; for every one rulid yn hys owne cuntery; 'and King Eduarde was so distressid with his afferes beyound 'the se, that he toke litle regard to the Scottisch matiers.' And this was perhaps fortunate for the Scots, for with a traitor like the Knight of Liddesdale on the March, and the castle of

[1] Walsingham, i. p. 269.
[2] *Annals*, vol. iii., App. No. xiv. p. 110.
[3] 1482, 1495.
[4] No. 1488.
[5] Nos. 1485-87.
[6] P. 303.

1346–57.
Edward III.
(David II.)

Berwick with part of the county, besides Roxburgh and Dumfries, for the most part in the hands of the enemy, the road into Scotland was very open to an English army.

The chief interest of the remaining eleven years embraced in this volume, centres in the captive King of Scotland. A considerable part of his prison life appears to have been passed in Odiham castle in Hampshire, under charge of Sir William Trussell of Cublesdon, with whom he seems to have been on agreeable terms, for the knight was selected to escort the King back to his kingdom on the expiry of his captivity.[1] A pleasant incident is recorded in an order by Edward III. to his butler to send a pipe of Gascon wine to the Scottish King on 1st March (St David's day).[2] King David was in London on 15th May 1350, when two Scottish knights, about to be enlarged on parole, made oath in his presence to surrender themselves on a future day.[3] In 1353 negotiations previously set on foot for his ransom were renewed, King David himself being allowed to remain on the March in order to forward these.[4] In July 1354 the Commissioners for both countries entered into a formal treaty on the subject at Newcastle, ratified at Berwick on 12th November following.[5] It is sufficient to say that, after protracted negotiations for several years longer, the treaty for the ransom of the captive King was formally concluded at Berwick on 3rd October 1357, by which the Scottish nation agreed to pay 100,000 marks of ransom in ten yearly instalments at Midsummer. The documents concerning it will be found from No. 1642 to the end of this volume. Lord Hailes[6] accuses Rymer of inaccuracy in dating the commission by the Steward of Scotland to the Bishop of St Andrews and three others, to treat for the King's release, as 17th January 1355–56, the true year being 1356–57. The historian is himself in error, a rare occurrence, and Rymer's date is right, as shown by the instrument under the bishop's seal of 10th May 1356.[7]

[1] Nos. 1610–11, 1615, 1670, 1671.

[2] No. 1627.

[3] No. 1548.

[4] No. 1569. It is not quite clear whether this document, assigned in *Fœdera* (iii. 242) to 1352, belongs to that year or the next. The King was on the March in both years (No. 1563).

[5] Nos. 1576, 1580.

[6] *Annals*, 1356, note.

[7] No. 1609.

1346-52. Edward III. (David II.)

The seals appended to the various documents by the Scottish clergy, magnates, and burghs, of which a particular description is given, are very interesting, those of the burghs unfortunately fast decaying.[1] Some of these the editor believes to be unique. The particulars respecting the escort of King David back to his own country appropriately close the extracts relating to this part of his reign.

Returning to notice the other events of the period succeeding the battle of Durham, it is seen that the English resumed without loss of time the counties of Roxburgh and Dumfries, with part of Berwick.[2] The Scottish landowners in the English interest also were reinstated in their possessions.[3] Herbert Maxwell of Carlaverock joined England, being received by the Earl of Northampton, the heir of the Bohuns, who then held, and continued long after to hold, Lochmaben castle and King David's paternal estate of Annandale.[4] Singularly enough, according to Fordun,[5] the chief of the MacDowals, the hereditary enemies of the reigning house, who had suffered much for nearly 50 years for their adherence to England, was induced or compelled by William lord of Douglas, to acknowledge the captive King of Scots. The year, according to Fordun, was 1356, but Lord Hailes makes it 1353, on the authority of *Fœdera*.[6] From a document of 14th June 1346,[7] it appears that Sir Duugal and his eldest son were then hostile to England, and prisoners there four months before the battle of Durham, though Hailes includes them in his list.[8] Fordun's real date may therefore be 1346, and 1356 a transcriber's error. They were still prisoners in September 1347,[9] but then probably came to peace, for Dougal MacDowylle, perhaps the son, is a witness to a charter of Edward Balliol's in December 1352.[10] Some petitions without date, from members of the family, should perhaps be placed earlier;[11] these show their losses in the English interest.

Edward Balliol, between the years 1348–52, appears to have

[1] No. 1652.
[2] Nos. 1466, 1476, 1484, 1493, 1497, 1499.
[3] Nos. 1503, 1506, 1515, 1521, 1543, 1547, &c.
[4] No. 1507.
[5] Hailes, *Ann.*, 1353.
[6] 18th August 1353.
[7] No. 1462.
[8] *Annals*, vol. iii. App. xiv. p. 112.
[9] No. 1508.
[10] No. 1578.
[11] Nos. 1470, 1522.

1355. Edward III. (David II.)

made extensive grants from his patrimonial estates in Kirkcudbright to Sir William de Aldeburgh, son of his old adherent Sir Ivo.[1]

There is no reference here to the Border fight at Nisbet in the Merse, in 1355, where the Earl of March, with the French auxiliaries, made prisoner Sir Thomas Gray constable of Norham, after a stout resistance against heavy odds, to which event we owe the *Scala Cronica*. Both Fordun and Leland relate it, but the gallant Northumbrian's own account, which would probably have been fuller, is in the lost part of his chronicle. The surprise of the town of Berwick, shortly after, is merely alluded to.[2] The imminent risk that the castle also might be captured brought Edward III. down in hot haste, and the town was surrendered to him before long. While he was on the Border in January, Edward Balliol, who seems to have found occupation in hunting, as relief from the cares of sovereignty,[3] and was weary of his position, made a formal resignation to him of all his rights in the kingdom of Scotland, by a series of instruments executed at Roxburgh and Bamburgh between 20th and 27th January 1355–56.[4] His reasons are quaintly given in Leland's abstract:[5]—'the Scots 'wer ful of rebellion; he had no heyre nor any very nere of 'his linage; and he could not tell better wher to bestow his 'title and corone of Scotland than on him,' &c. Lord Hailes gives a very interesting summary of his career, adding that he died childless [1363].[6] There is reason, however, to believe he lived some years longer, as will be shewn in the next volume.

There is no mention here of Edward III.'s incursion in the spring of 1356, when he ravaged the Lothians, destroying the celebrated 'Lamp of Lothian,' which is commemorated by Fordun, and also admitted by several English chroniclers.[7] It was in every way unworthy of the English King, and impolitic in the last degree.

[1] No. 1578. The editor has been unable to identify one of the places named—the castle of 'Insula Arsa.'

[2] Nos. 1630, 1667.

[3] Nos. 1589, 1622.

[4] Nos. 1591–1604.

[5] *Scala Cron.*, p. 304.

[6] *Annals, sub anno.*

[7] Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, clxxvi. *Scala Cron.*, *ap.* Leland, p. 304, and Knyghton.

1329-37. Edward III. (David II.)

The documents in the Appendix will be found of much interest. No. II., a portion of the compotus of the Chamberlain of Scotland for 1328–29 has been printed, because the duplicate in Her Majesty's General Register House[1] is imperfect at the beginning, while the corresponding part of this is nearly complete.

Nos. III. and VI., being the compoti of sheriffs and other officers of the counties and burghs transferred by Edward Balliol to Edward III., for two years of the English occupation, 1335–36, and 1336–37, while much alike in many respects, as embracing the same part of Scotland, will be found to contain considerable differences in details, such as changes of ownership, falling off or increase of returns, &c.[2]

Nos. IV. and V., the compoti of the wardens of Edinburgh and Stirling castles, the former for 1335-36 and part of 1337, the latter for nearly the whole year 1336–37, give examples of a class of documents—the details of construction or repair of fortified places—of which, to the best of the editor's knowledge, there are no others of so early a date in Scotland. From the number of masons employed, and the quantities of stone and lime mentioned, there must have been an extensive rebuilding of walls of some sort in Edinburgh castle, but whether external or internal does not appear. Nothing is said of a keep as among the works, the expression 'fabrica castri'[3] most probably meaning the buildings generally. The keep of a castle was always so strongly built as to remain entire though the outer fortifications were destroyed, and it may have been so in the case of Edinburgh. It is certainly stated in the indenture for the transfer of the command to Sir John Stirling by Sir Thomas Roscelin then warden,[4] that no 'dwelling' then existed in the castle except a chapel and a stable, both defective in their roofs. Still, a keep was not in strictness a dwelling, being only resorted to in the last extremity, after the outer works were carried by the assailants.

[1] *Exchequer Rolls of Scotland*, vol. i. pp. 203–246.

[2] For these three highly valuable records the editor has to thank Mr G. H. Overend, F.S.A., one of the officers of the Public Records. But for the circumstance of his re-arranging the collection where they were found, they would probably have escaped notice.

[3] Pp. 350, 357, 358.

[4] 2nd November 1335. No. 1186.

The houses for the garrison were evidently of timber, and the walls covered or built with turf[1] for warmth, very necessary at that height. The roofs of these houses were covered with straw or heath, fastened in the usual manner with 'wattelyngs' of twigs in considerable quantities.[2] The hall, pantry, kitchen, and other houses are specially named,[3] also straw, 'wekir,' and 'tempil' for their roofs.[4] Much timber was used on the great chapel, which was converted into a granary.[5] The editor believes it stood in the inner ward, south of St Margaret's chapel. There is a very interesting notice of four glass windows for this little chapel of St Margaret, unquestionably the oldest building in the castle, claiming an antiquity of nearly 800 years. The well is also mentioned as being repaired, and the wall of the 'barres,' or enclosed space in front of the principal gate, a very important outwork in a mediæval castle. The entire cost (including 30*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* pay of the sailors in the fleet with which Sir John and his garrison rescued Cupar castle) was 454*l.* 14*s.* 6½*d.*, probably above 6000*l.* of our day.

1335–37. Edward III. (David II.)

The warden's account for Stirling shows that the hall and other rooms for living were also of timber, brought by water from Gargunnock, seven leagues up the Forth, where it was cut in July and August, when it must have been full of sap.[6] The partitions and ceilings were daubed with mortar, and the roofs were of turf.[7] The stone walls and turrets, a new wall 150 feet in length by 20 feet high, between the inner and outer bailey, one above the drawbridge and at each side of the gateway, and a new jail of stone, are mentioned as repaired or built anew.[8] The details of a new pele, erected in the inner bailey on the north side of the castle, entirely of timber, are curious; as also daubing the same with mortar as a precaution against fire. The bretagium, or projecting framework at the parapet, in which the defenders stood to throw missiles or shoot arrows on those endeavouring to sap the foundation, is named.[9] And there appear to have been two wells, one in the keep, the other in the

[1] P. 348.
[2] Pp. 350–52.
[3] P. 357.
[4] Pp. 356–7.
[5] P. 356.
[6] P. 364.
[7] P. 365.
[8] P. 366.
[9] P. 367.

1312. outer bailey.[1] The cost here was nearly 280*l.*, somewhat above
Edward II. (Robert I.) 4000*l.* of to-day.

Regarding No. VII., from the Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum, a preliminary remark is necessary. It has been long known to Scottish historical students that there are in that national repository many valuable MSS. relating to Scottish history during the reigns of Edward I. and his son. Some of these have been made use of by Mr Stevenson, who has illustrated various works edited by him for the Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs during the last fifty years, by extracts from them. These books, however, are of limited impression, seldom more than 100 copies, and are only known to or consulted by a small class of readers. The extracts, valuable as they are, being only partial, do not give an idea of the originals.

It was thought, therefore, that the present would be a good occasion on which to give in their entirety such as were unprinted, and extracts touching Scotland from all that were not exclusively Scottish. They have all, without question, at one time formed part of the public records of the country, and have found their way to the Museum by gift, purchase, and otherwise. Their authenticity, from internal evidence alone, is beyond doubt.

This MS., No. VII., which is bound up with a number of others of much later date, contains, besides a few revenue accounts, the muster rolls of the eight castles which were still in English hands at the end of the year 1312, thus very shortly before the time when Robert Bruce, after a six years' arduous contest, began to shake off the enemy's grasp—for within the next two years all of them, except Berwick, fell into his hands.

The details, very distinctly set down, show the establishments of the several garrisons, and any one acquainted with surnames can easily detect the Scotsmen in each, and ascertain the proportion they bore to the English. The revenue accounts also speak for themselves. It is believed there are none for that year now existing in Scotland.

[1] P. 367.

1307–8.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

There is much interesting genealogical information in this volume—a good deal of it new. Some has been alluded to already in the earlier part of these remarks. Taking it in order of date, the inquisition held at Rutherglen,[1] in Clydesdale, on 17th September 1307, regarding Tolybotheville,[2] shows an intermarriage between the families of Cuningesburgh and Bickerton, then considerable landowners, now unknown in that position. The circumstance of the jurors, several of them evidently from the district where the land lay, being brought so far off as Rutherglen to the presence of the warden, indicates the unsettled state of the country beyond Forth.

The alliance between Sir Patrick Graham and a daughter of John of Lorne[3] is probably new. It is uncertain who Sir Patrick was, or another contemporary Graham, Sir David, in English pay in 1311–12,[4] and evidently a refugee with his family in England in 1313.[5]

Some proceedings took place on the death of John Comyn earl of Buchan, in 1308, which appear to support the legal doctrine[6] that the old territorial earldoms of Scotland descended to heirs general. Alexander Comyn, presumed to be his next brother, had predeceased him, leaving two daughters, minors, the ward of whose lands and marriage was given by Edward II. to Ralph Monthermer, on 3rd December 1308,[7] but recalled two days after in favour of Hugh Despenser.[8] But there was a surviving brother of the late earl, Master William Comyn provost of the King's chapel of St Andrews, who is found in possession of Shepesheued, one of the earl's manors in Leicester, on 7th June 1309,[9] and, having resigned his church preferment about that time, made a grant to Thomas earl of Lancaster, of two other Leicester estates of his late brother on 25th of same month.[10] He does not style himself 'Earl of Buchan' in the deed, but the legend on his seal appended, still extant, calls him William earl of Buchan. And the letter or precept of seisine is endorsed 'Com'

[1] No. 13.
[2] Tullibole, on the Forth.
[3] Nos. 62, 65.
[4] Nos. 193, 255.
[5] No. 311.
[6] Maintained by lawyers so eminent as Hailes and Riddell.
[7] No. 59.
[8] No. 63.
[9] No. 93.
[10] Nos. 96, 97.

1308-10. Edward II. (Robert I.)

de Boghan.' What steps he may have taken in furtherance of his claim do not appear so far as the editor has consulted the English records, but, whatever these were, he had renounced them, as on 8th March 1311–12 the Leicester manor of Whitewyk, which had belonged to him, was delivered to Henry Beaumont husband of Alicia Comyn, his eldest niece.[1] Just about a year before, Master William had gone to Rome.[2] If he was under no disabilities as to succession, this seems a distinct preference of the heir of line or heir general over the heir male—for the earldom descended to Alice Comyn, and was enjoyed in her right by Henry Beaumont her husband, during the reigns of Edward II. and III., though John their son never took it, contenting himself with the title of Beaumont, still existing in the English peerage. But for the hostilities between the countries he would unquestionably have become Earl of Buchan in succession to his mother.

About 1310, or soon after, Sir Alexander Balliol of Cavers, probably full seventy years of age or more, as he appears before the Barons' war in 1265—a man of considerable distinction, and, what was rare at that era, a consistent Scottish supporter of the English party, disappears from the scene.[3] He was succeeded by 'Monsire Thomas de Bayllol,' probably his son, who was 'of' Cavers in the following year.[4] He too was in the English interest. Nothing more is known of him except that he had a wife named Isolde, who receives 20*l.* due to him for his services in Scotland on 7th February 1312–13.[5] Some years later a Sir Henry Balliol appears as one of the leaders of the band which, under Sir James Douglas and Sir William Soulis, surprised and routed the Berwick garrison returning from a successful foray into Teviotdale, as already noticed.[6] He was contemporary with Sir Thomas, but the connection, if any, between them is as yet undiscovered.

The Lovels, the earliest possessors of the barony of Hawick known to record, appear often in this volume. Contrary to the

[1] No. 249.
[2] No. 140.
[3] Nos. 128, 144.
[4] No. 219.
[5] No. 303.
[6] No. 470, pref. p. xxiv.

statement of Dugdale,[1] the wife of Sir Richard, the head of the family, was not Muriella Douglas, but Muriella daughter and sole heiress of Sir John Soulis. In her right she was owner of Auld Roxburgh, which she and her husband exchanged with the King of England for other lands in the county of Somerset, this Roxburgh manor being necessary for the defence of the castle.[2] This arrangement lasted throughout the reign of Edward II. and part of his son's. Muriella was also owner of half of Wasterker, in Eskdale, which she and her husband reclaimed after the battle of Durham.[3] They had a son James, who married, but died before his father,[4] and in him the male line ended. 1308-33. Edw. II., III. (Robert I., David II.).

An important adherent of the English interest, Patrick earl of March, died 10th October 1308,[5] and was succeeded by his son, the last earl of that Christian name, then aged twenty-four.[6] This nobleman, throughout a long tenure of the earldom—for he held it to all appearance for sixty years,—took a leading part in the affairs of Scotland. He had been married at an early age to a lady of the name of Ermegarda,[7] but nothing more is known of her. At a mature age—he must have been close on forty—he married the elder daughter of the renowned Thomas Randolph, celebrated as Black Agnes of Dunbar, through which alliance the earldom of Moray eventually came to his family. But it does not seem to have steadied his political action. Remaining steadfast to Edward II. till the defeat of Bannockburn, after which he had sheltered the fugitive King from the pursuit of Douglas, he joined the Scots on or before 1316, and shared in the defence of Berwick when taken by Edward III. in 1333. He then suddenly changed sides and received a considerable grant of land, besides large gifts of money,[8] from Edward; then with equal abruptness he reverted to the Scottish interest, to which he adhered apparently for the rest of his life. He commanded the left wing of the Scots at the battle of

[1] *Baronage*, under Lovel.
[2] Nos. 189, 347, 352, 530, 552, 1503.
[3] No. 1506.
[4] No. 717, 977, 1402.
[5] No. 109.
[6] No. 77.
[7] As noticed in vol. ii. pref. p. lx.; and No. 1549.
[8] Nos. 1081, 1126.

1310-11. Durham.[1] The remainder of his career belongs to a succeeding volume.

Edward II (R. 3-8: 1).

Sir Hugh Ridelle or Ridel,[2] of Cranston-Ridel, a family which seems always to have been in the English interest, appears to have been the husband of Lady Maria Comyn,[3] another circumstance doubtless attaching Sir Hugh to that side. This family also possessed Wittering, in Northamptonshire, which remained in their hands long after they had lost their Scottish possessions.[4] Sir Hugh seems to have given it to Geoffry his son in 1316,[5] perhaps many years earlier, if the same grant is referred to in his recognisance on 1st August 1317.[6] It may be this Sir Hugh who died in 1318, a pensioner of the house of Wenlock.[7] In 1335, Hugh Ridell, son and heir of Sir Geoffry Ridell, and in all likelihood a grandson of Sir Hugh, asks from Edward III. restoration of their old possession of Craneston.[8]

It is worthy of remark that this family of Ridel is the only one that appears on the *Ragman Roll*, unless John of Lillesclyve 'del counte de Rokesburgh,' be one of the Roxburghshire Riddells, who divided Lillesclyve with the see of Glasgow. Nor do these Roxburghshire 'de Ridales' appear in these extracts during the war of the succession—a very remarkable circumstance, considering the antiquity of the family.[9] The evidence of the records, so far as they have been examined, points to the conclusion that the family of Ridel, of Cranston-Ridel and Northamptonshire, was a distinct stock from the equally ancient one of de Riddale of Roxburgh. The former race never used the particle 'de' and invariably spelt their surname with one 'd.' The latter always were styled 'de Ridale' or Riddale. The Cranston-Ridels were originally from Gascony, the others probably from the wapentake of Ridale in Yorkshire.

About this time there are various notices of Malise earl of Stratherne, his wife Agnes countess of Stratherne, and Malise son of the earl,[10] who were all in the English interest in 1311. This

[1] *Scalacronica*, p. 301.
[2] Nos. 121, 457. So this surname is spelt, invariably with a single 'd,' and never with the prefix 'de.'
[3] No. 208.
[4] Baker's *Northamptonshire*, vol. ii. pp. 593, 697. They kept it till the reign of Edward IV.
[5] No. 449.
[6] No. 565.
[7] No. 603.
[8] No. 1190.
[9] Unless Michael Ridel, a Roxburgh juror in 1335-36, be one of them. No. 1199.
[10] Nos. 118, 121, 192, 208.

countess is not named in any account that the editor has seen.[1] Malise of Stratherne, probably the son, appears again on 28th January 1312–13 receiving money on account of his allowance from Edward II.[2] These dates, especially the last, entirely disagree with Barbour's account [3] that the earl and his son were both at the siege of Perth,[4] the father on the English side, while the son was with the Scots and took his father prisoner, who was immediately restored to his earldom by Robert Bruce.

1310–12.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

The family of Cathcart also gave a representative to the English interest in the person of Sir William of Cathcart, a knight of Roxburgh garrison in 1310,[5] which is particularly interesting from the fact, related by Barbour,[6] that Sir Alan of Cathcart, a comrade of Edward Bruce, told him the story of the discomfiture by the latter, with 50 men, of Sir John St John with 1500, in Galloway, at which Sir Alan was present.

An inquisition[7] of the lands of Sir Robert Keith and other Lothian landowners, forfeited for being on the patriotic side, in February 1311–12, shows a Seton and a Ramsay sitting as English jurors on the land of another Ramsay, the 'Laird of Cokpen,' a patriot. Another of the jurors, William Bailli, bears a surname of some interest. He was, there is little doubt, Baillie of Heperigg, or Hoperig,[8] ancestor of the family which afterwards acquired, and has since been known as of, Lambinston or Lamington. This is the very first occurrence of the surname that the editor has seen. It is curious that nothing seems to be known of the real origin of the family. There is nothing here to favour the Clydesdale tradition that the first of them was a Balliol who changed his name. For, as we see, Balliol was an existing surname long after this date in Scotland.

In April 1313 the Countess of Buchan was released from her seven years' imprisonment for crowning Robert Bruce, and

[1] Not even in the elaborate paper on the difficult subject of the succession of these earls, by the Historiographer Royal of Scotland, Dr Skene. (*Proceedings of the Antiq. of Scotland*, vol. xii. p. 571.)

[2] No. 299.

[3] *The Brus*, book vi.

[4] Which took place at this very time, p. xviii., *ante*.

[5] No. 121.

[6] *The Brus*, book vii.

[7] No. 245.

[8] See App. iii. p. 336, vi. p. 384.

1312–15. Edward II (Robert I.)

intrusted to the charge of Henry Beaumont, the husband of her niece.[1] Those who, notwithstanding Lord Hailes's just remarks on the absurdity of the common belief, still think that she was hung in a cage outside of the castle of Berwick, may refer to the document[2] for the construction of a 'cage' *in* but not *outside of* a mediæval prison.

Geoffry de Fressingleye, sometimes Frisleye, a surname which has entirely disappeared, one of the dispossessed landowners in the above inquisition, was owner of Duddingston, near Edinburgh. Lord Hailes could make nothing of this surname among the Scottish prisoners at Durham, unless it might be Frisel or Fraser; but William de Frisshelay, the prisoner in question, successor of Geoffry, appears in the sheriff's compotus for 1335–36 as the forfeited owner of Dodyngston.[3]

Some confusion is created by the contemporary appearance of two knights of the surname of Morham, both named Thomas. One of them, who was a prisoner at the death of Edward I., was released from the Tower in November 1314 in exchange for Sir John Segrave, made prisoner at Bannockburn.[4] The other, a month before, had a grant for life of Boulton in Allerdale, forfeited by Roger Moubray, a Scotsman.[5] He appears again in 1317[6] as being with Edward II. in England, and was evidently a different man from the prisoner. Though the surname is derived from Haddington, their property seems to have been in Stirling.

Johanna de Clare countess of Fife, widow of the earl who was one of the regents of Scotland during the interregnum preceding John Balliol's election, appears to have married as her second husband, soon after 1315,[7] Gervase Avenel, then apparently an English adherent. But on 2nd August 1317 her estate in Northampton was escheated, as she, her husband, and son the earl of Fife, had joined the Scots.[8]

Alan of Argyll, probably, from his armorial bearings, a son of John of Lorne, was retained in the household of Edward II. after

[1] No. 313.
[2] No. 16.
[3] P. 331.
[4] No. 402.
[5] No. 394.
[6] No. 564.
[7] No. 428.
[8] No. 566.

his father's death, and often appears on service on the Marches.[1] His esquire, Duugal de Geyvelston (Gelston), was of a Galloway family, thus confirming the suggestion that the Macdougals of Lorne had some affinity with that district. 1319. Edward II. (Robert I.)

A petition, though undated, referable to 1319 or a little later, gives new facts regarding Bonkill, whose heiress Margaret was ancestress of the Steward and Douglas earls of Angus. This lady's mother, as we may presume—for, though she does not refer to her daughter or the relationship of her grandson, she styles herself Cristien widow of Sir Alexander of Bonkill,—complains of her losses by the Scots both in Scotland and Cumberland, and asks for restoration of her dower in the manor of Uldale, in Cumberland, which she had leased to Alexander Steward (her eldest grandson) on condition of re-entry if she survived him, but which had fallen in the King's hand by Alexander's death, being then his enemy. She must have been of considerable age, and had survived her daughter, her daughter's two husbands—Sir John Steward and possibly Sir David of Breghin (who was executed in 1320, while the petition may have been later than 1319), and her eldest grandson. Nothing more appears regarding this lady's case.

Many of the English King's Scottish adherents or their widows and children appear as pensioners throughout the reigns of Edward II. and his son. Duncan of Ferendragh (or Frendraucht), one of the chief of these in the north, had been killed in his service,[2] and Marjory, his widow, was long a pensioner.[3] Among others were Sir David of Betoigne, his wife, and six daughters,[4] William Byset, Gilbert of Glencairny and Meliora his widow,[5] who in 1340 had remarried an Englishman;[6] Sir Duugal Macdowal and Matillidis his widow.,[7] Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, a sister of Sir William Latymer,[8] and mother of the two coheiresses of the earldom, is one of those who long experienced English liberality. Among the number was

[1] Nos. 647, 684, 699, 701.
[2] No. 147.
[3] Nos. 253, 952.
[4] Nos. 434, 437, 491, 531.
[5] Nos. 939, 950.
[6] No. 1353.
[7] Nos. 241, 504, 615, 701, 753.
[8] Nos. 233, 315, 367, 462, 935.

1316-30. Edw. II., III (Robert I., David II.)

Margaret Wake widow of John Comyn of Badenoch,[1] son of Bruce's rival, who was killed at Bannockburn while still a young man. His only son Adomar Comyn (evidently named after his grand-uncle Adomar or Aymar de Valence) died in childhood in 1316.[2] In him, as an eminent authority who loved to enliven dry details with a touch of sentiment,[3] remarks, 'expired the last gleam of 'the direct and once redoubtable male Badenaugh line, whose 'alliance was eagerly sought by the first Scottish and English 'barons.' His heirs were his father's two sisters, Johanna countess of Athol, and Elizabeth, afterwards wife of Richard Talbot of Goderich castle.[4] His mother married secondly Edward earl of Kent,[5] the younger half-brother of Edward II., who was executed for treason in the reign of Edward III. Her son by this second marriage was John earl of Kent.

A brief reference[6] recalls the widow of Alexander III. (Yoland de Dreux), who became Duchess of Brittany, and seems to have been in receipt of, or claiming, dower as his widow in October 1323.

It does not appear in these extracts when Sir Alexander of Abernethy, one of the most active adherents of Edward II., died. The latest notice of him here refers to his mission to Rome as one of the King's envoys in 1312, the expenses of which were paid him in April 1313.[7] In January 1324-25 Margaret of Abernethy, possibly his elder daughter, had leave to go to Scotland to treat for recovery of her lands.[8] This may be the lady who afterwards married the first (Steward) Earl of Angus, but in 1311 had been contracted to Roger Moubray.[9] She reappears in 1340 as Countess of Angus, forfeiting lands in Berwick and Roxburgh.[10]

A short reference on 18th September 1330[11] to a dispute regarding Faudon, in Northumberland, where Athelardus or Archibaldus Douglas is named, induced the editor to look for further information in several quarters. But it proved fruitless, as there are no assize rolls for the county of that date. Archibald

[1] Nos. 293, 385, 551.
[2] No. 512.
[3] Riddell, *Peerage Law*, vol. ii. p. 1045, note.
[4] No. 886, 1008.
[5] Nos. 993, 1000, 1019.
[6] No. 829.
[7] Nos. 284, 312.
[8] No. 860.
[9] No. 220.
[10] No. 1430.
[11] No. 1009.

may be the younger brother of Sir James, who had just fallen in Spain. 1330.

Edward III. (David II.)

The *probacio etatis*, on 2nd April 1330,[1] of David earl of Athol, son of Earl David, who died in 1326,[2] having only survived his wife Johanna Comyn a few months,[3] is an interesting document of a class not known in Scotland. From the particular mention of the ages of mother and son in the inquisition last referred to, his mother was under twelve at his birth, a fact scarcely credible, but the figures are distinct. Sir John of Athol, who appears on several occasions about this time and later,[4] was perhaps an uncle. Who Sir Robert of Athol, the deforcer of the widowed countess when taking possession of the late earl's manor, Brabourne, in Kent, was, does not appear. But he seems to have had right of some kind to it, and was also in Edward's service.[5] Sir Adomar of Athol, who was an important man in Northumberland later in Edward III.'s reign, was a younger brother of the earl whose age was the subject of the *probacio* just noticed. His first appearance is in May 1336, when he has a grant of the ward of two of the late earl's manors in Northumberland.[6] He is always styled the King's cousin.

An inquisition[7] of land in Gloucester illustrates the connection between the English Berkeleys and those of Scotland, better known as Barclays, and shows that the Soulis family were related to the latter.[8]

In a former volume[9] it was shown how Sir William Moray of Bothwell had been stripped of his great estate, and died a prisoner on parole in England. From two documents in this volume[10] it appears that the grasping prelate of Durham, Antony Bek, had been concerned in his spoliation, having got a 'gift' from him, besides Lilleford in Lincolnshire, of the manor of Cralyng, in Roxburghshire, most probably to propitiate his good offices with Edward I. The date of these gifts does not appear,[11] but the bishop had given Cralyng to Sir William Dacre of

[1] No. 1001.
[2] No. 897.
[3] No. 886.
[4] Nos. 1014, 1028.
[5] Nos. 1231, 1243, 1280, 1303.
[6] Nos. 1206, 1424, 1438.
[7] No. 1144.
[8] The pronunciation of the surname shows its common origin.
[9] *Cal.*, ii. pref. p. xxix.
[10] Nos. 213, 1147.
[11] It must have been before 1300.

1334-35. Edward III. (David II.)

Naworth in 1310, whose heir, Ranulph Dacre, was confirmed in possession by Edward III. on 20th February 1334-35. It is interesting as showing that the connection of the chief family of Moray with this quarter of Scotland was so considerable.[1]

Isabella countess of Mar, widow of the regent killed at Dupplin, appears to have had considerable leanings towards the English interest.[2] She held the hereditary sheriffship of Roxburgh, with its castle, by what title is not known. Besides a second husband, Geoffry de Moubray, whom she divorced,[3] she had a third, Sir William of Careswelle, either an Englishman, or a Scotsman in English pay.[4] Edward III. paid her for some years £100 in lieu of her sheriffship of Roxburgh, besides a private allowance of 2 marks weekly.[5] In May 1347 the King restored the castle and sheriffdom to her and Sir William of Careswelle, on a release by them of the £100 a year.[6] They do not appear again in this volume.

A curious notice in Dugdale is incidentally explained or corrected here.[7] In his account of the Montacutes or Montagues earls of Salisbury,[8] he says that Edward III. gave Sir William de Montacute while in Scotland a manor called Timbre-Eagle, the fact being that Sir William, as bearer of the King's crest, 'Tymbre de legle,' which must have been an eagle, received some manors to support the office.

The Mareschals, of whom there appear to have been two branches, one certainly connected with the office which the Keiths obtained by siding with Bruce, were steady adherents of England throughout the wars of succession. They were Galloway as well as Lothian landowners. Sir John, the head of the Galloway branch, died an exile, and, with Maduca his widow, Herbert his heir, and several daughters often appears in this volume.[9] Sir David, the head of the Lothian family, is also often found here.[10] His wife was one of the three coheiresses of Philip de

[1] Some further evidence on this will appear in the Appendix to vol. iv.
[2] No. 1164.
[3] No. 1204.
[4] Nos. 1310-11.
[5] No. 1447.
[6] No. 1497.
[7] No. 1166.
[8] *Baronage*, i. p. 641. The family still carry the crest. See *Peerage*, under 'Manchester.'
[9] Nos. 1189, 1369, 1420, 1429, 1436, 1525, 1531.
[10] Nos. 1366, 1370, 1432.

Moubray.[1] The other two daughters were married to Englishmen—Sir Robert Gower, a friend of Edward Balliol's,[2] and Anselm de Gyse, evidently, from his name, of a Gloucestershire family still existing.[3] 1335–46. Edward III. (David II.)

Sir William de Coucy, a younger son of that illustrious house, had a grant of the Lindsay barony, which they claimed as representing the elder line, in 1335.[4] And eight years later, Guy de Coucy, a younger brother, had a writ from Edward III. to receive the same lands.[5]

One of the Douglases, called 'William' in one place and 'Hugh' in another,'[6] held the prebend of Auld Roxburgh in the cathedral church of Glasgow, and had vacated it in or before 1346. This may have been the clerical head of the house of Douglas whose nephew William was lord in succession to him, and afterwards first earl.

The family of Raynton or Renton, afterwards of note in Berwickshire, seems to have sprung from a burgess of that name in Berwick.[7] He was probably a wealthy man, for some years before this time he had been kidnapped by Thomas Gray *junior*, son of the constable of Norham, in order to exact a large ransom,[8] a proceeding not altogether creditable to the author of *Scala Cronica.*

Though the Lauder family were in the patriotic interest, one member, Elizabeth, seems to have taken the other side, and was pensioned in England by Edward III. for 20 years or more.[9] As the Lauders make no appearance in public before the time of Robert Bruce, who seems to have given them extensive properties in Lothian,[10] this exception is curious.

The Gascon Sir Peter Libaud, who took service with Bruce after the capture of Edinburgh by Randolph, and was endowed with considerable estates in Lothian, which he soon forfeited, being executed by Bruce for treachery real or suspected,[11] is often referred to here.[12] His wife, lady Nichola, was in London in

[1] App. iii. p. 319.
[2] No. 1458, and App. iii. p. 319.
[3] No. 1156, and App. iii. p. 319.
[4] No. 1159.
[5] No. 1411.
[6] Nos. 1476, 1558.
[7] No. 1484.
[8] Nos. 1062, 1083.
[9] Nos. 1242, 1471.
[10] P. 384.
[11] Hailes, quoting *Scala Cron.*, *ap.* Leland.
[12] Nos. 121, 159, 254. App. vii. pp. 408–9, 411.

1335–37. Edward III. (David I.)

December 1312 exchanging gifts of palfreys with Edward II.[1] William de Seton her groom, was evidently a Scotsman. In what relation Sir Thomas Libaud stood to Sir Peter does not appear. He was one of the knights in garrison under Sir John Stirling in Edinburgh castle in 1335–36,[2] and likewise owner of Garmilton-Dumynge in Haddington,[3] and of the barony of Livingston in Linlithgow. He was dead before 26th September 1336, on which day the above lands were seized in the King's hand by the forfeiture of 'his heir,'[4] for what cause is not said. On 1st December 1339 the Abbess of Shaftesbury is requested to receive Sibilla Libaud of Scotland, possibly Sir Thomas's widow, and her young son Thomas as inmates.[5] The 'damsel of Scotland,' Sibilla Libaud, an annuitant in June 1348,[6] must be a daughter of this lady.

The Knight of Liddesdale had left his daughter Maria as a hostage, during his traitorous dealings, with Edward III. At Midsummer 1357 Edward gives leave to Peter Tempest to marry her.[7] The marriage probably never took place, as she died young,[8] and the estates of her father descended to the Douglases of Dalkeith, now represented by the Earl of Morton.

The genealogical questions illustrated by the compoti during the English occupation 1335–37[9] are so various that a mere allusion to them must suffice. They serve to illustrate the great transference of property which took place during these long wars, as one side or other gained the upper hand, and the influx of English owners,—Bradstan, Berkeley, Neville, Lucy, Stirling, Thirlewall, and others,—while Edward III. held the Lothians. The large possessions of the Knight of Liddesdale, both in Linlithgow and Edinburgh, derived partly from his father and partly from his wife, heiress of the Grahams of Abercorn and Dalkeith, are given with much fulness. Another Scottish family—that of Meygners or Menzies, the same name as the English Maners—were extensive proprietors in both of these districts. One of them

[1] No. 298.
[2] P. 360.
[3] Clearly showing relationship to Sir Peter see Robertson's *Index*).
[4] Pp. 388-90.
[5] No. 1320.
[6] No. 1533.
[7] No. 1637.
[8] Some other entries regarding her will appear in vol. iv.
[9] App. iii. and vi.

was owner of Kinneil, afterwards identified with the surname of Hamilton. It seems also to be new, that the earls of Levenax at this date held a considerable estate at Glencorse on the Esk near Edinburgh.[1] Other surnames not so well known are also to be found throughout these rolls, which careful examination will reveal. 1335–37. Edward III. (David II.)

Probably as interesting as any of the other details which they contain, are those entries in the rolls relating to Cramond, Dene, Inverleith, and other lands lying around the capital of Scotland, showing the supplies of victual, fowls, fuel, &c., which their owners were bound to furnish to its ancient kings, which must date from a remote antiquity. Perhaps a relic of these customs exists, or lately did, by which the owner of Dean held the office of King's poulterer for Scotland.

The editor, while conscious that some may have been omitted, believes he has on the whole drawn attention to the leading questions of interest in this unsettled era of fifty years—the first half of which witnessed the revival and consolidation of an ancient kingdom under a great man, while the second saw the evil effects caused by the minority and rashness of his son, which left it a prey to outward foes and intestine broils, the effects lasting long after the latter's restoration to his throne.

As in the preceding volumes, the editor has to acknowledge with gratitude the facilities afforded and help given by the officers of the Public Records in the prosecution of his work, which has been unusually arduous in the present volume, from the very large number of collections, not exclusively Scottish, in which search had to be made; and where, unexpectedly, some of the most valuable compoti and documents now printed were found, as has been said above. It is far from improbable that in some of the vast collections of miscellanea, now for the first time to be set in order, there may be documents of great interest to both countries discovered.

J. B.

London, *August* 1887.

[1] P. 332.

SCHEDULE OF RECORDS EXAMINED.

		No. of Rolls, &c.
EXCHEQUER.	Memoranda (Q.R.) 1–20 Edward II.	20
	„ (Q.R.) Repertories, 1 Edward III.–1 Richard II.	2
	Miscellanea (Q.R.) 1 Edward II.–30 Edward III.	13
	„ (Q.R. Army) 1 Edward II.–30 Edward III.	—
	„ (Q.R. Wardrobe) 1 Edward II.–30 Edward III.	—
	„ (Treasury of Receipt) 1 Edward II.–30 Edward III.	—
	Ancient Miscellanea (Q.R.) Edward III.	4
	„ „ (Miscellanea Q.R.) Edward III.	1
	Chapter House Scots Documents,	—
	Issue Rolls (Pells) 6–30 Edward III.	5
CHANCERY.	Patent Rolls, 1 Edward II.–30 Edward III.	125
	Close „ „ „	72
	Charter „ 1–20 Edward II.	21
	Liberate „ „	20
	Chancery Files, Edward II. and III.,	about 150 bundles
	Inquisitions *post mortem*, Edward II. and III.	—
	Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, Portfolio No. 459,	—
	Royal Letters, Edward II. and III.	—
	Miscellaneous Portfolios, Nos. 11, 41, &c.	—
	Parliamentary Petitions,	—
	Writs of Privy Seal (Tower),	—
DUCHY OF LANCASTER.	Uncalendared Charters, Boxes in Division No. X.	—

TABLE OF THE CONTEMPORARY KINGS AND GOVERNMENTS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND FROM 7TH JULY 1307 TO 18TH JANUARY 1357–58, WHEN THE PRESENT VOLUME ENDS.

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	Beginning and Length of Reign.
1307, 8th July, to 1326–27, 20th January.	Edward II.	Robert I.	25th March 1306. 7th June 1329.
1326–27, 26th January,		David II.	8th June 1329
		(Regents.)	
		Thomas earl of Moray (1329–32).	
to	Edward III.	Donald earl of Mar (1332).	to
		Sir Andrew Moray (1332–1337–38).	
		Sir Archibald Douglas (1332–33).	
21st June 1377.		Robert the Steward (1338–57).	22nd Feb. 1370–71.

*** Edward Balliol was crowned King of Scotland 24th September 1332. Resigned his crown to Edward III. 20th January 1355–56.

CALENDAR.

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND.

EDWARD II.

1307. July 20. **1.** Fiat for *allocate* to Thomas de la Hyde sheriff of Cornwall, and Thomas de Ralegh sheriff of Devon for the sustenance, &c., of Scottish prisoners from Stirling castle, received into Launceston castle on Sunday 13th September 1304, till Tuesday 18th July 1307, viz., Godfrey le Buttiller [died 11th June 1307], William Giffard, Henry Laghtan of Dumler in Twedale [died 8th March 1306–7], Gilecrist de la Cuisine, Gilecrist de Carrik [died 18th July 1307], and Adam Picard, the first two at 3*d.*, the others at 2*d. per diem;* 60*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* in all. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 138.*]

July 30. **2.** Letter to Monsire Hugh de Neville from his vallet Euweyn, mentioning that the Archbishop is well—that the late K. Edward's body lay at Richmond on Saturday (29th)—the Archbishop this Sunday leaves Scroby to attend it—that the 'Patriark,' the Earl of Lincoln, and other magnates, did homage at Carlisle to the new K., and have accompanied him into Scotland against the enemy. Scroby, 'le Dymange avantdit.' [*Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c.* (*A*) *268.*]

Trace of small seal on back.

Aug. 1. **3.** The K. commands the keeper of his late father's stores at New castle to deliver all the wines there to William de Brichulle his vallet, 1st August first of his reign. Rothenanne. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{35}{1}$.]

No seal.

Aug. 5. **4.** Letters patent by Hunfrai de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex and constable of England, and Elizabeth his 'Conpaigne,' appointing Monsire William Poucy or Sire Aundreu de Kynbauton their constable of Plesitz, as attorneys to receive seisin of the manors of Wrytele, Badewe, Hatfeud, and Brounesho, and all the other lands

EDWARD II. of Robert de Brus in Essex, which the K. has given them by charter.
—— Append their seals. Done at Dumfries 5th August 1 Edw. II.
1307. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 73.*]

Damaged by damp. One signet only, the Earl's, in green wax. The Bohun shield surrounded by trefoils: 'S . . . . n. Comitis Herefordie. . . . .'

Aug. 21. 5. David son of John, late earl of Athol, Aymar de Valence, John de Moubray of Scotland, and Alexander de Abernethy, become bound jointly to pay 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer (by yearly instalments of 500 marks), in presence of the K. Cumnock. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18, dorso.*]

Aug. 24. 6. The K. for the security of the March of Cumberland and Scotland, permits William de Dacre to enclose his house of Dunmalloght with a stone wall and crenellate the same. Cumnock. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.*]

Aug. 25. 7. Pardon at the request of Humphry de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex, to John Scot of Great Petlyng for the murder of John Lenegle of same place. Cumnock. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. II. File 8.*]

Sept. 6. 8. The K. writes to the Pope asking that the dispensation for the
Fœdera, ii. 5. marriage of Duncan earl of Fife and his niece Mary de Monthermer, who are within the forbidden degrees, may be granted. Bowes. [*French and Roman Roll, 1 Edw. II. m. 13.*]

Sept. 10. 9. The K. appoints Eustace de Cotesbache his Chamberlain and
Fœdera, ii. 6. Receiver of Scotland from Michaelmas next, to act with Robert Heron the controller. Knaresborough. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.*]

Sept. 10. 10. The K. commands J. bishop of Chichester the chancellor, to issue letters of protection, &c., in favour of Eustace de Codesbache whom he has appointed Chamberlain of Scotland, and his retinue, for a year after Michaelmas. Knaresburgh. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. II. File 6.*]

Sept. 12. 11. The K. to the sheriff of Roxburgh. His late father and himself have repeatedly enjoined him to give her dower in the valley of Lydal to Johanna widow of John Wake, and he has replied that he is about so doing. As to 32*l.* of the issues which the late K. pardoned to William de Soulis, commands him to levy and have these in the English courts by the quinzaine of Michaelmas instant, to be paid to Johanna or William as the court shall decide. Under his seal for Scotland, 12th Sept. 1st year. Berwick-on-Tweed.

(Endorsed) The sheriff reports that nothing can be done, as William de Soulis is beyond seas and has no goods in his district. The poor tenants have fled into England with their goods for fear of the enemy. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

EDWARD II. 1307. Sept. 13. Fœdera, ii. 6.

12. The K. appoints John of Brittany earl of Richmond Lieutenant and Guardian of Scotland, with 60 men-at-arms in his retinue, receiving 10 marks daily for their pay from the Chamberlain of Scotland. York. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. pt. 1, m. 20.*]

Sept. 17. **13.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated under the K.'s seal of Scotland at Seneghare 28th August preceding, commanding inquiry into the petition of Thomas de la Haye, for compensation of one year's rent of his wife's land of Tolybotheuille, value 80 marks, which the late K. had taken, intending to build a castle there] made at Rotheglen on 17th September, before Sir Adomar de Valence warden of Scotland, by William Marchal, William Clogge, Henry of Clacmanan, Dovenald of Keverkyn (?), Dovenald son of Padi, Thomas of Tolybothevile, William son of Matildis, William of Menethe, Thomas son of William, Adam of Tolicoltre, Bridy Albenaghe, and Michael son of Thomas, jurors; who found that the said land of Tolybothevile was formerly William de Cuningesburgh's, who gave it with Lora his daughter and heir, to Richard son of Sir John de Bykretone, in frank marriage, viz., to them and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten, and if they died without such heirs, to the said Sir John de Bykretone for his life, under reversion to Lora and her heirs; that Richard died without an heir by Lora; that the said Sir Thomas de la Haye lawfully married her; that the said Sir John de Bykretone the liferenter, died about fifteen days before last Pentecost; and Lora and her heirs are the true heirs. The land is worth 40 marks in all issues. [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *1 Edw. II. No. 20.*]

Seals lost.

Sept. 25. **14.** The K. commands Robert de Clifford justiciar of the forest *ultra* Trent, to allow the men of Galloway to feed their flocks and herds in Englewood forest, whither they have come to take refuge for fear of Robert de Brus and his accomplices. Clipstone. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 19.*]

Sept. 30. **15.** The K. commands John of Brittany earl of Richmond his lieutenant in Scotland to march to Galloway to put down Robert de Brus, as John de St John, Donegal Makedouel, Donegall le filz Can and others of the greater men there, have written that he and his accomplices are burning and plundering, and inciting and compelling the inhabitants to rebel. He has commanded Patrick earl of Dunbar, John de Hastings, John le filz Marmeduk, Robert de Kethe, Alexander de Abernethy, Henry de St Clair, Alexander de Balliol and John de Vaux, also John baron of Wygeton and Richard le Brun, keepers of the peace of Lancaster, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, with Roger Heron and Simon Warde keepers of the peace of Northumberland and Tyndale, to aid him with their powers. Lenton. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

EDWARD II. 1307. Michaelmas Term. 16. Fiat for *allocate* to Nicholas Ferinbaud, late constable of Bristol castle and warden of the town and 'berton,' for 14*l.* 0*s.* 8¾*d.* expended in cutting oaks, carpenters' and others' wages, iron, lime, &c., to repair a house in the castle, and making a wooden 'cage' bound with iron in said house for the straiter custody of Owen son of David ap Griffith a prisoner, shut therein at night, *anno xxxiij°*; and 14*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* for the sustenance of Thomas de Lillay a prisoner from Stirling castle from the vigil of St Bartholomew *anno xxxiij°* till Michaelmas last past, viz., 3 years and 38 days at 3*d.* per diem. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 138.*]

[*Extract.*]

Sept. 29. 17. Fiat for *allocate* to Isabella de Vescy keeper of Bambourgh castle for 56*s.* paid to Nicholas Patonessone of Levenax, Fynny Soutre of Stirling, Thomas le Clerk of Elesman, and Walter du Larder of Inchetethe, Scottish prisoners there from 7th July last when K. Edward died, till Michaelmas thereafter—2*d.* a day each—84 days. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 138.*]

Oct. 2. 18. The K. appoints John of Argyll sheriff of Argyll and Inchegall and guardian of these parts against the enemy; and the barons knights and others are commanded to aid and obey him. Nottingham. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 20.*]

Oct. 24. 19. Inquisition, [underwrit of *diem clausit extremum*, Gildesburghe, 13th October], at Welpyngton, on Tuesday next before the Feast of the Apostles Symon and Jude, 1 Edw. II. The jury find that the deceased Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, held the castle of Prodhowe, with park, woods, mills, fishings, and Hirlawe and Birteley manors and parks, woods, &c., as two knights' fees; also the valley and liberty of Rede, with Hirbotell castle (in great disrepair), park, burgh, &c., Oterbourne, Ellesdon, &c.; total, 23*8l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* He held Redesdale by defending it from wolf and robber. He also held of the heirs of Vesci, in chief of the barony of Alnewick, as two knights' fees, the lordship of 10 vills, paying him nothing but military service and suit at Hirbotell. Robert de Umfraville is his son and next heir, and 30 years of age and more. [*Inq. p. m., 1 Edw. II. No. 48.*]

No seals.

Oct. 27. 20. The K. orders the sheriffs of London and other places to send to Berwick-on-Tweed, provisions and military engines [specified] for the use of his forces in Scotland against Robert de Brus. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.*]

Nov. 6. 21. The K. commands Isabella widow of John de Vescy, and

EDWARD II. keeper of Bamburgh castle, to pay the expenses of Sir Adam de Morref knight [and seven others], Scottish prisoners there. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 17.*]
1307.

Nov. 6. **22.** The K. commands the constable of Rochester castle to see that Malise earl of Stratherne is safely carried to York, not in irons but at his own expense, and delivered to the constable there. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18.*]

On 22nd November the constable is commanded to deliver the Earl to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, who has undertaken to escort him to York. [*m. 16.*]

The constable of York is commanded on 10th Nov. to allow the Earl two vallets and two servants, and the Countess his consort two damsels; besides a chaplain, who shall be an Englishman. [*m. 15.*]

Nov. 8. **23.** The K. commands Eustace de Cotesbache his chamberlain of Scotland to search the wardrobe rolls and pay the wages of his forces in Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II m. 15.*]

Nov. 10. **24.** The K. commands the sheriff of Southampton to pay the
Fœdera, ii. 13. expenses of William bishop of St Andrews in prison in Winchester castle, and of Robert Wychard bishop of Glasgow in Porchester castle, as in his father's time. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18.*]

Nov. 18. **25.** Letters to all sheriffs and others to give every assistance to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke who is bringing the Earl of Stratherne to be delivered to the sheriff of York. Langley. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Dec. 10. **26.** The K. commands the sheriffs of Norfolk, Southampton, Devon, and Cornwall to pay the expenses of Patrick de Polleworthe, William Olyfart, Simon le Armurer, William Giffard, Adam le Pykard, and Gilkrys de la Kesine, Scottish prisoners in the castles of Norwich, Winchester, Exeter, and Launceston. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 13.*]

Dec. 10. **27.** The K. commands the Prior and convent of Sixle to deliver Cristiana widow of Christopher de Seton to the custody of Thomas de Gray, who has become bound to answer for her safety to the K. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 12.*]

Dec. 12. **28.** The K. commands John of Brittany earl of Richmond his lieutenant of Scotland, to restore to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke his lands in the counties of Selkirk and Tweeddale and the forest of Selkirk, which had been seized on account of the men and tenants there having traitorously joined Robert de Brus. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 13.*]

Dec. 13. **29.** The K. being about to set out to Boulogne, begs the clergy of Scotland to keep the peace in that realm. Westminster. Addressed

Edward II to the Bishops of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Ross, Brechin, Whitherne, and Caithness; the Abbots of Melros, Jedeworth, Kelso, Holyrood, Newbattle, Dunfermlane, Scone, Cupar, and Arbroath; and the Prior of St Andrews.

Dec. 14 Similar to the nobles, and to be obedient to the Earl of Richmond. Westminster. Addressed to:—John Comyn earl of Buchan, Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, William earl of Ros, Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, John de Menteth earl of Levenax, Patrick son of the earl of Menth, James Steward of Scotland, Alexander de Abernethy, John de Vaux, Edmund Comyn, David de Brechin, Robert de Kethe, Henry de St Clair, David de Graham, John de Graham, Adam de Gordon, Henry de Haliburton, Duncan de Fetendrach, Alexander de Lyndia, Reginald le Chen, Dunkal Makduwel, Gilbert de Glencarny senior, Gilbert de Glencarny junior, Hugh son of the earl of Ros, John de Lyndia and William Eyset. [*Chan. I Edw. II. m. 13, dorso.*]

[1307.] 30 [Anonymous] to the K. The writer understands that Monsigneur de Bretaigne has given his cousin Robert de Cherisi the lands of Banocher de Pinkerton and of Alanydre de Lesawe, held of the Steward and only worth 20*l.* yearly in time of peace. Begs him to confirm the grant for his cousin's good service. "car cestes sire a vostre volonte nous entendons le il sera mex emploiie de ly auanchier ke nous." [No date.]

Endorsed in a later hand] "Petitions An. 1 E. 2 Regi et Cone. Scotia." [*Ancient Letters, No. [illegible]*]

[*Part of a petition.*]

1307. 31 Alice the wife of John begs that she may have the farm of the Toll [Trauu] of our Lord the K. between Soulwadz (Solway) and Arture, giving as much as the sheriff of Cumberland answers for at Exchequer; and respite of her old debts to the K. at Exchequer.

(Endorsed) (1) The sheriff to certify the Treasurer how much the Toll yields per annum.

(2) Respite till the quinzaine of Easter granted. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. [illegible]*.]

1307. 8 Jan. 14. 32 The K. commands the constable of Dover castle warden of the Cinque Ports, to deliver Alexander son of Alexander de Balliol, in prison there, to the sheriff of Kent who is to conduct him to the Tower of London. Dover. [*Chan. I Edw. II. m. 11.*]

Jan. 14. 33 The K. commands the sheriff of Nottingham to pay the expenses of Matthew of Renfrew, John of Peebles, and Robert of Menteth, Scottish prisoners in the castle of High Peak. Patrikesburne.

Similar to the sheriff of Northampton for William le Skerer in Northampton castle. Dover.

To the sheriff of Wilts for David de Lyndesaye knight, in Devises castle. Dover.

EDWARD II. —— 1307–8. To the sheriff of Hereford for Andrew Wychard in Hereford castle. Dovor. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 11.*]

Jan. 28. **34.** Licence to Isabella widow of Ingelram de Balliol who remains in France, to appoint two attorneys in the English courts for 3 years. Bonomia [Boulogne]. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 8.*]

Feb. 15. **35.** The K. commands the bailiffs of Scarborough to pay the expenses of William Scote of Dundonald, John of the hill of Fausyde, John le Taillur of Gobisky, and Henry of Stirling, Scottish prisoners in the castle. Eltham. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 10.*]

March 8. **36.** Commission to John de Insula and two other justices to inquire as to the perpetrators of the late outrage at Carlisle, in the abduction of Johanna wife of Thomas son of Dugal Macdowel, with his goods and chattels. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23, dorso.*]

March 10. **37.** The K. commands the sheriff of Dorset to pay the expenses of William late Archdeacon of Teviotdale [Tevedale] a Scottish prisoner in the castle of Sherborne. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

1308. March 29. **38.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated at Langelee 25th November preceding] regarding the patronage of the church of Wooler, taken at Wooler in Northumberland on Friday next after the Annunciation of the B. V. M. in the first year, by Thomas of Rock [and 12 other jurors] who found it would be to the K.'s loss, if he permits Maria widow of Nicholas de Graham to give that patronage to the abbey of Alnewick in pure almoigne *in proprios usus*, for ever, because if the half of the barony of Muscampe, of which Maria is the lady in heritage, to which that patronage belongs, should fall in the K.'s hands, and the church be then vacant, the K. would lose the patronage, as the barony is held *in capite*. That the church is worth yearly 40 marks. [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *1 Edw. II. No. 8.*]

No seals.

March 30. **39.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated Canterbury 3rd January previous] before the escheator *ultra* Trent and [a jury of 12] at Carlisle on Saturday next after the Annunciation of the B. V. M. in the first year, who found that the late Matillidis de Carrik held in Kirk Levyngton a messuage and four bovates worth 9*s.* 4*d.* Diverse tenants at will hold nine bovates worth 25*s.* 9*d.* An acre of meadow is worth 2*s.* The sixth part of a water mill is worth 5 marks. The sixth part of a close, worth 10*s.* Total 113*s.* 9*d.*; with a bovate in Kirkandres worth 3*s.* She held by cornage of 6*s.* and the sixth part of a suit at the county of Cumberland. She held the twelfth of the advowsons of the churches of Kirkelevyngton, Skelton and Stapilton. Rouland de Carrik her son is her heir and 30 years of age and more. Richard de Astinby held in freehold a messuage and 45 acres by homage, and cornage of 13. . . [*Inq. p. m. 1 Edw. II. No. 9.*]

Seals lost.

Edward II 40 Writ to the constable of Carlisle castle with strict orders to see that it is put in a sufficient state of defence. Windsor.

1308 (*Schedule*) The said Alexander[1] demands allowance of the
April 6 following expenses of the garrison.

Expenses of 4 men-at-arms from 16 April 1308 (*anno j^mo*) till Michaelmas following, 164 days—16*l.* 8*s.*, each drawing 6*d. per diem.* Also for 10 archers for same time, 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, each at 2*d. per diem.* Total 30*l.* 16*d.* [*Exch. Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

April 20 41 The K. signifies to John bishop of Chichester the chancellor that Rolland de Carrik son and heir of the late Matildis de Carrik has done homage and fealty and is to receive his lands. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Exch.), 1 Edw. II. File 1.*]

May 8 42 The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay the expenses of Geoffry Ediger and Nicholas of Dunsyre [Dunser], Scottish prisoners in the castle of York. Westminster.

Similar to the sheriff of Norfolk for the expenses of Patrick de Polleswrthe a Scottish prisoner [and three Welshmen] in Norwich castle. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

May 29. 43 The K. thanks David earl of Athol, David de Breghyn, David de Graham, Reginald le Chien, and seven other Scottishmen for their faithful service to his father and himself. Westminster.

The K. thanks John Comyn earl of Buchan for his good service in the district committed to him [north of Forth]: and requests him to remain there till the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula*. Westminster.

Similar to John de Moubray, Alexander de Abernethy, Edmund de Hastings, John fitz Marmaduke, Duncan de Fernendraght, Gilbert Fendle.

Similar to William earl of Ros lieutenant of the Guardian, to remain till midsummer next. Westminster.

And to Ingelram de Umfraville, John de St John, Richard Siward, Robert de Manley, Eblulo de Montibus, Peter de Lubaud, Henry Beaufitz [south of Forth]. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 4, dorso.*]

May 23 44 The K. commands the sheriff of Southampton to liberate William bishop of St Andrews from Winchester castle, as John de Moubray, Alexander de Abernethy, Robert de Kethe, Adam de Gordon, and Henry de Haliburton, guarantee his good behaviour, and that he will remain within the bounds of the county of Northampton. Westminster. [*Close, 1, Edw. II. m. 2.*]

May 24 45 The K. commands the constable of the Tower to liberate William Oyfart a Scotsman made prisoner at Stirling by the late K., as Walter de Faughden and Odard Heron of Northumberland, with Thomas de Eyebemunde and Ivo de Aldeburgh of York, have become securities for his good behaviour and loyalty. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

EDWARD II. —— 1308. June 21. Fœdera, ii. 51.

46. The K. appoints Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus and William de Ros of Hamelake conjointly, his Lieutenants and Guardians of Scotland. Stanlegh. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.*]

[*Memoranda.*]

[1308.] June.

47. Agreed if it please the K. to have a Parliament at Westminster in 3 weeks from Michaelmas. Proclamation to be made in England that though the K. had lately summoned his service for the Scottish war, to meet him at Carlisle at the next Octaves of the Assumption of our Lady [Aug. 23], nevertheless the K. for divers reasons, delays the said aid of men-at-arms at that date, for he does not mean to go to Scotland so soon as he thought. Also the foot to be warned not to come to Carlisle yet. So also the carriages to be countermanded. Victuals to be sent as needed to the K.'s castles in Scotland. The K. to take no truce or soeffraunce from Robert de Brus, but the wardens of Scotland there may take such as long as possible, as they have done hitherto of their own power or by commission, so that the K. however may furnish his castles with men and victuals; and that no one be taken or other 'mesprision' made during such truce. As to the men-at-arms towards Berwick,—the Earl of Angus, Sir William de Ros, Sir Henri de Beaumount, each with forty English men-at-arms, to guard this side of the Scottish sea, between Berwick and the water of Forth (Ford), and the Marches of Annandale, Carrick, and Galloway. And the Earl of Buchan, Sir John de Moubray, and Sir Ingram de Umfraville to be wardens of Galloway, Annandale, and Carrick—each with forty men-at-arms. And Sir Alexander de Abernithi, Sir Edmon de Hastinges and Sir John le fuiz Marmeduk to be wardens beyond the Scottish sea between the Forth and Orkeneye, with 120 men-at-arms (one with more and another with fewer), besides garrisons. And that in their commissions each be bound to aid the other if need be when required.[1] Letters of credence in Sir John le fuiz Marmeduk's name, to be written to the Earl of Angus and Sir William de Ros of Hamelake the guardians of Scotland, that it is the K.'s pleasure they take truce from Robert de Bruys, as from themselves, as long as they can, but not beyond the month of Pasques, so that if on one side or other people are taken or misprision made, it may be redressed; and the K. to victual and garrison his castles during the truce; and that he may break the truce at pleasure, if the others will yield this point; but if they will not, the truce to be made without it. *Norman French.* [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal in red wax on back.

June 22.

48. The K. having ordered that Elizabeth de Brus wife of Robert de Brus, late earl of Carrick, shall change her residence, commands the

[1] The rest is endorsed.

Lewes [1306] June 26 — bailiff of Brustwyk to deliver her with her retinue and baggage to his valet John de Benstede to be conducted where the K. has instructed him. Marlborough. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 1.*]

[1306] After July 25. 49 Petition to the K and Council by William Byset, shewing how the late K. sent Sir Eymer de Valence then warden of Scotland, the Bishop of Chester, Sir Robert de Kynjurt and Sir John de Botetourt, to him at Lanercost, offering him 200 marks of land for his service during his reign, with which he was content. And the present K. summoned it to Windsor before his Council, promising to do him remain at his first coming to Scotland in August last past, which did not happen. He prays the K., in fulfilment of the good will which his father had for him, that he be not a loser for his service. Also he further prays sustenance, for the Scottish enemies have taken possession of all his lands there. And he farther begs the K.'s letter to the Chancellor of Scotland, for delivery of the lands of the wife of John Byset his brother, which are in the ward of Sir John de Segrave, that she may have seisin of the same, inasmuch as she was of full age at 'le Seint Jake' last past. [No date.]

(Indorsement.) Respited till it is found how much land will content him, and the K. will have regard to his great service. *Response to second petition granted.* As to the third petition. Let him have a writ from Chancery to the Chancellor of Scotland to do justice according to the custom of the country. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1.7.*]

Much mutilated at left side where endorsements are.

Aug. 11-12 Newcastle 50 Letters patent by [William] bishop of St Andrews that he has sworn fealty to the K of England, on the Sacraments and the Cross 'Gnaythe,' and made oath to remain within the bounds of the bishopric of Durham, where the King has permitted him to stay. Appends his seal at Northampton 11th of August.

Bond by the Bishop to the K. for 6000 marks sterling—3000 to be paid to the Chamberlain of Scotland at Berwick-on-Tweed within 3 years by half yearly instalments at Pentecost and Martinmas—the remaining 3000 to be paid when the K. pleases to demand the same. Appends his seal at Northampton, 12th Aug. 2nd year.

Memorandum.—The last delivered to William de Carleton baron of Exchequer at Westminster on 24th October thereafter. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 21. Issue roll.* Enrolled in *Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *box 20, No. 10.*]

Aug. 30. 51 The K commands the Chancellor for certain reasons, to do nothing in the warrant to him, of which Sir John de Moubray of Scotland was bearer, for the liberation of Fergus de Ardrossan and Robert de Ardrossan his brother, till further orders. Kenyngton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 1.*]

EDWARD II. —— [1308.] Michaelmas Term.

52. York.—Sir Roger de Somerville attached for not performing his service, produced an attestation by the K. while Prince of Wales, dated at Wederhale 13th February 1306–7, that he offered it at Carlisle, before the quinzaine of St John Baptist, and as he wished to serve under the Prince, who had knighted him at Pentecost, he offered it to him, there and at Lochmaben, and soon after the Prince sent him to Carrick under Sir Henry de Percy with whom he duly performed it. Attested also by the constable. Wherefore he is acquitted. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.*]

[*Extract.*]

1308. Michaelmas

53. Northumberland.—The sheriff accounts for 10*l.* levied from Robert de Umfraville, who holds the lands which were William Duglas's (of a fine of 100*l.* which William made with the late K. for licence to marry Aleanora de Ferrars), by writ returnable on the morrow of the close of last Easter. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II.*]

About Michaelmas

54. Compotus of Gerard Salvayn, lately the K's escheator *ultra* Trent from 24th May 1308 till Michaelmas thereafter. For 12*d.* of the rent of Cristofor de Seton's land in Carlisle and Astenby from the term of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary. [*Exchequer, Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 47.*]

55. Compotus of the 15th granted to the K. in the bishopric of Durham, *anno j^mo*. The Abbot of Jedburgh, 21*s.* 4*d.* The Abbot of Kelso, 19*s.* 3½*d.* The Prioress of Caldstrem, 22½d. The Master of Karram, 17*s.* 4*d.* The Abbot of Melros and Thorpel, 11*s.* 11¼d. The Prioress of Eccles, 15d. [*Exchequer, Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 51.*]

Shortly after Nov. 7.

56. Transcript of a bond by James steward of Scotland, John de Moubray, and Richard Lovel, at Comenok in presence of the K. and Council, to Henry de Lascy earl of Lincoln for 333*l.* 6*s.* 8d., dated 26th August in the 1st year, enclosed by William de Bevercotes chancellor of Scotland to the K., in pursuance of his writ of Privy seal on 7th November 1308. [Schedule attached with acknowledgments of payments by the Earl.] [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 19, dorso, three schedules.*]

Nov. 15.

57. The K. orders that some Scottish prisoners placed in the castle of Launceston by the late K.'s orders, be forthwith removed to some other castle, as he does not wish them charged on the Earl of Cornwall who now holds that castle. Langley. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II. m. 20.*]

Dec. 1.

Fœdera, ii. 64.

58. The K. having delivered R[obert] bishop of Glasgow to Arnald bishop of Poitiers to be conveyed to the Pope, commands his lieges to aid their journey. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]

EDWARD II. 59 The K. commits to Ralph de Monthermer the custody of the lands of the late John Comyn earl of Buchan and the ward and marriage of his heirs, still in minority, without disparagement.
1308.
Dec. 3 Westminster
Similar to the Chancellor of Scotland for the Earl's lands there. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II., p. 1, m. 18.*]

Dec. 3 60 Writ empowering William de Bevercote chancellor of Scotland to present clerks at the K.'s allegiance to all vacant benefices in the K.'s gift not exceeding 10*l.* yearly. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1 m. 18.*]

Dec. 4 61 The K. replies to the Pope, intimating that the Bishop of St Andrews had been liberated before the receipt of his letter, but that the crimes, lese-majesty and other offences of the Bishop of Glasgow against the late K. and himself, forbid any hope that he can be allowed to return to Scotland. Westminster. [*French and Roman Rolls, 2 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

Dec. 4 62 The K. at the request of Henry de St Clair, commands the constable of the Tower of London to mitigate the imprisonment of Patrick de Graham a Scotsman there, so that he may take exercise within its precincts, under sure ward however. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Dec. 5. 63 The K. commands his escheator *citra* Trent to resume possession of the lands of the late John earl of Buchan, the ward of which the K. had granted to Ralph de Monthermer till the majority of the heirs,—forgetting that he had previously granted all wards and marriages falling in his hands to Hugh le Despencer for a certain sum, and to deliver them to Hugh in part of his debt. Langeleye. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 16.*]

[1308] 64 Compotus of Thomas de Woulburne executor of Walter de Agmodesham for monies of the late K. received in Northumberland for the 26th year, and expended in the expedition against Scotland and otherwise. Patrick earl of March [owes] 100*s.* of a prest made to him by said Walter of the late K.'s money in the 26th year. [*Ex-Audited Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, roll 48.*]

[1308] 65 Petition by John of Argyll to the K., praying that his son 'in law' Sir Patrick de Graham [Gram.], who had been acquitted by an inquisition in the late K.'s reign of charges against him, might be released from prison to serve with him against the K.'s enemies. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. intends to be in Scotland soon, and will bring Sir Patrick [de G.] with him and do such grace as the petitioner's good services merit. [*Royal Letters, No. 4121.*]

[1307–8] 66 Petition to the K. and Council by John of Laysingby chapleyn, complaining that notwithstanding the written obligation by Adam

EDWARD II. [1307–8.] son of Thomas of Lydelsdale and his son Adam, to Monsire John de Wygeton, and Monsire Simon de Lyndeseye, guaranteed by 12 'maynpernurs,' to keep the K.'s peace in Lyddsdale, the said Adam son of Adam took the petitioner at 'Quele' in Lydelsdale, beat and wounded him, and carried him to Caversmore in Scotland, keeping him there till he made a ransom of 54 marks, and praying that Adam le fiz Thomas and the meynpernurs be attached to answer. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let it be sued before the Warden of Scotland and justices when they arrive. And a writ issue under the seal of England to John de Wygeton and Simon de Lyndesaye to certify the Warden as to the mainprise. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4846.*]

[1308.] **67.** Robert de Hastang to the K., praying for a grant of the lands of Thomas de Sumerville, which are to be forfeited, or his lands of Bathket and Ratheu for 50*l.* ? in terms of his charters. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The forfeiture depends on the K.'s grace. Agreed if it please the K. that he have Bathket and Ratheu, to hold at the K.'s will. . . . .

Let him have land at the K.'s pleasure to the value of 100*l.* yearly, and a writ to the Chamberlain of Scotland to make the extent. [*Chancery Portfolios (Scotland)*, $\frac{41}{161}$.]

Circa 1308. Nat. MSS. of Scot. Facsimile, Pt. ii., No. xv. **68.** Complaint by the burgesses of Perth, that Sir Eustace de Godesbeche chamberlain of Scotland, has disseised them of a rent belonging to their bridge of Tay, and leased it to one William Romain. That they have not been repaid the costs of a 'pielle' and fosse, which Sir John de Sandale, late chamberlain, ordered them to make when Robert de Brus broke the peace. And that when he was crowned at Scone he put their bailiffs in prison, and made them pay 54*l.* of the K.'s rents for Whitsunday, on pain of death. Wherefore Eustace de Godesbeche levied 142*l.* from their commune.

[*Chapter House, Scots Documents.*]

[1308.] **69.** [Petitions of the Abbot and Convent of Sweet Heart in Galloway to the K. and Council.]

(1) They pray that in redress for the damages done to them by the Welshmen when last at Dumfries, to the amount of 400*l.*, he would grant them the land called Little Rosseley in Englewood, containing 40 acres, or Braytwaythe, worth 5 marks yearly.

(2) For the burning of their granges and destruction of their goods, estimated at 5000*l.* and more, they ask the church of Wigeton, in the bishopric of Galloway, 'en propre oeps.'

(3) Also the value of 8½ sacks of good teased wool taken for the late K.'s use by Hasculf de Cleseby and others, out of the grange of Holcoltram, where it had been stored for fear of the Scots in 1302.

(4) The K. is patron of their house founded by the Lady of

[Edward II.] Balliol as owner of the lands forfeited by her son John de Balliol. —— The late K. gave Sir John de St John the Balliol lands in Galloway, [1308.] but not the advowsons of abbeys, and they beg the K. to command Sir John not to intromit with them, and to direct a protection in their favour to the sheriff of Dumfries. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellanea, Petitions, No. 11.*]

70 Elde de Mountz petitions the K. and Council:—

(1) That for his long service to his father and mother these 28 years without reward, he would grant him the keeping of Stirling castle for life.

(2) Also that he would issue a writ to the Chamberlain of Scotland to pay his own wages and those of his garrison in the castle, for the term past. [No date.]

Endorsed: As to the first petition, a letter to have the keeping of the castle during pleasure.

As to the second, the Chamberlain to be commanded to pay him and his men their wages and arrears. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1357.*]

1309 9 Jan. 1 71 Exemplification [of two charters by the late King, in favour of Robert de Hastang (1) of the Yorkshire lands of John de Rossenet, a rebel at Couton, dated Lanercost 1st October 34th year; (2) of the manor of Eyres, forfeited by the adherence of Alexander de Lyndesay, and David his son, to Robert de Brus, given under the seal of Scotland, at Carlisle, 14th April 33th year.] Wyndesor. At the Council's petition. [*Charter, 2 Edw. II. m. 11.*]

Hilary Term 72 Compotus of Robert de Faudon sheriff of Northumberland.

[*Extracts.*]

Paid to a carpenter, a mason, an engineer, a bowyer, a smith, and a watchman going from Northumberland to the garrison of Stirling castle in October last, 29*s.* 6*d.*, and to David de Glen, Adam de Coningham, and William of Ireland Scottish prisoners in Newcastle-on-Tyne, their allowance at 2*d.* daily for a year prior to Michaelmas last, 30*l.* 2*s.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 94.*]

Hilary Term 73 The K. commands the barons to respite their demand for 65*l.*, on Sir Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, till Michaelmas next. Langley, 10th March. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.*]

1 & 13 74 Command to Robert Heron, lieutenant of the Chamberlain of Scotland, to cause all the K.'s servants there to render account to the executors of the late Eustace de Godesbeche for the time they held office under him. [No place.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 11.*]

EDWARD II. 1308–9. March 4. **75.** The K. beseeches all his friends, and commands his lieges to aid the journey of his 'familiar knight' Thomas de Morham, who is on his way to visit the threshold of St Peter, till Michaelmas next. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]

March 4. **76.** The K. has committed to his liege Adam de Gurdoun the vill of Stichill [Styechehulle] in Scotland, forfeited by the rebellion of Thomas Randolf; to be kept during pleasure, without *reddendo*. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]

1308–9. March 8. **77.** Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum*, at Westminster 8th November preceding] taken at Felton on Saturday next before the Feast of St Gregory Pope, 2 Edw. II., before Gerard Salveyn escheator *ultra* Trent [and 12 jurors], who found that the late Patrick earl of Dunbar held no land in demesne, but held these fees and rents in Northumberland, viz., 8*l.* from the vill of Beneley, 5 marks from Myddilton 'Suht,' 6*s.* 8*d.* from Schepeley, 12*d.* or a sparrowhawk yearly from Edlingham; also Higeley, Beneley, Brembton, Bromdon, Harhope, Three Middiltons, Rodom, Wodton, Lemochton, Edlingham (?), pay the said Earl 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.* yearly, which 'tenagium' the said Earl pays at the exchequer of Newcastle-on-Tyne. And the Three Middiltons and Rodom pay St Cuthbert's farm to the Earl, viz., 30*s.* yearly, which he pays to the aforesaid Exchequer. He held all the above tenements *in capite* of the K. on the day when he died by the aforesaid service. Patrick de Dunbar is son and next heir of Earl Patrick, and is 24 years of age. [*Inq. p. m. 2 Edw. II. No. 8.*]

Much blackened and defaced.

The Earl died on 10th October 1308, as appears from the escheator's account, 1 Edw. II. No. 1.

March 10. **78.** Bill on the 'Camera' at Berwick-on-Tweed to John de la Moille vallet at arms, for his 'sore baustand' horse lost, 10*l.*, by compotus with the executors of the testament of the late Sir Eustace chamberlain of Scotland, and for his other bay horse, also lost in service, 100*s.* Berwick-on-Tweed, 10th March, 2nd year. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

March 10. **79.** Debt in the 'Camera Regis' at Berwick-on-Tweed to Henry Nasard, merchant, London, for a loan of equal amount for the K., to Gilbert Hawkyn and John Skot, burgesses of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Richard of Wellesford, citizen and merchant, London, John of Hall, William of Crathorn and William of Spatone (?), burgesses of Berwick, for victuals, &c., bought from them for the K.'s garrisons, towns, and castles in Scotland in his 1st and 2nd years, as appears in the compotus of the executors of Sir Eustace de Codesbeche, late chamberlain of Scotland, 520*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.* Berwick, under the official seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland. [No seal.]

Edw. II. (Indorsed) 'De isto summa habet dictus Henricus assignacionem
—— in parva villa de Berwyco.' [*Exch. Misc. Books, No. 459.*]

[1308–9] 80. John of Argyll to the K. Received his letters on 11th March
after for the news of which he greatly thanks 'his Majesty.' He was on
March 11. sick bed at their reaching him, and had been for half a year. Robert de Brus had approached his territories with 10,000 or 15,000 men it was said, both by land and sea. He had no more than 800 to oppose him, 500 of these being in his pay to keep his borders, and the barons of Argyll gave him no aid. Yet, though he and his were few in respect of his power, Robert de Brus had asked a truce from him, which he granted for a short space, and received the like, till the K. sends him succours. He hears that Robert, when he came, was boasting and saying that the writer had come to his peace at the report that many others would rise in his aid, which God and the writer know is not true. Should the K. hear this from others, he is not to believe it, for he is and will ever be ready to serve him to the utmost of his power. He has three castles to guard, and a lake 24 leagues long on which he has vessels properly manned, but is not sure of his neighbours. So soon as the K. or his power arrives, he will be ready with lands, ships and others to aid him, if sickness does not prevent him; but if it unfortunately so chances, he will send his son with his forces to the K. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal, red wax, on back.

1308–9. 81. The K. permits John de Hastinges to lease, for her life, to
March 13. Margery widow of Alan, late earl of Menteth, the manor of Wotton, excepting 4 acres and the advowson of the church, held *in capite* of the K. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1309. 82. Cumberland.—The sheriff allowed 8*l.* 2*s.* for expenses of
Easter Term. Reginald, son of Alexander de Lyndeseye, Alexander his brother, Adam de Cunyngham, Henry Gurle, Ralph de Cunyngham, and Cristin de Stratherne, Scottish prisoners in Carlisle castle from the morrow of Easter, viz., 27th March 1307 till 7th July following, when the late K. died, and from that day till 4th September when Adam, Henry, Ralph, and Cristin were delivered to go where they pleased, at 2*d.* per diem; and 7*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* for the expenses of Reginald and Alexander, from 5th September 1307 till 1st December 1308, 453 days at 2*d.* per diem, when they were handed over to the sheriff, Gilbert de Colewenn. Also 100*s.* expenses of the sheriff, 10 horsemen and 60 foot, taking 633*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in May 1307 from Carlisle to Ortyarthe and hire of 6 pack horses carrying the money for the sheriff of Roxburgh, to deliver to Aymar de Valence the K.'s lieutenant in Scotland. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.* m. 8.]

EDWARD II. —— 1309. April 1. **83.** Grant to Sir Dougal MacDowel, for his good service to the late and present Ks. in Scotland, of the manor of Temple-Couton, for the residence and support of his wife and children, provided it does not exceed 40*l.* yearly. Under the Privy seal. Langley. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 33.*]

On 7th June thereafter, Temple-Sowerby in Westmorland is also granted to him as appurtenant. Langley. (*m. 41.*)

April 8. **84.** The K. for the laudable service of his liege Dougal MacDowel of Scotland to his late father, and since his death to himself, whereby he has become hated by the enemy, and his wife and children need provision, gives him the manor of Temple-Couton in York for their residence, to the extent of 40*l.* *Teste* J. de Sandale.

Also the goods, crops, cattle, and ploughs, by indenture. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.*]

May 4. **85.** The K. commands the sheriff of Cumberland to pay Reginald son of Alexander de Lyndeseye, and Alexander, Reginald's brother, their arrears of pay while he was sheriff, and to date. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

May 6. **86.** The K. to the sheriff of Nottingham. As Mathew Reynfru, John Prest of Pebbeles, and Robert de Mentethe, Scottish prisoners in Nottingham castle, have been maliciously accused of robberies by an approver, whereby their allowance has been stopped, he commands the sheriff to pay them, not wishing to aggravate their condition, and dismisses the charge. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

On 13th, the constable of Rochester is commanded to defray the expenses of Robert Ardrossan, a Scottish prisoner there. (*m. 4.*)

[*Extracts.*]

May 8. **87.** Warrant for Alexander de Bastingthweyt, late sheriff of Cumberland, for monies paid for Reginald son of Alexander de Lyndeseye, Alexander his brother, Adam de Cunyngham, Henry Gurle, Ralph de Cunyngham, and Cristin of Stratherne, Scots prisoners in Carlisle castle at 2*d. per diem*, from 27th March 1307 till 4th September following, when the last four were delivered from prison to go where they would; and thereafter to Reginald and Alexander till 1st December last. Westminster. [*Liberate, 2 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

May 19. **88.** The K. commits to his liege Adam Gourdon, the Templars' manor of Temple Thorntoun in Northumberland, in farm from Easter last during pleasure, for the rent of 45*l.* 12*s.* 1½*d.* Also all the avers, oxen, ploughs and carts thereon, and growing crops. *Teste* J. de Sandale. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.*]

Edward II. 89. Protection for Ingelram de Umfraville, going in the K.'s service to Scotland, till the Feast of All Saints next. Kennington. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 3.*]

1309 May 16.

May 26. 90. The K. sends to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, a petition by Sir Ingram de Umfraville, commanding that all attention be given to it for his good service. Kenyngton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. II. File 6.*]

June 2. 91. The K. commands the Abbess and convent of Barking (Berkyngg) to deliver Elizabeth sister of Sir William Olifard knight, at present in their custody, to Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln, to whom he has committed her. Shene. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 5, and Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. II. File 6.*]

June 3. 92. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of special recommendation to the K. of Spain, for Sir Robert de Tony, who goes by the K.'s leave to serve God against the 'Sarazyns' there; also protections till All Saints next for him and Sir Wauter de Kynggeshemede his bachelor, who accompanies him to Spain. Shene. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. II. File 1.*]

June 7. 93. The K. for a fine made by Master William Comyn of Buchan, pardons his trespass in acquiring in fee from his brother the late John earl of Buchan, two thirds of the manor of Shepesheued and others, held *in capite*, and entering into possession without licence; and having taken his homage, commands the escheator *citra* Trent to restore possession to him. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

June 15. 94. Protection for W[illiam] bishop of St Andrews, who by the K.'s command is waiting for the Parliament to be held at Stanford on Sunday next after St James' day, where the K. wishes his personal attendance—till Michaelmas. Langley. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.*]

June 16. 95. The K. having advised this day with his Council and Messires Alexander de Abernethy, Alexander of Argyll, and Ingram de Umfraville, and John of Argyll, with other loyal Scots, requests Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, to meet him at Berwick-on-Tweed, on the Nativity of Our Lady, to march against the Scots enemy with all his forces. And meanwhile to come himself to Westminster by the Octaves of St John Baptist, to take counsel on the matter. Westminster.

June 25. 96. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters collating William de Rees clerk, to the provostry of the K.'s chapel of St Andrews, vacant by the resignation of Master William Comyn of Bughban. Lychefeld. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. II. File 2.*]

June 26. 97. Charter by William Comyn of Boghan, granting to Sir Thomas

EDWARD II. earl of Lancaster, his vills of Bochardeston and Neuton in Leicester-
—— shire, and chattels, neyfs, &c., which he had of the gift of Sir John
1309. Comyn earl of Boghan. Appends his seal before witnesses. [No date.]

Round seal, yellow wax, on tag. A shield with 3 garbs 2 and 1; a lion (?) passant at top, and two others as supporters ? : 'S' Will'i Comyn comit' de Boya.'

Letters of attorney by him to Roger de Cuveleye his clerk, and Adam of Galloway his master cook, to give seisin of these two vills to the Earl of Lancaster. Tutbury, Thursday next before the Feast of the Apostles Peter and Paul, 2nd year of the reign of K. Edward, son of K. Edward.

(Endorsed) Litera. . Com' de Boghan attorn' pro Com' Lanc' [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A) 121a and 121b.*]

A fragment of same seal attached to tag.

June 27. **98.** The K. commands the sheriff of Somerset to suspend any distraint against Sir Richard Lovel till the next Parliament after this 'Seint Jake,' as the K. has requested Sir Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln, to stay his suit against Sir Richard as a surety with others for the Steward of Scotland's debt to the Earl for 500 marks, till then, which he has willingly done. Chester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 5.*]

July 4. **99.** The K. signifies to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, that Thomas son and heir of Matillidis widow of Robert Corbet, has done homage and fealty, and is to receive his lands. Haywode. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 6.*]

Aug. 21. **100.** Commission to Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster, to treat in the
Fœdera, ii. 85. K.'s name with Robert de Brus respecting peace. Langley. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 35.*]

Aug. 21. **101.** Safe conduct for John de Menteth and Nigel Cambel knights,
Fœdera, ii. 85 the Scottish envoys coming to treat with Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster. Langley. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 35.*]

Aug. 28. **102.** The K. writes to the Pope and six Cardinals on behalf of his
Fœdera, ii. 86. almoner John of Leek', elect of Dunkeld. Westminster. [*French and Roman Roll, 3 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

Oct. 6. **103.** The K. to John de Segrave guardian of Scotland. Commands
Fœdera, ii. 94. him to arrest all the Templars in Scotland who are still at large, and keep them in safe custody, reporting the same to the Inquisitor Depute appointed under the Papal bull to try the charges against them. La Grove. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 19.*]

Oct. 26. **104.** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters to two justices, to try a trespass committed at York on

Edward II William de Derby valet of Dungal MacDowel, by Walter of
—— Winchy clerk Thomas of Hemingburgh, and five others York.
1309 [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. II. File 9.*]

Oct. 30 105 Warrant to J bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters commanding the bailiffs of Yarmouth instantly to deliver to [illegible] Earl of Gloucester's valet of Sir John le fuiz Marmeduk, the [illegible] armour, &c., belonging to Sir John and the burgesses of Perth, lately arrested in a vessel bound for Perth, some of which have been removed, and assist her to join the fleet bound for Scotland without loss of time Ribblestan. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. II. File 9.*]

Nov. 2 106 The K. sends W. bishop of Worcester, the treasurer, a petition by Edward Balliol, commanding him to do what is reasonable in regard thereto at his discretion. Under the Privy seal. Ryblestan. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 12.*]

[1309.] 107 The writer [anonymous] tells his dear lord, that on the
Nov. 19 17th the K and Queen and the Earl of Cornwall left York for the south Since his correspondent left, the K. has done much harm in the country, taking corn and 'bestes,' &c., exempting no man except his correspondent and his possessions. He has executed his orders as well as he could, in selling corn, despite the K.'s hindrance, and has paid part of the money. The quarter of wheat is 10*s*., barley, 6*s*. 8*d*., 'meillu' and oats, 3*s*. 8*d*. As to the 'Lardir,' in spite of the K.'s doings preventing his purchases, he will set about it quickly. Some 'bestes' are bought, and 12 of the smaller, best able to travel, are sent to London. The 'gros vyuz bufs,' are kept back, as they could not be driven so far. Forty pegs are sent as ordered, and the lardir will be filled in time with God's help His 'provohst' of Nymphorp is in great arrear, and those of Wilton owe much money and are poor. He has audited [*sc.*] the 'count' of Catton, but can do nothing final without his correspondent, as it touches his profit. All his other commands shall be attended to Begs him at his leisure to think of the writer's needs. 19th November [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1309. 108 The K commands Gilbert de Culewenne keeper of the castle
Nov. 20 and honour of Cockermouthe, to pay David earl of Athol, 50 marks in aid of his expenses on the March of Scotland. Langley. [*Close, 3 Edw. II m 14.*]

Close 109 Compotus of Gerard Salvayn, late the K.'s escheator *ultra*
Dec. 10 Trent *anno* 1°.

Northumberland —For 116*s*. 8*d* of the issues of the late Patrick de Dunbar's lands in Benesley, Ilderton, and Middelton, which he held of the K *in capite* from the 10th day of October in this second

EDWARD II. year [1308], on which day the said Patrick died, till the 25th day
—— of April next following, before he gave seisin of these lands to
1309. Patrick his son and heir, by the K.'s writ. [*Exchequer Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 47.*]

Dec. 11. **110.** The K. bespeaks the good offices of his friends and lieges, in behalf of John of Leek, elect of Dunkeld, who is on his way home from abroad, where he has been on the affair of his election. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 26.*]

Dec. 14. **111.** The K. appoints John of Leek to receive in his name the
Fœdera, ii. 99. books, vestments, and other ornaments of the chapel of the late Mathew bishop of Dunkeld, falling to the K. by the custom of Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 25.*]

Dec. 13. **112.** The K. to the Abbot and convent of Gedworthe. Sends to them the bearer Ingelram of Cologne their fellow canon, who as he understands received hard usage from his enemies in Scotland, begging them to receive and protect him in their monastery for his sake. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 16, dorso.*]

Dec. 16. **113.** The K. on the reiterated petition of Alexander de Balliol, commands that the custody of the late Robert de Hugham's manor of Hugham held of him by knight's service, be restored to him, which the escheator had seized along with a tenement of Robert's in Wymring in Kent, held of the K. by the service of finding a man, a horse worth 5*s.*, a sack and a broche for 40 days in his army in Wales. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 13.*]

Dec. 20. **114.** Ordained at London on 20th December in the 3rd year that Sir Robert de Clifford be Warden of Scotland, with a force of 100 men-at-arms and 300 foot, besides garrisons of castles, until Easter next; 60 of the men-at-arms of his own retinue, and 40 of the household at the K.'s pay under Sir Robert de Felton. [Clauses as to tournaments and war arising in England follow.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{9}{11}\frac{0}{Y}\frac{3}{}$.]

Seals lost. Damaged.

[1308–9.] **115.** Petition to the K. and Council by the burgesses of Roxburgh, shewing that his father ordained in Parliament at London that those of them who came to peace on Sir John Comyn's conditions, should inherit their lands within and without the burgh, Master William Bevercotes chancellor, Sir John Sandale chamberlain, and Sir Adam Gordon being appointed commissioners, and having found who were entitled. But as nothing was done, the petitioners sued the late K. at the Parliament of Carlisle, when redress was again ordered. It being still unfinished, they pray the K. for his father's soul to command his will to be done. [No date.]

[1305-6] (Endorsement) The K being about to visit these parts, will then hear their reasons and do right. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No.* [1305-6] *cxxv.*]

[1305] 116 Edmund de Hastings to the K. Begs a letter to the Chamberlain of Scotland to pay the garrison of Perth both for the time of Sir Aymer de Valence and Sir John de Bretayne, and that he himself as warden of the garrison have full power over the town as he had in Sir Aymer's time. There are 34 men-at-arms, 60 crossbowmen and 80 archers in the town, and their pay is more than 20 weeks in arrear. Begs that no judge but an Englishman be appointed over the garrison, as it would be too much for them to be tried by Scotsmen during the war. Also a protection for his Irish lands and a writ to the K.'s bailiff at Caderlaw to surcease distress of his ward at Cloulaynan for a debt of Sir William Cadel the ward's grandfather, as he had a writ from the late K. to that effect. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Roll's, No. 459.*]

117 [Anonymous. John of Argyll?, apparently to the K.] Tells him that his health is a little better since 'Mestre Johan vostre fusisien' left him, and he hopes God willing, to get well, and serve him more. Begs him to show grace and favour to one of his valets in the matter which Sir John de Benstede will tell him verbally. [No date.] [*Royal Letters, No. 415.*]

Autumn? 118 The K declares that as it was found by 'enqueste' in his father's reign, returned to the wardrobe, and by his own command brought before the Council to try the credit of Malise earl of Stratherne, that he had been loyal to his father, and was therefore acquitted at Westminster of 'male fame,'—he grants the Earl 'frank de set en toutes choses' and discharges him and his mainpernours to date, viz., Patrick earl of Dunbar, Robert Thonny, Alexander de Abernethy, and Henry de Sencler, of one maynprise not to pass the Tweed, and of another by the said Henry de Saint Clere and William Eyseth as far as the Tyne. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 111.*]

1305-10 Jan. 16 119 The K commands the escheator *citra* Trent to restore to Matilda widow of Robert de Tony, certain lands and patronages in Nuketon, Little Cressingham, and Wrotham, in which she and her husband were seised in frank marriage by Ralph de Tony his father, but had been taken in the K.'s hand on Robert's death. La Grove. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

On 2nd March thereafter the escheator is commanded to give her dower from her husband's lands, in presence of Guy de Beauchamp earl of Warwick, and Alicia his wife, sister and heir of said Robert, on due warning. [*m. 10.*] Westminster.

[1309-10] Jan. 18. 120 John of Brittany earl of Richmond, to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor. Asks a protection till next Michaelmas

EDWARD II. for Sir Edmond Comyn, with him in the K.'s service in Scotland.
—— Lawe, 18th January. [*Royal Letters, No. 4440.*]

1309–1309–10. Mar. 31–Jan. 27.

121. Sir Robert Heron, controller's book of 'bills' for the 2nd and 3rd years.

[*Extracts.*]

April 28:—John Spark constable of Berwick castle, 1 qr. wheat, 3 qrs. malt, a pipe of flour, and a cask of wine.

May 12:—Sir Edmond de Hastinges [constable] for munition of the castle of Dundee, 500 stok fish, and 8 'bacons.' [*fol.* 1.]

August 1:—Friar Davit of Melros, 4 qrs. malt by the heaped Berwick measure.

September 10:—Sir Peter Libaud constable of Linlithgow pele ordered to deliver Sir Philip de Moubray constable of Kirkintilloch castle, a cask of wine; and, September 11, to deliver another to Sir Henry de St Clair.

July 16:—Sir Edmond Comyn of Kilbride 2 casks of wine. [*fol. 2.*]

July 16:—Sir Henry de Pinkenye knight, of the garrison of Stirling, a cask of wine. [*fol. 3.*]

Sir Hugh Ridelle, 2 qrs. wheat.

July 8:—Sir Davit de Breghyn, 4 casks of wine. [*fol. 4.*]

September 15:—Sir Ingram de Umfraville constable of Carlaverock castle, 4 casks of wine. [*fol. 5.*]

July 12:—Sir David de Betoigne, 1 qr. wheat, and 1 qr. oats.

October 8:—Sir Alexander de Ergadia, by the hands of his vallet Gilbert Ascheman, 1 qr. wheat, and 4 qrs. oats. [*fol. 6.*]

November 3:—Earl Patrick, 4 casks wine from the K.'s cellar.

November 8:—Sir Adam de Gordoun, 1 cask wine.

November 9:—[Stirling] Sir William Olifarde, 2 qrs. malt. [*fol. 7.*]

November 16:—Sir Alexander de Seton, by the warden's order for the sustenance of himself, his wife and family, 1 cask of wine.

November 21:—Malise of Stratherne son of the Earl of Stratherne, 4 casks wine. [*fol. 9.*]

[December 15]:—Ebles de Montz has received of William Byset's corn, 4 qrs. 3 bushels wheat to store his castle [Stirling ?], and will acknowledge the rest when he gets it.

December 17:—Sir James de Ros and Sir William de Cathcart (Kethker) knights of Roxburgh garrison, 1 cask wine; Sir John Comyn of Boghan 2 casks wine, 12 qrs. wheat, and 12 qrs. barley.

December 18:—Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, for his sustenance, 2 casks wine. [*fol. 12.*]

December 20:—Sir Jordan prior of Pittenweem (Pedenwyme), for his sustenance, 2 qrs. of wheat, and 2 of oats. [*fol. 13.*]

December 31:—John Spark ordered to deliver to Sir Henry de Beaumont an iron 'canilla' for an engine, on his writ to restore same at the K.'s pleasure.

Edward II [illegible] January 8.—Sir John de Segrave, warden of Scotland, 2 casks wine.
[illegible] January [illegible].—Garrison of Roxburgh.—Sir John de Laundeles, Sir
[illegible] Ivo de Aldeburgh, Sir Edmond Comyn, and Joce de Sherewenlawe,
[illegible] each 4 qrs. wheat.
March [illegible] January 5.—Liberate for Friar Henry de Peremort, Hospitaller,
Jan. 27. Master of Torphichen, of victuals to the value of 44s., for those
bought from him for the pele of Linlithgow. [*fol. 15.*]

January 9.—Sir William Comyn [and 8 other knights], who came from Dundee to join the garrison of Berwick, on the 8th, 1 qr. wheat each; Sir Robert Lovel and his 3 esquires in the garrison of Roxburgh, 1 cask wine. [*fol. 16.*]

January 19.—Six crossbowmen (one 'John Sharp arewe'), guarding the ferry of Tweed at Berwick, each ½ qr. of pease. [*fol. 17.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{1}{14}$.]

A [illegible] of 17 leaves.

[illegible] 10 **122** The K. commits the custody of Roxburgh castle to Henry de
Feb. 12 Beaumont, as Robert de Maulay held it; who is commanded to transfer the arms and stores to Henry by indenture. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II m. 20.*]

On 21st March following, the castle and county are committed to him for life. [*m. 16.*] Westminster.

Feb. 14 **123** [illegible] in the Camera Regis at Berwick-on-Tweed, for Sir Henry Beaufitz sheriff of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian, for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, value of a black horse with a star, for his vallet John le Skirmessour, lost in the K.'s service. Berwick-on-Tweed 14th February 3rd year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{3}{5}$.]

Seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended. Fragment in green wax.

[*Extract.*]

Feb. 16. **124** Warrant for Walter Hakelute sheriff of Hereford, for 101*s.* 6*d.* expended on the late Andrew Wyschard, a Scottish prisoner in Hereford castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till his death on 11th November 1308, at 3*d. per diem*. Westminster. [*Liberate, 3 Edw. II m. 5.*]

Feb. 25 **125** The K. commands the sheriff of Dorset to pay their accustomed allowances, and arrears of these, to William de Moray and Fergus de Ardrossan, Scottish prisoners in Corfe castle. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Edw. II m. 11.*]

March 9 **126** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to instruct the constable of Bordeaux to pay from the issues of the Duchy, 200*l.* sterling or the equivalent in 'florins' or other money, to John of Lorn chief of Dunkeld, by way of gift. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. II File 2.*]

Mar. 3. 12 **127** View at Exchequer of the compotus of the Bishops of

EDWARD II. —— 1309–10. Lincoln and London, principal collectors of the two years' Papal tithe granted by Clement V. in aid of the Holy Land, on Thursday the day of St Gregory pope, in the 3rd year, by their clerks and commissaries.

[*Extract.*]

Scotland:—The commissaries charge themselves with 1833*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.*, tithe of Scottish benefices for the first year and first term of the second, and no more, on account of the war; nor have they the register of the taxation of these benefices. They delivered in the late K.'s wardrobe at Kyrkandres on 3rd July 1307, 1223*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; in the treasury by two tallies per the Bishop of Carlisle and J. de Sandale sub-collectors for Scotland, 561*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.*; and allowed themselves for expenses, 38*l.* *Et sic eque.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 88.*]

March 18. **128.** Indenture bearing that whereas the K. had granted to Bartholomew de Badlesmere and Margaret his wife, the castle and manor of Chileham with all its manors in Kent and elsewhere—which Alexander de Balliol held for life by courtesy, of the heritage of Isabella his wife, whose son and heir John, late earl of Athol, had been hanged for treason, whereby the fee reverted to the K. as an escheat after Alexander's death—and had commanded Alexander to do fealty to Bartholomew and Margaret; that he had done so on this day, and, moreover, delivered to them the said castle and manors appurtenant, and others in Canterbury and Kent, with 40*l.* rent from the manor of Chingilford in Essex, and all else he held by courtesy, for which they had paid down 100 marks and granted him an annuity of 230 marks. The parties' seals appended at Westminster, 18th March 3d year. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 9, dorso.*]

March 21. **129.** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Henry de Beaumont, appointed constable of Roxburgh castle and sheriff of the county for life at the same fee as Sir Robert de Maulay, lately constable. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. II. File 3.*]

1310. March 28. **130.** The K. commands the constable of the Tower to liberate from prison there Alexander son of Alexander de Balliol lord of Cavers, as his father, Alexander de Abernethy, Philip de Lyndeseye and John de Lyndeseye, have become security under penalty of life and limb, lands and goods, that he shall conduct himself loyally. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 8; original, Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. II. File 2.*]

Their bond, dated at London, Friday next after the Annunciation of the Virgin (27th March), endorsed on same membrane.

March 30. Fœdera, ii. 105. **131.** The K. to Henry de Beaumont constable of Roxburgh castle. Commands him to exchange Maria Bruce, a Scottish prisoner there,

Edward II [to Walter Comyn, a prisoner among the Scots, whose friends
[illegible] County of Moray and others have requested it. Westminster.
1310 [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 8.*]

April 1 **132** The K. commands the Treasurer of Ireland to pay the 100*l.* ordered by Robert de Clifford, late lieutenant of the Scottish Marches, for the sustenance of the men of Alexander of Argyll serving in Ireland up till 'Carnisprivium' last past, if still unpaid; and also till Midsummer next. Westminster.

Similar for John of Argyll's men in Ireland.

The K. also commands the collectors of the 25th in York to pay Alexander and John of Argyll 50 marks each for their sustenance. Westminster. At the Petition of the Council. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

April 1 **133** Licence to Johanna widow of Duncan earl of Fife, who is going to Scotland by the K.'s leave, to appoint attorneys for a year. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]

April 7 **134** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters freeing Patrick de Dunbar earl of March of 30*l.* due to the castle guard of Berwick for the current year, and thereafter during pleasure. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 4; and Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

April 8 **135** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Adam de Gordon for 100 marks per annum from the issues of Scotland from Easter next. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 4.*]

April 10 **136** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Segrave, who has been given the ward of Lydel till the majority of Thomas son and heir of John Wake, allowing him to retain from its issues 513*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* due for his fees while lately Warden of Scotland, and value of horses lost in service. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.*]

April 10 **137** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a commission to Sir John de Segrave as Warden of Scotland, in same terms as formerly, also letters close to him to claim the aid of the men-at-arms and foot of the five northern counties, and the franchise of Tynedale, &c., in his office. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.*]

April 10 **138** Ordained at Windsor, 10th April in the 3rd year, that Sir John de Segrave be Warden of Scotland, with 100 men-at-arms (60 of his own retinue and 40 at the K.'s pay), with his headquarters at Berwick-on-Tweed till Michaelmas next, doing all the injury he can to the enemy. His pay to be [illegible], payable at the terms

EDWARD II. mentioned in the indenture. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{9}{11}\frac{0}{0}\frac{3}{3}$.]

—— 1310. Much damaged. Seal lost.

[1310.] *Circa* April 10. **139**. John de Segrave to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor. As Sir William de Ferrers is going with him in the K.'s service to Scotland, with a great company of good people, he begs protections for them all, as it will be an example to others to labour in the K.'s service. [No date.] [*Royal Letters, No. 4157.*]

1310. April 11. **140**. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a protection to Master William Comyn, who is about to set out for Rome by the K.'s leave. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. II. File 3.*]

Similar for Edmond Comyn, going in the K.'s service to Scotland. [*ib.*]

April 12. **141**. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a protection till Michaelmas next, in favour of the bishop of Argyll. Windesore. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. II. File 3*; *Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 8.*]

April 12. **142**. The K. commits to John de Segrave the custody of the lands in Lydel which the late Johanna widow of John Wake held as the heritage of his son Thomas, still a minor; John being allowed out of the first issues the sum of 513*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* due him for his last term as Guardian of Scotland. Windsor. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 8.*]

April 16. Fœdera, ii. 106. **143**. The K. commands the constable of Conway castle to send John Wychard, formerly archdeacon of Glasgow, in prison there, to Chester, thence to be conveyed to the Tower of London. Windsor. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

On 17th June following the constable of Conway castle is commanded to deliver John Wychard, a Scottish prisoner, from prison to Walter fitz Gilbert the K.'s 'vallet' or his attorney bearing the writ, of special grace. Westminster. [*m.* 2.]

Circa April 19. **144**. [Extract from a roll relating to the forfeited lands of the Templars.]

20*l.* paid to Sir Alexander de Balliol knight, towards 40*l.* due him of his fixed rent from the manor of Chingelford yearly for his life, for Michaelmas term 1309, and 20*l.* for Easter term this year; 27*s.* in value of 4 qrs. wheat delivered to the vicar of Chingelford for his yearly pension from the Templars' manor there, on account of the poverty of the church; and 12*s.* value of 4 qrs. oats of same yearly pension. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{9}{11}\frac{0}{0}\frac{3}{3}$.]

April 27. **145**. Mandate to John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to give

[illegible] 11 John de Segrave guardian of Scotland wine and other victuals to the value of 100 marks before Midsummer next. [No place.]
1310 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 108, dorso.*]

May 3. **146** Order by the Court of Exchequer for restoration to William of Dunrigge burgess of Edinburgh, of 60 qrs. wheat and 102 qrs. beans, which had been arrested at Sandwich on Wednesday the eve of Ascension day by the K.'s purveyor for his lieges in Scotland, but which William shewed had been shipped by him for Berwick-on-Tweed, Blackness or St John of Perth, under the authority of the Chamberlain of Scotland, to be sold to the lieges there. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 54.*]

May 6. **147** Warrant to the Bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Margery widow of Sir Duncan de Ferendraghe who was lately killed in the K.'s service, for payment of 'dys solz chescun iour,' which the K. has granted for the support of herself and her 'mesnee' since she came to stay at York, from the issues of that county. Wodestok. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 4, and Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

May 8. **148**. The K. for the good services of John fitz Marmaduke to his father and himself, grants him for life the vills of Penrith and Langwathby in his manor of Penrith, towards his late gift of 200 marks yearly, reserving return of writs and 'wayf' and other liberties of the manor. Woodstok. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

May 26. **149** Protection for William Cokyn burgess and merchant of Perth, his men and goods, coming to England by leave of John fitz Marmaduke warden of Perth, to trade and make purchases for the warden and garrison, provided they take no supplies for the Scots on their return. Kennington. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

June 2. **150** The K commands that Isabella widow of John de Vesey, be allowed in the farm of Bamburgh castle 4*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* paid to Sir Adam de Moray knight, a Scottish prisoner there, from 7th November 1307 till 12th July 1308, when he died, at 4*d. per diem*. Windsor. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 27.*]

June 9–12. **151** The K commands that the attorneys of Ingelram de Gynes and Cristiana his wife be received (*inter alia*) in a plea before the K.'s bench, by Gilbert de Lyndeseye and Isolde widow of John de Raynaydene, claiming their freehold in Gairstang held of Ingelram and Cristiana; and another by the Abbot of Furness against them for a debt of 9 marks. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]

June 22. **152** The K commands John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, immediately to pay the wages of the constables and others in his

EDWARD II. service there from the money lately sent him, as some of them com-
—— plain they have had nothing since Easter. [No place.] By the
1310. Council. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 109.*]

July 8. **153**. Pardon and grant of the K.'s peace to Thomas Ellot of Repewyk near Hexham, lately hanged for felony under the sentence of the justices at the gaol delivery of Hexham (whose body had been taken from the gallows to the cemetery of the church of St John of Leye, because his name was on the roll of the Brethren of St John of Jerusalem in England, under their privileges for burial, when he was found to be alive), as he had abjured the realm. Windsor. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 26.*]

[1310.] Shortly before July 14. **154**. Indenture that Sir Alexander de Abernethy shall hold the country between Forth and the mountains, with . . . . men-at-arms in the K.'s pay, and 40 of his own, receiving . . . . on the 14th July when he shall be at Halieland (?) ready to set forth for his charge, to make preparations up till Michaelmas, and no sooner. That he and his men shall be received at all times needful in St John's town without opposition by the Warden. He shall be paid at London before departure 100*l.* of his arrears for past service, and other 100*l.* at Halieland on 14th July, when he starts for St John's town with his own 40 men; and of the balance due he shall have a moiety at the beginning of September and the other at Michaelmas 'aforesaid.' Written at London *ut supra*. (Endorsed) Indenture of Sir Alexander de Abernethy. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{203}{11}$.]

Damaged at beginning. Fragment of seal, red wax. The Abernethy lion and ribbon.

1310. July 16. **155**. Grant by the K. at the request of John of Argyll, to Thomas son of Hugh de Carlyle of free warren in his demesne lands of Swareland and Glanteley in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Charter, 4 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

July 16. **156**. Protection for merchants going with supplies to the men of the Isle of Argyll who have conducted themselves loyally to the K. Westminster. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 22.*]

[*Extracts.*]

July 9–21. **157**. The Chamberlain of Scotland:—For money paid to Nicholas of Corewenne 'phisician' of Sir Alexander of Argyll, 100 marks; paid by John of Argyll of Scotland to Sir Duugall Makedowelle, 100 marks . . . .; Sir Richard Suard money delivered to Richard of Croule his chaplain, 40*l.*; Sir Edmond Comyn wages due 17th July, 20*l.*; to Geoffry de Raaite, William de Fetherethe, Hugh Herog, and Robert de Morthes for victuals bought from them, 21st July, 76*s.* 8*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{1}{14}$.]

Edward II. 1310 July 27. Aug. 14 **158** Protection for John abbot of Arbroath, parson of the church of Hautwysel, his men and possessions, so long as he adheres to the K. Westminster. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]

159. Bill on the 'Camera Regis' at Berwick-on-Tweed for Emeric de Frascomiald for 14*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* in lieu of divers victuals taken from him by Sir Peter de Lubaud sheriff of Edinburgh, to store the pele of Linlithgow, out of the tithes of the church of Linlithgow leased to Emeric by the Prior of St Andrews for a term. The seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended at Berwick 14th August, 4th year. [Seal attached to tag.] [*Exchequer Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), No. $\frac{4}{1}$.]

Sept. 1. **160** The K. commands the sheriff of Gloucester to pay the expenses of Hugh Lovel, a Scottish knight in prison in Gloucester castle. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 23.*]

Similar on 6th October to the constable of Rochester for the expenses of Robert Ardrossan, a Scottish prisoner there. Biggar. [= 12.]

[1307–10] Sept. 17 **161** Robert de Clifford to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, asking a protection for his valet Richard de Musgrave, who is with him on the Scottish Marches. 'Burghe soutz Esteynemor,' 17th September. [*Royal Letters, No. 4160.*]

1310. Sept. 20 **162** John earl of Surrey is exonerated from the custody of Edward de Balliol who is to reside with Thomas and Edmund the K.'s brothers. Roxburgh. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 14.*]

[1310] Sept. 12–20 **163.** Henry de Perci to Walter bishop of Worcester, chancellor. Begs a protection for his valllet Roger de Selvestrothire, going with him in the Scottish wars. Alnewik, 12th September.

The same to Adam de Osgodby, asking protection for his attorney at London before the Octaves of Michaelmas, or he will lose his land. Dirlburgh, 20th September. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]

Sept. 28 **164** Indenture on 28th [September] that [Sir Alexander de Abernethy] shall serve in Scotland [with his retinue of .... till ....] receiving at this date 100 marks, and at Christmas following at Berwick . . . and at Chandeleure following 100 marks, and aiding Sir John de Segrave around Berwick, and likewise towards the parts of Perth and the castle of . . . . all by the counsel and advice of Sir John, when required, with all his 'hal power.' Done at . . . .

(Endorsed). Indenture of Sir Alexander de Abernethy. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{20}{11}$.]

A mere fragment. Seal lost.

1310. Oct. 6 **165** The K. to the Barons of Exchequer. Commands them to exonerate Master Richard of Abyndon, to whom his father had granted

EDWARD II. —— 1310. the manor of Writtle, forfeited by Robert de Brus, late earl of Carrick, for 7 years, from the yearly payment of 140 marks since 30th July 1307, when said manor passed to the hands of Humphry de Bohun earl of Essex and Hereford and Elizabeth his wife, the K.'s sister. Biggar. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

[1310.] Oct. 6. **166.** Bernard Feraunt and Peter Anger' his vallets, to their lord, John de Bretayne earl of Richmond. Tell him that the K. was well and 'en bone poynd,' as were his company, the Earls of Cornwall, Gloucester, and Warenne, and the rest. They were at Biggar on their way to Glasgow. Their spies told them Sir Robert de Brus with his forces was on a moor near Stirling. They had no other news for him, except to beg that he would be pleased to tax and pay the wages of John de Bernoys the bearer, as the K. had charged him. Sir Berteram de Bochir and Sir John de Denkourt commend themselves to him. The writers beg he will have all their friends in his keeping 'pardela.' Biggar, 6th October [de hotturne]. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

1310. Oct. 6. **167.** John son of John Comyn who dwells in England, appoints Richard Comyn and another his attorneys in Ireland for 2 years. Biggar in Scotland. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Sept. 13–Oct. 15. **168.** September 14:—Hay and oats at Wooler, 7*s.* 6*d.*; on 16th, for wages of grooms, carters, and others at Roxburgh, 200 marks; for 7 days' wages of 16 grooms with Adam of Bray, going to buy hay and litter at Parva Hydewyn, and for same, on 21st, 37*s.* 7*d.*; for shoeing the K.'s horses there [Roxburgh], 40*s.*; to Master Walter, the K.'s farrier, for carriage of his 'officium' at Traquair (Treskeir) on 24th, 14*l.*; to same for same at Kirkord on 29th, 114*s.* 11*d.*; for wages of 36 grooms, &c., till 13th September, at Bygere, on 3rd October, 4*l.* 4*s.*; paid two men going to Linlithgow to provide hay and oats on 6th October, for wages, 20*s.*; to 2 'sumetars' of the wardrobe at Cambus-Nytham, 8th October, 10*s.*; prests to divers between 6th and 12th August, per account delivered at Reynfru, 15th October. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{12}{14}$.]

Oct. 15. **169.** The K. commands the sheriff of Oxford and Berkshire to buy 30 qrs. wheat and 30 qrs. malt for the use of Elizabeth wife of Robert de Brus, dwelling at Bistelesham by his orders. By the K.'s lieutenant. Lanark. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 21.*]

[1310.] *Circa* Oct. 26. **170.** Indenture that Sir John de Segrave shall be warden of Annandale and the valleys and land around, for a year from October 26, with 60 men-at-arms, having 1000 marks in full of pay, 'restor' of horses, and all other costs—100 marks at this date, 150 at Martinmas, 250 at Easter, 250 at Midsummer, and 250 at Michaelmas.

[1310] And if not paid at any term, he may abandon his charge on 40 days' warning to the K. without challenge.

[1310] (Endorsed) Indenture of Sir John de Segrave for custody of Annandale. [Much damaged.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{203}{11}$.]

Fragment of seal, red wax. A lion rampant on a shield.

1310 Sept 8–Oct 28 171 Writs of Edward II. tested at the following places:—Newminster, 8th September, Selkirk, 13th September, Lessedwyne, 21st September, Roxburgh, 23rd, 25th–28th September; Biggar, 1st–6th, 14th October, Lanark, 15th October, Renfrew, 15th October; Linlithgow 23rd–25th October. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]

Oct 16 172 Payen Tybetot to Mounsire Wautier Reynaud bishop of Worcester, chancellor. Begs protections for Mounsire Thomas de Schalers and John de Paddeseye, who are with him in the Scottish War. Elgre, 16th October, 4 Edw. II. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 154.*]

Nov 11 173 Indenture dated at . . . . on St Martin's day 4th year, that Sir Roger of Moubray, with [20] men-at-arms of his own retinue, shall join Sir Henry de Beaumont and others in garrison at Perth and aid them in keeping the same and the country beyond Forth till next Easter drawing for himself and his 20 men 300 marks in full of pay, 'restor' of horses, and all other costs; 100 marks of which at this date, and 100 at each of the terms of St Hilary and Easter following. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{203}{11}$.]

Damaged at beginning. His seal, red wax (broken). A lion rampant on a shield.

Nov 15 174 The sheriff of Oxford is commanded forthwith to deliver to John de Benteleye keeper of the household of Elizabeth de Brus, 30 qrs. of wheat and 10*l.* in money for her expenses, which he had omitted to do. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 97, dorso.*]

[1310] Nov 16 175. John de Segrave to Walter bishop of Worcester, chancellor. Begs protections for Mounsire Andrew de Hertela and John de Hertela, who are with him in the K.'s service in Scotland. Carlisle. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 154.*]

[*Extract.*]

Oct 24–Nov 17 176 By the hands of Walter fitz Gilbert, his own and the wages of his 29 esquires and 30 foot in garrison of Bothwell castle from 1st to 27th November, 49*l.* (*Cancelled as elsewhere.*) Lady Margery de Ferendraght, money given to Sir Augustin her chaplain at Newminster and Berwick, 19th September–17th November, 86*s*; Sir Philip de Moubray for his own and the wages of a knight, and 28 esquires and 40 foot in garrison at Kyrkentolegh castle from 1st to 27th November, given to Robert Belle his vallet at Linlithgow 24th October, 54*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{4}{1}$.]

EDWARD II. —— [1310.] Nov. 25. **177.** [Anonymous, perhaps the Chancellor.] The writer says that the K. and Queen and company are well, and will remain this winter at Berwick, the Earl of Gloucester at Norham, the Earl of Cornwall at Roxburgh, and the Earl of Warenne at Wark. The prelates and earls 'ordenours' who were at London, are much disturbed and enraged at the K. having ordered all the 'places' to be removed to York by the close of Easter, and each has gone to his own district, having privily arranged to return together; so many fear evil. The Earl of Lincoln has told the K. this is a bad time to give such orders, and he will no longer act as his lieutenant or keep the peace. But the writer thinks the Earl and the K. understand each other. Tells his correspondent that Arnaud Brocas the bearer will give him the latest news from Scotland, as he came in hot haste from the K. to York while writing, to call on him on his way to Gascony with messages from the K. Begs him to do no business except as instructed by himself, who gets his orders under the Privy seal. Begs him to give these news to the Bishop of Norwich, Sir Guy Ferre, and William Inge. York, St Katherine's day.

(Endorsed) Presented by E. de Brok', 2nd January. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of red wax seal on back.

1310. Dec. 19. **178.** The K. appoints four justices to inquire who burned the house of Thomas de Richmond at Burton Constable, destroyed his woods, gardens, and fish ponds, also carried off his muniments, and committed damage to the extent of 200*l.*, while he was in the K.'s service in Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 8, dorso.*]

Circa Nov. . . **179.** Cumberland:—John de Boghes, holder of the lands which were Rouland de Carrik's, son and heir of Matillidis de Carrik, is ordered to answer for Rouland's relief by the octaves of Hilary. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 80, dorso.*]

Dec. 13. **180.** Writ granting Adam Gurdon 100 marks yearly at Exchequer till he recovers his lands in Scotland. Under the Privy seal. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Liberate, 4 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

Dec. 15. **181.** Bill in the 'Camera Regis' at Berwick-on-Tweed in favour of Sir Adam de Gordune justiciar of Lothian, for arrears of his official fee for the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th years, 50*l.* The seal of office of the Chamberlain of Scotland is appended.[1]

(Endorsed) By the hands of Friar David of Lowyk, who received the money to take to Sir Adam de Gurdoun. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{35}{3}$.]

Fragment of seal, 3 lions passant gardant, in green wax.

Dec. 18. **182.** The K. to his clerk John de Leek, elect of Dunkeld. He has

[1] Eustace de Codesbeck, late Chamberlain of Scotland, died before 20th February 1308–9.

[1310] [illegible] is informed that the 20*l.* sterling which he gave him to forward to Gascony at the Roman court by an order on the constable of Bordeaux, is said to have been received by the Treasurer of Agen as the Bishop's attorney, but not yet paid him to his great damage and his own regret. Commands him forthwith to inform him whether he appointed the treasurer his attorney, and whether the money is unpaid in whole or in part, as he is much aggrieved at the delay. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Close*, 4 *Edw. II* m. 7 d.]

[1310] Dec. 26. 183 To Friar Andrew bishop of Argyll, going to Ramsey to stay, a grant for life out of the lands of Stephen of Kyrkentulagh late clerk of Berwick-on-Tweed, 100*s.* *Cancelled as already recounted.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{1}{17}$.]

[illegible] 28 184 Indenture on [illegible] that [Sir Henry de Beaumont] undertakes to serve in Scotland [with his retinue], making forays and damaging the enemy as much as possible, receiving 1000 marks, ... of which he receives at this date, and 500 marks at . . . . following . . . .

(Endorsed) Indenture of Sir Henry de Beaumont. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{5}{11}$.]

A very fragmentary Seal has

[1310] 185 Petition to the K. by Griffith ap Rees, shewing that he has served in all his Scottish wars, but is now so helpless by great sickness that he cannot do a day's work without risk of his life; and, being appointed to lead the 'pitaille' of North Wales to Scotland, which he would do if he could as willingly as ever, begs that another leader be appointed to his room.

(Endorsed) Sir Griffith ab Rees can 'alledge' nothing as to his going to Scotland, without the K. himself, for he was chosen in the K.'s presence. [*Petty Suits* (*Treas.*), 3 *Edw. II. File 11.*]

[1307–10] 186 Memorandum by the 'Commune' of Scotland to the K. and his council in Scotland:—(1) Though they have purchased a truce for the safety of the country and their allegiance, and included the castles and towns in their bounds viz. the sheriffdoms of Berwick, Roxburgh, and Edinburgh, some of the sheriffs allow no goods to leave their castles, or their garrisons to pay for what they buy (in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, at least one fourth part), and the country is so poor that they cannot get on without ready money, and beg the K.'s special order to the effect. Again, when the people 'del accomble' come to bargain under the truce, their goods are taken by some of the justiciars and K.'s officers, endangering the truce, as the robbers are received in the castles. And they earnestly pray the K. for redress against these and other oppressions against the common law of the land, and special letters to his servants; likewise for a good 'Escamour' over the latter to redress their outrages in

EDWARD II. cancelling and suppressing the K.'s former letters on the petitioners' —— behalf. They beg a reply by the bearer. [No date.]

[1307–10.] (Endorsed) Peticio comunitatis Scocie expedita est, nunciantibus Comite Pembrochie et Johanne de Sandale. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 9343.*]

[1307–10.] **187.** Petition to the K. by William 'qe fu fiz Sire Will' de Vescy,' that he would please to enforce the covenants between the Bishop of Durham and his said father William, to invest him in the lands which his father gave to the Bishop, of which he has had no part yet, to his disinheritance. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Expectet adventum Episcopi Dunelmensis, et tunc loquentur amici dicti Willelmi cum eodem Episcopo de contentis in peticione. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{7}_{0}$.]

[*Fiats for allowances to Scottish prisoners in English castles.*]

1307–10. **188.** The sheriff of Wilts, 65*s.* 8*d.* to Sir David de Lindeseye knight, in Devises castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas last, 1307, to 14th April following—197 days.

The sheriff of Dorset, &c., 69*s.* 3*d.* for William, formerly archdeacon of Thevedale, in Shireburne castle, from 10th July 1307 till April 14 1308—278 days at 3*d.*; also 3*l.* (?) 1*s.* 2*d.* for taking William Giffard, Guilcrist de la Quisine, and Adam Pycard from Launceston castle to Corff castle, 2 horse and 3 footmen escorting them, and 3 pair of fetters and irons for them; also their allowance from 6th January till 14th April 1308, at Corff.

The sheriff of Cornwall 54*s.* 10*d.* paid them from the morrow of St Michael's 1307 till 2nd January following, when they were sent to Corf castle.

The sheriff of Southampton 6*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* for Walter Olifart in Wynton castle, from 19th April 1305 till Michaelmas 1306; also 62*s.* to William bishop of St Andrews in same castle, a vallet, chaplain, and groom serving him, and Robert bishop of Glasgow in Porchester castle, with his vallet, chaplain, and groom, from 25th August 1306 till Michaelmas following—36 days; each bishop 6*d.*, valet 3*d.*, and chaplain and groom 1½*d. per diem;* and 36*l.* 8*s.* for these bishops, &c., from the morrow of Michaelmas till Michaelmas following—364 days. Walter Olifart in Wynton castle for same period, 4*l.* 11*s.* The Bishop of Glasgow and attendants *ut supra* from the morrow of Michaelmas last till Michaelmas 1308, 10*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* The Bishop of St Andrews from the morrow of Michaelmas last till 1st June 1308, when he was freed from prison—245 days, 12*l.* 5*s.*

The sheriff of Wiltes 14*s.* for Robert Reynfu in the castle of Old Sarum, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306 till 22nd December following, when he died; 69*s.* 4*d.* for Sir David de Lyndeseye knight, in Devises castle, from 4th February 1306–7 till Michaelmas following—238 days at 4*d.*; 6*l.* 13*s.* for the Abbot of Scone at Mere castle, his chaplain and groom, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306

Edward II (6) 16th May following, when he was sent to Nottingham, 229 days, the Abbot at 4*d.* and his servants at 1½*d.* each; 47*s.* 6*d.*, the expenses
1307–16. for the Abbot at 6*d.*, 8 horsemen at 3½*d.* each, and 8 footmen at 2*d.* a day, going to Nottingham from 16th to 26th May, delivering him to the constable, and 4 days for the escort returning.

The sheriff of Hereford, 101*s.* 6*d.* for Andrew Wyschard in Hereford castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till 11th November 1308, when he died—1 year and 42 days at 2*d.*

The sheriff of Salop and Stafford, 101*s.* 2*d.* for Hugh le Botiler in Bridgnorth castle from 23rd August 1304 till Michaelmas 1305—403 days at 2*d.*; and 101*s.* 2*d.* for John le Naper, in Shrewsbury castle for same time; also 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* for said Hugh in Shrewsbury castle, arrears to Easter day 1309—146 days.

John Estourte farmer of St Briavels castle, 21*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* for Thomas de Gleadhill and Henry Bradenouth, whom he received from the sheriff of Gloucester on 24th August 1304, till 7th July 1307, the late K.'s death, viz., Thomas at 5*d.* and Henry at 2*d.*; also to his successor 11*l.* 4*d.* paid them from 12th March 1307–8 till 16th December following when Thomas was freed from prison, and till 30th August 1310 to Henry.

The sheriff of Northumberland, 4*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* for Adam de Conyngham, William de Ireland and David de Glenmes in Newcastle-on-Tyne, from the morrow of Easter 27th March 1307, till Michaelmas following; 9*l.* 5*s.* for William de Irlaunde and David 'of the Glen,' in Newcastle-on-Tyne from Michaelmas 1308 to Michaelmas 1309—364 days at 5*d.* each.

Isabella widow of John de Vesey, farmer of Bamburgh castle, 4*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for Sir Adam de Mowet knight from 7th November 1308 till 12th July 1309, when he died—248 days at 4*d.*; also 40*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Nicholas Fitzmarmaduke of Lovenax, Fynny Soutre of Stirling, Thomas le Cook of Elcock, and Walter du Larder of Inchetuth, in same castle, from the morrow of St Michael 1307 till 7th December—70 days at 12*d.* each, when they were discharged from prison.

The sheriff of Gloucester, 4*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* for Sir Hugh Lovel knight, in Gloucester castle from 5th November 1307 till 16th July 1308—203 days at 5*d.*; and 6*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* for same from 30th September 1308 till 29th September 1309—365 days; and from the morrow of Michaelmas till Easter day, 12th April 1310—202 days, 67*s.* 4*d.*

The sheriffs of London, 6*l.* 2*d.* paid by them to the constable of the Tower for William Olyfard, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306 till Michaelmas 1307, at 4*d.*

For Henry de Cobeham farmer of Rochester castle and city, 27*l.* 17*s.* paid to Robert de Ardrossan, received from the mayor and sheriffs of London on Tuesday next after the Feast of St Bartholomew apostle, viz., 25th August 1304, at Rochester castle, till Michaelmas 1310, viz., 6 years 36 days at 3*d.*

The sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, 14*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* paid to Sir William

EDWARD II. —— 1307–10. de Morreve of Saunford knight and Fergus de Ardrossan, in Corf castle from 8th July 1307 till Michaelmas 1308, the knight at 4*d.* *per diem* and his robe 20*s.*; Fergus at 3*d.* and his robe 13*s.* 4*d.*; and 12*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* for same from Michaelmas 1308 till Michaelmas 1309; also 15*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* from 15th April 1308 till Michaelmas 1309, for William Giffard, Gilchrist de la Cuisine, and Adam Pychard in said castle; also 69*s.* 6*d.* for William, formerly archdeacon of Thevidale in Shireburn castle from 15th April 1308 till 18th January following, when he was delivered to the constable of the Tower.

For the sheriff of Devon, 44*s.* 8*d.* to Simon le Armurer, in Exeter castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1308 till Midsummer 1309—258 days at 2*d.*

For the sheriff of York, 22*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* paid to Geoffrey Edger and Nicholas de Dounsier, in York castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till Monday next after the Feast of St Gregory, viz., 16th March 1309–10; 2 years 166 days at 3*d.* each.

The sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 62*s.* 3*d.* for Patrick de Poleworth in Norwich castle from 15th April 1308 till delivered from prison on 19th December following—249 days at 3*d.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 147.*]

1310-11. Jan. 4. **189.** The K. in exchange for the manor of Auld Roxburgh belonging to Muriella wife of Richard Lovel, heiress of John de Soules, granted by Richard to the K., grants to him the manor of Wynfryth Egle, to revert to the K. failing lawful heirs of Richard's body. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 4 Edw, II. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Jan. 14. **190.** The K. commands the Chancellor and Treasurer of Ireland to cause proclamation to be made in all towns, ports, and other places where vessels touch, prohibiting under the highest penalties all exportation of provisions, horses, armour, or other supplies needful for himself and his forces in Scotland, to the insurgent Scots, which he hears is carried on by merchants in Ireland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 14, dorso.*]

Jan. 18. **191.** The K. to his Treasurer and Chamberlains of the Exchequer at Dublin. Referring to his former command to them to pay Alexander of Argyll and John of Argyll 100*l.* each for the support of their men in Ireland; as Alexander has since died, and his men are under John, who reports to the K. that he has only received 100 marks of the 200*l.*, he commands them to pay the balance without delay, and also another 100 marks for John and his men since Martinmas last past. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

[*Extracts.*]

[1310–11.] Nov. 12–Jan. 20. **192.** Sir Edmund de Hastings, to account of his fee of 200 marks for his service in Scotland, by the hands of William de Shirle his vallet, at Berwick, 12th November–20th January, 88*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* Sir

464233

Edward II. Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus to account of his fee of 600
—— marks of money, by the hands of Robert de Raymes his vallet, 12th
1310-11. November, 100 marks. Sir Henry de Beaumont to account of his fee of 2000 marks for himself and his garrison of 60 men-at-arms at Perth, by the hands of Lady Isabella de Vescy his sister and her clerk John de Stanestone and Clerc, and priests for the half of the 4th year. Sir Edgar de Mowbray to account of his fee of 300 marks while in garrison at Perth with Sir Henry, by the hands of Reginald le Chen, 11th November 100 marks. The Earl of Strathearn to account of his pay, by the hands of Patrick of Comery his clerk, and his own, 14th 23rd December, 15*l*. Sir Ingram de Umfraville by the hands of Sir Symon de Lyndesaye his knight, from the Bishop of Worcester at London in December, 100*s*. Sir John de Inchmartyn, chief of Dunkeld, by the hands of 'Upwithstryng' his vallet, from said Bishop in November, 100*l*. To same by the hands of Laurie de Preaux-bâtis at Avignon, 100 marks. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *N*. ⅓]

[*Memoranda of Exchequer.*

Extracts.]

1310-11. Jan. 19-23 193. Sir Alexander de Abernethy, money delivered to William de Dunmoyle his vallet, 100 marks; Sir William de Ferrars, money delivered to Matthew de Montalte his vallet 20*l*.; Sir David de Graham, delivered to John le Tedeman his vallet, 40 marks; Sir David earl of Athol acknowledges his wages delivered to Sir David de Brechyn, 20 marks; Sir William Olyfard his pay delivered to William le Skirere his vallet, 60*l*.; Sir Geoffry de Mowbray his wages to 23rd January, 40 marks. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *N*. ⅓.]

Jan. —— 194. The K. to W. Bishop of Worcester, the chancellor. Hearing that the Bishop of Glasgow who has sown such dissensions and discords in Scotland, is busy suing his deliverance at the Court of Rome and leave to return to his own country, which would be most prejudicial to the K.'s affairs there, and an encouragement to his evil ways, he commands the Chancellor, in concert with the Earl of Lincoln, the Lieutenant and Guardian, and Treasurer of Scotland, to issue letters under the Great seal to the Pope, and the Cardinals named in the enclosed list, urgently opposing the said Bishop's retention either to his office or to his country, and pointing out his evil conditions, 'mavoys port,' and his oaths repeatedly broken, and anything else to induce the Pope to refuse him leave even to return to Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. II. File 1*.]

List wanting. Much mutilated.

Feb. 8. 195. Protection for William de Gretcham prior of Coldinghame till Pentecost next. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2*.]

EDWARD II. **196.** Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

1310–11. Jan. 21–Feb. 16. Sir Peter de Gavastone earl of Cornwall, staying in Dundee as warden and lieutenant North of Forth, has a prest for 12 casks flour, 30 of wine, &c., for his household [flour 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and wine 106*s.* 8*d.*, per cask]; 12 lasts of red herring at 100*s.* per last; 12,000 stokfish at 7*l.* 10*s.* per 1000; and 1000 cod, viz., 'lobbe' and 'leng,' the hundred for 180, at 60*s.* per hundred; malt at 10*s.*, beans at 8*s.*, oats at 6*s.* per quarter; total 464*l.* [*fol. 31.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{20}{4}$.]

[1310–11.] Feb. 19. **197.** [Anonymous.] The writer relates his coming to New Castle about 8 days before Christmas with the Chancery, leaving the seal there, joining the K. at Berwick, receiving his commands to return to London with the Chancery by the octaves of St Hilary at latest, his stopping at Durham after St John's day (December 27th), where he received his correspondent's letters of 21st and 27th November, by 2 vallets on their way to the K., mentioning the proposed purchase by the Pope's nephew of the City of Lectovie and other castles and towns. [After some further general news,] expresses great admiration of what his correspondent has said to the K., in the letter of which he has sent him a transcript, and his plain speaking. The K. has sent it to the Earl of Lincoln, who was this Christmas at Kingeston in Dorset, to hasten his return to London at the octaves of St Hilary. As to other news—when he was in the North, Sir Robert de Clifford and Sir Robert fitz Pain had by the K.'s leave been at Selkirk 8 days before Christmas, to speak with Robert de Brus, and since then the Earls of Gloucester and Cornwall were to have parleyed with him at a place near Melros, but it was said he had been warned by some he would be taken, and therefore departed, so they have had no parley. London, 19th February.—*P.S.* Begs that the Bishop [of Norwich], Sir Guy Ferre, and Sir William Inge may hear the news, but that no others read this letter. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of round red wax seal on back.

1310-11. Feb. 26. **198.** The K. leases to Guido Touche honeste, merchant of Lucca, Robert de Brus's lands in Tottenham from next Easter at the rent of 12*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Mar. 5. **199.** The K. to W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor. As John de Knockes the husband of Isabella daughter and one of the heirs of the late Robert de Ros of Werke, has asked his wife's purparty of her father's lands both in England and Scotland, and the K. hears that William son of Sir William de Ros of Hamelake is in possession of the manor of Werke, he commands that the sheriff of Northumberland be instructed to summon William to appear before the K. on the morrow of next Ascension Day, to shew cause why he should not

Edward II assign the lands to the claimants under the conditions granted by the late K. to Sir John Comyn and his otherants. Berwick-on-Tweed.
1310-11 [*Privy Seals* (Tower), 4 *Edw. II. File* 6.]

1311 March 15 200. The K. commands W. [bishop of Worcester], the chancellor, to enrol in the Chancery rolls for the recognisance granted at Comenok late in his reign by Sir David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, Sir Aymar de Valence, Sir John de Hastynges, Sir John Comyn earl of Buchan, Sir John de Mowbray, Sir Alexander de Abernethy, Sir Alexander de Fraser, Sir David de Brechyn, Sir Edmond Comyn, and Sir William de Dunbar, jointly and severally to his brother Sir Rauf de Mohermer for 4000 marks, payable in 10 yearly instalments, none of which are yet paid, and issue letters for the arrears. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals* (Tower), 4 *Edw. II. File* 6.]

[1311] March 27 201. [Anonymous.] The writer says the Earl of Cornwall came from Perth the other day "nuit pruement" with Sir Henry de Beaumont, and secretly my attendants, on some business with the K. The Earl has undertaken to keep the country beyond Forth till 3 weeks after Easter, and left Berwick for Perth on the eve of the Annunciation last. Before he left, Sir Henry de Beaumont had this answer regarding the constableship of Scotland: "Sir Henry, you have claimed the constableship as the right of Alis your wife, 'cousine' and one of the heirs of the late Sir John earl of Buchan. The K. is not sufficiently advised of his right to give a final reply, but commits the office to you during pleasure to be given up when it pleases him to decide the right." [Concludes with news of the English negotiations.] Berwick, 27th March. [Letter of same date from the K. to the Chancellor follows.] [*Treaty Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

April 4 202. [Anonymous.] The writer says the Earl of Cornwall had gone to Perth before he arrived at Berwick, where he found the K. and Queen well. He left on the eve of Palm Sunday for London, but having much to do as he goes through Lyndesaye, he cannot reach London before as he hoped. A secret illness also troubles him much, compelling him to take short journeys, but he expects to reach London by the 2nd or 3rd day after the octaves of Easter. The K. is in no need yet for a Parliament, but when the Earl of Gloucester and the Council meet in London, he will have to do what they order. The K. pays no attention to the writer's representations that he cannot fulfil his constant orders for supplies, but believes he will always have enough. It was said that Robert de Brus meant to fight with the Earl of Cornwall, but he did not believe he was able to meet the K.'s forces in a plain field. The Earl remains at Perth till 3 weeks after Easter, when Sir Henry de Percy and the Earl of Angus are to take his place with 200 English men-at-arms, besides other great Scottish lords, and Sir Robert de Clifford with 100 men-at-arms is

EDWARD II. to survey the castles south of Forth, and do his best on the enemy
—— till the 'grass,' when the host may foray and get supplies for the horses.
[1311.] Has received his letters and those from Gascony, and will hasten to London in consequence. Will then give him some news he could not commit to writing. Alnwick, 4th April. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal on back.

1311. April 9. **203.** The K. to the Chancellor. Being greatly desirous that the fleet which he has ordered to set sail for Scotland and the coast of Argyll, under the orders of his liege Sir John of Argyll, should be ready as soon as possible, seeing it is one of the greatest movements in the Scottish war, he sends him Sir John's vallet, who has just arrived on this business, with his own messenger the bearer, ordering that instant letters be sent by their hands to all the towns of England, Ireland, and Wales, which were lately applied to for the fleet, ordering all these towns to reply at once as to their preparations, and appointing the day when their ships shall join the fleet at Wolryngford in Ulster. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II. File 11.*]

Damaged towards foot.

[1311.] April 14. **204.** [Anonymous.] The writer says they have good news of the K. and Queen and their company. The Scots are daily coming to his peace and his will. The Earl of Cornwall is at Perth with 500 men-at-arms, and will remain there till three weeks after Easter. The Earl of Gloucester is come to England, and will be at London at the quinzaine of Easter, where the prelates, earls, and other 'ordenours' will also be. He fears a great 'riote,' chiefly from the 'grossour' between the Earls of Lancaster and Gloucester, and wishes to God that the affairs in which his correspondent is occupied could be kept back a year or two, that he and the good people in his company might come to England to keep peace and love in the land, of which it never had more need than now. Encloses transcripts of letters with other news, one from the K. and two others from the Treasurer and Sire William de Melton. Asks him not to impute the 'marvellous commands' which reach him from day to day, to the K.'s damage and the correspondent's disgrace, to himself, for, on peril of his soul, he has opposed and delayed them as hitherto to his best ability. Begs news of his state. Windsor, 14th April. Asks him to impart these tidings to the good people in his company. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of red wax seal indorsed. Same writing as No. 177.

1311. April 20. **205.** The K. learning that Marie widow of Sir Richard Siward, is so feeble in body that she cannot in person attend to the dower due from her late husband's lands in England, and by his leave remains

[Jan. 11 to Jan. 18] ... commands the Chancellor to allow her to appoint ... Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. II. File* 7.]

1311

April 15. 206. Mainprise by Hugh de Ermitolf parson of the church of Ulverston, Simon of Cobley, executor of the deceased James de Dalleigh clerk, Gilbert himself to account for the deceased's ... goods in his custody of the late and present Ks. in Scotland and ... of the Lords and receiver in Carlisle and the Marches, and satisfy the K. for the balance (if any) due. Whereon the chattels of the deceased in London taken in the K.'s hand were delivered to Hugh on the contrary on St Mark's day following, viz., a silver cup, with foot, 'Tours work,' gilt, value 72*s.*; another, with cover, value 28*s.*; 2 silver basins, value 19*li.* 4*d.*; 4 plain silver cups, value 50*s.*; 2 coverlets (*lectos*), value 20*s.*; 2 old portable ['trussatiles'] coffers, with books of Chancery royal and other letters, contents unknown, valueless for sale; 2 smaller kitchen coffers, with letters and warrants touching the Exchequer, of no value otherwise; 3 'scrinei,' with similar letters and warrants; 2 papal bulls touching the deceased's privileges. Total [ ]. The goods elsewhere were ordered to be delivered to the executor. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II.* m. 8*d*, *dorso*.]

April 24. 207. The K. referring to his late request to the Pope that he would remove the Bishop of Glasgow from Scotland, and appoint as his successor Master Stephen de Segrave, for the peace and tranquillity of the Christians in Scotland, greatly desiring that this should be granted, from his affection for Master Stephen and the security of Scotland, commands the Chancellor to write 'especial' letters to the Holy Father repeating the request, and praising out the virtues and excellence of Master Stephen, as he was best, delivering them to the bearer. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. II. File* 7.]

[1310–11. Jan. 27– April. 208. Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

Sir Malise earl of Strathearn has a post at Berwick, 30th November, for price of 6 qrs. wheat instead of a cask of flour, at 12*s.* per qr. Total 72*s.* and a cask of wine 4*l.*—7*l.* 12*s.* Lady Agnes countess of Strathearn, per Patrick of Coulter her clerk, for her support at Berwick, 17th November price of 2 qrs. wheat at 12*s.* per qr., 24*s.* Lady Maria Comyn wife of Sir Hugh Eriel, for support of herself and family at Berwick in April, value of 4 qrs. wheat at 12*s.*, 3 qrs. beans at 8*s.*, and 6 qrs. malt at 10*s.*—total, 105*s.* [*Id.* 32.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{4}{4}$.]

[1310–11. Feb. 25– May 31. 209. Roll for fish and fish bought for the K. at Berwick by William de Dunbar.

Thomas son of Gilbert *for* salmon.		48*s.*
Randolph de Hedon for salmon.		9*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

Edward II.	Ewstacia Brice for cod,	20*d.*
——	Thomas of Eymouthe for cod and 'turbut,'	12*s.* 8*d.*
[1310–11.]	John Botoun for cod,	8*s.* 9*d.*
	Gilbert Grey for salmon,	35*s.*
	Patrick Schort for cod,	12*s.* 4*d.*
	Martin of Huntingdone,	31*s.* 6*d.*
	John Marchaunt for salmon,	24*s.* 6*d.*
	Ewyne of Thikleye for salmon,	33*s.* 4*d.*
	Nicholas Belle for salmon,	20*s.*
	William of Werkworthe for salmon,	12*s.*
	Allan of Wyke for cod,	18*d.*
	Hugh Snoghe for salmon,	16*s.*
	John Meyr for salmon,	19*s.*
	John of Coldyngham for cod,	10*s.* 6*d.*
	Fermin of Pounfreyt,	76*s.*
	Gilbert Tollere for salmon,	100*s.*
	Walter Bulchep for lard and grease,	74*s.*
	Clement the butcher for lard and grease,	11*s.*
	Richard Pulete for lard,	6*s.* 3*d.*
	Walter of Gosewyk for flesh and fish,	4*l.* 8*s.*
	Walter son of Jordan for fish,	4*s.*
	Ralph son of Peter for fish,	25*s.*
	Jordan Anketyn for cod,	3*s.* 6*d.*
	Hugh of Laghtone for salmon,	2*s.*
	Robert of Gosewyk for fish,	4*s.*
	John le Grave for cod,	27*s.*
	Adam of Orde for salmon,	15*d.*
	Davit le Foulere,	14*d.*
	Elye Belle for cod,	2*s.* 11*d.*
	John of London,	8*s.* 6*d.*
	Walter Puleter for fish,	6*s.* 8*d.*
	Simon of Ripoun for fish,	19*s.*
	Elye Botoun for cod,	4*s.* 6*d.*
	Nicholas Gleye for salmon,	2*s.*
	Total,	46*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*

[*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Nov. 4–May 9. **210.** To John de Westone chamberlain of Scotland, for munition of Stirling castle, by the hands of Robert de Rotherforde vallet of Sir Ebulo de Montibus the constable, victuals delivered at 'La Blakenesse' on 4th November 4th year: 16 casks flour containing 112 qrs., 12 casks of wine, 300 cod, the 100 for 120; 10 qrs. salt—all unvalued. Master Thomas Dalegate the K.'s smith, taking 20 qrs. sea coal to Dundee on 9th May, by the K.'s special orders, for iron work on the engines there; for the price of which he will answer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{20}{4}$.]

[illegible] 211 The K. commands that [illegible] be paid to Adam Gordon [Gurdun] [illegible] Lothian for the arrears of his fee for the 2nd, 3rd, and [illegible] current years, by the collectors of the 10th and 15th in Northumber-
May 13. land. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 180.*]

May 24. 212 Bill in the Camera Regis at Berwick-on-Tweed for Thomas of Truly merchant for 17 qrs. 4 bushels beans and pease at 8*s.* 6*d.* per qr., bought from him in the port of Dundee by order of Sir Robert Umfraville earl of Angus, the K.'s Lieutenant on this side of the Scottish sea, for the K.'s men in these parts. The seals of the Chamberlain and the Earl are appended at Dundee, 24th May 4th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* ⅞.]

The Earl's seal, a fragment in red wax. A shield with a single cinquefoil is obverse.

May 26. 213 The K. commands the Chancellor to confirm under the Great seal the gift which William de Merreve made to the late Antoyne bishop of Durham, and his heirs, of the manor of Lilliford, for which the latter levied a fine in the late K.'s court; and also to issue letters confirming the K.'s gift to Sir Robert de Wilteby late of the said Bishop, of the patronage of the church of Lilliford, lately recovered by the K. by award of court against Sir Robert Lerwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II, File 9.*]

May 28. 214 The K. commands W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor, to issue a charter under the Great seal in favour of Sir Pieres de Gavaston earl of Cornwall and Margaret his wife the K.'s niece, and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten, of the manor of Werke in Tyndale with all appertenances. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II File 9.*]

June 12. 215 Warrant to enrol in Exchequer the bill presented by Maria de Graham or her attorney, under the seal of Sir Bartholomew de Badlesmere, late lieutenant of the constable of the K.'s Scottish army, attesting that she has done her service for two knights' fees in same. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 75, Scots.*]

June 14. 216 The Bailiffs, good men, and community of the vill of Setone to the K. They declare their inability to join the town of Sydesertie in providing two well-armed vessels to be sent to the port of Wolfisnaferd near Knaisburgus in Ulster by the morrow of St John Baptist next, to sail with the fleet under John of Argyll the K.'s admiral against the rebel Robert de Brus, as they have no vessel in their port, or money to fit one out. Append their seal at Seton on Sunday next after Holy Trinity, 4th year. [*Royal Letters, No. 41¼.*]

Seal lost.

EDWARD II. 1311. June 14. **217.** The Bailiffs, good men, and community of the town of Sidmouth to the K. to the same effect. Sidmouth, Monday next after St Barnabas' day, 4th year. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Tag, no seal.

1310-11. March 24–June 25. **218.** Journal of the Wardrobe at Berwick-on-Tweed from 16th February to 7th July in the 4th year.

[*Extracts.*]

24th March:—Hay and oats for the Earl of Cornwall's horses at Pethecoks, 26*s.* 7*d.*

3rd April:—Richard de Lusteshulle clerk and another taking 1400 marks to the Earl of Cornwall at Perth, 40*s.*

16th May:—William de Melburne 'cursor' of Exchequer, with the K.'s letters of Privy seal to Sir John de Sandale and Sir John de Crumbwelle constable of the Tower, and the escort of Sir Malcom de Innerpeffri, a Scot, his expenses, 4*s.*; Richard Frere with similar letters to them to bring Sir Malcom from London to Berwick, 5*s.*

7th June:—Sir John of Argyll by the hands of Thomas of Argyll his vallet, a prest, 10 marks.

13th June:—Friar Roger of Wateby the hermit of Seggedene, by the K.'s alms to glaze the windows of his chapel there, 100*s.*

25th June:—John son of William of Bothwell carrying the K.'s letters of Privy seal to the constables of Dunbar, Yestre, Luffenok, Dirleton, Kirkentologh, and Stirling castles, and Sir Philip de Moubray, 12*d.*; William Moderbenizon carrying the like to the constables of Selkirk pele and the castles of Jedworth, Cavres, Loghmaben, Botel, Dalswynton and Dumfries, 4*s.* 6*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{1}{7}\frac{9}{}$.]

[*Memoranda.*]

[1310-11.] June ? **219.** 'En primer' the K.'s letter to the constable of Loughmaben to receive people to peace.

A general letter to all the K.'s servants and lieges not to meddle with the Earl of Hereford's people in Annandale or his or their goods till the K.'s arrival in those parts. Similar letters to the constable of Donfres, the constable of Dalswyntone, Monsire Ingeram de Umfraville, John de Makeswelle 'seignour de Carlaverok,' to the warden of the 'Piel of Ledel,' to Monsire Thomas de Bayllol of Cavres or his lieutenant. Also a letter to the sheriff of Cumberland to publish and cry through his bailliary similar protection for the Earl of Hereford's people and goods in Annandale till the K.'s arrival. And a protection for Monsire Robert Tilliol, as Sir Adam de Osgodby had .... from the Earl of Gloucester on the K.'s behalf. [No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5138.*]

1311. July 1. Fœdera, ii. 138. **220.** The K. requests the Pope to grant a dispensation for the marriage of his lieges Roger de Moubray and Margaret daughter of the noble man Alexander de Abernythy of Scotland, who are within

[illegible] [to the fourth] degree of consanguinity. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*French and Scottish Rolls, 5 Edw. II.* m. 3.]

1310-11 221 Wardrobe Book

Oct. 1 [*Extracts.*]

July 7 Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, a prest for pay and wages of the K's horses in Scotland and the garrisons of Berwick, Edinburgh, Dirleton, Linlithgow, Stirling, Bothwell, Kirkintilloch, Mayfield, Dundee and Perth, between 1st October and 7th July 4th year 1076*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* [*fol. 37.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 4.*]

1311. July 20 222 The K restores the temporalities of his see to John de Lek', late canon of Dunkeld, now archbishop elect of Dublin, who has renounced certain clauses in the Papal bull appointing him, prejudicial to the rights of the Crown. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 1.* m. 7.]

July 24 223 The K. to the Chancellor. Having charged the Bishop of St Andrews not to leave Scotland, on account of many important affairs touching that kingdom, chiefly to avoid the danger of souls that might happen through his absence—yet as he is personally summoned to the next General Council, the K. commands the Chancellor to write to His Holiness to excuse the Bishop's absence, as he promised. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Edw. II. File 2.*]

July 24 224 The Bishop of Carlisle is commanded to sequestrate all the ecclesiastical goods in the diocese of Carlisle of the late James de Ireleigh, the K's reserve for his debts to the K.

The sheriff of Cumberland similarly commanded as to goods, &c., on his way (at Ulleyk, where he died.] *Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Edw. II.* m. [illegible].]

Aug. 14 225 The K. commands the sheriff of Wyltes to defray the expenses of David de Lyndesaye, a Scottish prisoner in the castle of Devyses. London. [*Close, 5 Edw. II.* m. 23.]

Oct. 3 226 The K. commands his sheriffs and others both in England and Scotland to protect the men of Humphrey de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex as his bailiff of Lochmaben castle and Annandale, at least till the K. resides in Scotland. London. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 1.* m. 14.]

Oct. 11 227 Mandate by the K. to allow Richard de Horslee sheriff of Northumberland 19*l.* 12*s.* paid to Adam of Kuuyngham, William Durhand, and David del Gley, prisoners in Newcastle, from 6th February 1309-10 till 24th June 1311—504 days at 2*d.* each; 8*s.* 9*d.* to Hugh de Arderne, prisoner there, from 2nd to 25th January 1310-11—23 days, when liberated, at 3*d.* a day; and 3 days after, going to the K. at Berwick-on-Tweed at 4*d.* and his equipage;

EDWARD II. 1311. 101*s.* 6*d.* to William Giffard, Adam Pykard, and Gillecrist de Coquina, prisoners there, from 2nd January last till 24th June—174 days, William at 3*d.* and the two others at 2*d.* daily; 48*s.* 8*d.* to Mary de Brus sister of Robert de Brus, prisoner, from 29th January till 24th June last—146 days at 4*d.* a day; and 48*s.* to Sir William de Moref knight, prisoner there, from 1st February till Midsummer last—144 days at 4*d.* a day. Wyndsor. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 13, dorso.*]

Dec. 3. **228.** The K. commands Robert de Wodehous his escheator *ultra* Trent, to deliver to Walter de Curry his lands which had been seized on suspicion of his being a rebel with the Scots, as the K. learns on good testimony he is his liegeman. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 19.*]

Dec. 12. **229.** The K. commands Walter fitz Gilbert (to whom he had committed Aymar de Valence's castle of Bothwell on Walter giving it up to the K. lest it fell into the hands of the enemy from want of munition), to restore the same to the Earl, and answer to him as before. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Dec. 19. **230.** The K. confirms his grant during pleasure of the demesne lands of Bathket and Ratheu in Scotland to Robert Hastang, in implement of one by his late father to Robert of 300 marks of rebels' land in Scotland, notwithstanding that he had meanwhile inadvertently granted the same by charter to Peter Lybaud and his heirs in fee. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Dec. 19. **231.** The K. to the keepers of his manor of Faxflete, Yorkshire. Having lately granted the manor and appurtenances to Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn during pleasure, he commands them to give her the ornaments of the chapel and utensils of the manor by indenture. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 17.*]

On 23rd January following they are commanded to give her 26 librates of corn to sow the land, and sustain her servants there. York. [*m. 15.*]

[1311.] Before Dec. 19. **232.** Petition to the K. and Council by Richard Hastang for some 'gerdoun' for his good and loyal service to him and his late father in the wars of Ireland, Wales, Flanders, and Scotland, and for his capture at Roscelen [Roslin], when he was imprisoned and ransomed at 200 marks. And that what the K. pleases to give him be assigned on the custom of Hulle, or the keeping of Scarborough castle for life. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Legende coram Rege statim. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{178}$.

[1311.] end of. **233.** Petition to the K. by Johanna Comyn of Bouchan, sister of Sir William Latimer, showing how he had some time since granted her

[1311.] [illegible] the Templars' manor of Ewelme in Yorkshire as her lands in Scotland were lost through the war. And knowing that it is to be taken out of her hand, and she has nothing else to live on, she begs him to give it to her for four or five years, at his pleasure, for its extent, as also the plough horses [illegible] and all the other [illegible] for which, or their value, she will answer at the end of her term. She also begs help at his pleasure for the loss of her lands in Scotland, more than 200*l.* yearly, for her support, for she would rather lose them than live among his enemies there. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. grants her the manor in terms, paying the legal extent. And also all the cattle and stock by indenture, on good security being found to Alexander de Cave and Robert de Ameotes, the keepers of the Templars' manors in the county, who shall certify the annual number of mares and animals and their value, to Exchequer. [*Bridlington Deeds, No. 1057.*]

1310–11 Nov. 11 Dec. 25 234 Account of William of Writtle the Queen's 'fruitier' in Scotland, from Martinmas in the 4th to Noel in the 5th year.

By the Queen's command at Berwick, 16th November, 5000 various fruits, accounting, with carriage, postage, and everything, to 2*l.* Friday three weeks before Christmas, at Berwick, 1000 pears, 40*s.*; 200 apples, 2*s.*; a 'hanf,' 12*d.*; carriage 8*s.* *Item*, there, Monday before the Feast of St Fabian and St Sastian, 2000 apples, 40*s.* for all sorts. *Item*, 1000 pears, 10*s.* *Item*, at Berwick, Sunday before Passion, 5000 apples, 10*s.*; for 'hanfs,' 4*s.*; carriage 10*s.* Total in Scotland, 14*l.* 7*s.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{11}{17}$.]

1310–11 235 Fruits from the Wardrobe, 4th year.

[*Extracts.*]

Sir Ingram de Umfraville, keeper of Carlaverock castle, 24*l.* 16*s.* Dougal M'Dowal constable of Dumfries castle, 21*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* James de Lethbertil, 10*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* Henry de Monteville, 11*l.* 10*s.* Margaret de Maxwelle, 10*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{11}{25}$.]

[1311.] 236 Complaint by William son and heir of Sir Alexander Ros of Yetlame knight, that he had been wrongfully deprived by John de Balliol, formerly K. of Scotland, of the service of thirlage and maintenance of the mill pools of Hawyswal in Tyndale, due by the Lord of Greenlaw and his tenants since the time of his ancestor Sir Robert de Ros to whom William K. of Scotland gave the manor of Hawyswal and appurtenances and praying remedy from the K. as new Lord of Greenlaw since the death of Antony bishop of Durham.

(Endorsed) As the K.'s father died seised in the manor, and the service was not done for long before, the case must be more fully considered. [*Chancery Files, No. 123.*]

EDWARD II. 1311–1312. Jan. 27.

237. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Thomas de Balliol for his expenses in the K.'s service in Scotland, of the 20*l.* lately granted to him. York. [*Liberate, 5 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Feb. 1. **238.** The K. commands the collectors of the customs of wool, hides, and skins at Berwick-on-Tweed to pay David de Brechin 100*l.* on account of 177*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* due him for arrears of wages of himself and his men in garrison at Dundee, notwithstanding a previous assignment of the said custom to Walter de Gosewyk. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 15.*]

On 15th March following he has an order on the collectors for the balance, 77*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* York. [*m.* 8.]

Feb. 6. Fœdera, ii. 155. **239.** The K. commands the constable of Windsor castle to receive Elizabeth wife of Robert de Brus and her retinue, providing sufficient houses to accommodate them. John de Benteleye to be in attendance on her as hitherto. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 16.*]

Feb. 8. Fœdera, ii. 155. **240.** The K. commands the keepers of the Templars' lands in Yorkshire to give David earl of Athol, in addition to the manors of Etton and Cave already in his possession, the crops, ornaments of the chapel, and all the utensils thereon. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Feb. 8. **241.** The K. commands the same to deliver the manor of Temple Couton, lately committed to Duncan Makduyl, but since taken in the K.'s hand, to Matillidis, Duncan's wife, till her husband comes and executes a surrender in due form. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Feb. 8. **242.** The K. to Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland. Having asked the mayor, bailiffs, and good men of Berwick-on-Tweed to lend him 100 lbs. of victual, which they are to send to the castle of Stirling, commands him to see it safely conveyed and delivered to Philip de Moubray constable. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Feb. 8. **243.** The K. commands Walter fitz Gilbert constable of his castle of Bothwell to see that it is safely and securely kept, and delivered to no other person whatsoever, without the K.'s letters patent under the Great seal of England directed to himself. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Feb. 8. **244.** The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to deliver Mary de Brus, a Scottish prisoner in Newcastle-on-Tyne, to Philip de Moubray, to exchange her for his brother Richard de Moubray, a prisoner with the Scots; who if he cannot effect this, is to get what ransom he can for her, and apply it towards his pay in Scotland. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

[Edward II] 1311–12 Feb. 20

245 Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated at York 3rd February] taken at Edinburgh on the 20th of the same, in the 5th year, before the sheriff of Edinburgh, as to the value of the lands and tenements of Sir Robert de Kethe, Sir Thomas del Haye, Peter de Pontekin, Edmond de Ramesey, Godefrey Broun, Geoffry de Fressingleye, and Adomar de Haudene Scottish enemies, by Sir Alexander de Seton, Nicholas de Creyghton, William de Ramesey, Alan de Libertone, David de Libertone, Ralph Papedi, Patrick de Aughenoul, Thomas Warun, William de St Clair, Alexander Crabarri, Robert de Faweside, William de Faith, John Scot and Thomas de Southehous; who found that Sir Robert de Kethe, who is an enemy, and withdrew from the K.'s allegiance at Christmas three years past, held the barony of Kethe in Lothian, worth 100 marks in time of peace, and 40*l.* at present. That Sir Thomas del Hay withdrew at same time, and held in Lothian within the tenement of Heriot, Rasawe, Lediset, and Garvok, worth 10*l.* in time of peace, and 40*s.* at present; also in Easter Fenton, 10*l.* of land in time of peace, now 100*s.*; also Phelipston worth 10*l.* in time of peace, now 40*s.* That Peter de Pontekin left his allegiance at Martinmas 1310, holding in the barony of Moseleborough the lands of Pontekin, worth 9*l.* in peace, and now 9*l.*, wherein his mother's sister (matertera) has her terce as dower. That Sir Edmond de Ramesey is an enemy for two years past, and held in Upper Lothian the land of Cokepen, worth in time of peace 23 marks, and now 10 marks. That Godefrey Broun is an enemy, and left in company of Sir Robert de Kethe, and held the lands of Comber Colston, worth 20*l.* in time of peace, and now 8 marks, wherein his mother has her terce as dower. That Geoffry de Fressingleye has been an enemy for four years and held the half of the vill of Wester Duddingston worth in time of peace 100*s.* and now 5 marks, except the yearly farm due to the Abbot of Kelso (Kelchoun). That Adomar de Haudene has been an enemy since Martinmas 1310, and then held in Vokeston 100*s.* of land in peace time, now worth 5 marks. They know of no other forfeitures of these persons elsewhere than in Lothian. Total value in time of peace, 150*l.* Total at present, 73*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod dampnum, 5 Edw. II. No. 75.*]

[1311–12] Feb. 22

246 [Anonymous.] The writer [after some remarks on the peace with France] says to his correspondents, addressed as 'sires,' that as to Scottish news, the K. was in a good way with his war, and likely to do better if God will. The Earl of Cornwall was gone to Perth with a great 'route' of people to keep those parts. As to England, the Earl of Lincoln was with God, and to be buried at St Paul's the first Sunday of Lent. The Earls of Lancaster, Hereford, Pembroke, and Warwick were at London, about what business he could not say, but would when he knew. London, 22nd February. [*Treas. Miscellaneous Bills, No. 159.*]

Same [roll], No. 177

EDWARD II. 1311–12. Feb. 22. **247.** The K. commands the collectors of customs of wool and hides in Perth to pay the whole of these to William de Olifard his keeper of the town, in satisfaction of the K.'s debt to him. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 13.*]

On 17th of same month the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk had been commanded to ship 200 qrs. wheat, 200 qrs. malt, 100 qrs. beans and pease, and 100 qrs. oats, and send them with all celerity to William Olifard for the garrison of Perth. [*ib.*]

March 5. **248.** The King commands the sheriff of Northumberland to defray the expenses of Mary de Brus and Walter de Moray, Scottish prisoners in Newcastle-on-Tyne. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 12.*]

March 8. **249.** The K. commands his escheator *ultra* Trent to deliver the manor of Whitewyke in Leicester, lately belonging to John late earl of Buchan and William Comyn his brother, and surrendered by the latter to Alicia and Margaret their nieces and heirs,—to Henry de Beaumont Alicia's husband. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 10.*]

March 11. **250.** The K. commits the manor of Temple Neusome in Yorkshire and the fruits of the Templars' church of Whytekirk, to John of Argyll in aid of his support, together with the stock, till further arrangements for his benefit. York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]

March 12. **251.** The K. commands R. bishop of Durham, out of his debt due the K., while the temporalities were vacant, to pay Alexander de Abernethy 200*l.* towards the K.'s debt to him for his service in Scotland. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.*]

March 13. **252.** The K. to the Consuls and echevins of the city of Stralsund [Stralleshunt] in Eastland. Requests them to release the arrestment which they have made on the goods of Roger Bishop burgess of Berwick [and others the K.'s merchants of various English ports], to the amount of 1100 marks, which they allege has been done in reprisal for a vessel of their city burned at Berwick by John de Botetourte, then admiral of the late K.'s fleet, and the money lost therein. For he says their vessel was a lawful prize of war, being in alliance with the Scottish enemies. Signifies it will be necessary for him to arrest their goods in England in the event of a refusal. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m, 10, dorso.*]

March 13. **253.** The K. commits the custody of the Templars' manor of Wetherby in Yorkshire to Margery widow of Duncan de Frendraught during pleasure, with right to take firewood only from the timber. York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]

March 14. **254.** The K. being due Peter de Loubaud constable of Edinburgh castle and the pele of Linlithgow, and sheriff of Edinburgh and Linlithgow, 1416*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.*, arrears of pay for his garrisons, assigns to him the customs of wool and hides at St Botolph's town till the same are paid. York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]

[illegible] 11 255 The K. commands the keeper of his manors of Penrith, Sowerby, and Werk in Tyndale to pay David de Graham of Scotland, 1311-12 or Robert de Swyneburn his attorney, 40*l.* for his expenses in the K.'s March 11 service. York. [*Close*, 5 *Edw. II. m.* 8.]

March 13 256 The King commands the keepers of the Templars' manor of Wetherby, Yorkshire, to give possession of same with its goods and chattels to Margery widow of Duncan de Frendraught to whom he has committed it during pleasure. York. [*Close*, 5 *Edw. II. m.* 8.]

March 15 257 The K. commands the constable of Corfe castle to deliver William de Murrell of Sandford knight, a prisoner there, to Adam de Hallaton—lately made prisoner in Scotland by Robert de Brus, who demands a ransom of 400 marks for him,—that he may be applied in aid of such ransom. York. [*Close*, 5 *Edw. II. m.* 8.]

March 26 258 The K., considering that his late father gave to Robert Hastang for his good service, the Scottish lands of the following rebels, viz., Nicholas de Soule's lands of Tulk and Cluny, Roger le Mareschal's in 'la Halle del Mire' of Rowmannok, David de Brechyn's in Lytardwodie, Nigel de Cokburn's in Meget, John le Marischal's in Lowerther, John de St Michael's in Heriside, Roger de Aylmer's in Aylmer, Alexander de Lyndesey's manor of Byres, Agnes de Vescy's lands in Appeltreryggs, Geoffry de Moubray's manor of Inland Thomas Randolf's manor of Broxemouth, and Herbert de Maxwell's manor of Maxwell, as worth 300 marks per annum, and thereafter resumed the whole, except Broxemouth and Byres, restoring them to the former owners, who came to his peace; therefore, to make up the deficiency, grants to Robert the following Scottish rebels lands, viz., those of Robert de Kethe in Lothian, of Thomas de la Haye in Heryet, Easswe, Ladyset, and Garvok in Lothian, and in Estre Felton, and Philipstone, of Peter de Pontekyn in Pontekyn in the barony of Musselburgh, of Edmund de Rameseye in Cokpen in Lothian, of Godfrey Bran in Comber Culstone, of Geoffry de Crossingbey in Wester Dechynstone, and of Aymer de Hardet in Urkestone to be held by him and his heirs for 300 marks along with Broxmouth and Byres, the K. making up the deficit elsewhere if they fall short and Robert accounting for the surplus if they exceed that amount. York. [*Patent*, 5 *Edw. II. p.* 2. *m.* 13.]

March 29 259. The K. commands the sheriffs of Cambridge and Huntingdon [and 6 other counties] and the bailiff of Holderness, to forward with all haste stores of corn bacon &c. [in detail] by sea to Berwick-on-Tweed by Pentecost next at latest for the munition of the towns of Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Stirling, Roxburgh and the March of Carlisle. York. [*Close*, 5 *Edw. II. m.* 8.]

[Scottish prisoners.]

1312 260 Fine for the sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 12*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* Easter paid William de Murrel and Dugo le Ardrossan, in Corff castle from

EDWARD II. 1312. Michaelmas 1309 till Michaelmas 1310, viz., William 4*d.*, his robe at 20*s.*; Fergo at 3*d.*, and his robe a mark; also 4*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* for same persons from the morrow of Michaelmas 1310 till 20th December following, viz., 82 days, when Fergo was freed from prison, and for William till Easter following, viz., 11th April 1311—112 days; and for William Giffard, Gilchrist de la Cuisine, and Adam Picard, in the same castle, from Michaelmas 1309 till 20th December 1310, when they were freed from the castle—1 year 82 days, 13*l.* 2*d.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 165.*]

April 3. **261.** The K. appoints his clerk William de Hillum to the archdeaconry of Teviotdale in the diocese of Glasgow, presently vacant, and commands the Bishop of Glasgow or his representatives (the bishop being abroad) to induct him. York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 11.*]

April 3. **262.** The K. commands the sheriff of Leicester to pay William de Ferrars 60 marks, the balance of 100 marks due for his services while in the garrison of Dundee. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

April 5. **263.** The K. commands William de Bevercotes chancellor of Scotland to deliver to Alexander de Moubray the forfeited lands of William de Vispount in Boulton in Lothian, which he lately gave to Alexander, who has served him well in Scotland. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

April 12. **264.** The K. commands the sheriff of Lincoln to complete certain stores which had been bought in part by the late sheriff but not yet sent off to Scotland, viz., 100 qrs. wheat, 100 qrs. malt, 100 qrs. beans and pease to the pele of Linlithgow, and the remainder, 200 qrs. wheat, 200 qrs. malt, 200 qrs. beans and pease, and 20 qrs. salt, to the town of St John of Perth, by water, without delay. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

April 15. **265.** The K. having granted to Fergus de Ardrossan the barony of Bisshoplande, near Kirkintologhe, part of the temporalities of the see of Glasgow, commands the Chancellor of Scotland to give him possession. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

April 20. **266.** The K. commands the Chamberlain of Scotland, after reckoning the wages of John de Pollok while in the garrison of Dundee, to report the amount under his seal of office. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

April 20. **267.** The K. commits to David de Breghyn the custody of Berwick-on-Tweed during pleasure, and the mayor and bailiffs are commanded to obey him as warden. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

April 20. **268.** The K. commands David de Brechin keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed, and John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to arrange for

Edward II the pay of certain horsemen and foot whom he has ordered to join the garrison of Dundee as he has instructed David by word of mouth. 1312 Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Writ to the chamberlains and controller to value the horses of David de Brechin and the 10 men at arms whom he retains for the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

April 13 269. The K. commands Gilbert de Culwenne and Thomas de Lowther to pay his receiver at Carlisle 20 marks to victual the castle of Dunstan. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

April 15 270. The K. commands the receiver of the issues of the bishopric of Durham to pay Alexander de Abernethy 30*l.* due to him for his service in Scotland. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

April 20 271. The K., from devotion to the glorious Christian martyr the blessed Wolphad, whose body rests in the church of Scone, grants licence to the Prior and convent there to hold lands to the annual value of 20*l.* notwithstanding the statute of mortmain. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7.*]

April 26 272. William Lyvet of Upsalyngton has a protection for a year, with freedom for his own and his tenants' crops being taken for the K.'s use. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Similar for Alexander the Steward lord of Renkel. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6.*]

May 2 273. The K. commits the custody of Berwick-on-Tweed to Edmund de Hastings; and David de Breghyn, lately appointed warden, is commanded to deliver it over to him. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The mayor and bailiffs are commanded to obey him as warden. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6.*]

May 19 274. The K. commands his bailiff of Sourceby and Werk in Tyndale to pay the receiver at Carlisle 100*l.* to fortify the castles of Carlisle and Dumfries at the sight of John de Weston and Dungall Makedouel their constables. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

June 19 275. Bond of maintenance by Guy de Beauchamp earl of Warwyk, to support Humfrai de Bohun [Bum] earl of Hereford and Essex, in the "quarele touchant Monsieur Piers de Gavastone," against the K. and all others, as Piers is an enemy of the K., realm and people, and to live and die with the Earl therein. Written at Warwyk "le Dymange prochein devaunt la feste Seint Johan le Baptistr," 5th Edw. II. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 9.*]

Seal not yet A shield between six cross crosslets; "S' Guydonis Com de Warr'."

[1312] June 25 276. Robert de Clifford to Walter bishop of Worcester, asking protection for his two valets, Johan de Dam-telle and Roger de Burghe,

EDWARD II. who are with him in the K.'s service in defence of the March of
—— Scotland. Cardoylle, 25th June. [*Royal Letters, No. 4159.*]

1312. June 26. **277.** The K. to Alan bishop of Inchegall. At the request of Henry de Beaumont, gives him leave to make a visitation of the outer isles of his see, enjoining him to use all means to secure the obedience of their inhabitants to himself. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 3, dorso.*]

1311–12. July 8–July 7. **278.** Compotus of Gilbert de Bromle, the K.'s receiver at Carlisle, from 8th July the 5th year beginning (1311), till 7th July same year ending (1312).

[*Extracts.*]

Sir Duugal M'Douwille sheriff of Dunfries and constable of the castle, for the munition of same by the hands of Fergus M'Douwille his brother, receiver at Holme, and John of Monrethe his clerk, receiver at Dunfries [during the year], 194 qrs. 7 bushels wheat, 19 qrs. barley, 110 qrs. 6 bushels oatmeal, 219 qrs. 6 bushels oats, 1 cask 54 qrs. 1 bushel salt, 108 stock fis, 80 casks wine, 5 bands of iron, 18 'gadds,' 64 'bacons.'

John Comyn, for the munition of his castle of Dalswynton, by the hands of Thomas Gerard his constable, on 29th July, 10 qrs. wheat, 10 qrs. barley, 2 casks wine. [*fol. 2.*]

Sir Nicholas de Vepount, and ten other knights of Sir Robert de Clifford, are paid from 80 to 20 marks for their chargers lost in a raid towards Faringley under Sir Robert in November 1311. [*fol. 7.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{35}{18}$.]

A book of seven leaves, bound in a red deer's hide with the hair on.

[1312.] July 14. **279** [Anonymous] to the K. The writer says since he left him at York, Sir Robert de Brus had held a parliament at Ayr, and intended to send Sir Edward his brother, with the greater part of his forces, into England, while he himself attacked the castles of Dumfries, Buittle [Botyll], and Carlaveroc, remaining there, and sending his light troops to plunder the north for their support. The bearer will relate matters touching the K.'s dignity. Dunfres, 14th July. *Norman French.* [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 7.*]

1312. July 17. **280.** The K. commands the sheriff of Wilteshire to defray the expenses of David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in Devizes castle. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 31.*]

July 23. **281.** Indenture by Duugal M'Dowill constable of the castle of Dumfries, attesting receipt by the hands of John of Menrethe his clerk, from the keeper of the K.'s stores at Carlisle, for the munition of the castle, between the 9th and 20th days of July current, of 70 qrs. wheat and 7 casks of wine. Carlisle, 23rd July 6th year.

[Similar receipts by the constable for provisions and stores on 24th September and 19th November same year, and a writ of Privy seal

Edward II. to the K. [sent] Dover 5th August, to the keeper of the stores at Carlisle, commanding him to supply victuals to the garrison of Dun-
1311. fries, as Sir Dougal has complained of his negligence in aiding them, whereby many of his men have deserted. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous Accounts*, No. 5/5.]

July 29. 282 The K. referring to the conditions on which his late father received John Comyn of Badenagh and his Scottish adherents to his peace—that the late Robert de Ros of Werk was among these, and John Salvayn and John de Knoches, the husbands of Margaret the eldest and Isabella the younger (*postnata*) daughters and heirs of said Robert, have represented that their wives were under age and entitled to the conditions of the peace with Comyn, and were born and baptised in Scotland, as proved before the Chancellor of Scotland by its laws and customs, and have offered their homage—commands the escheator *ultra* Trent to give John Salvayn, whose homage he has taken, and Margaret his wife, seisin of their property, being one half of Robert's lands, retaining the other half of John de Knoches and his wife till further instructions. London. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 29.*]

1313–14. 283 Wardrobe Book.

Jan. 29–July 31. [*Extracts.*]

Sir David earl of Athol going to Roxburgh on the K.'s affairs 29th January, 100*s.*; Sir David de Brechin of Scotland staying at York, a prest for his expenses 3rd February, 40*s.*

Sir Alexander de Abernethy a prest by the hands of the collectors of customs at Newcastle-on-Tyne, to account of his fee for keeping the town of Dundee between the vigil of St John Baptist (23rd June) 1311 and the vigil of St Peter *ad vincula* 5th year (31st July) following, 18*l.* [*Ibid.* 6/9.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Wardrobe)*, No. 2/5.]

1314. Aug. 6. 284 The K. accredits to the Pope his (the Pope's) nephew Bertrand de Salviaco count of Campania, Sir Alexander de Abernythy knight and Master Walter de Maydenstane, on some arduous matters specially concerning himself and his honour, which they will expound to his Holiness and you. Dover.

Same d. 285 Similar to Lord A. cardinal of St Prisca, for Sirs Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke and Henry de Beaumont, who will inform him more fully and you on matters as to which the K. has already written. Dover. [*Treaty Roll, 4–10 Edw. II. m. 19.*]

Sept. 16. 285 Warrant to the late sheriff of Wyltes for 4*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* allowed to Sir David de Lyndesey knight, a Scottish prisoner in Devyses castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1310 till the Nativity of St John Baptist next thereafter, at 4*d. per diem*. Westminster. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

Sir David still in prison there at Michaelmas 1311. [*ib. m. 3.*]

EDWARD II. **286.** Somerset and Dorset.

[*Extracts.*]

1312. Michaelmas Term. The sheriff allowed 6*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* paid to Sir William de Moray knight, a Scottish prisoner, for the 4th year, and 20*s.* for his robe; and 115*l.* 8*s.* spent in grain and other provisions for the castle of Dounfrys and others in Scotland, and shipped at Bristol for Skynburness in the 5th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 113, dorso.*]

Oct. 12. **287.** The K. commands his merchant Simon Gindy of Florence to deliver these 1060 librates of victual which he has promised to him for the munition of his castles in Scotland, to Master John de Weston the chamberlain of Scotland, at London, to be shipped there for the town of Perth. Windsor. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 25.*]

Oct. 16. **288.** Warrant for the late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 69*s.* 6*d.*, allowed to William, formerly archdeacon of Teviotdale (Thevedale), a Scottish prisoner in Sherborne castle, from 10th July 1307 till Easter, viz., 14th April following, at 3*d.* *per diem;* 31*s.* 2*d.*, cost of bringing William Giffard, Guilcrist de la Cusine, and Adam le Pycard, Scottish prisoners from Launceuetone to Corfe castle, 2 horsemen and 3 footmen escorting them, hiring hackneys, 3 pair of fetters, and 3 chains for them; and 57*s.* 9*d.* allowed them at Corfe from 6th January till 14th April 1308, William at 3*d.* and the other two 2*d.* each *per diem.* Wyndesor. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

Oct. 22. **289.** The K. commands the collectors of customs at Berwick-on-Tweed to pay Thomas de Pencaitland esquire at-arms, 91*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, wages of himself, 5 esquires, and 10 hobellars, serving under Ralf de Monthermer, late lieutenant in Scotland, and in the garrison of Berwick, and restoration of his black horse lost, up to 2nd July last; as attested in two bills from the 'Camera' of Scotland. Windsor. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

Nov. 11. **290.** Warrant for the late sheriff of Cumberland for 100*s.* 8*d.* allowed to Reginald son of Alexander de Lyndeseie, and Alexander his brother, Scottish prisoners in Carlisle castle, from 2nd December 1308 till 18th October 1309, at 2*d.* each *per diem.* Wyndesor. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 14. **291.** Warrant for the late sheriff of York for 4*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* allowed to Geoffry Edgar and Nicholas of Donisier, Scottish prisoners in York castle, from 16th March 1309–10 till Michaelmas following, at 3*d.* each *per diem;* 42*s.* cost of bringing Walter de Morref, a Scottish prisoner, from Nottingham to Newcastle-on-Tyne, under escort of Sir William de Somerville with 4 horse and 5 archers; and 47*s.* 6*d.*, cost of bringing Fergus de Ardrossan and William Giffarde and 2 grooms, Scottish prisoners, with their escort of 5 horse and 10 archers

[illegible] 11 [illegible] Nottingham to Newcastle-on-Tyne. Wyndesor. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II.* m. 7.]

1313.

Nov. 10 292 The K. for his good service appoints William de Betoigne warden of the gate of Rochester castle for life, and orders the Chancellor to cause letters under the Great seal in his favour. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. II. File 7; Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1,* m. 33.]

Nov. 20 293 The K. considering the services of John Comyn, of good memory, to his late father, that he was slain for his fidelity, and that John has not [illegible] the late K., and now himself constantly, whereby his lands have been ruined by the rebels in Scotland, grants him the manor of Mansfield in Nottingham, the soke and farm of Lenby and mills of Carleton (£42 4*s.*) the manor of Geytinton in Northampton (£10), and the manor of Harewell in Berkshire (30*l.*), in aid of his expenses and sustenance. Windesor. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1,* m. 10.]

Nov. 23 294 Mainprise by Edmund de Hastinges [and 3 others] to produce William le Gattour in person at the K.'s will to answer an accusation of robbery committed by him on some Flemings. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous, 6 Edw. II.* m. 92.]

Dec. 4 295 The K. [illegible] Elzele de Montibus, late constable of Stirling castle, £200 of arrears of pay and expenses keeping the same, given him in charge therefor on the Tenth granted by the English clergy at Midsummer next. Windesor. [*Unenrolled business restored.*] [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1,* m. 8.]

Dec. 15 296 The K. commands W. [illegible] bishop of Worcester, the chancellor, to cause letters in favour of Henry de Beaumont the husband of Alicia, sister and one of the heirs of John Comyn, late earl of Buchan, as she is reported to be of age and he has done homage and fealty for her lands [illegible] in England and Scotland. Sheene. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. II. File 7.*]

Dec. 15 297 Warrant for the men of Scarborough in their town farm, for £40 [illegible] allowed by the bailiffs to William Stote of Doundevenal, John of the hulk of Lastrik, John le Taillur of Gobysky, and Henry of Stanlay, Scots in prison there from 8th August 1304 till 16th August 1305 (on which day William Stote was beheaded), at 2*d. per diem* each, and for 57*l.* 15*s.* allowed to the three survivors for 6 years and 191 days till 2nd February last, at the rate of 9*l.* 2*s. per annum* each. Westminster. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Dec. 19–31 298. Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

In Lady Nichola wife of Sir Peter Lubaud by the K.'s gift, value £4 a mobile with a lion of pearls and covered with purple cloth, given

EDWARD II. to her at Westminster 19th December, 100*s.*; to William de Seton her groom bringing the K. a liard palfrey from his lady, by way of
1312. gift from the K., same day, 6*s.* 8*d.*; to the said lady, by the K.'s gift, a liard palfrey bought from Adam of Strode and delivered at her stable 21st December, 6*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{20}{7}$, *fol. 28.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1312–13. Jan. 23–28. **299.** Allowed the clerk of the wardrobe 20 marks paid to Sir Adam Gordun knight of Scotland, by the hands of William Gurdun, his son, of his gift from the K. till otherwise provided; and 10*l.* paid to John de Bentle, for the expenses of Lady Elisabeth wife of Sir Robert de Brus, by Treasury precept; 28th January, 10 marks to Malise de Stratherne by his own hands, to account of his allowance from the K. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{13}{12}$.]

Jan. 30. **300.** The K. grants a safe conduct till Easter next to Friar Maurice abbot of Inchaffray, coming to him in England and returning with his retinue. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]

Feb. 2. **301.** Safe conduct at his own request for the Bishop elect of Dunkeld (whose election is said to have been confirmed by the Pope) to turn aside at Berwick-on-Tweed to get himself arrayed, thence proceeding to the K.; provided he goes no further into Scotland or holds converse with the enemy. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]

Aug. 19–Feb. 5. **302.** Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

Ivo of Argyll, wages at 15*d.* per diem from 19th August 1312, when he first entered the K.'s service, till 5th February following, at Berwick-on-Tweed—166 days, 10*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* The Earl of Mar:—Donald of Mar, wages at 15*d.* per diem from 8th July 1312 till 31st January following—208 days, 13*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{13}{14}$.]

[1312–13.] April–Feb. 7. **303.** Paid to 2 merchants of Ravenesere for wheat, malt, barley meal, canvas sacks, &c., bought from them in the port of Leith in April of the 5th year, for the munition of Edinburgh castle, 39*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* [*fol. 54.*]

Prests to knights, &c., attending Parliament on the affairs of Scotland, viz., David earl of Athol, 100*s.*; Alexander de Abernethy, 66*s.* 8*d.*; John of Argyll, 10*l.*; Ingelram de Umfraville, 8*l.*; and David de Graham, 60*s.* To Sir John Comyn of Badenagh by the hands of Sir Edmond Comyn his knight, to account of 300 marks due him for service in Scotland, 4th December, 20 marks. [*fol. 55.*]

Sir Thomas de Balliol knight, to account of his expenses in the K.'s service in Scotland, by the hands of Isolde his wife, on 7th February, 20*l.* [*fol. 56b.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{20}{4}$.]

[illegible] 11 304 Memorandum That the castle of Dunfries was surrendered on 7th February of this 6th year to Sir Robert de Brays by Sir Dungal M'Dowalle. [Note on margin of Gilbert de Bromle's compotus for the year (a book of 7 leaves) f. 2.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous* (Bundle) No. 14.]

Feb. 12 305 The K. commands the Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset to pay Elizabeth de Burg 20*s.* a week for the support of herself and retinue at Shaftesbury (Shastun). Windsor. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 12.*]

Feb. 12 306 The K. grants to David de Graham, to sustain him in his service, 80*l.* annually from the issues of the Templars' manor of Eykil in Umfraville. Windsor.

Similar grant to David de Betoigne, also in the K.'s service, of 20*l.* yearly from issues of same manor. Windsor. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 21.*]

1313. April 3 307 The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters discharging Sir Simon de Montagu of all suits 'meumprises,' &c., incurred by him in the K.'s Court concerning the 'purprise' of the land of Man, in consideration of his good service to the late K. and himself. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (Tower), *6 Edw. II. File 2.*]

April 7 308 Compotus of Adam Walraund, late sheriff of Wyltes, Easter term.

[*Extract.*]

19*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* paid from the issues of his bailliary to David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in Devizes (Dyvesses) castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas 7th year till the day of Pasch viz., 13th April last year, viz., a year and 198 days at 4*d.* a day, and 119*s.* 4*d.* which he said he paid Sir David from last date till Pasch this year, viz., 7th April. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 144, dorso.*]

[*Extract.*]

Easter Term 309 Henry de Cobham farmer of the castle and city of Rochester, allowed 8*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* paid to Robert Ardressan, a Scottish prisoner in the castle from Michaelmas 1310 till 30th August 1311, when he was discharged, and 15*l.* for sustenance of 48 cart horses sent to Scotland in the K.'s service with 12 carts in the 1st year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 141, dorso.*]

Easter Term 310 Cumberland.—A day is given to Thomas de Multon of Gillesland heir and bailee of the lands which were Eustace de Baillol's, and Helewyse his wife daughter and heir of Ada de Fourneval (sister and heir of Helewyse widow of Richard de Vernoun), to answer Sir Thomas and Helewyse relief in Ada's lands, when she died in the time of K. Henry grandfather of the K. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 102.*]

EDWARD II. 1313. April 15. **311.** Grant to David de Graham of the use of the houses of the manor of Aykyl for himself and family, and fire wood in reason, so long as he enjoys the 80*l.* from its issues. Windsor. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]

April 17. **312.** Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

To Sir Alexander de Abernethy, going on the K.'s affairs to the court of Rome with Sir Walter de Maydenstan, receiving 20*s. per diem* for the expense of his men and horses, from the 9th of August last when he set out, till 29th November when he returned—113 days, by his account rendered at Wyndsor this day, 113*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), No. $\frac{29}{7}$, *fol. 9b.*]

He was also sent to Paris on the K.'s affairs along with Sir Henry de Beaumont between 6th May and 24th July same year. [*ibid. fol. 15.*]

April 28. Fœdera, ii. 209. **313.** The K. commands Edmund de Hastinges his warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, and the constable of the castle, to deliver Isabella widow of John earl of Buchan, a prisoner there since the late K.'s time, to Henry de Beaumont, to be kept as the K. has enjoined him. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

May 3. **314.** Warrant for the late sheriffs of Salop and Stafford, and Gloucester, for 200*s.* 18*d.* allowances to Hugh le Butiller and John le Naper of Scotland, prisoners in Bruges and Salop castles, from 23rd August 1304 till Michaelmas 1305, at 3*d.* each *per diem.* Westminster.

Similar for the executor of the sheriff of Gloucester, for 20*s.* allowed to Sir Hugh Lovel, a Scottish prisoner in Gloucester castle, from 12th April 1311 till 10th June after, at 4*d. per diem.* Westminster. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Hugh de Botiller still in prison, Michaelmas 1311. [*Liberate, 7 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

May 3. **315.** The K. commits the Templars' manor of Faxflete in Yorkshire to Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn, sister of William le Latymer, during pleasure. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.*]

May 10. **316.** The K. commands search to be made in the book called 'Domesday,' and the rolls and memoranda of Exchequer, in reference to the complaint by John Comyn that tallage has been assessed on the lands he holds in Harewelle in Berkshire. Windsor. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 34, dorso.*]

May 16. **317.** The K. commands Edmund de Hastinges warden of Berwick, and William le Getour, to allow vessels with victuals to pass to Edinburgh castle and the Pele of Linlithgow, provided they are satisfied they are going there and not to the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.*]

Berwick 11 May 1311 318. The K. commands Master John de Weston the chamberlain of Scotland, out of the money and victuals in his hands, and those which he is about to send to Berwick on Tweed, to pay Edmund de Hastinges the warden as much as he can for the arrears of the garrison, so that the safety of the place be assured. Dover. [*Close, 4 Edw. II.* m. 2.]

On the day before the K. writes to Edmund de Hastinges acknowledging his letter by the bearer of this reply, and telling him that his request for supplies and money has been attended to. Dover. [m. 4.]

May 21. 319. The K. appoints Ive de Aldeburghe warden of the town of Roxburgh, and the bailiffs and good men are strictly enjoined to aid him in all matters touching the safety of the town and repulsion of the Scottish rebels whenever required. Dover. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II.* p. 2, m. 8.]

May 29. 320. Mandate to the sheriff of Northumberland out of the tallage or other issues to pay John of Argyll or his attorney 100*l.* in part of the K.'s debt to him. Per John de Sandale the Treasurer's lieutenant. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II.* m. 156.]

[1312] April or May. 321. **Ralf fitz William to his friend Sir William de Ayreminne.** Tells him that one 'Wheteler a Bowes,' Monsire Edmund Comine (a relative of Monsire Johan Comyn, now dwelling in England), who is exiled from his Scottish lands by the enemy, and lives on his lands in Northumberland near Berwick with his people, often joins the writer in Berwick, and is a great comfort to him and his garrison. Therefore begs a protection for Sir Edmund till Michaelmas, or at least till the 'Goule Daust' or 'Saint Johan.' **If the Archbishop** requires Ayreminne to ask it as a favour to himself, if not to use all means to get it to his successor, and show Sir Edmund he is not forgotten. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136.*]

1312 January to Trin. 322. Wages to prisoners in the Tower.

[*Extract.*]

John de Crombwelle constable, allowed sums paid to Sir Thomas de Morham a Scottish knight from 1st July 4th year till Michaelmas in the commencement of the 6th—1 year 91 days at 4*d.* a day, and for another year till Michaelmas last at same rate. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II.* m. 38, dorso.]

Trinity Term. 323. **Somerset and Dorset.**

[*Extracts.*]

John de Clyvelyn, sheriff, allowed 30*l.* paid to Elizabeth de Brus during her stay at Shaftesbury, and 8*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* expenses of herself and retinue going from Shaftesbury to Berkyng. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II.* m. 147.]

EDWARD II. **324.** Compotus of Walter de Scudemor, late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, octaves of St John Baptist 6th year.

1313. [*Extracts.*]

July 1. Respite of 12*l.* paid to Elizabeth de Brus wife of Robert de Brus for expenses of herself and retinue for 12 weeks (6th year) at 20*s.* a week; .... 6*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* paid to William de Moray (Mouryue) knight, a Scottish prisoner in Corfe castle, from Pasch 4th year, till 15th March following, when liberated—329 days at 4*d.* a day; and 20*s.* for his dress for same time. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 146, dorso.*]

July 7. **325.** Warrant for the late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 12*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* allowed to William de Moray and Fergo de Ardrossan, Scottish prisoners in Corffe castle, for their keep and robes from Michaelmas 1309 till 20th December 1310, when Fergo was liberated, viz., William 4*d. per diem* and 20*s.* for his dress, Fergo 3*d.* and a mark for his dress; and William till Easter thereafter. Canterbury. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 1.*]

July 21. **326.** The K. commands the sheriff of Wiltshire to defray the expenses of David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in Devizes castle. Rochester. [*Close, 7 Edw. II. m. 28.*]

Trinity Term. July 26. **327.** Inquiry by the Council into the recent arrest in the house of Robert de Munceux the Mayor of London's macer, at Greschirch, London, and committal to the Tower by William de Hertyngg macer, under the Sheriffs' orders, of certain hostile Scots from beyond seas, viz., Robert de Ros son of Robert de Ros, John Wycharde son of Gilbert Wycharde, Gilbert le Barber son of Walter son of Gilbert Bastard, Thomas Mossy son of Walter Mossy, Jordan of Berwick and Simon of Clifton, who said they were studying in the schools of Paris and on their way home; and an attempted rescue by their host Robert, who had also harboured two others, a chaplain and vallet, asserting they were Englishmen. Robert found four securities to come in the K.'s will. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 101, dorso.*]

July 30. **328.** The K. having ordered the two sheriffs of London to bring in person certain Scottish prisoners to him in Yorkshire, the Barons of Exchequer at their request, permitted the sheriffs each to name a vallet to bring the prisoners to the K. at their peril. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 99, dorso.*]

Aug. 7. **329.** The K. to W. bishop of Worcester, keeper of the Great seal. Understanding that his bachelor Sir Gyles Dargenteym, while in a Galie bound for Rhodes, was taken by the people of an isle called 'Malevoysine,' and put in prison at Salenyque (Salonica), and hearing that the merchants of Genoa have much intercourse with these people, and are the most likely to effect his deliverance, he commands 'especial' letters to the Podesta and community of Genoa, and the

Edward II. 1311. Host Master of the Hospital and others to do all they can for that relief by virtue of Antonio Pessaigne of Genoa, and a letter to the High Commander of the Hospital to forward the other to the Grand Master for the K.'s love, for Sir Gyles's deliverance. Wyndesore. [*Close Roll* (Chancery), 5 *Edw. II. Pat.* 1.]

Aug. 20 330. The K. commands Ralph de Lorton receiver of his stores at Berwick, to deliver to Peter Lilleul constable of Edinburgh castle and warden of Linlithgow pele the necessary munitions for those places for the coming year. Windsor. [*Close* 7 *Edw. II.* m. 21.]

Sept. 10. 331. Protection till Easter next for Bernard Conyn, who is in the garrison of Berwick under Edmund de Hastinges. Windsor. [*Patent*, 5 *Edw. II.*, *p.* 1, *m.* 18.]

Sept. 26. 332. Compotus of the sheriff of York for the 5th year.

[*Extract.*]

200 marks paid to William de Filling constable of Roxburgh castle, arrears of pay and loss of horses due his people for the 5th year; 4*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* paid to Geoffry Edgar and Nicholas de Dounster, Scots prisoners in York, till Michaelmas 1310; 42*s.* expenses of Walter de Mowat, a Scottish prisoner, from Nottingham to Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Sir William de Somerville, 4 horsemen and 5 archers his escort, for three days, there and back: viz., Walter 4*d.*, the knight 2*s.*, each horseman 12*d.*, and each archer, 2*d. per diem*; 47*s.* 6*d.* expenses of Fergus de Ardrossan and William Giffard and 2 grooms, Scottish prisoners from Nottingham to Newcastle, and 5 horsemen and 10 archers meeting them and hire of horses for their riding, three days there and back. [*Exchequer Q. R. Miscellaneous*, 6 *Edw. II.* m. 11.]

[1311.] *Close*, 5 *Edw. II.* m. 4. 333. Ralph Fitz William to Walter Reynald 'Elyte' or archbishop of Canterbury. Says they are grievously menaced with treason at Berwick, but if his garrison are loyal they will defend it against the K. of France and the K. of Scotland for a while, till succour reaches them. And hopes to be comforted by news of this. [No date.] (*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 101.*)

1311. Oct. 10. 334. Warrant for the farmer of St Briavels castle for 24*s.* 6*d.* allowed to Henry de Erdesewyk, a Scottish prisoner there, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1311 till 23rd February thereafter, at 2*d. per diem*. Westminster. [*Liberate*, 5 *Edw. II. m.* 4.]

Oct. 14. 335. The K. commands the attorneys of Matilda his widow of Robert de Tony, to be received in her plea in the K.'s Bench against Wynan Trad' junior, to account while he was her bailiff in Glifton, Carnamton and Hyllesdon, and another plea against her bailiff in Saham. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 101.*]

[1311.] Oct. 24. 336. Lochmaban castle: Pay of the men-at-arms of the garrison there for 19 days. Knights: Sir Roger de Kirkpatrick knight, his

EDWARD II. —— [1313.] own pay, his knight and 4 esquires 4*l.* 16*s.*; Sir William Heriz and his esquire for same period, 36*s.*; Sir Thomas de Torthorald knight and esquire, the same, 36*s.* Esquires: Alan de Donewithy vallet, and barbed horse, 12*s.*; Walter de Bosco vallet, and barbed horse, 12*s.* Hobelar: Mathew de Eye, 6*s.* Total, 9*l.* 18*s.* The foot of the garrison for 14 days:—Archers: Jordan de Kendale constable, with a barbed horse and 65 archers, 8*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* Crossbowmen in the pele: Robert de Larkedaunce corporal, and 19 'socii,' 4*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* Crossbowmen in the castle: Henry de Carlyle 'attilliator,' at 6*d.*, and 5 'socii,' 30*s.* 4*d.* Sir Robert the chaplain for same time, 7*s.* Gilbert the watchman for same, 3*s.* 6*d.* Total, 15*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* Sum total, 25*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* [*Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{6\,8\,6}{9}$.]

[1313.] Oct. or Nov. **337.** Petition to the K. from the people of Scotland, by their envoys Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of March and Sir Adam de Gordon.

(1.) Since his departure from Scotland at the Gule of August three years ago, they have suffered losses by their enemies to the amount of 20,000*l.* Matters are daily getting worse, and for the 'suffraunce' they have till this Martinmas, they had to give 1000 qrs. of corn. Yet their live stock is plundered, partly by the enemy and partly by the garrisons of Berwick and Roxburgh, especially by Gilbert de Medilton and Thomas de Pencaitlande, and their company at Berwick.

(2.) When 'upplaunde' people go to buy their 'vivers' in Berwick, the garrison spy out and seize them, confining some in houses, and carrying off others to Northumberland, holding them in concealment and 'duresce' there till they get a ransom—and the Scots are fined in Northumberland for resetting them. They took from the Bishop of St Andrews 8 tuns of wine, and when he was commanded by the K. to go to Berwick on his business, he was so rudely received and menaced in life and limb by the garrison, that he dared not come.

(3.) Some of them, at the end of the 'suffraunce' at Midsummer purchased from Sir Robert de Bruys at his late coming, a truce of 15 days, and on his retreat, after they had returned to their houses, the next morning the warden and whole garrison of Berwick came and took their people in their beds, carrying them off dead and alive to Berwick, and held them to ransom, viz., on this foray within the Bounds in the earldom of Dunbar, both gentlemen and others, to the number of 30. Also 300 fat beasts, 4000 sheep, besides horses and dead stock.

(4.) Some of the Berwick garrison, with Thomas de Pencaitland, as 'Guyde,' carried off some of the poor people to Berwick. Those who had wherewithal were ransomed; those who had nothing were killed, and thrown into the Water of Tweed.

(5.) During the truce till Midsummer [la St John], which the K. had ordered his servants to observe in all points, came Sir William de Felyng constable of Roxburgh, and took certain people, for whose

Edward II. deliverance they had to pay him 80 marks and also to the enemy
——— 160 marks as a fine for his breach of the truce.

[1313] (6) The Roxburgh garrison also instead of protecting his leges, plunder and imprison the merchants who come there.

(7) When the aldermen and commune of Roxburgh at the request of Master John de Weston the K.'s chamberlain, came to make complaint to the constable of their treatment and losses, he appointed them to meet him next morning, when he would do reason. When they came he at once arrested Sir Adam de Gordon and imprisoned him against all manner of justice, which arrest has astonished all his good people of Scotland, and they pray the K. for redress. [No date.]

(Endorsement, as if a [illegible] reply) 'Seigneurs,' our lord the K. well knows the complaints and grievances contained within, and as soon as some pressing and weighty matters are disposed of, will send redress. Thanks them for their good port and encourages them. [*From Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[illegible] On 28th November of this year the K. made a formal reply to this petition, announcing his intention to lead an army to their relief at the following Mid-summer.

1313 Oct. 14. **338** Warrant for the keepers of the Templars' lands for 20 marks paid by them under the K.'s precept to Sir Roger de Mowbray of Scotland for his sustentation. Westminster. [*Liberate, 7 Edw. II. — 11.*]

Oct. 21 **339** Protection for William Oliard setting out for Scotland, and for his return to England. Westminster. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1. — 11.*]

Nov. 2. **340** Compotus of William de Felton sheriff of Northumberland, on the morrow of All Souls, for part of 5th and the 6th year.

[*Extract.*]

12*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* paid to Maria de Brus and Walter de Morref, Scottish prisoners in Newcastle-on-Tyne, for a year prior to 25th June 1312, at 4*d.* a day each, and a like rate till Michaelmas following; also 9*l.* 2*s.* paid to Adam of Kenyngham, William of Ireland, and David of the Glen, Scottish prisoners in same castle, for same time, each at 2*d.* a day. [*Exchequer Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw., m. 141, dorso.*]

Nov. 8 **341** The K. commands an inquiry by Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, and two others, as to the evil-doers in Northumberland, Berwick and Roxburgh, who have carried off many prisoners there to distant parts of Scotland, and hold them to heavy ransom, and who still infest these parts that their resetters and themselves may be brought to justice. Westminster. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 3, dorso.*]

Nov. 20 **342** The K. commands the Prior of Ely to undertake the custody

EDWARD II. —— 1313. Fœdera, ii. 234.

of Robert bishop of Glasgow, who had been summoned before the Pope to answer for his offences against the late K., and had been sent back to England under charge of Arnold cardinal of St. Prisca, to be detained by the K. at pleasure till Scotland was recovered—the Bishop to remain at their priory at his own expenses, and not to go forth except for the purpose of taking the air, under sufficient escort. Westminster. [*Close, 7 Edw. II. m. 17, dorso.*]

Nov. 20. **343**. Royal attestation that Mariota of Carlisle, when passing through the late K.'s army on its march to Scotland, tripped and fell among the wagons, when the wheel of one cut off her right ear by accident. On the testimony of Hugh le Despenser. Westminster. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 6.*]

Nov. 28. **344**. Letters patent declaring that Adam Gurdun, who had been attached by William de Felyinges constable of Roxburgh castle, and had found security to appear before the K. or his Lieutenant in Scotland at Christmas next, and not to injure said castle, under penalty of 1000 marks, had entered appearance before the K. at Westminster on the day of St Edward K. and Martyr last, whereby he and his manucaptors were freed. The constable of Roxburgh is commanded to surrender the counterpart of Adam's indenture. Westminster. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 2.*]

Nov. 28. **345**. Protection till Michaelmas next for John Dalegate parson of the church of Yetham-Naym. Westminster. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]

Nov. 30. **346**. Protection till Easter next for W. bishop of St Andrews, who is going on the K.'s business to Philip K. of France. Westminster. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 3.*]

Likewise to go to Scotland. [*m. 2.*]

1313–14. Jan. 3 (?) **347**. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal and the lieutenant of the Treasurer of Exchequer, to advise how Sir Richard Lovel and his wife can be recompensed for their disinheritance of the manor of 'Veuz Rokesburgh,' which was taken by his dear father the late K. for the support of Roxburgh castle, and still remains in the K.'s hands. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 1.*]

On 7th February they had a grant of Bradeneys manor in Devonshire, in part of the value of Auld Roxburgh. [*ib.*]

Jan. 4. **348**. The K. to L[ouis] K. of the French, his brother. As he learns that Sir John de Balliol, who held certain fees of him, is dead, he begs his favour for Edward de Balliol his son and heir, his 'alumpnus,' and that he will graciously receive his fealty by the noble man his procurator Reginald de Pynkeney vidame of Amiens, and deliver the said fees to him. Langele. [*French and Roman Roll, 4–10 Edw. II. m. 12.*]

[illegible] II. 1313–14 Jan. 31 **349** Precept to the sheriff of York to pay John Brewer merchant, of Ravenserre, 27*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* for malt and beans bought from him for the K. in the part of Dundee in exchange for the Chamberlain of Scotland's letter. *Test.* John de Sandale lieutenant of the Treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, 7 Edw. II. m. 151. dorse.*]

Feb. 2 **350** Receipt and quittelaim by Henri Nasard merchant, of London, for 4*l.* livres de sterling from Monsire Hugh de Nevile chevalier, on account of 70 livres due. London, lendemain de la Chandelure, 7 Edw. II. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box F. No. 101.*]

Small signet, orange wax. Shield charged with a bend dexter between six [illegible] Nasard."

Feb. 4 **351** The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle-on-Tyne to pay William de Felyngg' constable of Roxburgh castle, the arrears of the 100*l.* lately ordered to be paid him for its munition out of their tallage, which the K. wonders has not been done. *Test.* J. de Sandale lieutenant of the Treasurer. Similar writ to the keepers of the custom of wool and hides at Hertelpol, for arrears of 31*l.* ordered to be paid the said constable out of these. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, 7 Edw. II. m. 151. dorse.*]

Feb. 7 **352** The K. grants to Richard Lovel whose wife's manor of Auld Roxburgh he retains for the protection of his castle of Roxburgh, the manor of Brademerche in Devon in part exchange, while he retains it. Eltham. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2. m. 25.*]

Feb. 14 **353** The K., at the instance of Henry de Beaumont, appoints three justices to inquire and punish those evil-doers who committed outrages on Johanna Comyn of Buchan at Faxflete, and carried off her chattels to the value of 500*l.* Canterbury. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2. m. 15. dorse.*]

March 12 – June **354** The K. commands that Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Brus, be removed from the abbey of Barking to Rochester castle, where the constable is directed to assign her a sufficient chamber and 20*s.* weekly for expenses. That she may take exercise within the castle and the priory of St Andrew at suitable times, under sure guard. Westminster. [*Close, 7 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

On 23rd April following she is permitted to have in her retinue Elena Edgar, John de Claydon, Samuel de Lynford, and William de Preston. [*m. 7.*] Turkeseye.

3 June – 14 March **355** To Sir John of Argyll knight, going to the Irish ports on the K.'s affairs, a prest for his own and his men-at-arms' wages; by the hands of Nicholas de Colewenne his clerk, at Berwick-on-Tweed, 3rd June, 100 marks.

To the Lord Bishop of Argyll, dwelling in England at the K.'s charges, a prest for his expenses, by his own hands at Berwick, 14th March, 10 marks. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 4/3.*]

EDWARD II. 1314. May 23. **356**. Richard abbot of Abingdon signifies to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer that his attorney Richard of Polhampton will make a fine with them for his service of three knights' fees, due at Berwick-on-Tweed on St Barnabas' day next, in the army against the Scots, if it does not exceed sixty marks. Abingdon. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Small fragment of seal on tag.

May 23. **357**. The K. commands the keepers of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Sir Edmond de Maulay, to whom he has granted for life the manor of Ulvedale in Cumberland, forfeited by the rebellion of Alissaundre Steward [Seneschal]. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 3; and Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

May 29. **358**. The K., at the Queen's request, grants to Iseude widow of John de Rybille, slain by the enemy in Roxburgh castle, the ward of his lands and the marriage of Richard his son and heir. Newminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 3.*]

[1314.] June 1. **359**. Humfray de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex, to Adam de Osegodeby. Begs a protection by the bearer for his bachelor Monsire Antoyn de Lucy, with him in the K.'s service in Scotland. Bottehale [Bothwell ?]. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136.*]

1314. June 2. **360**. Fiat for protection for Sir William de Vaus and his three vallets on his way to Scotland in the K.'s service.

To the keepers of the Great seal per E. de Maulay. Written at Neuborghe. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136.*]

June 12. **361**. Charter by the K. to Hugh le Despenser *junior*, and Alianora his wife, of all the lands and tenements in Scotland forfeited by John de Graham, the K.'s enemy and rebel. Berwick-on-Tweed, 12th June, 7th year. [*Domestic Deeds, 7 Edw. II. No. 47.*]

Seal lost.

June 12. **362**. Similar charter to Hugh le Despenser *junior*, and his heirs, of the lands in Scotland forfeited by Thomas Randolf the K.'s enemy and rebel. Berwick-on-Tweed, 12th June 7th year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{5}{2}\frac{3}{2}$.]

Fragment of Great seal appended. Fine initial letter.

June 14. **363**. Pardon at the instance of Sir Rauf fiz William to Johan de Newebygging for taking provisions and other goods to the Scottish enemy, and otherwise communing with them. Berwick-on-Tweed.

(Endorsed) Nothing was done, as this letter was delivered in Chancery, after the order that such writs should have no effect.

Thereafter the K. ordered it to take effect, notwithstanding the above endorsement. By W. de Melton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 2.*]

Edward II [1314.] June 15

364 Walter Bishop of Exeter begs protections for Richard de Stapeldon his brother german and William Hereward his nephew, who are starting for the Scottish war in haste, and await nothing but these. Under his privy seal at Farnham in Hampshire. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 108.*]

1314 June 18

365 The K commands the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Council to examine the suit between him and Sir John Gifford and another as to Kynges Stanleye Soitte. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 8.*]

June 30

366 Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of Ingelram Berenger and his heirs, to whom the K has given all the late Andrew de Chartres' lands in Aldredestone in Wilts, escheated by the rebellion of Robert de Chartres his son and heir. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 5.*]

July 3

367 Release to Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, of her debt at Exchequer for goods and chattels on the Templars' manor of Faxfleete, and order to cancel her 'estallement' for same. Under the Queen's privy seal in absence of the K.'s own. Berwick on Tweed. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 85, Scot.*]

July 4

368 The K understanding from the letter lately sent from Exchequer to Sir Edmon de Maulay, late steward of his household, that he owes Sir Robert de Leybourne 600*l.* for his wardenship of the castles of Are and Cokermuthe, commands an assignment in Sir Robert's favour on the issues of the manors of Penretha and Sourely for the term and that they arrange with Sir John de Moubray who has a prior assignment for 500 marks. Under the Queen's privy seal as the K has not his own beside him at present. [*He has it at Berwick.*] Berwick on Tweed. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

[1314.] July 12

369 [To the K.] The writer [Andrew de Harcla ?] tells him that they might have harassed the Scots oftener on the March of Carlisle if it had been strengthened by the men-at-arms and others appointed to come to Carlisle at the writer's late departure from him at York as he has otherwise assured him. The present news is that the whole force of the Scots will enter England at this March this Tuesday the 14th July, and will make an 'assaie' at the city, for which they have prepared ladders and other engines, as he knows by certain spies, and as Dungal Makidowelle the K.'s bachelor, the bearer will tell him by word of mouth. That if they do not besiege Carlisle they intend to approach the K. wherever he may be. Which ever road they take, he hopes it will be the means of restoring the Royal power, which may God ever increase and maintain. Carlisle 12th July. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Inquisitions, No. 11.*]

EDWARD II. 1314. July 18. **370.** The K. orders an assignment to Sir William de Argentein nephew and heir of the late Sir Giles de Argenteyn, for 288*l.* due by the K. to the latter, that he may defray his uncle's debts and discharge his soul. Done under the Queen's privy seal, his own not being at hand. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. II. File 3.*]

July 18. Fœdera, ii. 251. **371.** The K. commands the Prior of Sixhill to deliver Cristiana sister of Robert de Brus, widow of Cristophor de Seton, to the sheriff of Lincoln to be brought to him at York. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 35.*]

Fœdera, ii. 251. **372.** The K. orders that Robert bishop of Glasgow, Elizabeth wife of Robert de Brus, Donald de Mar, and other Scots in England, be brought to him at York. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 30.*]

July 22. **373.** The K. to the keepers of his Great seal. As he learns for certain that his liege Sir Ingram [de Umfraville] taken by the Scots, is 'en pleine vie,' he commands letters to be written begging all his friends to take care of Sir Ingram's goods and chattels (as it had been feared he was killed by the Scots at Stirling). Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. II. File 3*; *and Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.*]

Much defaced.

July 24. **374.** The K. orders protections and safe conducts for William de Umfraville, John de Gourlay, and Symon de Gourlay, who are going to France in quest of money for the ransom of Sir Ingeram de Umfraville, a prisoner with the Scots. Under his own Privy seal. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. II. File 4.*]

July 25. **375.** Letters patent by Thomas bishop of Candida Casa, granting an indulgence of 40 days to all in his diocese who shall say the Lord's Prayer and the Salutation of the Virgin for the soul's repose of brother Elias de Egremund, sometime cellarer of the monastery of Furness, who is buried in the cemetery next the great church there, on the east, as one goes to the sacrist's house from the cloister. Monastery of Furness, St James the Apostle's day 1314, 20th of his consecration. [*Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c.* (*A.*), *No. 403.*]

Fine seal in green wax, on tag, much broken. A bishop vested and mitred, standing, giving the benediction with his right hand, pastoral staff in his left: 'Thomas Dei. Gra. Ep . . . . us. Candid . . . . e.' ('Tho' on dexter side, 'Mas' on sinister side of the figure.)

July 26. **376.** Letters patent by Thomas bishop of Candida Casa, proclaiming an indulgence of 40 days in his diocese to all who shall say the Lord's Prayer and the Salutation of the Virgin for the soul's repose of Richard Carpenter, late of the vill of Goderthwayt, who is buried in St Andrew's cemetery in the monastery of Calder. Appends his seal in Furness Abbey, the morrow of St James Apostle, A.D., 1314, 20th of his consecration. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box* (*A.*), *No. 121.*]

Fine seal, as above.

Edward II
1314
July 13

377 The K. commands the Mayor and sheriffs of London to pay the constable of the Tower the expenses of Robert son of Robert de Ros of Camptegliam and John son of Gilbert Wychard scholars, and Simon de Clytton their master, Thomas son of Walter Moyssi of Essendon, Jordan de Berwick of Roucholen, Gilbert son of Walter son of Gilbert Bastard, prisoners in the Tower, 4*d.* a day for the first three, 3*d.* for Thomas, and 2*d.* for Jordan and Gilbert. York. [*Close*, 8 *Edw. II* m. 15.]

July 24

378 Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters granting the manor of Eylesham, late the Earl of Gloucester's, who has died without heirs of his body, to Sir Richard Lovel, till he repays himself from its issues 96*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, value of his 11 chargers lost in the Scottish war. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), 8 *Edw. II. File* 1.]

Grant as above. York. [*Patent*, 8 *Edw. II*, *p.* 1, *m.* 29.]

Carm
July

379. Cumberland.—The sheriff Andrew de Harcla, failed to account at the quinzaine of Trinity or yet; but on 1st . . . . the Bishop of Carlisle wrote that the K. had *de novo* charged Andrew with the custody of the castle and city of Carlisle by special commission, and he dared not leave his post for the Scottish attacks by day and night, and to hold him excused. The said Andrew also intimated that the whole issues of his bailliary were insufficient to pay his forces. The Court suspends proceedings on account of the imminent peril. [*Ex-Anglia. L. T. R. Memoranda*, 7 *Edw. II. m.* 39].

July 25

380. Richard Lovel going to Cologne, has a protection till All Saints' day next. York. [*Patent*, 8 *Edw. II*, *p.* 1, *m.* 29.]

July 29

381. Pardon to Sir James de Perriers of his fine of 100 marks for marrying Ela widow of Sir Griffith de la Pole, as he has been since made prisoner in Scotland and ransomed. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), 8 *Edw. II. File* 1.]

July 30

382. Pardon at the instance of John Mauleverer, to Nicholas de Bradeley of his felony in joining the Scots and invading England with them, provided he instantly repairs with horses and arms to the March of Scotland and joins in its defence. York. [*Patent*, 8 *Edw. II*, *p.* 1, *m.* 28.]

Aug 2

383. Grant to Nicholas de la Beche and Hugh de Audele *junior*, of the ward of the lands of the late Edmond Comyn, and the marriage of his two daughters and heirs—Nicholas to have that of the elder, and Hugh that of the younger—without disparagement. York. [*Patent*, 8 *Edw. II*, *p.* 1, *m.* 29.]

[1314]
Aug 13

384. The Mayor, bailiffs and community of Berwick-on-Tweed to the K. Thank him heartily for his letter sent by Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, and are taking every precaution

EDWARD II. [1314.] for the safety of the town. Since his late departure they have not suffered so much from the Scottish enemy as from some people of Northumberland, in revenge for the death of John de Aspley, Thomas de Henghowe, the Brothers de Trolop, and other traitors who were 'aingeetz' in due form before the justices in Eyre, for their treachery in trying to betray and sell the town to the enemy. Their leader is Sir John de Linborne, with Robert de Bolton and his brothers, the Brothers de Rodum, Allissaundre Purveys, and others, who tried to kill Colle de Derby the K.'s servant, at Alnwick, on his way to the K. on the writers' business, in company of Johan le Irays, had not Sir John de Felton warden of Alnwick, rescued him, —and this because he was one of the above justices with Sir Henry de Boys and Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh. They have sworn to kill any Berwick man found in Northumberland. They have also suborned the widow of John de Aspley to appeal Colle before the coroner and sheriff of Northumberland for her husband's death. [*Remainder faded and illegible,* but they urge the K.'s immediate attention to these matters.] 13th August. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 3.*]

1314. Aug. 16. **385.** The K. commits to Margaret widow of John Comyn son of the late John Comyn [of Badenoch], for the support of herself and their son Adomar, the manors of Mannfeld, Geytinton, and Harewelle, as possessed by her late husband, slain in the K.'s service in Scotland, to be held during pleasure. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.*]

Aug. 27. **386.** The K. commands letters in favour of Sir Robert de Holand, whose homage he has taken for the 'purparty' of Maud his wife in the lands of her late father Alan la Zousche, for the issues since his death. Meleburne. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Aug. 28. **387.** Inquisition [under writ tested York 1st August] held at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Wednesday next after St Bartholomew's day 8th year, before the escheator *ultra* Trent and 12 jurors, who found that the late Edmund Comyn died seised of the manor of Newham near Bamburgh, worth 40*l.* yearly, held of Sir Henry de Percy by service of a knight's fee; that Eufemia and Maria his daughters are his next heirs—Eufemia being 8 years of age and Maria 2 years. He held no others *ultra* Trent.

Seals lost.

Attached are (1) the inquisition of his lands of Fakenham Magna in Suffolk, taken on Saturday next after Michaelmas, value *c.* 40*l.*, and (2) of his manor of Savecompe in Hertford, on 28th October, value 17*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*; (3) the verdict of a jury of 12 before the sheriff of Northumberland at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Thursday before All Saints' day same year, that Maria widow of Edmond Comyn, had not

[illegible] maliciously removed his elder daughter in prejudice of the K.'s rights. [*Exch. K. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. No. 73.*]

1314

Sept. 19 388 Writ of Privy seal commanding the keeper of the stores at Carlisle to deliver to Master John Waleweyn for the use of the K.'s brother and liege Sir Humphrey de Bohun earl of Hereford, a prisoner with the Scots enemies, a 'tonell' of flour, and 5 'toneux' of wine in aid of the Earl's expenses. York. 19th September 8th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous Accounts, No. [illegible]*]

Sept. 24 389 Writ of Privy seal to the keeper of the K.'s victuals at Carlisle to deliver a ton of wine to the executors of the will of Sir Robert de Clifford, 'who is with God,' for the interment of Sir Robert's corpse. 24th September 8th year. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous Accounts, No. [illegible]*]

Sept. 25 390 Safe conduct for a year for W. bishop of St Andrews, going [illegible] abroad on his affairs. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 20.*]

Sept. 29 391. Safe conduct till Christmas for William of Galloway and Adam le Marescal, sent by Henry de Beaumont to the Isle of Man on his business. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.*]

Michaelmas Term 392 Northumberland.—The sheriff is ordered to distrain Maria widow of Nicholas de Graham, sister and heir of Muriella formerly countess of Mar, to answer at the quinzaine of Hilary for the relief of her sister's lands; also Patrick de Dunbar son and heir of Patrick de Dunbar, to answer for his relief of his lands held of the present K. and for the relief of Patrick his said father, for the lands which Patrick, father of his said father, held of the K.'s father, by the aforesaid term. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 116, dorse.*]

Oct. 2 393 The K. sends Robert bishop of Glasgow, the Countess of Carrick wife of Robert de Brus with his sister and daughter and Donald de Mar to Carlisle castle to be taken thence to a place [illegible] arranged by the Earl of Essex and Hereford and the sheriff. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]

Oct. 4 394 Grant to Thomas de Moulton for life, for his good service, of the manor of Boulton in Allerdale in Cumberland, escheated for the rebellion of Roger de Moulray, a Scotsman. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 17.*]

Oct. 5 395 Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York 4th September preceding] made before the escheator of Suffolk on Saturday next after Michaelmas in the 8th year, by [12 jurors], who found it would not be to the K.'s damage, but to that of Effemia and Maria daughters and heirs of Edmund Comyn, to the extent of 10*l.* if the K. granted leave to David Seot to hold a messuage and 48 acres in Fakenham

EDWARD II. —— 1314. and Sapistone, which he acquired without licence from Edmond Comyn, and was his villenage. That it is part of the manor of Fakenham held *in capite* as a knight's fee, and for payment of 18*d.* every 20th week to the castle guard of Norwich. That the said mesuage and 48 acres are worth 12*s.* The rest of the manor is worth 41*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* There remain to Edmond the manors of Savescamp and Neweham, in Hertford and Northumberland, held *in capite*, held by what services and of what value they know not.

(Endorsed) 'Fiat per finem viginti solid'.' [*Inq.*, ad quod damnum, *8 Edw. II. No. 109.*]

No seals.

Oct. 8. **396.** The K., in fulfilment of his promises to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, to give him lands equal to the value of the castle and manor of Chilham, and those held by his father John, till Scotland returned to the K.'s allegiance, gives him the manors of Aylesham, Causton, and Fakenhamdam in Norfolk, till he recovers his Scottish possessions. Northampton. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 12.*]

Oct. 12. **397.** Inquisition [under the K.'s writ, *awanting*] before Sir William de Montacute warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Master John de Westone the chamberlain of Scotland, on Saturday next before the Translation of St Edward king and martyr, in the 8th year, by John of the Hall [and 12 others jurors], whether Richard and Rolland sons of William of Roxburgh,[5] a burgess, were guilty of trafficking with the Scots rebels, as alleged by Sir Nicholas de Kyngestone. They find that Henry de Bentley the K.'s coroner, issued from the town to harass the Scots, and halted for some time at the vill of Lamberton. It was rumoured he had been killed by the Scots, and among others who hastened to the walls of Berwick and outside, were these boys Richard and Rolland, with another boy, a son of said Henry's. They passed the gate to the field of St Mary Magdelene, and, after playing some time, returned; and near the towngate Richard lost his rudiment song-book and began to cry, and for fear of his master they all went back to the field to look for, but could not find the book. On returning to the town Sir Nicholas met them, asking who they were, when they told him their father's name. But he seized and still keeps them in custody. Richard is 11 and Rolland 9 years old. The jurors acquit them and append their seals *ut supra.* [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Seals lost.

Oct. 24. **398.** The K. commands his escheator *citra* Trent to give Maria widow of Edmund Comyn her terce from his lands of Magna Fakenham in Suffolk, Savecampe in Hertford, and Neweham near Bamburgh in Northumberland. Spalding. [*Close, 8 Edw II. m. 30.*]

Nov. 3. **399.** The K. commands the officers of Exchequer to aid Aleyn de Walingford his sergeant-at-arms, in the ransom of 100*l.* for his

Edward II sues Robert a prisoner with the Scots. [He received on 9th December 1[illegible], and 4th November 1313, 21*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*] Assebethe. [*Treas. Scots (Treasy.) 3 Edw. III File 1.*]

1313.

Close. Nov. 3. 400 Names of knights (25), esquires (59) sergeants-at-arms (15), esquires of the household (27) with other attendants, despatched by the K. from York to the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed, under the late William de Montacute from 17th August till 3rd November 1314, arrested by William de Montacute his son. [Among them is Thomas de Fornelyn and two 'sons,' with Juliana de Goldyngham, spy (*espiatrix*), and her maid.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 19 Edw. II. m. 116.*]

Quit allowed to his son in his accounts as sheriff of Somerset and Dorset shortly after 11th December 1326 under the K.'s writ from the Tower of that date. [*m. 1?*]

Nov. 19. 401 Writ commanding the Mayor and bailiffs of the city of York to choose 40 crossbowmen, and have them armed with 'aketons' and breastplates or 'plates,' bacinets, and others fitting, and ready to set out to join the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed by the morrow of St Andrew's day next, with 40 days' pay at 4*d.* a day in advance, and carriage for their armour, returning a reply by the bearer. Northampton, 19th November 8th year.

Attached is indenture by Simon Warde warden of Berwick, attesting receipt from the Mayor and community of York of 20 crossbowmen well armed with aketons and bacynets, on Friday previous and their pay for 40 days. Berwick-on-Tweed, Saturday next after St Andrew's day (7th December) 8th year.

Also the Mayor's bill for the cost of the armour, pay, and carriage to Berwick, 35*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 9.*]

His seal in green wax, a shield charged with a cross moline, appended.

Nov. 20. Westminster. 402 The K. commands the constable of the Tower to deliver Thomas de Moream of Scotland, a prisoner there, to Stephen de Segrave, to be exchanged for his father John de Segrave *senior*, lately taken prisoner by the Scots. Northampton.

Similar to the constables of St Briavels, Devizes, Bristol, and Stregoille to deliver David de Lyndeseye to Stephen. To Walter de Grandison to deliver Andrew Murree to him. To Andrew de Hertela warden of Carlisle castle to deliver Reginald de Lyndeseye and Alexander his brother to Stephen. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 28.*]

July 8.–Nov. 30. 403. Compotus of Gilbert de Fromle the King's receiver at Carlisle, from 8th July to 30th November in the 8th year.

[*Extracts.*]

[Sir Andrew de Harcla knight, as warden, with Sir Thomas de Dutheredl and three other knights held the city. There were 50

EDWARD II. men-at-arms, 15 esquires of Sir John de Lancaster, 30 hobelars, 110 archers, 40 Irish archers; and (in addition) 60 archers held the
1314. Caldew gate, 56 Bokard's gate, and 60 Ricard's gate. Sir Robert Tillol had 13 men-at-arms and Sir Henry de Malton 6 vallets. Sir Thomas de Richmond, as warden, held the castle of Cockermouth, with Richard de Richmond his brother, and 19 vallets, 10 cross-bowmen, and 80 archers, names of all given. *Two detached membranes.*]

To David Swyft esquire, carrying letters from Sir Andrew de Harcla and others to the K. at York as to the state of the country, and bringing back replies, 12 days in August and 11 in October, 13*s.* 4*d.* [*fol. 6.*]

To Sir Stephen le Blount for expenses of the Lady de Bruys coming as far as Carlisle towards Scotland in October this year, value of 2 casks wine, 8*l.* [*fol. 7.*]

Restoration of 22 horses of Sir Thomas de Torthorald and others killed in Sir Andrew's raid on the Scots near 'le Redecros' on Steynmore on 4th August, and 4 died in Carlisle in September, 174*l.*

And those of Sir Thomas and 10 others, killed on the raid at Penresax in November, 83*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*fol. 8.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{35}{20}$.

A book of 8 leaves.

Dec. 1. **404.** Warrant on the Treasury for Richard le Mareschal for 20*l.* to support himself his wife and children till next Parliament, as the Scots have taken his lands for his adherence to the K. Northampton. [*Liberate, 8 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

Dec. 6. **405.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York 1st October previous] before the escheator *ultra* Trent and a jury of 12, at Ulvedalle, as to the lands of Alexander le Seneschal, a Scotsman and rebel in 'Allerdale in Northumberland,' in the K.'s hands; who found that at his rebellion he was seised of the site of the manor of Ulvedalle, worth 12*d.*; 160 acres arable at 8*d.*, total 106*s.* 8*d.*; 2 acres meadow at 12*d.*, total 2*s.*; 18 messuages and 36 bovates of land in tenants' hands, yielding only 36*s.*, for the bovate contains less than 4 acres. He had 8 'coterelli,' each paying 10*d.*, total 6*s.* 8*d.*; a grazing worth 2*s.*; a water mill worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; free farm of divers tenants, 28*s.* 10*d.*; the advowson of Ulvedalle church, worth 40 'marks.' He held the manor of Antony de Lucy by homage and fealty and suit at his court of Aspatrik and cornage. Total, 15*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* [Seals lost.]

(On the same file there is another inquisition of same lands by the same escheator and jurors [under writ tested Northampton 20th November]. In it the manor is valued at 12*s.*, and the water mill 6*s.* 13*d.*, probably correcting errors in the earlier one. In the first

Edward II were the lands were also said to be in Northumberland.) [*Exch. K. R. Accts. bdle. 4 Edw. II. No. 6.*]

1314. Dec. 6. 406. Letter patent by Johane widow of Sir James de Tortherald [killed in the K.'s service at Stirling], acknowledging receipt from the K.'s stores at Carlisle of 9 qrs. of wheat and 10 qrs. of beans and peas for the sustenance of herself and her children under the K.'s letter of gift. Appends her seal at Carlisle 6th December 8th year [seal lost]. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Various), No. [ ].*]

Dec. 16. 407. The K. having learned that Sir John Syward adheres to the Scots, whereby his English lands are forfeited, commands the Chancellor at once to order an extent of his lands in Northamptonshire. Langley. [*Pat. 8 Edw. II. Pt. 2, m. 6.*]

Dec. 22. 408. Warrant to John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue letters of protection for a year, at the request of Sir Ralph de Monthermer, for Duncan de Fyf and his personal retinue passing through the realm to make 'peregrinages' in France. Wyndsore. [*Pat. 8 Edw. II. Pt. 2, m. 6.*]

Dec. 22. 409. Safe conduct as above for a year. Windsor. [*Pat. 8 Edw. II. pt. 2, m. 10.*]

[1309–14.] 410. Gilbert Malherbe to the K. The late K. gave him the ward and marriage of Malis de Leyr's heir but the Earl of Stratherne having prevented him enjoying it, he begs a grant of the ward and marriage of the late Earl of Menteth's son and heir or the keeping of Jedburgh castle. [No date.] [*Exch. Miscellaneous Bills, No. [ ].*]

[1314.] 411. Petition by Auntegyne de Lacy that as the manor of Ulvedale is in the K.'s hand by the rebellion of Sire Alisaundre [Steward] de Ikekille who had leased it to Sir Robert de Leyburn for 16*l.* a year, the Treasurer would let him have it and he will increase the rent by 4*l.* yearly. [No date.] [*Exch. Miscellaneous Bills, No. [ ].*]

[1307–14.] 412. York.—Petition by William de Lowdes and Margerie his wife that the K. would grant them a "chaunge" of land in South Coutone lately held of them by Philippe Ewet and Elizabet Andre his wife, who are Scots rebels. [No date.]

(Endorsed) It does not appear as yet whether the K. has the escheat. [*Exch. Miscellaneous Bills, No. [ ].*]

[1314.] 413. Petition of Walter de Eatonbery, showing how the manor of Hert and Hertburne was held in succession of his father Walter and himself by Robert de Brus the grandfather, Robert de Brus the father, and Robert de Brus now living, by knight's service, and on the forfeiture of the last was given to the late Robert de Clifford, on whose death the petitioner took seisin, as the heir was a minor, till ousted by the K. As he has lost his eldest son and his people slain at

EDWARD II. Stirling, and had to ransom his younger son for 500 marks, he asks to be re-seised in the manor. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1314–15. Jan. 3. **414.** The K. commands the escheator *citra* Trent to supersede delivery of the manors of Aylesham, Fakenhamdam, and Causton to Matillidis widow of Gilbert earl of Gloucester and Hertford, in dower, as he had previously granted them to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol; and to find her dower elsewhere. Langley. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

Jan. 5. **415.** The K. compassionating the losses and sufferings of John de Ergadia, now dwelling in Ireland, at the hands of the Scottish rebels, commands the Treasurer and Chamberlain of Ireland, taking counsel with Edmond le Botiller the justiciar and chancellor, to make provision for the decent sustenance of him and his family there. Langley. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

Jan. 11. **416.** Letters patent, John Syward son and heir of Sir Richard Syward, attesting the sale to Thomas earl of Lancaster and Leicester, seneschal of England, of all his goods and chattels now on the manor of Chelveston, for 40*l.* sterling paid down. Appends his seal at Hegham Ferers, Saturday next before St Hilary, 8th of the K.'s reign. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box G., No. 120.*]

Round signet, green wax, appended. A shield charged with a cross flory. *Leg.* (illegible.)

Jan. 23. **417.** The K. commands the Mayor and sheriffs of London to arrest certain Flemish vessels and goods in that port [valued at 54*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*?] in part satisfaction to Alice countess Marshal of her vessel with a cargo, valued at 2000*l.*, which had been plundered at sea by John Crabbe, Crabbekyn his nephew, and other Flemings, and though the Count of Flanders had repeatedly promised to punish them and restore the cargo, nothing had been done; wherefore the K. had commanded the arrest of all Flemish vessels and cargoes, except those of the burghers of Ipres, to the extent of 1000*l.* of the Countess's loss. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 194.*]

Jan. 25. **418.** Pardon to William de Prendergest, for his gallant service in the garrison of Jeddeworth castle, and holding the same against the Scots, of all offences laid to his charge. Westminster.

Similar pardons to John and Philip de Hagerstone and Ralph Peet of Coldynghame. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 7.*]

Feb. 4. **419.** Commission to Simon le Warde and three other justices of Northumberland to make enquiry as to the malefactors who slew some Scots returning to Scotland under William le Latymer's safe conduct, near Norham, and robbed them of 200 marks which William had sent to pay his creditors in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.*]

[Dorsett 11 1314-15 Feb. 11.] **420** The K. commands the Justiciar and Treasurer of Ireland, in addition to a grant to John of Argyll to make good his losses from the Scots, to give him a further amount for the support of his men keeping the Isle of Man, as he hears that he has lately expelled the Scots rebels from said island and recovered it for the K. Westminster. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 17.*]

Feb. 18. **421** The K. commands the Justiciar and Treasurer of Ireland to cause Moryauch Makenaty and 22 accomplices, Scottish rebels lately captured by John of Argyll's men and mariners on the sea coast of Scotland, at present secured in the Isle of Man—for whom the said John says he might have received a large ransom, but wishes them taken to Dublin castle—to be brought there from the island. Westminster. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 17.*]

March 1. **422** The K., considering the losses they have sustained at the hands of the Scots, and their expenses in the fortification of their town, assigns to the burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed its farm for 3 years after Pentecost next, that they may keep up the walls. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 28.*]

March 12. **423** Grant to the K.'s valet Dungal [*die*] Gyvelestone, and his heirs, for his good service to his father and himself, of Suny Mugurke's lands in Knapedale and Glenarewyle in Scotland, forfeited by the treason of John de Menetethe, a Scot. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23.*]

[Close March 13.] **424** David earl of Athol petitions the K. and Council for his heritage which was given away during, and in violation of, the ordinances, viz. on the 15th July in the 5th year, and that the grant be cancelled and restored to him, seeing he has lost his lands in Scotland for his allegiance.

Which petition being read by the K.'s command in full parliament, it was answered:—That the Earl's ancestor was forfeited, and he cannot claim the lands as heritage; the K. has graciously given him other lands of equal value and so cannot restore those now claimed. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 15, dorso.*]

March 19. **425** The K. sends the Barons a petition by David earl of Athol, lately presented at Westminster in parliament, with the response and indorsement [see No. 424], for enrolment in Exchequer. Westminster. [*Exchequer Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 50.*]

March 14. **426** Pardon for a fine of 20*s.* to David Scot of his trespass in acquiring from the late Edmund Conyn a messuage and 48 acres in Fakenham and Sapestone in Suffolk without licence. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 24.*]

1311. **427** Memorandum of inquisition produced to the Barons, taken at Easter Term, Berwick-on-Tweed on Friday next before Candlemas last, before

EDWARD II. 1315. Simon Warde warden of the town, Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, John de Wysham marshal, and Ranulph de Holme mayor, at the complaint of the garrison, wherein it was found that Ranulph de Benton keeper of the K.'s stores there, and Nicolas de Acton and one Alan, his clerks, sold victuals from the stores, and sent them off to Newcastle; that they also used false measures, by which they kept one-fifth, and bought bad victual for the soldiers selling the good for their own profit. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 94.*]

April 7. **428.** Complaint by Eblis de Mountz to the K., that Sir Gervase Avenel had apprized the K.'s crops and chattels on the manor of Jarlington in Morland in Lincolnshire, in the complainant's charge, to the amount of 100*l.*, whereby he cannot answer to Exchequer.

(Endorsed) The manor of Carleton in Morland was committed to Eblis on Christmas Eve 1312, and he has been ejected by Gervase Avenel, who says he is chief lord by the forfeiture of the Templars who once owned it. [No date.]

Attached is a writ to John de Sandale the chancellor, to examine Eblis's 'bille,' and do right according to law. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. II. File 2.*]

April 18. **429.** The K. certifies that Robert son of Robert del Bottel of Merstone, lately taken prisoner in his service in Scotland, lost both his ears by the violence of the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 20.*]

April 24. **430.** Protection and safe conduct for John of Pontefract and four other burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, who have come to England to buy corn and other victuals for the munition of the town. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.*]

April 26. **431.** Middlesex:—The K. commits to his clerk, Adam de Herewynton, all the forfeited lands of Robert de Brus in Tottenham, in lease from Easter last, during pleasure, paying 12*l.* yearly at Exchequer. *Teste* the Treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

May 3. **432.** Grant to Robert de Swyneburne and his heirs for his good service in Scotland, of the manor of Knaresdale in the liberty of Tynedale, forfeited by John Prat, an enemy and rebel. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.*]

May 4. **433.** The K. commands the collectors of the customs of wool, hides, and skins at Newcastle to pay Walter de Gosewyke burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, 100*l.* due him for wages advanced to Robert de Hastange and the garrison of Roxburgh castle in the 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th years of the late reign. Westminster. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 8.*]

[Edward II] — **434** Warrant on the Treasury for William Byset of Scotland for 20*l.* viz. 10*l.* up to Michaelmas and 10*l.* thence to Easter, and so yearly, as the Scottish rebels have seized his lands there for his adherence to the K. Thunderle. [*Liberate* 8 *Edw. II. m.* 2.]
1315 May 16

May 24 — **435** The K. grants the Prior and convent of Hexham respite of 64*l.* 17*s.* due as their proportion of the Tenth, until his arrival in these parts, as their lands, goods, &c., have been totally wasted and destroyed by the Scottish enemies. At the Council's petition. Thunderle. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda,* 8 *Edw. II. m.* 65, *dorso.*]

[1315] before June — **436** Beatrice of Perth, formerly his hostess of the town of St John, to the K. Beseeches him to take pity on her, she having lost her husband and all her worldly goods, for his allegiance, and being an exile from Scotland for fear of her enemies. Complains that of the 12*l.* lent by her to Monsire Edmond de Hastings and Monsire John le fitz Marmaduk, 20*l.* whereof they had been commanded by him to pay her at the last Parliament of York, she has received nothing. [No date.] *Norman French* (endorsement illegible). [*Treasury of Receipt Misc. Bks.* No. 4, f. 5.]

1315 June 2. — **437** Warrant on the Treasury by convenient instalments before Michaelmas for Beatrice widow of John of Perth, for 10*l.* granted in relief of her condition by the K.'s gift. Westminster.

Similar for the following:—Thomas Tortorald for 100*s.*, Adam de Swytoburne for 20 marks, David de Betogne for 20 marks, Johanna Comyn for 50 marks, Antony de Lucy for 50 marks.

Similar on 5th June for Hugh Ridel and Adam de Suthlyngton for 10 marks each. [*Liberate* 8 *Edw. II. m.* 2.]

June 6 — **438** Attestation of delivery under the K.'s writ of 4th June, by Master John de Weston at Exchequer, on Thursday next after the quinzaine of Trinity, of the seal of office of the Chamberlain of Scotland in the Lands of the Remembrancer; and its delivery on the Saturday following to Stephen le Blount deputy chamberlain, who on Friday thereafter, viz. 6th June, made oath of office, &c.; the impression of which seal and of Stephen's shall remain in the Remembrancer's hands in a certain pix. These seals, with that of the Controller shall be appended to the instruments in his office [in manner specified]. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda,* 8 *Edw. II. m.* 172.]

June 9 — **439** The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue letters directing Sir Moriz de Berkle warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, or those there found in charge of Richard de Richemont, to deliver Richard to Bernard de Gruesgrak, the K.'s sergeant at arms, to be brought to the K. safely and surely. Canterbury. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), 8 *Edw. II. File* 2.]

EDWARD II. —— [1315.] *Circa* June 24. **440.** Rauf le fiz William and Simon Warde to the K. Inform him that the news from Cumberland and Northumberland is that Sir Robert de Bruys is in the Park of Duns collecting his host, either to attack the country towards York about the quinzaine of St John, or lay siege to Berwick. And as some of the people of that county are very supine in his service, they pray him to order a levy for its defence, so that they may be forced to act if they do not of good will. York, Sunday after St John. [*Royal Letters, No. 4382.*]

[*Extract.*]

1315. Trinity Term. **441.** Northumberland:—Allowed William de Felton, late sheriff, 6*l.* 16*d.* paid Sir Walter de Moray, a Scottish prisoner in Newcastle-on-Tyne from Michaelmas the 7th year beginning, till same term at its close (1314),—a year at 4*d. per diem.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 207.*]

July 18. **442.** The K. to Sir Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke. In reply to his request by the bearer for Sir William de Ros the son, signifies his pleasure that he remain on the March for its defence in the Earl's company. Langley, 18th July 9th year. [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, 63, p. 52.*]

July 27. **443.** Warrant for the late sheriff of Northumberland for the foregoing payment [No. 441]. Langele. [*Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

Aug. 7. **444.** Indenture attesting that Robert Swan master of 'La Prest' of Spaldyng, delivered to Adam de Bridlington clerk of Sir Stephen le Blound chamberlain of Scotland, at Berwick-on-Tweed on 7th August 9th year, 200 qrs. malt rased measure, and 21 qrs. for 20 for 'advantage'; 39¾ carcases salt beef; and 120 of salt mutton. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{3}{2}\frac{6}{}$.]

The seals of Sir Maurice de Berkeleye warden of Berwick, and Adam, are appended. Two seals; one brown wax, a shield crusilly charged with a chevron and label of 3 points (Berkeley).

Another indenture for provisions received from another vessel, the 'Nicholas' of Weynflete, of same date. [*ib.*]

Aug. 21. **445.** The K. having granted to Murrella wife of Sir Richard Lovel, the ward of Corf castle and Purbyk, during pleasure, as lately held by Sir Robert le fuiz Paen, commands the Chancellor to issue letters in her favour. Northampton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 3.*]

Aug. **446.** Account of money paid to the smiths of Newcastle-on-Tyne for 'pikois,' 'howes,' and other instruments, made for the K. by order of Richard de Actone then mayor, and John de Denton.

Total cost [paid to 19 smiths], 7*l.* 12*s.*

An endorsement bears they were sent to the town of St John of Perth in August in the 9th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*) *No.* $\frac{3}{7}\frac{6}{}$.]

Edward II. — [1315] Sept. 14 (shortly after)

447 [Anonymous—John of Argyll] to the K. Says he came to Dublin the morrow of the Nativity of Our Lady (9th September), and is awaiting the navy of the Cinque Ports, which has not yet arrived as he writes. As the season is passing, begs him to command the Justice of Ireland, the Treasurer, and Sir Alexander Convers to pay him his people's wages, for which he must answer to them; and, as the Justice and Treasurer are at present away in Munster, and Sir Alexander will not pay without their joint assent, begs his pleasure. Dine. Sunday next after the Exaltation of the Holy Rood. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 6.*]

1315 Sept. 18.

448. The K. to Louis K. of France and Navarre. In answer to his request to aid him with his navy against the Flemings, excuses himself on account of his late troubles with the Scots, who have since entered Ireland plundering and burning, whereby he has sent his ships there and towards the East to harass them. Ditton.

(Postscript endorsed) Part of his vessels have not gone out of port yet, and they are ordered to harass the Flemings if in those seas. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Sept. 21.

449 Memorandum.—That Edward de Balliol, who had given security to return from abroad about Michaelmas, appeared in *propria persona* before the K.'s Chancellor Sir John de Sandale, in his house near Abingdon, London, on the Feast of St Mathew apostle and evangelist, in the 9th year. [*Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 27, dorso.*]

Sept. 27

450 The K. sends the bearer Master Nichol de Culewenne (who has just arrived with letters from Sir John de Ergaul, requesting that six ships of the K.'s fleet be allowed to remain with him in Ireland this winter to harass the enemy), to the Chancellor and Treasurer, that they may summon the Council, and order what they think best in aid of the Scottish war. Ditton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Oct. 1

451 Writ sending the Chancellor a petition by Bertram de Tresenner and to remedy his grievance if true. Ditton.

(Enclosure) Petition by Bertram shewing that while he was master of the K.'s ship James de Karnarvan, Thomas Dun, Hogyn Giffyn, Wadyn Sacheruc, and Gylon Malyltone, with a great 'navye' of Scots came on 13th September into the 'havene' of Holyhead in North Wales and plundered him of his goods and chattels to the value of 50*l.* sterling, and carried off the 'ship James' by water to Scotland, while he was on shore in his boat for a short time. He prays for an enquiry by merchants and mariners whether he was anchored within the harbour for 'defaute' of succour, or outside? If the latter, he has no claim. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Oct. 17

452 The K. sends the Archbishop of Canterbury, John de Sandale

EDWARD II. the chancellor, and Sir Walter de Norwich the treasurer, letters from
—— the Warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and the Chamberlain of Scotland,
1315. commanding their instant attention to these. Conyngton.

(1st enclosure) The Chamberlain informs the K. that the provisions, wine, &c., which the sheriff of Lincoln shewed him at Boston on 20th July ready for shipment to Berwick, and promised to send instantly to the amount of 300*l.* or 400*l.*, have never appeared. The town is in great straits, and many dying from hunger. If the mayor and himself had not promised them food and clothing for the winter, the garrison would have gone. Begs the K. urgently to enable this pledge to be kept. Written at Berwick 3rd October.

(2nd enclosure) The Warden writes that the town and inhabitants never were in such distress, and will be this winter, 'if God and the K. don't think more of them,' and quickly. For if money and provisions do not arrive before All Saints, they will give up their posts and leave the town to a man. Reminds the K. that when he gave him the charge, he promised to supply him with money and victuals, and if they don't come by the above day he must give up, and remain as a simple bachelor; for he cannot hold the chief post without supplies. Berwick, 5th October. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 5.*]

Oct. 18. **453**. The K. to the Earl of Pembroke. Signifies that he has appointed Sir Henry de Beaumont to keep the Scottish March this next winter. Is returning to York where he was lately. Huntingdon, 18th October 9th year. [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, 63, p. 63.*]

Oct. 24. **454**. The K. to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer. Having on 28th July 1314 committed the manor of Aylesham to Richard Lovel till he repaid himself from its issues 196*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, which the K. was owing him for the pay of his knights and esquires and horses lost in the Scottish war, till 4th June 1314, and as on 8th October thereafter he granted that manor *inter alia* to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, he commands them to reckon with Richard for his possession, and settle the balance if any due at Exchequer. Staunford. [*Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 23.*]

Oct. 30. **455**. Indenture attesting that John de Weston chamberlain of the K. in Scotland received at Berwick-on-Tweed, on 30th October 9th year, from Sir John de Neville sheriff of Lincoln, by the hands of Robert Swan master of 'La Prest' of Spalding, for the garrison of Berwick, 16 qrs. malt barley heaped English measure, and 99 qrs. beans same measure. The seal of office of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended. [No seal.]

(Attached) is a letter, dated 3rd November, from the Chamberlain to the sheriff of Lincoln, telling him that the master had thrown overboard great part of his cargo of corn to escape the enemy; asking him to replace it as soon as possible, and not to send malt by

[Edw. II.] level measure as no one will have it. To send the stockfish, wax, —— and spicery, as promised also 300 hoops of 'Estland,' 300 hoops of 1315 'Ayre,' and a 'fothre' of lead. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 8.*]

Nov. 8. **456** The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue assignments in favour of Sir Andrew de Harcla of any wards falling to the K.'s hands, to the amount of 1000 marks, as 'geredoun' for making prisoners John de Morreve and Robert Barde, Scotsmen, that he may be paid the sum within eight years. Clipston. [*Privy Seal (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 6.*]

Nov. 26. **457** The K. signifies to Master John de Westone chamberlain of Scotland that he has sent him 300*l.* by his servant Andrew de Wyrdesor, to be divided among the men in his pay there, at the sight of Simon Warde, according to their necessities. *Teste* the Treasurer W. de Norwich. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 313.*]

[*Extract.*]

Clipston Dec. 6. **458.** Names of knights (3) and 36 esquires, &c., dispatched by the K. from Clipston under the late Sir William de Montacute, to rescue the Lady de Clifford, ravished by John le Irreys at Bernard castle, from 12th November till 6th December 1315, when they returned to the K.

On 28th November the sheriff of Carlisle, with 20 men-at-arms, brought John de Moray and Robert Barde, prisoners, and left next morning, leaving them under charge of Sir William—all at the K.'s charges. Attested by William de Montacute the son. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 19 Edw. II. m. 158, schedule.*]

Amount allowed in the son's compotus as sheriff of Somerset and Dorset soon after 11th December 1326. [*ib. m. 159.*]

Dec. 7. **459** The K. for the encouragement of those who harass the Scottish rebels grants Thomas de Fisshebourne *junior*, all the plunder he and his force may gain from the enemy, and the ransom of any prisoners, being allowed 100 marks for any one of the latter whom the K. wishes to have. Clipstone. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 14.*]

Dec. 16. **460** The K. grants to Anthony de Lucy all the plunder he gains from the Scots, and the ransom of any prisoners he makes; being bound to deliver up any one to the K. for 100 marks. Likewise all the issues he can levy from the K.'s own lands, and those of the late John Comyn in Tynedale, and others there, occupied by the enemy. Doncaster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13.*]

Dec. 24. **461** Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Kyngeslipston 23d November previous commanding an amended inquiry into the lands and tenings of Alexander de Baleby, John de Cheseholm, and

EDWARD II. 1315. Robert de Paxtone, enemies and rebels, in Paxton and Tweed] made at Berwick-upon-Tweed on 23rd December in the K.'s 9th year, before John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, present sheriff of said town, *in propria persona*, by John Spark, John of Barton, Henry of Skremerston, Elyas of Newcastle, Thomas Harcars, Richard Cullersagh, Henry of the Castle, Richard of Coldyngham, Henry of Cnapton, Adam of Glagou, Hugh Stinaw, Nicholas of Huntyngdon, Robert of Huntlawe, John Bulle, William Ruffus, Philip Vulpus, Henry Colle, Adam son of Stobbes, Robert Gley, Hugh Curry, William son of Henry, Robert Schandy, William Palmer, and Robert Alde, jurors, who say that Alexander de Badeby has no lands in Paxton or fishings in Tweed. That John de Cheseholm had in the vill of Paxton a chief messuage, worth in time of peace with curtilage, &c., 6*s.* 8*d.*, now waste and ruined; also 4 acres of arable land, each worth with common pasture 12*d.*, now waste; also 5 bondages, each of 15 acres and worth 7*s.* each, now waste and ruined; also 2 'gresmanna,' holding common pasture in the vill, each worth 3*s.* 6*d.*, now waste; also 2 cottages each worth 2*s.* 6d., now waste. Anabilla Ayre held of him in heritage 5 acres in free farm, paying 3*d.* yearly. He also held in Tweed a net in the fishing called 'Brade,' a pertinent of Paxton, worth yearly 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, but now only worth 4*l.* by hindrance of the enemy; another in the fishing called 'Orrede,' worth 53*s.* 4*d.* yearly, now only 26*s.* 8d., from aforesaid cause; another in the fishing of 'Streme,' worth 66*s.* 8*d.*, now only 20*s.* from same cause; also one in the fishing called 'Bulshote,' worth 13*s.* 4*d.*, now nothing, for same cause. Total rents of land in peace time, 6*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* Total of fishings in peace time, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; at present, 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Whereof Mariota Franceys has the third as dower, now or in peace time. That Robert de Paxton has in the same vill a chief mesuage built (edificatum), worth in time of peace 13*s.* 4*d.*, now waste and ruined; also in demesne 80 arable acres, each worth 12*d.*, now waste; also 52½ acres, each worth 6*d.*, now waste; also 5 bondages, each of 15 acres, and worth 7s., now waste; 2 'gresmanna,' each worth 3*s.* 6*d.*, now waste; 2 cottages worth 2*s.* 6*d.* each, now waste. Anabilla Ayre held heritably of him 5 acres, paying free rent of 3*d.* She is at the K.'s peace. He held in the fishing of 'Orrede' in Tweed, a net worth 53*s.* 4*d.*, now only 26*s.* 8*d.* by hindrance of the enemy; another in the fishing of 'Streme,' worth 66*s.* 8*d.*, now only 20*s.* from same cause; and another in the 'Bulshote,' worth 13*s.* 4*d.*, now nothing from said cause. Adam de Kyrkeby and Lucia his wife hold half a net of his heritage in the 'Brade' fishing, worth 66*s.* 8*d.*, now nothing, for same reason. They hold in frank marriage by gift of the late William de Paxton, Robert's grandfather, and are at the K.'s peace in England. On Lucia's death this net will revert to Robert and his heirs. Robert de Wyndegates, who is at the K.'s peace in England, holds half a net of Robert in the 'Brade' fishing, paying 8*d.* yearly.

Edward II Total and rents in peace time 8*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*, of fishings at same time
— 10*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, at present 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [No seals.] [*Inq.* ad quod
1315 damnum. *9 Edw. II. No.* 102.]

Dec. 18 **462** The K. commands the escheator *citra* Trent to allow Johanna Cusyn of Durham and her retinue to stay on the manor of Malton belonging to the late William de Vesey of Kildare, and pay her 50*l.* yearly from its issues. Clipstone. [*Close, 9 Edw. II m. 21.*]

[1315.] **463** Complaint by the poor people of the ward of Bamburgh in Northumberland of the oppressions of the constable of the castle, who refuses to let them accept the truce offered by the Earl of Moray. Sir Robert de Brus's lieutenant, till Easter, for 270*l.*, unless they pay himself as much, which is beyond their power. And charges them exorbitant fees for leave to store their 'petitz biens' in the castle, and his porters and other servants extort money for letting them enter and go out. So they are between the enemy on one side and the constable on the other. Moreover, one 'Jack le Irys' and his fellows in the castle rob them of provisions without paying.

(Endorsed) The Council agree that a writ of 'oir and terminer' be issued to certain people above suspicion to decide as to these complaints. [*Chancery Files, No. 172.*]

Mutilated by damp.

[1315.] **464** John of Morpeth shews the K. and Council that he had houses within the walls of Carlisle worth 5 marks a year, and during the 12 days siege when the Scots attacked it night and day with 'berfreys' and other engines Sir Andrew de Harcla, Sir Robert de Swyneburn, and the 'Commune' knocked them down, and used the timber for 'berfreys' and 'bretages' to defend the town. He prays compensation. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let there be enquiry made why the house was levelled, &c., and the K. will do reason. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1794.*]

1315–16 **465** The K. commands John de Segrave constable of Nottingham
Jan. 18 castle to deliver John de Morref and Robert Barde, two Scottish prisoners there, to the sheriff to be conducted to the castle of Somerton. Clipstone. [*Close, 9 Edw. II m. 20.*]

Feb. 9 **466** The K. commands the sub-collectors of the Papal tithe imposed by the late Clement V. in the province of York, to supersede levying it on the Prior and convent of Hexham till Michaelmas next, as their goods and chattels have been much wasted by the hostile incursions of the Scottish rebels. Lincoln. [*Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 18.*]

Feb. 9 **467** The K. orders the Barons to allow the Mayor and bailiffs of London in their farm the cost of equipping and dispatching 40 [illegible] from the city and county to reinforce the garrison of

EDWARD II. —— 1315–16. Berwick-on-Tweed, which the civic authorities complain they delay to do. Lincoln. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 54, dorso.*]

Feb. 12. **468.** The K. lately pardoned Thomas de Veer for marrying Agnes widow of Pagan Tybetot without licence, provided that he maintained at his own cost 20 men-at-arms for the defence of Carlisle against the Scots from the day of St Peter *ad vincula* last year till All Saints' following. Ralph Fitz William warden of Carlisle, attests the performance of said service, and the K. discharges Thomas. Lincoln. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 7.*]

[1315–16.] Feb. 15. **469.** [Letters regarding the expedition of Edward de Brus to Ireland.]

John de Hothum to the K. Tells him that after Sir Roger de Mortymer left Ireland the justiciar and council and himself summoned the great lords to oppose the Scots, who, with their allies puffed up with pride, were doing all damage as they pleased. Sir John and Sir Morice le fiz Thomas, Sir Thomas le fiz Johan, Sir John le Poair baron of Donoil, Sir Arnaud le Poer, Sir Moritz Rocheford, Sir Miles de la Roche, and Sir David de Roche 'baneretz,' joined the justiciar, with a strong force of men-at-arms, 'hobelorars,' and 'pitaille,' and had an affair with the enemy 'en dur champ' between Kildare and Tristledormet, near a town called Arscoll, Monday before 'Chandelour,' but by bad luck the enemy kept the field, losing however some of their good people, while the K.'s forces lost only one, thanks to God. He says as soon as he hears news he will take counsel with these lords and Sir Richard de Clare, who was not at the battle, and protect the K.'s honour. The enemy have betaken them to fortalices among the Irish in [Leyss'] Leinster, where horsemen cannot attack them. But some have been made prisoners, about Trestledormet, and sent to Dublin by Sir Morice le fiz Thomas and Sir Morice de Rocheford. [Remainder damaged and defaced.] Dublin, 15th February.

[Other letters from these lords and his clerk on the same business.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Circa Feb. 18. **470.** [Petitions stating the sufferings and losses of the garrison of Berwick.]

(1) Morice de Berkeley, John de Weston, Randolf de Holm, and the garrison, send John de Rigeton to the K. to say that they are almost starved and many dead and maimed, as the bearer will relate, and beg speedy relief. [No date.]

(2) Another [anonymous] says that on St Valentine's day great part of the garrison made a foray to within two leagues of Melros Abbey. No knight was with them, and the warden ordered them not to go out, but they replied they had nothing to eat, and it was better to die fighting than starve. They took many prisoners and

Edward II. cattle, but were discomfited on their return, and lost 20 men-at-arms and 60 foot, killed or prisoners; among these Arnaut de Poillant, [1314-15.] Pierres de Leger, Roger Caillau, Hugh de Holand, John du Char; whether alive or dead they know not. Beg speedy relief, or the town will be lost by famine. Since the writer and Sir Bonafous left him they have had no pay, and beg him to take pity, as their term ended at Candlemas. [No date.]

(3) Another (also anonymous) relates the same foray to Melros, and that the leaders of the Scots were Sir James Douglas, Sir William de Soules and Sir Henry de Balliol. In returning they were sharply attacked at a ford, eight leagues from Berwick, and, besides losing many of their number, as the warden and chamberlain have told him, lost the most of their horses and all the provisions. Pray him to send supplies or they must surrender.

(4) Morice de Berkeley to Sir William Ingge. **Tells him no town** was ever in such distress as Berwick, short of being taken or surrendered. The garrison are deserting daily, and there are none left in the town, save only such of the garrison of the castle as are not slain or dead of hunger. If the town is lost, the blame will rest on him as one of the K.'s chief councillors. Whenever a horse dies in the town the men-at-arms carry off the flesh, and boil and eat it, not letting the foot touch it till they have had what they will. Pity to see Christians leading such a life. If he would save the town, prays him to send assistance quickly. Berwick, 18th February. [*Exch. Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 4/59.*]

Tract of sea, rod way, rod road.

1315-16. Feb. 20. **471.** The K. writes to H[aco] king of Norway for redress on behalf of certain of his burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, whose vessel, freighted with goods from Flanders to the value of 527*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* had been driven by stress of weather into his port of Wyke, and there arrested by the Norwegian bailiffs. Lincoln. [*Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 12, dorso.*]

Chron. Feb. 22. **472.** Petition by William de Bevercotes, late chancellor of Scotland, for payment of the balance of his arrears of fee at 200 marks *per annum*, for which he has a writ of *Liberate* on the Treasury, dated Lincoln 22nd February 9th year, for 478*l.* 2*s.* 8¾*d.* [maille et terlyng], per annexed transcript, but has only got 43*l.* as yet. (Transcript annexed.) [*Exch. Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 4/59.*]

Feb. 26. **473.** The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer, by his vallet Rauf de Tarente, transcripts of letters from Ireland and Scotland, and letters to Sir William Inge, **of the great misfortunes of his people** at Berwick, and asks their advice with all despatch by Rauf, especially how he should answer the Irish letters, also to shew the copy to the Council and advise them accordingly. Clipston. [*Privy Seals (Exch.), 9 Edw. II. File 1.*]

EDWARD II. —— 1315–16. Feb. 26. **474.** The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor and Sir Walter de Norwys the treasurer to look into, and carefully order to the best of their judgment, the matters which Sir Henry de Beaumont will shew them as to his 'parlances' with some of the Scots for a truce, that he may return as soon as possible to his post. Clipston. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 1.*]

March 2. **475.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a safe conduct for a year for John Blithehait master of Dovenald de Mar's vessel 'La Blithe' of Newehethe, trading throughout the kingdom with good and honest merchandise, providing she does not deal with the Scottish enemy, or the Flemings, the enemy of France. Clipston. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 1; Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 32.*]

March 14. **476.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a commission in favour of Sir John de Castre of the same date as that appointing him warden of the castle and town of Carlisle, as he has been empowered to receive to the K.'s peace those people of Cumberland who have joined the Scots. Suleby. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 1.*]

March 17. **477.** The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer a letter from Sir Moryz de Berkele warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, relating the sad misfortunes of some of the household in garrison there, and of the community, from the scarcity of provisions, and orders them to devise speedy succour and remedy. Hamslape.

[The enclosure from Sir Moryz, dated 2nd March, refers to the deaths of Erman de Poyluaud, Peres Lugar', and Reymound Cailough, who, with others of the K.'s sergeants-at-arms, had made a sally against his orders, as he had formerly reported. The burghers are deep in debt, and his men are dying of hunger 'par hees' on the walls. He has supplied them out of his own means while he had any. The town was never in such a state, as he has often told the K.; but he sees clearly that no order of the latter is obeyed. Whatever his ministers may say to the contrary, there has not come to Berwick, either in money or provisions, since he arrived there, more than 4000*l.*, and there are 10 weeks short of the year. Of the 300 men-at-arms enrolled, only 50 can be mustered mounted and armed, the rest of the horses being dead, and the arms at pledge for the owner's sustenance. He has not had a penny of his own pay since Michaelmas. Begs him to take thought for them and the town, for if he loses it, he will lose all the north, and they their lives. Begs another warden may be appointed, as his term expires a month after Easter, and he will remain no longer. Thinks no attention has been paid to his former letters.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. II. File 2.*]

March 17. **478.** Due at Berwick-on-Tweed to Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh knight, for the munition of the castle of Roxburgh, for arrears of pay of himself and garrison, and loss of horses in the late K.'s time, and victuals

Edward II ... bought for the present K.'s garrison there 376*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, as attested by the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland John de Westone. Berwick. 1314–16. [*Exch. Miscellaneous Bills*, No. 1/29.]

1315. 1315–16. May 2–March 29.

479. Commission of Nicholas Gedyng and Hugh de Castro Knok, purveyors appointed to buy provisions at Dublin to send to Sayntfarrens for the Scottish war, and afterwards ordered by Edmund le Botiller justiciar of Ireland, and the Council, in consequence of the arrival of Edward de Brus and a great power of Scottish felons in Ireland, to apply these for the castles of Dublin, Carrickfergus, Northburgh, and the town of Dundalk, and the pay and expenses of John de Ergadia admiral of the fleet and his forces on the sea-coast of Ulster, from 2nd May 8th year (1315) till 29th March 9th year (1315–16).

[*Extracts.*]

18 crannocs of wheat delivered to said John de Ergadia and Dougal M'Dowwylle and Dovenald M'Gothry his knights, and their men-at-arms in the fleet for wages. 7 casks of wine to same; 12½ qrs. of malted flour in 2 casks, delivered to same. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Army)*, No. 2.]

1316. March 25.

480. The K. sends the Chancellor an 'escrouet' with the substance of letters which he wishes to be written to the Pope and the cardinals named, urging the appointment of Friar Geoffry de Aylesham to the see of Cashel, as 'affectuousement' as possible, for he wishes no Irishman to be preferred on account of some of the Irish prelates countenancing and resetting the Scots, and preaching against him and his realm, with evil results; also as to the affairs of William de Melton, elect of York, at the Court of Rome. All to be done as quickly as possible, and delivered to the bearer, his messenger. Carendon. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 5.*]

Easter Term.

481. Cumberland.—Having audited the compotus of Gilbert Makachy constable of the castle and keeper of the Isle of Man, from 18th February till 1st May 4th year, under the K.'s writ, signed with 'the seal he uses for Scotland,' on which latter day the K. gave the island with lordship and regality, &c., to Henry de Beaumont for life, to be held for the same services as the old lords did to the Ks. of Scotland and ordered Gilbert to be exonerated from all issues from that date.—he owes 644*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II.* m. 144.]

April 28.

482. The K. authorises Master John Waleweyn and two others to give safe conducts to Robert de Brus and other Scots coming to England to treat for a truce. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2,* m. 24.]

EDWARD II. 1316. Fœdera, ii. 289.

483. Commission to Master John de Waleweyn and two others to treat with Robert de Brus and other Scots as to a peace or truce. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 24.*]

May 1. **484.** The K. in implement of the indenture with Maurice de Berkeley, his warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, who undertook the same of goodwill, orders that he be paid 600*l.* from the first wards and marriages falling to the K. from Michaelmas last, and that over and above the 1000*l.* he draws for his office; and this for the very special diligence he has shewn in securing the safety of said town. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 40.*]

He had not got the 600*l.* on 16th February following, when, on his complaint as *late* warden of Berwick, another writ is issued to the Barons to see him paid. Clarendon. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.*]

May 1. **485.** Acknowledgment by John le Brewere of London and Ravensere, that he has delivered to Sir Richard de Lue the K.'s clerk, to be used as his own chattel, a letter under the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland, to the granter, for 27*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* due him for victuals taken from him at Dundee in Scotland for the garrison there. London, St Philip & St James day, 9th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 75, dorso.*]

[1316.] May 10. **486.** The Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick to the K. Tell him that the town is in great danger, as there are only provisions for one month. The enemy's cruisers cut off their supplies, and last Thursday captured two vessels with victuals, the crews barely escaping with their lives. The Warden tells them his term of office has expired, but he remains at the K.'s wish till Pentecost next, but no longer. Beg a successor and succours without delay. Sir Robert de Bruys will be at Melros before Ascension Day with all his force, and do his utmost, they fear, to annoy them by treason or otherwise. Sir Richard Marmaduk has been 3 weeks in the town, and as yet has had no speech with the enemy, but tells them he will do what he can despite treason and envy. Ask credence for the bearer. 10th of May. [*Royal Letters, No. 4354.*]

1316. May 12. **487.** The K. on their petition, allows Robert Barde and John de Moray of Scotland, prisoners in the Tower, who require a large sum for their ransom, to send their horses, oxen, and other cattle from Scotland to be sold in England, and grants safe conduct to them and their servants during the truce. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 22.*]

May 16. **488.** Pardon to Richard de Clare of a debt of 1000 marks due by himself and his ancestors, for his great labour and cost repelling the

EDWARD II disturbance stirred up in Ireland by the Scottish enemies. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 47.*]

1316.

May 20 489 Petition by Odinet the 'Queen's espicer' (apothecarius) for a rent of 20 marks from Haltone and Kylingholme in Lincolnshire, forfeited by Alexander fitz Glay, a Scotsman who had fought against the K. at the battle of Stirling. (Attached are 2 writs of 20th and 10th May commanding the inquisition, and the inquisition, taken at Lincoln on Wednesday next after the Feast of Trinity following.) [*Inq. p. m. 9 Edw. II. No. 5.*]

May 28 490 The K., for his good service, grants to John of Argyll 200 marks yearly at Exchequer for the support of himself and family. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 19.*]

Warrant for same on Treasury. [*Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 1.*]

May 30 491 Warrant on the Treasury for Sir David de Betoigne [Betonia] knight of Scotland, for his yearly gift of 10*l.* from the K. Westminster.

Similar for Margaret, Elizabeth, and Elena daughters of Sir David de Beton, for 10*l.* by the K.'s special gift, for the support of themselves and Margery, Johanna, and Agnes their sisters. Westminster. [*Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 1.*]

June 8. 492. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Lincoln, 21st February preceding] taken before the K.'s escheator at Rothewell on Tuesday next after Trinity Sunday in the K.'s 9th year, by Ralph the clerk of Rothewell [and 11 other jurors], who found that Gilbert, formerly earl of Gloucester and Hertford, gave to Duncan, lately earl of Fife, and Johanna, Gilbert's daughter, and the lawful heirs of their bodies, an annualrent of 20*l.* from his manor of Rothewell in Northamptonshire, till he gave them lands of equal amount. That the same was paid to Duncan (during his life) and Johanna, by the earl's bailiffs and those of his son Gilbert earl of Gloucester, who lately died, till the manor was taken in the K.'s hand. The K.'s servants now refuse payment. Earl Gilbert, the father, never assigned lands in place of the said rent. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 9 Edw. II. No. [illegible]*]

July 14. 493 The K. having granted 1000*l.* to John de Segrave *senior*, for his good services and also in aid of his redemption, while lately a prisoner with the Scots, commands the deduction therefrom of any sums he may be due the K. while he was keeper of the Forest [illegible] Trent, and constable of Nottingham castle. Westminster. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 31.*]

July 22 494 The K. commands his chamberlain of Caermarthen to pay Maurice de Berkeleye, late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed,

EDWARD II. 1316. 465*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for horses lost by himself and his men in the K.'s service at Houndwood, Jeddeworthe, and other places on the March, in the 8th and 9th years. Westminster. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 30.*]

July 22. **495**. The K. owes Ebulo de Montibus 465*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.* for arrears of pay, &c., while he was constable of Stirling castle, and loss of his horses killed in the K.'s service at Stirling in the 7th year, and commands 100*l.* of the farm of the town of Norwich to be assigned him till paid. Eltham. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.*]

On 24th May 1318 the K. continues the grant to Elizabeth, Ebulo's widow and her children, for the balance of the debt, less 100*l.* received in his life. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

July 22. **496**. Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

Dovenald de Mar drawing 15*d.* *per diem* for the whole current year,—366 days, being bissextile, 22*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* [*fol. 26b.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{20}{4}$.]

July 30. **497**. The K. commands John de Castre sheriff of Cumberland and constable of Carlisle, to apply 400 marks of the 1000 marks paid for the ransom of Robert de Barde and John de Moray, Scottish prisoners there, for the munition of the castle and city of Carlisle, and to send the remaining 600 to the sheriff of Northumberland to be taken to Berwick. Melchebourne. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.*]

Aug. 5. **498**. Extent [under writ tested Westminster, 20th July preceding, commanding inquiry as to the lands of Philip de Lindesay, who has joined the Scots] made at Lincoln, 5th August in the 10th year, by [12 jurors] who find that Philip held the manor of Wykingby for life, by the courtesy of England, since the death of Beatrice his late wife, as the heritage of John son and heir of the late Robert le Chaumberleyn, a minor in the K.'s ward. [Free value of manor, mesuage, hall, grange, windmill, pigeonhouse, &c., 32*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.* Goods and chattels, 10*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*] John the son and heir of Robert le Chaumberleyn was 15 years old on the Feast of St Margaret last past.

[Similar extent of lands in Merston in same county held by said Philip on the same title, made at Lincoln by [12 jurors] on 6th August. Total, 16*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.* No chattels.] [No seals.] [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *10 Edw. II. No. 167.*]

Aug. 7. **499**. The K. confirms the grant by Hugh Rydel former lord of Wytering, to Geoffry Rydel his son, of his manor of Wytering, with the church and pertinents, *in perpetuum*. Lincoln. For a fine of 20*s.* [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.*]

Aug. 9. **500**. Haquin K. of Norway to the K. of England, acknowledging
Fœdera, ii. 294. his letter received at the city of Bergen on 18th July, with the com-

[1316] plaint of the burgesses of Berwick on Tweed that their ship had been arrested in his port of Delwikin. In reply, he says that some Berwick merchants while in his port of Wikinel, had invited a knight governor of the province with ten other young Norwegian nobles to dinner on board their vessel. They went unarmed, dismissing their servants to save their hosts expense. For second course, these treacherous hosts and sailors threw boiling water and hot coulers upon the guests, who were then slain by others with stretchers, knives and swords while stupified. That on the complaint of their relations he had arrested the vessel, which was said to contain some of these murderers. Bergen, 5th of the Ides of August 17th of his reign. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Badly defaced by gelatine

Aug. 27 **501** Grant to Robert Tilliol, for his good service, of the half of the lands in Kirklevyngton and Kirkandres in Cumberland, forfeited by the rebellion of Walter de Corry, a Scotsman. York.

Similar grant to Richard de Kirkebride of the other half. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II p. 1, m. 24.*]

Aug. 28 **502** Grant to Robert de Felton of the forfeited lands of Henry de Prendregest, a Scotsman, in Akhulle and Yeure in Northumberland. York. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II p. 1, m. 27.*]

Aug. 28 **503.** Grant to Johanna Comyn of Buchan of the manor of Malton, late the dower of Isabella, widow of William de Vescy *senior*, from which she already had an annuity of 80 marks, to be held till she recovers her lands in Scotland. York. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 27.*]

Aug. 29 **504** Warrant on the Treasury for Matillidis wife of Douegal Mac Dewelle, for 10*l.* by the K.'s gift. York.

Similar for Beatrix of Perth for 10 marks. [*Liberate, 10 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

Similar warrant for Dougal Makdowel for 10*l.* of his 20*l.* yearly at Exchequer. Wyndsor 24th November 1317. [*Liberate, 11 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Sept. 4 **505** Presentation of Richard Makaud clerk to the church of Yetham in the diocese of Glasgow, vacant by the resignation of Thomas de Chelrithe, late rector, and in the K.'s gift. York. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II p. 1, m. 22.*]

[1316] Autumn. **506** The K. having granted Dame Marie Comyn his safe conduct to go to Scotland, she begs the Chancellor to give her a protection for her lands, &c., in England till Candlemas next. [No date.]

Protection for le Counte Dasseles. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 167.*]

EDWARD II. 1316. Oct. 11. **507.** The K. having committed to Walter de Gosewyke the custody of Norham castle during the vacancy of the see of Durham, commands John de Wysham warden of Berwick, and John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to permit Walter to bring back from Berwick the arms and other necessaries lately carried there from the castle for safety. York. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 23.*]

Oct. 14. **508.** The K. commands the sheriff of York to allow William le Taverner, John of Kirkcologh, John Parlebiry, Lambert le Mint', John of Hauburgh, and Thomas Scot, Scottish prisoners in York castle, lately captured at sea, 2*d.* a day each from the 12th instant. Benyngburgh. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 23.*]

Oct. 21. **509.** The K. grants to Friars John de Dyttinsale and Hugh de Dalnewik canons of Driburgh in Scotland, who have been turned out by the Scots for being Englishmen, all the rents and fishings of said house in Berwick-on-Tweed, for their support during pleasure. Creyke. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Nov. 5. **510.** The K. grants the citizens of Carlisle 80*l.* of the city farm for their great labour and costs in securing its safety. Under the Privy seal, 5th November 10th year. Newburgh. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 16.*]

Nov. 13. **511.** Commission to Thomas de Fissheburn and another to inquire into the complaint of Richard de Kellawe and others that their vessel, freighted with provisions sold by them at Hartlepool to the sergeant of the Warden of Berwick-on-Tweed for the garrison there, and shipped at their risk, was driven by pirates into the port of Warkworth, and there plundered by the constable of Werkworth and others, to the complainants' loss of 60*l.* York. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.*]

Nov. 15. **512.** Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum,* tested Newburgh, 25th October previous] at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Monday next before the Feast of St Edmund the Archbishop, 10th year, before the escheator *citra* Trent and [a jury of 12], who found that the late Adomar Comyn died seised of the manors of Tyrsete, Hethyneshlach, Thorntoun, and Walwyk, and held them *in capite* of the K. by knights' service. They return nothing at present, but were once worth 500 marks per annum. That Johanna wife of David earl of Athol, and Elizabeth her sister, sisters of John Comyn father of Adomar, are his aunts and nearest heirs. Johanna is 24 years of age, and Elizabeth is 16 years. [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 10 Edw. II. No. 10.*]

Nov. 16. **513.** Indenture whereby Sir David earl of Athol undertakes to serve the K. on the Scottish March with 20 men-at-arms in company of the Warden, from 1st December next, receiving a quarter of a

Edward II year's pay at York on the 15th December, and so on each quarter; he and his brother Sir John to be mounted by the K., and the rest
—— of his horses to be valued and restored as usual if lost in the K.'s
1310 service. York 16th November 10th year. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls*, No. 4/59.]

Seal, red wax (broken), attached to tag. Shield with 3 pales.

[1316] 514 Petition of Andrew de Harcla, a prisoner with the Scots, that
Ante the K. would grant him John de Moray and Robert Bard, whom he
Nov. 23 and his people took at Carlisle, in aid of his ransom, as he does not see how to deliver himself otherwise. [No date.]

His valet John de Beauchamp will relate how he was taken prisoner. The castle is safe, as there are in the town Sirs Robert de Leyburne, Richard de Kirkbride, Symon de Lindseye, Thomas de Turtherald [5 other knights], and 80 men-at-arms; and in the castle, Sir James de Harcla, Richard de Hoddelstone, Patrick de Culwenne, John de Harcla, and 50 men-at-arms. They are victualled for six months but require money for their pay. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls*, No. 4/59.]

[1316] 515 [Petitions by Sir Andrew de Harcla's friends.]
Ante [*Extracts.*]
Nov. 23 (1) They beg the K. to give them John de Morrewe to exchange for Sir Andrew, a prisoner with the Scots; and if so, will release the K. of 1000 marks he gave to Sir Andrew.

(2) As the K. has given the keeping of the castle and town of Carlisle to Sir John de Castre, who bears ill will to Sir Andrew, they beg the K. to order Sir John to give up the victuals and other property of Sir Andrew in the castle, intact to them.

(3) They beg the K. to hasten Sir Andrew's deliverance, that he may appear to answer the malicious charges made by some persons against him at Court. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls*, No. 4/59.]

1316. 516 As the K. owes Andrew de Harcla, 582*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* for his own
Nov. 23 and his men's pay lately in garrison at Carlisle, and loss of horses between 27th June and 23rd October 1315, and the said Andrew also owes the Scots for his ransom a considerable sum before the instant Christmas, he commands the collectors of the 16th in the North Riding of York to pay him 82*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* Cawood. [*Close*, *10 Edw. II.* m. 20.]

Nov. 27 517. Inquisition [under writ tested York 16th November] held by the coroner *extra* Trent and [a jury of 12], who found that John Wyland is a Scotsman and enemy of the K., and held, while at his peace the manor of Monilawes in Northumberland of Sir William de Ros as the fourth part of a knight's fee and for 10*s.* yearly to the castle-ward of Werk. That he joined the Scots on Monday next after St Laurence's day 8th year [12th August 1314], and still

EDWARD II. 1316. adheres to them. The lands were worth 10*l.* in time of peace, and at present *nichil*, and are in the K.'s hand. He held no others in the county. [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 10 Edw. II. No. 11.*]

Dec. 9. **518**. The K. for his good service grants to David de Langeton for life the manor of Manilawes in Northumberland, forfeited by the rebellion of John Wyschard, who has joined the Scots. Clipston. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Dec. 16. **519**. Indenture between the K. and Sir Antoyne Pessaigne, knight of Genoa, whereby the latter undertakes to furnish 17,000 qrs. wheat flour, 2600 tuns of wine, [and other provisions detailed,] for the Scottish war, to be delivered at his own risk and in certain proportions at Berwick, Newcastle, and Skynburness; also 5 galleys well found, each equipped with 200 men armed in plate, to be landed in Dublin for the war in Ireland about the quinzaine of St John Baptist next, ready for service. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 36.*]

Dec. 20. **520**. The K. permits David earl of Athol to keep all the plunder he can gain from the Scots, or ransoms of prisoners; being bound to deliver any prisoner to the K. on payment of 100 marks. Clipstone. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 36.*]
Fœdera, ii. 304.

[1316.] **521**. Petition by Donekan de Makoury bachelor of Sir John de Ergeyl, who had served the K. and his father throughout the Scottish war, in which he lost his own father and his kindred, and had his lands destroyed by the Scots, against whom he has served this whole year in Man, praying for a grant of the ward of Nicholas de Ledewyche's lands in Ireland, with 20 marks yearly, and the marriage of his widow, so that he may maintain his wife and children till the latter are fit for the K.'s service. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Treasurer and Barons of the Dublin Exchequer to inquire and certify the K. on the facts stated. [*Chancery Files, No. 132.*]

[1316.] **522**. Petition to the K. and council by Randolf de Benton, who had been accused of using false measures, taking bribes, and delivering bad provisions to the garrison of Berwick from the stores under his charge, on which a commission of inquiry had been held by Sir Morice de Berkeleye warden, and Sir Stephen le Blunde, who had packed it, and threatened him so that he dared not speak in his defence for fear of being slain. Wherefore he prays the same may be quashed, and another taken before the K. on his arrival in these parts. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{36}{5}$.]

[1316.] **523**. Petition from Sir William Comyn, one of the K.'s tenants in Leynster, shewing how the K.'s lands there lie waste, in the hands of felons and Irish; and praying, in recompense of his services and loss

EDWARD II at Chapters [of] ... with the Irish and Scots, that he would grant him the lands in the ... called ' ex rowete ' [No date]

[1318] [Endorsed] The K wishes further information, and then will do his pleasure

Small sewn to Above] Memorandum for Sir William Comyn knight, viz. Belerlye, 1 carucate Balymalissy, 40 acres, Corbaly and Cloghan 2 carucates, Stanatewy 220 acres with a water mill, [and seven other parcels of land named], in all 11 carucates 12 acres. [*Inquisitions Post Mortem, Nos. 1017, 1018.*]

[1318] **524.** Petitions to the K and Council by the Prior of Carlisle.

(1) That he may have allowance in his debt at Exchequer of 86*l.* 4*s.* value of 25 sacks of wool and 20 pigs taken by Sir Harsculf de Ulmsby for the late K.'s use by tally, as his goods are sorely wasted by the Scots.

For the poverty and sufferings of his house, warrants for due allowance like inde.

(2) Also for 18½ qrs. of oats taken in the K.'s 3rd year by Sir Alexander Basterthwayt then sheriff of Cumberland, and Beneyt of Pypcastre his bailiff from the Prior's manor of Crosseby in Allerdale for the garrison of Dumfries castle, without payment or tally.

As it was so taken, let him sue them in Exchequer.

(3) As Sir Andrew de Harcla sheriff of Cumberland made a ' fosse ' through the Prior's ground under the wall of Carlisle to strengthen the town, and he dare not level it for the sheriff, he prays remedy lest his church lose the ground.

As it was ordered for safety of the priory as well as the town, he must wait for peace, and the K. will see to his interest.

(4) As the said sheriff, on the approach of the enemy, set fire to and burned all the priory houses outside the walls, viz., their 'tannerie, taryn e molyns and autre mesons necessaries,' which could not be replaced for 100*l.*, he prays remedy.

Let him wait ut supra [*m.* 1.]

(5) Also, when he sent to Bernard castle to buy 10 qrs. 5 ' strikes ' of wheat for the support of the convent, John de Carleton, then sheriff of Westmorland, and John de Holand and William de la Proye his servants took from his people on the road to Carlisle, 9 qrs. and 5 ' strikes ' for Appelby castle and John de Hoby took 7 ' strikes ' for Brougham castle, for which they gave neither tally nor payment, to his heavy disappointment and asks grace.

Let him sue a venire facias at Exchequer. [*m.* 2.]

(6) Likewise, when Sir Henry de Percy and Sir Robert de Clyfford, in the late K.'s 2[0]th. year, were appointed wardens of the March, and made a ' chevauchée ' in Galloway on Robert le Brus, who yielded to their superior force and came with them to the K.'s peace at Carlisle,

EDWARD II. [1316.] they took for their expenses 252*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the fifth penny of the clergy for the defence of the realm, then in the Prior's hands, giving him an acquittance to keep him right with the K., and he asks allowance.

Let him have it, on shewing this acquittance, at Exchequer. [*m. 3.*] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

All detached, but in same handwriting.

[1316.] **525.** Petition by Huwe Gray, shewing the K. how he served his father and himself in all their Scots wars as 'vallet darmes.' Was thrice made prisoner, and lost every year during the war the profits of his 20*l.* land in Northumberland. His wife and children were captured at the taking of Berwick, and he had to ransom them and his goods. Has nothing left unless helped, and prays the K. to pay him 17*l.*, for which he holds a 'bille' under the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea* (*Misc.*), *No. 939.*]

[1308–16.] **526.** Petition to the K. by the Prior and convent of Our Lady of Carlisle, asking a grant of timber for their church, which is burned, and also a confirmation of the church of Sourby, which his father the late K. Edward gave them. [No date. No endorsement.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1592.*]

[1316.] **527.** Petition by Rauf de Neville to the K., shewing that Sir Robert de Neville his brother was killed by the Scots, who also took his brothers Sir Alexander de Neville and John de Neville, and himself, prisoners on the same day, keeping his brothers till they pay heavy ransom. That he himself is held to ransom for 2000 marks, and has given hostages till it is paid, or he re-enters his person. He begs the K. to aid him by giving him some ward or marriage which he may sell towards his ransom. Also that he would permit Sir Randolf de Neville his father, whose heir he is, to enfeoff him in his manor of Houton in Norfolk in aid of his ransom and support, for the said Sir Randolf is so impoverished by ransoms paid for his sons, that he has no means of helping the petitioner but by giving him land. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. wishes advice hereon. The K. has granted leave of feoffment. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6198.*]

Circa [1316.] **528.** Petition to the K. by Richard de Kirkebride, for a grant of the lands of Sir Walter de Corri, the K.'s enemy, in Kirklevington and Kirkeandres, worth 20 marks, as Sir Robert Brus granted all the petitioner's lands of the same 'parcennerie,' both in England and Scotland, to Sir Walter when he knighted him at the siege of Carlisle. He prays the K. to have regard to his losses, maimings, and other sufferings, from day to day in his service. [No date.]

[1316–17] (Endorsed) Inquiry to be made as to their value and the holder, and the K. will do his pleasure. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No.* 2881.]

[1315–16.] 529 Petition by the Abbot and convent of Holmcultram to the K. shewing how they have been plundered and spoiled in the Scottish wars and of late burned and wasted, their cattle driven, horses, oxen and cows to the value of 500*l.* and more, themselves so impoverished that they cannot serve God without help, begging him to give them the advowson of the church of Burgh under Stayngesmore in Westmerland in his patronage, in amendment of their poor condition. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. understands that Sir Robert de Clifford claimed it and his heir being under age and in the K.'s ward, nothing can be done till after his majority. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No.* 2946.]

(Circa [1316.] 530 Richard Lovel his vallet, prays the K. to command the Warden of Scotland to give him seisin of the lands which were Sir John de Soules' in the county of Dontres, which the K. gave the petitioner by charter. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Lieutenant and Chamberlain ordered to call and hear parties &c. and do justice, &c. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No.* 3238.]

Petition by the same as husband of the daughter and heir of Sir John de Soules, for the manor of Veil Rokebourk, which was Sir John's.

(Endorsed) The Lieutenant and Chamberlain to ascertain Sir John's title to the land, and certify the K. [*ib. No.* 3246.]

1316–17 Jan. 3 531 Warrant for letters in favour of Sir David de Betoigne, to whom the King has granted Robert de Bruys' lands in Totenham, for the support of himself and children, he answering at Exchequer for the surplus beyond 10*l.* per annum. Chipston. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. II File 1.*]

Jan. 3 532 Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York, 16th August preceding, commanding inquiry into the waste and destruction of timber made by the Earl of Athol at Causton, which the K. only gave him to hold till the kingdom of Scotland and his own lands there were recovered] made before J. de Fitton sheriff of Norfolk, and Thomas de Egefold clerk, on Wednesday the Feast of St Edward K. and Confessor, in the K.'s 10th year, by [12 jurors], who say that one Simon Ganet seneschal of David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, at his lord's command sold 6 great oaks growing in the market place at Causton, in the precinct of the manor, to one Geoffry de Hyl' of Fakenhamdam, who rooted them up 'consumptuose,' and

EDWARD II. 1316–17.

their value was 4*l.* The buyers and sellers in market could do business beneath their shade, secure from all blasts and changes of the weather, and by this loss the market is damaged henceforth by 12*d.* yearly. Simon also sold to Richard Mychel and William Julien of Causton, 6 ash trees in the court of the manor, which they rooted out 'consumptuose,' value half a mark. He also sold them in 'Linwode' 17 acres of wood, where they cut down 246 oaks, value 20*l.* He also sold them white thorns, 'hulmis,' and 'corulis,' to the value of 9*l.*, which they cut down. One Henry Norman reeve of the manor, by the lord's order cut down an ash and 2 elms, value 6*s.* The said seneschal, with the men of the manor, broke the head of the pool in the manor and drained it, taking the fish to the value of 20*l.* The Earl also gave the Prior of Fakenhamdam an oak in Linwode worth half a mark, which the Prior cut down, and Adam Stute the Earl's warrener rooted out the stump 'consumptuose.' That all the above waste has damaged the manor to the amount of 60*l.* in future beyond the above sums, for the tenants used to feed and fatten their hogs on the fruits of the trees which they have now wickedly lost. Total of trees sold, 33*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* Fish taken from the pool, 20*l.* Loss henceforth 60*l.* Also 12*d.* yearly. Total, 113*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* [No seals.] [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *10 Edw. II. No. 118.*]

Jan. 18. **533.** Warrant to assign the issues of some place in Gascony to William Poilhaud brother of Erman Poilhaud the K.'s vallet, killed in Scotland, in payment of the K.'s debt to him, and for works of charity for the soul's weal of his brother. Clipston. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. II. File 2.*]

Jan. 19. **534.** The K. permits Sir William de Ferrars to grant his manor of Groby in Leicestershire to Sir Murdac de Menetethe to be held *in capite;* Murdac thereon regranting it to Sir William and Elena, his wife, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing, the manor to revert to Murdac on the death of William and Elena, to be held of the K. and his heirs *in perpetuum.* Leicester. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 30; and Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. II. File 2.*]

Jan. 19. **535.** The K. commits the custody of Norham castle to his cousin, John Darcy. Daventry.

Robert de Hastang is ordered to deliver possession of the castle, armature, and provisions to him. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 29.*]

Feb. 2. **536.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a presentation to the church of Dunbar in Scotland, in the K.'s gift by rebellion of Patrick de Dunbar a Scotsman, in favour of the K.'s clerk, Stephen le Blount. Clarendon. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. II. File 3; and Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 29.*]

EDWARD II. 537 Writ to the Chancellor enclosing the petition of Richard of
—— Stockfelly burgess of Berwick and commanding his attention there-
1316-17. to. Clarendon.

Feb. 6 (Indorsed) Richard complains that, while at sea on Tuesday after Easter last in a vessel freighted with 200 marks of provisions for Berwick, he and his vessel were seized by some people of Lubek, Stralsund, Rostok, &c., carried to Scotland, where the seamen were killed and himself ransomed for 50 marks. And prays a letter empowering him to arrest these malefactors wherever found, till they make restitution. [*Privy Seal's (Tower), 10 Edw. II. Feb. 3.*]

Feb. 7 538 Protection for Sir Edmon de Kendale going to Jerusalem in pilgrimage in fulfilment of his late 'vou' when he was in peril in Scotland. Clarendon. [*Privy Seal's (Tower), 10 Edw. II. Feb. 3.*]

Feb. 22 539 Commission to Adam de Swyneburne and two other justices to inquire into the complaint of Roger Mauduyt that, when he with his men at arms and hobelars attacked the Scots, who were 'in great multitude' plundering and burning in Tynedale, and made prisoners at 'la Redepethe,' Richard de Middeltone, Thomas Cokes, Adam Retour, Richard Scot, and Adam Lang Scots.—Thomas son of Thomas de Fischeburne, John Hert, John de Conyngham, and other evildoers rescued them and allowed four to depart, and brought Richard de Middelton to the K., receiving 100*l.* from him, under pretence that they had captured him, to Roger's damage of 200*l.* Clarendon.

The same justices to inquire into Roger's further complaint that when his men had captured Simon Locard, John his son, and Robert son of Reginald, Scottish enemies, at Mitford, and placed them in Mitford castle, John de Lilleburne and others released them by force, keeping their ransom for himself, to Roger's damage of 600*l.* Clarendon. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25, dorso.*]

1317. March 26. 540 Letters patent by the K., granting to Dougall Makdowel, in recompense of his losses in his service, 20*l.* yearly at Exchequer. Clarendon. March 26th 10th year. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Port folio No. 11.*]

March 27. 541 Enrolment as above. Clarendon. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25.*]

March 29 542 Safe conduct for Walter of Dunwich and two other burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed and their vessel 'La Trinite,' sailing to Gascony for wines and other necessaries for the munition of the town. Clarendon.

EDWARD II. Similar for five other burgesses bound for England and Gascony.
—— [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23.*]

1317. And for Walter de Gosewyck and three others for a year, on 22nd April. [*m. 17.*]

[1317.] *Circa* Easter. **543.** William de Daker to John bishop of Winchester the chancellor. Asks him to renew the protection for Roger Chauntclere, expiring at Easter just past, till the Gule of August, as he is the writer's 'purveiour.' Tells the news of the march where he is, viz., that the 'Valle de Anaund' is so utterly wasted and burned that, from Loghmaben to Carlisle on the Scottish side, there is neither man nor beast left. Many wounded men have returned to Scotland from Ireland, but he does not know the reason at the time of writing. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 165.*]

1317. April 25. **544.** Writ to the sheriff of Kent to make inquiry and report as to the cargo of a ship called 'Dromund,' freighted with the K.'s money by Antony de Pesaigne, from Spain to Berwick-on-Tweed with corn, &c., for the K., which had been wrecked on 'La Dunes,' near Sandwich, and the cargo appropriated by Nicholas Kyriel and others. *Teste* the Treasurer. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 159.*]

April 30. **545.** Writ to the Chancellor to issue a commission to the sheriff of Nottingham and Thomas de Meynill, to choose 300 of the best 'lingours' in the county by the 6th of May, ready to set out for the Scottish war for 40 days, at the cost of the community, under Thomas as their leader. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 6.*]

May 1. **546.** Grant for life to Ranulf de Holm for his good service, of all the lands in Paxton, near Berwick-on-Tweed (except the fishings in Tweed), forfeited by John de Cheseholme and Robert de Paxton, Scotsmen, worth 15*l.* 10*d.* by extent; saving to Mariota Fraunceys her dower therein from John's lands. Windsor.

Similar grant for life to Ranulf of the fishings, worth 20*l.* yearly. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.*]

May 3. **547.** The K. commands the constable of Norham castle to supersede his demands on the tenants for their rents, as he hears they are utterly impoverished by the frequent incursions of the Scottish rebels. Windsor. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

May 4. **548.** The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to pay William Fraunceys the half year, due at Easter last past, of the 50 marks yearly from their farm, granted to William on 24th April 1315 for his good service in his presence at Dunbarre. Windsor. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

EDWARD II. 549 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a commission to Sir Nichol Dauney and Geffry de Modiworth to equip a good vessel,
1317 either at Exeter, Tengemuthe, Dertemuthe, Plymuthe, Loo, or Fawy,
May 9 and do their best with the help of a new galley, which Geffry has equipped at his own charge, and a crew of 140 men, to destroy Thomas D[un] mariner who is infesting the sea coast towards the west with a crew of Scots doing great damage to traders coming to England. Windesore. (Geoffry's petition enclosed). [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. Feb. 7.*]

May 12 550 Licence for a fine of 40*s.* for settlement of the manors of Southbarowe, North Barrow, and Tyntenhulle in Somerset, on Richard Lovel and Muriella his wife, and his heirs. Windsor. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 13.*]

May 26 551 The K. grants to Margaret widow of John Comyn son of the late John Comyn, instead of the manor of Harewelle formerly given to her, but afterwards included among lands given to Margaret widow of Piers de Gavaston for her life, 30*l.* yearly at Exchequer, for her husband's good services, and as his lands in Scotland are laid waste by the rebels. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.*]

May 29 552 The K. in exchange for the manor of Bradenache in Devon, held by Richard Lovel in place of his wife Muriella's heritage of Auld Roxburgh, retained by the K. for the safety of Roxburgh castle, gives to Richard and Muriella the manors of Brehulle and Selveston during pleasure. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

June 4 553 Pleas before the K.'s Council at Westminster in Trinity term, 10th year.

[*Extract.*]

Hugh de Hoghtone victualler of Berwick, present before the Council on 4th June shewed them that, while John de Westone the chamberlain of Scotland reckoned the daily pay of the garrison there at 22*l.*, he (Hugh) would undertake to discharge it for 17*l.* daily, asserting that many absented themselves, some for one, some for three months, drawing the K.'s pay as if always on duty; many drew pay as crossbowmen who neither knew how, nor were able, to bend their bows, many, calling themselves men-at-arms, could neither arm themselves nor ride, many footmen who managed to buy horses worth 5 or 6 marks were paid as men-at-arms; knights put their grooms in the ranks and drew pay for them as men-at-arms, and the K. could have little help from such at a pinch. The Chamberlain also paid burgesses and traders staying in the town on their own business, as men-at-arms, and household servants of knights likewise, and simi. lar useless people who were valueless in a siege, all to the K.'s loss and damage. The Chamberlain appeared and denied *in toto*, and offered to prove at the discretion of the Court. [*fol. 1.*]

EDWARD II. 1317. Sir Edmund Darel knight, and others of the garrison, also complained to the Council, on the morrow of Trinity, that the Chamberlain drew double pay for his retinue, starved the garrison, committed peculations in stores, and totally neglected the K.'s interest. The Chamberlain denied *in toto*, and both parties demanded an inquiry. [*fol. 3.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{203}{28}$.]

Much faded and obliterated in parts.

June 15. **554.** Indenture between the K. and Randolf de Holm and three other burgesses, attorneys of the Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick-on-Tweed, undertaking the defence of the town for a year, from 1st July following, for the sum of 6000 marks. Westminster. *Norman French.* [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]

June 15. **555.** The K. commands the hostages for the burgesses of Berwick to be received at York. Westminster.

Also that the town of Berwick be delivered to the Mayor, bailiffs, and community. And appoints James de Broghtone chancellor of Scotland, and Ranulph de Holm burgess of Berwick, supervisors of the distribution of the 6000 marks paid yearly for keeping the town. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]

June 17. **556.** Grant to David de Betoigne, for the support of himself and his children, of 12*l.* yearly at Exchequer, in place of the forfeited lands of Robert de Brus in Totenham, granted to him on 29th March last, afterwards given to another. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.*]

June 17. **557.** The K. to the Earl of Pembroke. Thanks him for his good news by the bearer, whereat he greatly rejoices. Leaves Westminster for the north this day on the Scottish war, and begs the Earl to hasten to him. Westminster, 17th June 10th year. [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 54.*]

June 23. **558.** Enrolment of indenture, dated Westminster, 15th of same month, whereby Randolf de Holme, Roger de Gosewyk, Roger Bisshope, and William de Roxburgh, burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, as attorneys for the Mayor, bailiffs, and community, became bound to the K., under forfeiture of life, limb, and lands, to keep their town for a year from 1st July for 6000 marks, and so on during the K.'s pleasure, under a sufficient captain, banneret, or knight, and garrison, 12 of the foremost burgesses placing their eldest sons in the K.'s hands as security for performance. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 118.*]

June 28. **559.** On this day James de Broughton, to whom the K., by letters under the Great seal at Westminster on 17th, had committed the seal of Scotland and office of Chamberlain, took oath before the Council, and received the K.'s letters. He was ordered to append the seal to nothing for the time past, and hereafter to append it at

Edward II the view of the receiver of stores at Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 117.*]

1317. Close July 8. **560** Northumberland.—William Rydel the sheriff, having failed to render his compotus though duly called on four days, and therefore amerced the Treasurer and Barons, considering that the delay arose from his needful presence in the K.'s service, defending his county against the Scots, who constantly invaded it 'by day and night' remitted any fine at present.

Cumberland.—Similar remission for John de Castre the sheriff, for like reasons. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 116, dorso.*]

July 12. **561** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a writ to the escheators 'deven' and 'dela' Trente, for an extent of any lands in England belonging to Sir William de Carlyle (Cardoille), reported to have joined the Scots. Northampton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 8.*]

July 13. **562**. The K. to Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke, and Sir Bartholomew de Badelesmere. Has received their letters by the bearer, and approves their remaining till the Wednesday named, for Sir John Botetourte's business. His cousin Sir Hugh de Audley reports that the March is defenceless; the Scots were mustering in great number at the quinzaine of Midsummer last, and he feared they had already entered England. Begs them to attend him without fail with their forces on the Wednesday. Sir John de Athy has captured a Scottish pirate, Thomas Dun, killed all his men except himself and his cousin, as to whom he waits instructions. Thomas has told him the Earl of Moray is making ready to attack the Isle of Man, and intends to attempt Angleseye by aid of some English traitors. Leicester, 13th July 10th year. [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, and Cal., p. 8.*]

July 27 **563** William abbot of Jedeworthe and his men dwelling in England, have a protection for a year while at the K.'s peace. Nottingham. [*Patent 11 Edw. II p. 1, m. 33.*]

July 30 **564**. Recognisance in the K.'s Chancery by Alan de Roule, of his charter to Adam de Yetham granting his manor of Roule, with neyfs and their sequels, to him and his heirs, to which his seal is appended, before Donald earl of Marre, Sir Thomas de Morham, John de Weston, Ivo de Aldeburgh, John de Halton, knights, [and others]; also of his letters of attorney to give Adam seisin of the said manor. Nottingham, Saturday before the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* A.D. 1317, 11th year. [*Close, 11 Edw. II m. 7½, dorso.*]

Aug. 1 **565** Recognisance by Hugh Rydel lord of Wytering, of a charter [recited at length] granted by him at Wytering on Saturday next [for the Exaltation of the Holy Rood in the 20th year of the late K.,

EDWARD II. —— 1317. to his son Geoffry Rydel and his heirs, of his said manor of Wytering and advowson of the church. Done in the K.'s Chancery at Casterton, 1st August 10th year. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29, dorso.*]

Aug. 2. **566.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Hugh le Despenser 'le puisnez,' to whom the K. has given the forfeited manor of Glapthorne in Northampton, the heritage of Johanna wife of Gerveys Avenel, who with him and her son Dunkan de Fife, are adherents of the Scots. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 5.*]

Aug. 2. **567.** Grant to William de Montacute the seneschal of the household, and Elizabeth his wife, and his heirs, all the lands of William de Carlisle and his wife, forfeited for their late adherence to the Scottish rebels. Nottingham. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 31.*]

Of 11th September the rebels' goods and chattels are also given with the lands. York. [*m. 27.*]

Aug. 6. **568.** The K., hearing that Adam bishop of Ferns has aided Edward de Brus and Robert de Brus his brother with counsel, provisions, arms and men, and sent his brother to tell them the state of the country, commands Roger de Mortimer warden of Ireland, to summon the Bishop to his presence, and if he finds him guilty or notourly suspect, to act as he may be advised by the Council. Nottingham. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 24, dorso.*]

Fœdera, ii. 339.

Aug. 7. **569.** The K. empowers J. bishop of Winchester, chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir David de Breghen knight of Scotland, whom he has received to his peace and pardoned his offences; delivering them to Sir Andrew de Harcla his bachelor to do what is necessary. Nottingham.

Letters of same date empowering Sir Andrew to receive all Scots to his peace. *Ibid.* [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 11.*]

Aug. 11. **570.** Attestation by Hugh de Audeley 'le pere,' that Sir Robert Hastang had been in the K.'s service at Newcastle-on-Tyne [under his indenture to serve on the Scottish March] from the Purification till the morrow of Midsummer last, with ten men-at-arms, including his 'terce' of knights. Appends his seal at Newcastle, the morrow of St Laurence 11th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{3}{11}\frac{6}{6}$.]

Fragment of seal in red wax attached. (Fretty ?)

Aug. 11. **571.** The K., on the complaint of Henry of Dene and four others, burgesses of Berwick, commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to desist from levying toll on the burgesses of Berwick, in violation of their charter of freedom throughout the kingdom, granted by his father and confirmed by himself, or shew cause. Somerton.

(Endorsed) The citizens of York hold their city of the K. for a

Edward II yearly farm of 100*l.*, to which the Berwick burgesses coming to the
— city with goods and merchandise pay toll and custom, and have paid
1317. it from time beyond memory. [*Exch. Misc. Various Rolls, No. 459.*]

Aug. 27. **572** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Robert de Felton to whom the K. has given the lands in Akhille and Yeure in Northumberland, forfeited by Henry de Prendregest a rebel who has joined the Scots. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. II. File 9.*]

Sept. 11. **573** Grant to the K.'s valet Donald de Mar of the ward of the lands of the late Sir James de Peeres till the heir's majority, and the latter's marriage without disparagement. York.

Similar grant to Donald of the marriage of Ela widow of said James viz. her line if she makes one, or her forfeiture if she marries without the K.'s or Donald's leave. York. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 36, and Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. II. File 6.*]

Sept. 14. **574** The K. commands the Barons to provide Margery widow of Duncan de Ferendragh, in the ward of some manor for her annuity of 40 marks, as the 400*l.* paid yearly at Exchequer by Alianora widow of Henry de Percy, on which it has been hitherto charged, has been otherwise disposed of. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 10, Scac.*]

Sept. 20. **575** Safe conduct and protection for certain burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed duly authorised, who are going through England and to France, to buy corn and other victuals for the munition of the town. York. [*Pardon, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 26.*]

1316-17 **576** Indenture that Sir William de Ros of Hamelake, lord of
Nov. 10– Werk castle, shall keep the same and the country round, with 30
Sept. 24 men-at-arms and 40 hobelours from 1st December next till Midsummer following, or a whole year if need be, 12 men-at-arms at his own cost, and the remainder at the K.'s, viz. 12*d.* for a man-at-arms and 4*d.* for a hobelar daily. Their horses to be valued. The Privy seal and Sir William's appended at York 15th November 10th year.

Fragment of Privy seal appended.

In addition, Sir William undertakes to serve on the Scottish March with 20 men-at-arms of his own retinue in company of the Warden, from 1st December next till Midsummer thereafter, receiving from the K. 1000*l.* for said service, their horses being valued as usual. The Privy seal and Sir William's appended at York 19th November 10th year.

Fragment of Privy seal appended.

Attestation by Sir Hugh Audeley senr. knight, and Stephen le Eyr the K.'s clerk that 10 marks sterling are due to Sir William for restoration of his white hand horse killed in a foray on the Scots near Jedburgh in company of Sir Edmund earl of Arundel warden

EDWARD II. of the March. Append their seals at Newcastle 12th May in the
—— 10th year.

1316–17. One seal *en plaque* remains. A head of Janus? (Stephen de Blound's).

Another by same persons that Sir William had fulfilled the conditions of his bargain, sometimes with more, sometimes with fewer men, and had remained 31 days beyond his time. Written at York, 24th September in the 11th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{36}{15}$.]

One seal, fretty, with a label of 3 points, attached, (Sir Hugh's).

1317. Sept. 25. **577.** Charter by William de Ros of Hamlake to the K. and his heirs, of his castle of Werk on Tweed, with knights' fees, serjeanties, villains, and others (excepting the advowsons of the cells belonging to the Priory of Kirkeham and Hospital of Boulton), in exchange for 400 marks of land to be granted to him and his heirs by the K. or his heirs, between the Thames and Tees, before next Midsummer. York, 25th September 11th year. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 20, dorso.*]

Sept. 28. **578.** The K. compassionating the state of the poor nuns of Ermynthwait in Cumberland, who have been totally ruined by the Scots, grants them pasture for their own cattle in Englewood forest, during pleasure. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25; and Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 8.*]

Sept. 30. **579.** The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Master Andrew de Tange the Michaelmas half year of his life pension of 20 marks, granted for his service to the late K. York. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 20.*]

Oct. 4. **580.** The K. grants the citizens of Carlisle, to aid in strengthening the city, 120*l.* of the arrears of their farm. Under his Privy seal, 4th October 11th year. Tykhulle. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 16.*]

Oct. 27. **581.** Grant to William de Montacute of the ward of the late Simon de Goseford's lands (in the K.'s hands by forfeiture of William de Carliol), till the majority of John, Simon's son and heir, and his marriage without disparagement. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 21.*]

Nov. 17. **582.** The K., on account of the 'eminent devoutness' of the friars of the order of the Blessed Mary of Mount Carmel of Berwick-on-Tweed, grants their petition to serve his chapel in the castle there as heretofore, receiving from the Chamberlain of Scotland the same stipend as the secular chaplains who used to serve it. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 14.*]

Nov. 20. **583.** The K., for the good service of Hugh Daudele *junior*, remits what he owes for the extent of one-half of the lands of the late Edmund Comyn, and grants him the ward of that half till the majority of the

Edward II. Adam, and the marriage of Maria younger daughter of Edmond. — without disparagement. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda 11 Edw. II.* m. 32.]

[1317.] 584 Petition to the K that the Chancellor command the Abbot of Selby, collector of the late 10th and 12th penny per mark of church goods, granted for the Scottish war, to pay Roger Heiron 148*l.* for his horses lost at Stirling under 'lelles' sealed by the 'Chaumbrayeryes' of Berwick. (*Fine enclosed.*) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. II. File 6.*]

[1317.] 585 Petition to the K by Geffray Russel, who had served his father 20 years as valet of the bedbery, and himself 10 years in the Scots war first at Roxburgh, where he was coroner, till its capture, when he lost his horses, arms, and all his savings; afterwards in Berwick castle till he could no longer endure the suffering and want, and came to him for help as one greatly spent and weakened by old age. And though the K. of his grace gave him five letters to different always to keep him, none of them would help him. He now prays for some help as he is in great need. [No date.] [*Exchequer Q. R. Ancient Misc.* (*Miscellaneous*), *Bdle 9/9.*]

Close 1317 586 Petition to the K by his poor tenants of New Castle, near Lisnul, who were due arrears of 6*d.* of rent while the Scots were there, and were so destroyed and wasted that they cannot pay, and beg relief.

(Endorsed) The Justice thinks it would be charity to consider them. (2) The Treasurer and Barons to certify the K as to the debts. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6/0.*]

Called 'Sent Clowel de Lyons Lamgarton Dondyn'—thus in Ireland, in another petition. (No. 6/0.)

1317, 14 Jan. 8 587 Commission to Robert earl of Angus, William Ridel, Richard de Emeldon and William de Denum to receive to the K.'s peace all those in Northumberland and parts adjacent who lately rebelled against him, or such as from starvation or fear joined them, and deal as seems to them best. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Jan. 30 588 Safe conducts and protections for William de Chilton and Randolph de Holm burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, who are going to England and Germany to buy provisions, wines, &c., for the munition of the town. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 37.*]

Feb. 4 589 Commission to James de Brighton and two others to enquire into the disputes risen or likely to arise, between the burgesses and the garrison of Berwick, to the danger of the town unless a speedy remedy be found. Windsor. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.*]

Feb. 16 590 Writ ordering the sheriff of Essex to supersede distraint on

EDWARD II. 1317–18. the lands of John de Argentein in Parva Chishulle for 38*l.* 20*d.*, a prest due by the late Egidius de Argentein, as John has shewn that he is neither heir, executor, nor pledge for Egidius, who was only a life tenant. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II.*]

March 20. **591.** Warrant to J. bishop of Winchester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Randolf de Holme, to whom the K. has given the keeping of the counter-keys of the gates of Berwick-on-Tweed, for the greater security of the town. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 2.*]

March(?) 20. **592.** The K. to the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick-on-Tweed, commanding them to deliver to Ranulph de Holm the counter-keys of the gates. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 27.*]

1318. April 13. Fœdera, ii. 360. **593.** The K. learning that the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick-on-Tweed, who lately undertook its safe custody, have allowed the Scottish rebels to enter and take possession, at which he is much enraged, commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Kingston-upon-Hull to arrest all the goods of the community of Berwick found there, at the advice of John de Weston. Mortlake. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

April 15. **594.** The K. being justly incensed at the Mayor and community of Berwick, by whose carelessness the Scots have taken possession of the town, commands that the burgesses' goods and chattels be seized everywhere up till Midsummer next at the sight of John de Weston. Windsor. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 20.*]

April 24. **595.** Grant for his good service, and a certain sum paid 'in camera,' to Sir William de la Beche and Eufemia his wife, of all the lands which Maria widow of Edmund Comyn held in dower of the heritage of Eufemia and Maria her sister, taken in the K.'s hand, as the widow adheres to the Scots as reported; saving the rights of Maria the sister. Wallingford. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 17; and Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 2.*]

May 4. **596.** The K. commands the collectors of customs of wool and hides at King's Lynn to buy 500 'bords Destrich' forthwith, and freight three vessels with 500 qrs. of corn for Berwick-on-Tweed, as the K.'s messenger will instruct them. Whitchirche. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

May 6. **597.** The K. commands his receiver at Newcastle-on-Tyne forthwith to buy in London, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, wheat, swine, and other victuals, iron, and steel, and freight them in good vessels of war for the munition of Berwick castle. By the K. and Council. Windsor. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

June 8. **598.** The K. commands Lewis bishop of Durham, to release from prison Walter de Gosewyk burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, with his

EDWARD II goods, on sufficient security, as he wishes to speak with him on matters touching the capture of the town of Berwick. Westminster.

1318 Similar writs to the sheriff of Northumberland, the bailiffs of Newcastle and the Bishop of Norwich's bailiffs of King's Lynn, as to his goods. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

June 8 599 The K commands the magnates and lieges of Yorkshire to muster the whole force of the county to repel the Scots, who he hears have entered it and are doing great damage. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

June 12 600 The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle to release John Marchaund burgess of Berwick, from prison, with his goods, on sufficient security, the K. wishing to speak with him on matters touching the surrender of the town of Berwick. Westminster.

Similar writ to the bailiffs of Kingston-on-Hull and Lynn, as to his goods. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

[*Extract.*]

June 16 601 Mandate by the K. to the Barons to allow Simon Warde, late sheriff of York, in his compotus, 6*l.* 5*s.* paid to William le Taverner, John of Kirktolegh, John Parlebiry, Lambert le Mynt', John of Hauburgh, and Thomas Scot, Scotsmen taken at sea, prisoners in York castle from 12th October 1316 till 14th February following, 125 days at 2*d* a day each. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II m. 62.*]

[1318] 602 The Mayor and community of Hertilpolle shew the K. that
circa Sir Robert de Brus has granted a truce to the whole bishopric of
June Durham except their town, which he intends to burn and destroy for their capturing a ship freighted with his 'armeours' and victuals, and, as they are enclosing great part of the town, and building a wall to the best of their power, they beg him to give them 100 marks owing him for victuals bought on their pier by one Roberd de Musegrave due at Easter next year. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let the money be assigned in aid of the work, and they must hurry it on, that the peril be anticipated. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4146.*]

1318 603. The K., learning that Hugh Rydel, lately a pensioner at his
July 10 request, of the house of Wenlok, is dead, begs the Prior and convent to receive in his room John de Baskerville, who has long and faithfully served the late K and himself. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. II m. 21, dorso.*]

Aug. 8 604 Memorandum.—That on Wednesday, 'in supervigilia' of St Laurence viz., 8th August, there were delivered to Masters

EDWARD II. 1318. James of Spain (de Ispannia) and William de Maldon chamberlain, '&c.,' a public instrument under the hand of Master Andrew de Tange apostolic notary, declaring that Florence count of Holland, Robert de Brus earl of Annandale, and the other competitors for the kingdom of Scotland, acknowledged the late K.'s right of superiority; also an instrument under same hand, containing 42 'pecias,' of the process as to the K.'s right; to be kept in the Treasury, '&c.' [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 110.*]

Aug. 12. Foedera, ii. 370. **605.** The K., considering that the house of Holmcoltran, a daughter of Melros in Scotland, cannot elect a successor to its late Abbot Robert without the presence of the Abbot of Melros, grants a safe conduct to the latter and two fellow monks to attend the election. Nottingham. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.*]

Aug. 24. **606.** Letters patent by William Ridel knight [sheriff of Northumberland], acknowledging receipt, by the hands of Robert de Ogle, from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle, on 24th August in the 12th year, of 20 qrs. wheat and a cask of wine to store Mitford castle. Appends his seal *ut supra.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{3}{1}$.]

Fragment of seal, red wax, appended; a lion (?) rampant within an indented bordure.

Aug. 25. **607.** Roger de Horslee, late keeper of the castle of Berwick-on-Tweed, acknowledges receipt from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, between 20th July and 24th August 12th year, for the sustenance of the men-at-arms and foot who came with him out of the castle [of wine, flour, malt, beans, and oatmeal], and 6 sacks of 'twill,' 4 pixes of 'oyron,' and 2 lbs. of 'implastri.' Newcastle, 25th August year foresaid. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{3}{1}$.]

Fragment of seal, red wax, appended; a horse's head and neck bridled, not on a shield. (Damaged.)

Sept. 28. **608.** The sheriff of Cumberland is ordered to premonish Andrew de Hartela to attend in person before the K. and Council in parliament at York within a month after Michaelmas, and meanwhile on no account to deliver or grant more time to, the hostages he holds for John de Moray and Robert Barde without the K.'s special command. York.

Similar to the sheriff of Westmoreland. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 26, dorso.*]

Sept. 30. **609.** Writ by the K., on the petition of John de Cauntone and Alicia his wife, widow of Thomas de Soules a late rebel, praying for restoration of the third part of the manor of Hogh in Staunfordham, which had been given by William de Soules to Thomas and Alicia and

[Edward II 2nd year, and] was seised in the late K.'s time for Thomas's rebellion, who was since dead, commanding his escheator to hold an inquisi-
1318 tion thereon. York. [*Inq. ad quod dampnum, 12 Edw. II. No. 130.*]

The inquisition following thereon is awanting.

Oct. 5 **610** Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York, 25th September preceding, commanding inquiry as to the lands of Walter de Seleby, John de Wodrynton, and John Mautalent, rebels who had joined the Scots] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne before the escheator, on Thursday next after St Michael the Archangel's day in the K.'s 12th year, by John Gray [and 11 others], who say that Walter de Selby was seised of the vill of Seikhale, within the Liberty of Tynemouth, held of the Prior and convent by service of seneschalcy in the hall of Tynemouth on the Feast of St Oswyn. It is worth yearly 23*l.* 16*s.* Whereof Katerina his wife is infeft in 20*l.* yearly. That John de Wodrynton was seised of 10 marks yearly from the manor of Dentoune, and of 4 husbandlands in the vill of Neuham, each worth 8*s.* and held of Geoffry de Scrupe by homage and fealty. That John Mawtalent was seised in 108 arable acres, and 8 acres of meadow in the vill of Howyk, worth 9*l.* 6*s.* yearly, and held them of the lord of Alnewyk by service of the quarter of a knight's fee. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod dampnum, 12 Edw. II. No. 17.*]

Nov. 7 **611** The K. orders deduction from the 1000*l.* given to Sir John de Segrave in aid of his ransom of the amount due by him while warden of the Forest on this side Trente. Under the Privy seal. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 26, dorso.*]

Nov. 8 **612** David de Langetone receives from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle, for sustenance of himself and his men, keeping the Marches of Scotland, 2 casks wine and 20 qrs. wheat. Newcastle, 5th November 12th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 17.*]

Seal in red wax, appended. A squirrel erect on a shield [illegible]
in [illegible] circle.

Nov. 21 **613** Northumberland. Recognisance by Walter Corbet of Langeton for 60*l.* sterling to William atte Strother, payable at the Purification next. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 62.*]

Nov. 27 **614** The K., finding by an inquisition that William de Soules in the late K.'s time enfeoffed Thomas de Soules his brother, since dead, and Alicia his wife and their heirs in the third of the manor 'del Highe' in Stamfortham, and that Thomas and Alicia held it till his rebellion with the Scots, when it was taken in the K.'s hand,—commands his escheator to intromit no further. York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 20.*]

Nov. 28 **615** The K. grants to Gilbert de Glyncarny for his good service

EDWARD II. —— an annuity of 50 marks, beginning the first payment as from Michaelmas last past. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]

1318. Nov. 28. **616**. The K. on the petition of the citizens of Carlisle, representing they are so harassed by constant watchings against the incursions of the Scots, that they cannot continue to endure it without his assistance, remits their city farm for the year now running. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 6, dorso.*]

Dec. 1. **617**. Grant in the parliament at York, to William de Montacute and Elizabeth his wife, of all the lands of William de Carlyle and .... his wife, forfeited to the K. for their adherence to the Scottish rebels. York. [*Charter, 12 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

Dec. 4. **618**. The K. commands the Treasurer and Chamberlain to pay Gilbert Makaskel, late seneschal of the Isle of Man, 350 marks which he had advanced to the K.'s late receiver at Carlisle, out of his own funds, for munitions against the Scots, as the receiver's executors refuse to give up the counterpart of the indenture; as also a balance of 500*l.* due him by the K. for expenses incurred in service against the rebels in the Isle of Man and elsewhere. York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 19.*]

Dec. 7. **619**. The K. at the request of John of Brittany earl of Richmond, forgives the Abbot and convent of Egleston, almost destroyed by the Scots, 27*l.* 8*s.* 4½*d.* arrears of tenths due. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II, m. 38, dorso.*]

On 24th November previous, a similar discharge to the Prioress and nuns of Marryk for 83*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.* for like reasons. York. [*m. 21, dorso.*]

Dec. 8. **620**. The K. commands that David de Bethune be paid the arrears of his fee of 20*l.* yearly at Exchequer till otherwise provided for. York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 18.*]

Dec. 12. **621**. The K. considering a representation by the citizens of Carlisle, that on 5th March 1314–15, he committed to them their city, mills, fishings, &c., for three years from Easter thereafter, and Robert de Brus with his army besieged them from Monday next before the Feast of St Margaret Virgin [14th July] 1315, till Sunday next after the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* [3rd August] following, destroying all their growing crops and other goods; and that all the city gates were closed with a wall of stone and lime from said Sunday till the Purification following, on account of the attacks of the enemy, whereby they could neither go in nor out, save only by a postern, and this but rarely in case of ambushes, and thus they got little good of the said mills, fishings, &c.; commands the Barons, in reckoning with them, to have consideration to these losses, &c., in their discretion. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 6, dorso.*]

[illegible] 622 Letters patent by Sir Nicholas Scot knight acknowledging receipt from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne, for the hire of his cellar and granary there, where the K.'s victual was stored in the 10th, 11th, and 12th years—of four casks of Gascon and a pipe of Spanish wine. Newcastle, 20th December 13th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Army), No.* [illegible]]

Seal in green wax appended. A shield bearing a chevron charged with [illegible] between 3 escallops (?) on a covered cup (?) [illegible] CHOL . . . .[1]

[1319] 623 Petition to the K. and Council by David de Langetone and Thomas de Hetone, showing that Roger Purvays, who was taken with two others in the [illegible] of Boltone and Wytingam, resisting the K., by the partisans of Bamburgh, Alnewik, and Werkworde, is an open traitor and one of the greatest evil-doers on the March, and begging that he may be hanged and drawn, and asking the K.'s pleasure in regard to the others. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellaneous (Miscellaneous), Bdle 9/29.*]

624 Petition by Robert de Blakelourne to the K. and Council, [1318] showing how he served him and his father in Berwick and the Scots war for 22 years and more, and was taken prisoner, 'wounded almost to death' under Roger de Horslele, when the castle was lost; and lost his brother and all his ten friends at the battle of Stirling, and the issues of all his lands on the March, worth 80 marks yearly; and had nothing to live on but 20*l.*, which he drew for a fishing in Tweed till that town was lost and has now nothing left to sustain himself; and praying for some aid, in respect of these long services and losses, till he can regain his lands. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellaneous (Miscellaneous), Bdle 9/29.*]

[1318] 625 Another petition by the same to the K., adding that, at Sir Roger Horsley's request, after the town was taken, he crossed the Tweed from Berwick on horseback at great risk, with letters from the garrison to the K., taking with him 21 of their horses, which he brought safe to Newcastle. [No date.]

(Response) Let him say in what place, and the K. will consider.

He who prays reimbursement of his horses and the wages of himself and men, 100*l.*, as he is in such debt in London and elsewhere, he knows not where to turn.

The K. will speak with the Treasurer. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No.* [illegible]]

[1317] 626 Warrant to the Bishop of Ely the chancellor, to issue letters discharging [illegible] the K.'s sergeant, who has care of the cart harness of his baggage horses and other things, and lost his rolls at the battle of Stirling in the 7th year, and can render no account, of his intromissions up till 24th June that year. [York (?)] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 4.*]

[illegible]

EDWARD II. [1318.] **627.** Marie widow of Sir Edmund Comyn, to the K. She says that, after her husband was killed at the battle of Stirling, she went to Scotland under the K.'s safe conduct, and in her absence Gilbert de Middelton raised war in Northumberland, destroying her possessions. Wherefore she remained in Scotland with a friend who supported her. Having bought some beasts and other things to live on, she prays the K. for a safe conduct to England with them, being in fear of her life where she is. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Much faded. Endorsement illegible.

[1307–18.] **628.** Petition by John bishop of Carlisle, to the K., to be allowed 100*l.*, which he took from a fifth granted to the late K. by the clergy, (to be expended in defence of the Scottish March), and paid to Sir Thomas de Saunford marshal of Sir Henry Percy's army, when 'Willam Waleys' was before Carlisle, and burned the country for 30 leagues round; and there was no other warden within the castle and town than himself. For Sir Thomas and his men would have followed their lord Sir Henry, who was two days' march in advance in England, if he had not got the 100*l.* to remain for eight days, as is well known in the country. [No date.]

(Deliverance) To be shewn to the Treasurer. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2135.*]

[1318.] **629.** William de Lasceles of Suthcoutone shews in Exchequer that he held 'une terre' there for a term of years from one Johan de Ressonet, a Scotsman, who has always been at the K.'s peace since this last war began. He has manured and put heavy costs out on it, and Richard Oysel escheator 'de la Trente,' has seized it, saying Johan is an enemy. Prays to have possession on mainprise till this is settled, for he has put his all into it, and if he loses it he is a beggar for life. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1318–19. Jan. 10. **630.** The K. to the Abbot and convent of Thornton-on-Humber. Commands them to deliver to J. bishop of Glasgow, or his attorney, the goods and chattels of Friar William abbot of Jeddeworth of that diocese, who lately died at their house, where he lived at the K.'s request. York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 15.*]

Jan. 26. **631.** Warrant on the Treasury for John Belle, William Jetour, and others for 190 marks, balance of 200 granted to them for their late capture of John de Wymes and other Scottish rebels in a ship at Hertelpol, whom they delivered with their goods to the K.; viz., 50 marks for their expenses, and 150 for the prisoners and their goods. York. [*Liberate, 12 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Feb. 28. **632.** The K. grants to John de Athy for life, the manor of Glenarm in Ulster in Ireland, forfeited by the rebellion of Hugh Byset, who has joined the Scots. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25.*]

EDWARD II 1318-19 March 14 **633** Inquisition [in virtue of writ, tested York, 8th December preceding] held at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Wednesday next after the feast of St Gregory Pope, in the K.'s 12th year, before William de Denom and Richard de Emeldon, justices, by [12 jurors], who found that the late William de Heselrig was seised in the 4th part of the manor of Akild in Northumberland. That his son and heir John de Heselrig entered thereto at his father's death and was peaceably seised for 2 years, till Henry de Prendirgest unjustly disseised him and kept it till he was forfeited for joining the Scots, with whom he now is, when it was taken in the K.'s hand. That William de Heselrig acquired it by charter from Nicholas de Graham and Maria his wife, to him and his heirs, confirmed by John [de Graham] their son and heir. That the only right of Henry de Prendirgest therein was as alleged heir of his brother John de Prendirgest, who joined the Scots in the late K.'s reign, when it was forfeited to Nicholas and Maria, who gave it to the said William. That John de Heselrig was under age at his father's death. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 12 Edw. II. No. 82.*]

March 19 **634** The K. grants to his son John of Eltham and his heirs all the lands *extra* Trent forfeited by Scotsmen or their adherents. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II p. 2, m. 18.*]

Original writ in Chapter House 'Paper Documents,' No. 2036. No seal; red and green silk tags.

March 24 **635**. Extent [in virtue of writ tested York, 27th November previous on the petition of Thomas de Gray that, for his good service in Scotland the K. would grant him 40 marks of the forfeited land of John Mautalent and his mother, rebels with the Scots] made at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 24th March in the K.'s 12th year, before the escheator, by [a jury of 12], who found that John Mautalent, before he joined the Scots enemies, held in the vill of Howyk *juxta* Alnewyk 108 arable acres and 8 of meadow, worth 7*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* yearly; that Cristiana his mother held there, as dower, 6 husbandlands, worth 6*l.* yearly; that they are held of the lord of Alnewyk by service of the fifth of a knight's fee. That she held no dower in Clyvynt-aune but the half of said vill of Sir Robert de Lumley, by service of half a mark yearly to the castle guard of Alnewyk; and the reversion is the K.'s by John's rebellion. It is worth in time of peace, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 12 Edw. II. No. 64.*]

March 24 **636** Writ in favour of Gilbert Makasky (who, while constable and keeper of the castle and Isle of Man, between 8th February and 1st May 1310-11, had expended various sums in the K.'s service on John of Argyll and others, under various royal mandates which he has lost in Scotland by the attacks of the enemy), allowing him, in consideration of his own good services in Man and on the Scottish Marches, the sum of 30*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.*, received and so expended 24th

EDWARD II. March 12th year. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 39.*]

1319. Easter Term. **637.** As Gilbert Makasky, late warden of Man, seeks allowance in his compotus for certain men-at-arms at 2*s.*, and foot at 3*d. per diem*, and the Barons are averse to allow the same in the Treasurer's absence, who is at the parliament at York, being above the usual rate of 12*d.* for men-at-arms and 2*d.* for foot, they adjourned the accounting to the quinzaine of Trinity. *Before which day Gilbert died.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 130.*]

April 26. **638.** Writ to the sheriff of Lancaster to obey as if it were the K. himself, Richard earl of Arundel, his lieutenant, sent to put down the Scots' invasion, and aid him with the array of his county when required by the Earl or his deputies. Westminster. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

May 22. **639.** The advocate, echevins, consuls, and community of Ypres to the K. In reply to his letters complaining that arms and provisions have been supplied to Robert de Brus and the insurgent Scots by some of their townsmen, they assure him that although they have no authority to restrain them from trade, which is the prerogative of their Count, they will use their utmost endeavours to dissuade them from holding any communication with the Scots. Given in 1319, Tuesday after Ascension Day. [*Royal Letters, No. 4220.*]

[1319.] April–May. **640.** Petition by John de Cusak to the K. Shews how his father Sir Walter de Cusak and himself served in Scotland and Ireland in his father's and his own time, and with 'le Mortimer' his lieutenant, at their own costs; and at Dundalk, where Sir Edward de Brus was killed, he had 60 men-at-arms, the best of his own surname and lineage; and his father Sir Walter and himself and their friends have been thrice burned and plundered by the Scots and the Lascys. Prays the first escheat of 100 marks of land.

(Endorsed) It seems to the Council he and his heirs should have 50 marks of forfeited land, especially as he was at the battle where Edward de Brus was killed. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1651.*]

June 1. **641.** The K. grants to John de Cusak, in accordance with the foregoing recommendation, 50 marks land. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

June 6. **642.** The K. commands Margaret de Ferendraght to pay Roger Comyn the 10 marks she owes the K. at Exchequer for the manor of Briggestoke at Easter last, having granted them to him for his good service. York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

June 6. **643.** The K. having granted Roger Comyn *ut supra*, commands the same to be allowed to Margery de Ferendraght on production of

[illegible] Rogers receipt York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II.* [illegible]]

1319 June 7 644 The K grants certain liberties to John de Bermyngham earl of Louth, for his good services against the late Edward de Brus in Ireland (excepting the four pleas of the crown). York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p.* [illegible]]

June 7 645 Grant to Edmund de Bermingham and his heirs, for his good service against Edward de Brus, of 20 librates of forfeited lands in Ireland. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

June 8 646 To [the late] Sir John Comyn, a prest for the munition of his castle of Dalswynton, value of 10 qrs. wheat at 8*s.* per qr., 10 qrs. barley at 5*s.* 2 casks of wine, 4*l.* Settled under the compotus of Gilbert de Broule receiver at Carlisle, 8th June *anno xij^mo* [1319]. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{29}{1}$, *fol. 59.*]

June 29 647 Indenture that Alan of Argyll vallet of the household, received from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne, for himself, [Dungal de Geyveleston] his esquire, 6 hobellars, and 12 feet of his retinue serving there, for keeping the March till 31st May last, in value of wine, flour, and other stores, 70*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* Newcastle 29th June 12th year.

[Several letters on same file in May, October, and November, regarding Alan and his good service, and desiring credence for Dungal, the bearer of one from York.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{1}{1}$.]

Fragment of seal, red wax, appended. A shield bearing a lymphad within a bordure wavy, charged with garbs, a dragon with forked tongue at [illegible] of shield.

July 3 648 Safe conduct for Roger le Cateur and Theobald de Barton, sent by the K to Hartlepool to bring the crew and cargo of a Scottish vessel lately captured there, to York. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p.* [illegible]]

July 7 649 Letters patent by Duncan de Geyvelestone attesting receipt from Stephen le Blound keeper of the stores at Newcastle, for his 22 days' pay from 10th June till 7th July, close of the 12th year, wine of 4 qrs. barley, 16*s.*, and 1 of wheat, 5*s.* Newcastle *ut supra.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{1}{1}$.]

Seal in white wax appended. Broken. Shield charged with 2 chevrons.

July 8 650. The K commiserating the losses and sufferings of the men of Northumberland at the hands of the Scottish rebels, commands Richard de Emeldon mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Stephen le Blound receiver there to distribute 40 casks of wine among 32 of those persons according to the necessity of each. [Among the names are William Fraser, William Gray of Denum, Thomas de Carlisle of

EDWARD II. Swarland, William de Caldwell, John de Carlisle.] York. [*Close, 13*
—— *Edw. II. m. 21.*]

1319. July 17. **651.** The K. commands his bailiffs of York to liberate from prison nine persons [apparently boys], lately delivered as hostages for the town of Berwick. York. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.*]

July 19. Fœdera, ii. 401. **652.** The K. grants various prebends, churches, &c., in Scotland, to the persons specified in the letters patent. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 40.*]

July 19. **653.** The K. presents [the persons named] to the following churches: —St Andrews' diocese:—Karedene, Karhale, Seton, Penycok, Bathket, Kreghton, Stirling, Haliburton, Ratheu, Tyningham, Hadyngton, Preston *juxta* Dunbarre, Haldhamstok, Coupre, Stowedale, Inchebrok, Lynton *juxta* Tynyngham, Kyncorne, Enderkethyn, Fouldene, Kildeleghe, Ormeston, Munymel, Faukirke, Strathmiglok, Muskelburgh, Chirneside, Duns, Craumound *juxta* Edenburgh, Lastalrigg, Whithousum, Erol, Langeton, St John of Pert. Glasgow diocese:— Loweder, Cavers, Lynton, Senewhar, Larges, Quenesferye, Glencarne, Are, Moniabroke, Preston under Crofel, Bygar, Hawyk, Lamberton *juxta* Berwyk [diocese of St Andrews], Pebbles, Loweder, Kirkmighel, Erthbegg, Cameslong, Stanhous, Roul, Warcope, Maxton, Douglas, Maghhan, Doresdare, Wathstirkere, Lastalrigg, Lowedale, Eglesmaleshoghe, Kyrkyntologhe, Upkirk, Donypase, Trequayr, Ardrossan, Dounfryse, Moffet, Rotheglen, Dursdee, Liberton in Clydesdale, Kirkemogho, Durrisdere, St Martin in Ewysdale, Dunbretayn, and Kippen [in the diocese of Dunblane]. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 40.*]

July 19. **654.** Exemplification [of a charter by Edward I., confirming to the 'glorious corsaynt' St Cuthbert, and the Prior and monks of Durham in 'frank almoigne,' all the lands and goods of the rebels holding of their fee in Scotland on 'la Maudeleyne's' day 1298. Carlisle, 25th September 1298]. York. [*Charter, 13 Edw. II. m. 8.*]

July 20. **655.** The K. grants to Geoffry de Welleford the vacant prebend in the church of Dunkeld lately held by Master William de St Clair. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 43.*]

July 20. **656.** The K. commands John de Crumbwell keeper of Englewode forest, to give J[ohn] bishop of Carlisle, 24 fawns, one half hinds and the other does, to stock his park of 'la Rose' destroyed by the Scots. York. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 19.*]

On 18th of same month he was commanded to give the bishop 50 pikerels from the lake of Ternewathelau in Englewode to stock his vivaries at 'la Rose.' [*m. 21.*]

July 30. **657.** Warrant to J. bishop of Ely chancellor, to issue a presentation to John de Pontebrugge to the vacant church of St Martin in Ewesdale in Scotland. Durham.

[illegible] 11 Similar for Thomas de Gayne . . . , whom the K. has appointed warden of the hospital of the Blessed Mary of Hadyngton in Scotland. Durham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 3.*]

1319

Aug. 4 658 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a presentation in favour of Thomas de Newbagh, who the K. has appointed to the vacant prebend of Barlanark in the church of Glasgow. Gosesford in Northumberland. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 3.*]

Aug. 6 659 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Robert de Cancy, who has been appointed by the K. to the vacant Deanery of Glasgow. Gosesford in Northumberland. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Aug. 11 660 Receipt by Margaret de Roos at Halieland from Sir Stephen Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle, of 3 qrs. wheat to account of 20 marks virtual assigned her by the K. [Seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous* (*Accts.*) *No.* $\frac{4}{1}$.]

Seal is appended to another writ. A shield charged with 3 escutcheons.

Sept. 3 661 The K. to the sheriff of York. As the Scots have entered that county, and are lying in wait for the city and castle, commands him to see that the castle is sufficiently provided with men for a siege. Roxburgh. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 18.*]

Sept. 4 662 Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford, to whom the K. has granted half of his lands, if he dies while his son is a minor, for the purpose of his executry, and also the marriage of his heir, for the benefit of his other children. Kynbrigham in Scotland. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Sept. 9 663 The King to the Chancellor. Having begun the siege of Berwick-on-Tweed commands that all the engines in York castle be shipped with all haste and sent to him. At the siege of Berwick.

The same to same. Having, with the assent of his magnates, begun the siege of Berwick on Friday the eve of the Nativity of Our Lady [7th instant], and intending to remain till it is taken, by God's aid commands him to bring 100 ditchers from Holdernesse along with the other men he is leading from York. Siege of Berwick. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Sept. 9. 664 The K. to the Chancellor. As he hears that Robert de Brus and his allies and 'fautours' are bound by oaths and hostages to relieve the garrison of Berwick on a fixed day and will do everything they can, he commands him to muster the whole array of the county of York and lead them himself by day and night to join him at the siege. Orders him to leave the Great seal in commission. Siege of Berwick. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Sept. 14 665 The K. to W. archbishop of York, and J. bishop of Ely,

EDWARD II. 1319. chancellor. Commands them instantly to raise the whole 'defensable' foot of the county to attack the enemy, who have entered England, wherever found, and to proclaim that none will be excused muster on pain of life and limb. He has spies watching by day and night where they are drawing. Beleford. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Sept. 28. **666.** Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

To Friar William de Gretham monk of Durham, attending the K. with the Banner of St Cuthbert at Newcastle-on-Tyne in the Scottish war, with his grooms and 3 horses, from 1st August till 28th September—58 days at 12*d. per diem*, 58*s.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{22}{11}$.]

Sept. 28. **667.** Indenture, whereby Sir John de Crombwelle and Sir Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus agree to keep the March of Northumberland and district around Newcastle-on-Tyne, from 28th September 13th year till Midsummer following, each with 30 men-at-arms of his own retinue, and 140 at the K.'s pay, having especial care of the safety of the town of Newcastle in case of invasion by the Scots, and also seeing that the garrisons in Northumberland be kept up. They are to send 10 or 12 men to Mitford castle, and the same to Prudhou castle as they see need. Done in three parts at Newcastle, date aforesaid. [A full list of the knights and men-at-arms is subjoined; and endorsed are directions as to the garrisons of Bamburgh, Alnwick, and Warkworth castles. Annexed is a schedule of the sums paid.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{37}{8,9}$.]

[1319. October.] **668.** Pay sheet of the K.'s army besieging Berwick. August and September.

[*Summary.*]

[The Earls of Pembroke and Angus were there in person, the former with 60 foot, and the latter with 32 hobelars. The Earls of Richmond and Arundel and Sir Thomas Wake were absent, but sent men—Arundel, 260; Richmond, 35; and Wake, 65. The county of York contributed 1740 men—from Ribbleschire, 100; Beverley, 100; York city, 95; Knaresburgh, 126; and Tickhill, 30, and other places. Barnard castle sent 157; Nottingham, 160; the late English garrison of Berwick, 20 crossbowmen and 120 archers; the garrison of Norham, 24 hobelars; Sir Robert de Welle, 40 hobelars, 20 archers; Sir Hugh de Louthre, 25 hobelars, 28 foot; Sir Anthony de Lucy, 73 hobelars; Sir Thomas Ughtred, 44; Sir John de Fennewyk, 20, and 20 archers; Sir Roger de Somerville, 29 hobelars. Sir Andrew de Harcla brought 980 foot and 360 hobelars. North and S. Wales sent 2400 foot in nearly equal proportions, the districts and leaders' names being given. Divers counties, 300 hobelars and 900 foot. The

Edward II several totals amount to—120 crossbowmen, 1520 archers, 3000 English foot, 2000 Welsh, and 1040 hobelars—in all, 8080 men. [1310.] The total amount of pay as summed up on the last membrane, is £1486 3s. The periods run from 1st August to 24th September, when the bulk of the forces were paid off.] [*Exch. Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 4/3.*]

Three membranes of exceptional size written on both sides.

[1310 Nov. 7] **669** Exemplification [of (1) an inspeximus charter to the priory of Durham by Edward I. dated Ashridge, 20th January 1290-91, confirming *inter alia* their lands in Lothian, as in the charter of K. John dated Newport, 2nd February 5th of his reign; and (2) a grant by Edward I. of 40*l.* yearly, from which they are to distribute, on the two feasts of St Cuthbert, 1*d.* each to 3000 poor; to provide two wax candles each of 20 lbs. near the high altar before the shrine of the saint, two lesser ones before his banner; a perpetual priest to say mass in 'la Galilee,' and two candles there; with books and suitable ornaments for said priest,—and other purposes. Berwick-on-Tweed, 10th September 1296.] York. [*Chancery, 13 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

Nov. 6. **670** The K. at the Bishop of Ely's request, pardons John son of Richard Scot his offences in joining the Scots, as he brought back Geoffry le Fevrour the bishop's servant, lately made prisoner by the Scots in a skirmish in Yorkshire, safe to his master. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 29.*]

Nov. 6. **671** Grant to Dovenald de Mar, that he may remain more becomingly in the K.'s service, of the manor of Long Wynyngton in Lincolnshire, towards 100*l.* per annum. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 29.*]

Nov. 10. **672.** The K. commands the Treasurer and Chamberlains of the Dublin Exchequer to pay Sir Duncan MacGoffern 12*l.*, balance of the pay of himself and his men keeping the sea between Ireland and Scotland in the 12th year. York. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

[*Extract.*]

[1310 Nov. 14.] **673** Robert count of Flanders to the K. In answer to his complaint of John Crabbe's outrages, he will punish him on the wheel if he catches him, as he has been banished for murder. He knows nothing of the ships said to have sailed from his port of Swin with arms and provisions for the Scots, as he has forbidden this, and believes they must have gone to Scotland and Ireland merely to trade, which he cannot hinder. 'In capite Decembris.' Ghent. [*Treaty Rolls, No. 4/3.*]

Circa [1310.] **674** Henry de Harcla clerk, complains to Exchequer that when he had sent his goods into Carlisle, to escape the enemy, under protec-

EDWARD II. —— *Circa* [1319.] tion of Holy Church, viz., wheat, flour, and oats for his sustenance, to the value of 120*l.*, John de Castre sheriff of Cumberland, and Richard de Bromeley keeper of the K.'s victuals, with John de Kirkeoswald sub-sheriff, broke into his house under colour of their office and made free with the same, to his great damage; and prays redress by a writ. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{1}{173}$.]

Circa Nov. [Complaints against Sir Andrew de Harcla and his brother John.]

675. The K.'s lieges [at Carlisle] complain that after the death of Gilbert de Brunlee the K.'s victualler there, John de Hartcla went to his clerk Nicholas de Brunley, who had the keys of the cellars, and said he had a claim of 200 marks and more for arrears of pay against Gilbert, but he would take victuals instead. The clerk refused without the K.'s warrant, whereon John broke through the wall of a 'lunge celer' in the priory of Carlisle and the doors of others, and took out 20 tuns of the 'elite' of the K.'s wine. He gave some to the Scots enemy, through Thomas le Clerk of Moffat (Moffea), one of the most 'privez' men with Robert de Bruys, who took them away by water, and some part he sold; all as well known to the canons, and others of the town and country.

(2) At the late commission of gaol delivery to Sir Rauf fitz William, Hugh de Louthere, and Robert de Barton, they found that the sheriff had kept back seven prisoners, all Englishmen, who had broken faith and joined the enemy. One of these, Adam de Greneheued, had killed a K.'s sergeant in Cumberland, was taken in Tindalle by Thomas son of Nicholle, and brought to Tesedalle, where the sheriff, Sir Andrew de Harcla, commanded Thomas in the K.'s name to send the traitor to be justified in the K.'s city. Thomas sent him, on condition that he got his ransom, if freed. The under-sheriff refused to bring these seven before the justices without the sheriff's or his brother John de Harcla's orders. Whereon the justices proclaimed before the country that they should not be delivered, on forfeiture of life and limb, without the K.'s command. But one day, while Rauf fitz William, being warden of the town and country, was in Inglewood taking the K.'s 'grese,' and had left his son Robert in charge with a simple 'mesne,' comes John de Harcla with a strong force of horse and foot to the castle, takes said Adam and another, one John Notehode, to the Solway water, ransomed Adam for 200 marks money told, and the other for 12 marks. The same night the two joined a band of 'schavaldurs,' and robbed and plundered in England to the value of their ransoms and more, and are still at work.

(3) When Sir Rauf, with advice of the best men of the country, such as Sir Antoigne de Lucy, Sir Richard de Kirkebride, and others, arranged forays on the enemy, he wrote to John de Harcla, as

[Edward II. Chancery Misc. Inq. (C 47) Bundle 3, No. 19.] [1319] Nov. mandment of the sheriff, to muster the country array, when John by his bailiffs proclaimed loudly on the Marches and in churches that horse and foot should muster. But privily sent others of his 'schavaldors' from vill to vill to keep them back, saying that Rauf's authority would soon be over, and himself went in person to Gillesland and the barony of Liddel and warned them not to go with Sir Rauf but stay at home till his brother or himself told them. Thus the enemy about Hermitage, where Rauf intended to foray, were all warned the day before his arrival, and removed their goods out of his reach.

(4) Whereas the March of Carlisle was well defended against the Scots unless they came in great force, before said John was constable of Carlisle castle, it is now so weakened by his false indictments, ransoms, &c., that the best and richest of the country about Gillesland and Liddell have gone over to the enemy, except people of no account, —more than 97 from the barony of Liddel alone, besides the rest of the county.

(5) Again, whereas Sir Richard de Kirkebride warden of 'lae pees' in Cumberland, commanded John de Harcla in the K.'s name to bring one Black Adekin, indicted of manslaughter and common trafficking with the Scots, for trial before him in the castle, he took him away out of the county towards Nicholle [Forest?].

(6) When Sir Rauf made inquest as to suspicious persons among the burgesses of Carlisle, and one John le Mareschal was warned from the town, John de Hartela warranted him body for body as a good liegeman. This John Mareschal has now joined the Scots and done much mischief in the country. He and John de Prendregest surrendered the Pele of Lidell to them before deserting.

(7) A knight and others of Rauf's household having found one John Redewall and Neie the groom of John de Hartela, with others, buying beasts at Solway Water, and other goods from the Scots, attached and brought them as prisoners with their goods to Carlisle. There John de Hartela became surety for their answering the charge of trafficking when called on and the result is that John Redewall has now joined the enemy. They pray that some loyal man in whom they can trust be appointed to inquire into these things.

(8) When said John was master forester of Inglewood, in the time of Sir Piers de Gavaston then justice of the forest, he received more than 100*l.* of 'aprouementz,' and has never accounted for the money. [*Exch. Misc. Treasury Bills*, No. 4/39.]

[1318–19] 676 Petition to the K. by John of Heslrygg, who shews that he was at the capture of Sir Gilbert de Middelton, &c., in the castle of Mugleforth and was also made prisoner at the 'descomfiture' of Stirling where he lost horses and armour worth 200 marks,—

EDWARD II. —— [1318–19.] imprisoned for 2 years, ransomed at 200 marks, losing also the profits of his 40 mark land in Northumberland for five years, in all 600 marks, whereby he is brought very low. He prays for allowance of 480*l.* due to the K. by Eustauce de Burneby of the county of Norfolk (attermed at 4 marks yearly), that the same be recalled, and the whole debt paid at once to the petitioner. [No endorsement. No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4316.*]

1319. Dec. 1. Fœdera, ii. 409-10. **677.** Commissions to J. bishop of Ely, chancellor, Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, Hugh le Despenser *junior*, and Bartholomew de Badlesmere to treat with Robert de Brus and the Scots for a peace, and swear to the observance of the same; to treat for a truce and swear to its observance, and to grant safe conducts to the Scots coming to Newcastle-on-Tyne or elsewhere to treat. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.*]

Dec. 1. **678.** The K. exonerates William Pesshun (son and heir of the late Stephen Pesshun, a Scotsman and enemy), whose homage he took for the manor of Berughby on 17th June 1317, from a demand of 20 marks made as if he were heir or executor of the late John de Sandale, who had the custody of two-thirds while he was a minor. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Dec. 4. **679.** The K. to his bailiffs of Ravenesferode. Signifies that he has released on mainprise the goods of certain merchants of Grippeswolde, Strallesound, and Lubeck, which he had commanded them to seize in satisfaction of the claims of Adam le Clerk of Lynn, whose ship, value 100*l.*, freighted with salt of Poitou, lampreys of Nantes, and bales of 'Bugge,' value 200*l.*, while on her voyage to Perth in aid of the garrison, had been captured off the coast of Norfolk and her crew slain, by evil-doers of these ports, her cargo sold at Aberdeen, and the hull carried off to Strallesounde, the echevins of which town had neglected to make redress. York. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 11.*]

Dec. 8. **680.** Warrant to pay Richard de Tang son of Master Andrew de Tang the K.'s notary, 50*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* due to his father for writing a process touching the realm of Scotland between the 25th November 1316 and 7th July 1318, that it may be applied to the ransom of his father, lately carried off to Scotland by the rebels. By the Council. York. [*Liberate, 13 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

Dec. 22. **681.** [Fragment of] document [by Robert de Brus] declaring the conditions of the truce concluded between the Bishop of Ely chancellor, Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke, ... and Bartholomew de Badelesmere steward of the household, on behalf of Edward II., and himself, for 2 years from St Thomas's day, referring to the surrender of Herbotel (?) castle before Michaelmas, the property of vessels that might chance to be wrecked on the Scottish coasts, and no new

Edward II [entrance] to be made within the sheriffdoms of Berwick, Roxburgh, or Dumfries. The Earl of Moray has sworn on the granter's soul to
1310 keep these conditions. Berwick-on-Tweed, 22nd December, 14th of his reign. [No seal.] [*Royal Letters, No. 1440.*]

[1314–19] 682 Petition by Lucas de Barry vallet of the late K.'s household, to the K. Relates how he was 3 years under Sir John de St John in Lochmaben castle under Sir John de Castre in Dunfries castle, and then in the 'Peel' of Linlithgow when besieged, twice made prisoner and heavily ransomed. And also, by the K.'s command, under Sir Robert de Clifford in 'Douueglas' castle, when Sir Robert de Eps and Sir James de Douglas attacked it, the year when the late K. died. Served the present K. in his Scottish wars till the battle of Stirling, where he was made prisoner and heavily ransomed. Whereby he has had to sell and lease his lands. Prays for some recompense for his long service. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him sue the Seneschal of the household and the K.'s confessor shew his service and they will inform the K. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 901.*]

[1319] 683 The Burgomasters, echevins, and council of Bruges to the K. In answer to his letters requiring them to abstain from all countenance or aid to the Scottish rebels, they reply that the Count of Flanders has prohibited all intercourse between his subjects and those sea-robbers who, in the guise of Scots-men, commit many outrages; but they cannot prevent honest merchants of all countries coming to trade in Flanders, which is common to all. [No date.] [*Royal Letters, No. 1532.*]

1319. 684 Letters patent by Alan of Argyll esquire of the K.'s house-
Earl of hold, acknowledging receipt from . . . , the keeper of the K.'s stores at Newcastle on Tyne of victuals to the value of . . . ., arrears of wages of himself, his *socius*, 6 hobelars, and 2 . . . . of his retinue while staying there in custody of the Scottish March in the 12th year. Newcastle, last day of . . . . in the 13th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous Accounts, No. 4/5.*]

Armorial seal in red wax attached, battered. Traces of a shield with [illegible] within a bordure.

[1319] 685 Petition to the K. and Council by Cristien widow of Sir
Earl of. Alexandre de Bonkile, shewing that she is despoiled by the Scots of her lands, goods, &c., in Northumberland, and, besides, of 20*l.* of land, her dower in Scotland from her said husband. Begs that the K. would grant her the manor of Uldale in Cumberland, formerly her said husband's, which was included in her suit in Chancery for dower, but she leased it to Alisaundre Stiward while he was at the K.'s peace, on condition that if he died before her, she should re-enter on a third of the manor as her terce, as before. Which Alisaundre died the K.'s enemy, and the whole manor was seized in the K.'s

EDWARD II. —— [1319.] hand till his title was examined. She will pay the same extent as Sir Robert de Leyborne, viz., 'cesses livrez' for the whole manor [No date.]

(Endorsed) Pur Cristiane qe fu la femme Alexandre de Bonkehille. Quoad dotem, sec. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea* (*Miscellanea*), *939.*]

1319–20. Jan. 20. Fœdera, ii. 416. **686.** The K. authorises (under certain circumstances), the redelivery to Robert de Brus, or destruction, of the castle of Herbottel, according to the conditions of the late truce with him. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 20.*]

Jan. 21. **687.** Compotus of Simon Warde sheriff of York.

[*Extracts.*]

6*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* paid to Thomas de Grey of Scotland, the K.'s vallet, to discharge his armour in the city of York, by the K.'s gift; 15*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* paid to said Thomas by the K.'s gift for the support of his wife in York, from 29th May 11th year to this day—a year and 238 days at 6*d. per diem.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

Jan. 28. Fœdera, ii. 416. **688.** Safe conduct for the Countess of Fife the K.'s niece, going into Scotland for the deliverance of Elena widow of Robert de Neville. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.*]

Jan. 30. **689.** Warrant to J. bishop of Norwich chancellor, to issue letters to the Pope on behalf of Friar Richard de Pontfreynt of the Order of 'Precheours,' whom the K. wishes to be preferred to the vacant see of Dunblane in Scotland. Butterwik (?). [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 1.*]

Faded.

Feb. 28. **690.** Warrant for a safe conduct for a year for John de Letham, a Scotsman passing through England to St James, with 3 persons, horses, and harness. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 1.*]

1320. April 11. **691.** The K. commands his escheator *citra* Trent to pay Johanna de Torthorald the half year due at Easter last, of her annuity of 20 marks. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

April 19. **692.** Warrant for safe conduct till Martinmas next, at the instance of Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, to James [de Conyngham] and Renaud More, Scotsmen going on pilgrimage abroad. Shene. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. II. File 6.*]

April 19. Fœdera, ii. 423. **693.** Safe conduct *ut supra.* Shene. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 9.*] On 25th Richard Trot assigned to escort them and see that they keep to the high road. Westminster. [*m. 10.*]

April 20. **694.** Safe conduct for Sir Ingelram de Umfraville, a Scottish knight passing through England on his affairs beyond seas, with a

[illegible] chaplain, 12 esquires, 4 vallets (*valletti*) and 24 grooms, till Michaelmas next. Shene. *Countersigned for another as October following.* [*Pat. 1 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

April 21 695 The K. grants release of Amicia widow of Thomas Doreward from a distraint for 20*l.* alleged to be due by her late husband of a gue for lands in Essex if they are her private property or dower, and the debt was not incurred before Thomas married her. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II. m. 32.*]

April 28 696 Commission to three justices to inquire as to the wreck of a Scottish vessel at Brundham in Norfolk, the cargo of which, consisting of money, wool, and other goods to the value of 1000*l.* and upwards, had been plundered in great part by the people of these parts. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. m. 9, dorso.*]

Close April 28 697 Cumberland.—Compotus of John de Castre late sheriff. [*Extents.*]

He is charged with 4000 marks received as ransom for John de Menteth and Robert Bard, Scottish prisoners; whereof paid to John de Hartela brother of Andrew de Hartela 1000 marks in money, and hostages to the value of another 1000 marks, in aid of Andrew's ransom from a Scottish prison; and 200 marks paid to Gilbert de Glyncarny, a prisoner in Scotland, in aid of his ransom. [*Exchequer Q. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II. m. 130, dorso.*]

May 10 698 The K. having permitted 1000 chalders of sea coal to be sent from Newcastle for the ransom of Peter Ward, lately made prisoner in his service by the Scots, commands the Mayor and bailiffs to let that number be shipped, but not one more on any pretext. Reading. [*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

[1327] June 16. 699 Alan of Argyll prays the K. to help him, considering the service of his ancestors, and as he has no other resource; and to give him some means of living, till the K. recovers his lands in Scotland, which God grant. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. retains him in his household on same terms as others. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2028.*]

1326 July 6 700 The K. commands the constable of Bourdeaux to send Henry Maule and his two companions in safe custody to the constable of the Tower of London. Haldele. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 25, dorso.*]

1319–20 Oct. 19–July 6 701. [Gifts to the K.'s Scottish adherents.]

Grant to David de Berengue et *Cl.* at Michaelmas, of the 12*l.* for the support of himself and his children by the K.'s gift. York, October 12.

Similar to Gilbert de Glyncarny of the last Easter and Michaelmas terms of 20 marks granted to him. York, October 20. [*m. 4.*]

Allowed to Margery de Ferendraght, in the farm of Brigestoke

EDWARD II. manor, 10 marks paid by her to Roger Comyn by the K.'s gift, for
—— Easter term 1319. York, January 6.

1319–20. David de Betoigne 6*l.* *ut supra* for Easter term last. Lambhethe, April 17.

Gilbert de Glincarni *ut supra* for Easter term last, 25 marks. *Ibid.*, April 18. [*m. 3.*]

Dougal Makdowelle 20*l.* for Easter and Michaelmas last for his annuity granted for his good service and the losses sustained by him in the K.'s service. Westminster, June 1.

Alan de Ergael 10 marks for his expenses till other arrangements. *Teste* Adomar de Valence earl of Pembroke. By the Earl himself. Westminster, July 2.

Similar for 40*s.* for Beatrix of Perth. *Ibid.* By the Earl himself.

To Edward de Balliol, in aid of his expenses, 20 marks, *hâc vice* by the K.'s gift. By the Earl himself as Warden of the realm. Westminster, July 6. [*m. 1.*] [*Liberate, 13 Edw. II.*]

1320. Sept. 15. Fœdera, ii. 434. **702.** The Archbishop of York and three others appointed Commissioners to treat with the Scots for a final peace. Clarendon. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 17.*]

Sept. 15. Fœdera, ii. 434. **703.** Mandate to the above-mentioned Commissioners to proceed forthwith to Carlisle. Clarendon. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 17.*]

Oct. 13. **704.** Lincoln:—Recognisance by Dovenald de Mar for 4*l.* 10*s.* to Isabella queen of England, payable on the morrow of St Andrew the Apostle next. *Afterwards paid to her attorney.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 14 Edw. II. m. 56, dorso.*]

Oct. 23. **705.** Writ allowing the Mayor and bailiffs of York abatement of 25 marks paid to William Fraunceys, to whom the K. had granted an annuity of 40 marks for his good service in his presence at Dunbar on 24th April 1315; charged on their city farm. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 15 Edw. II. m. 10.*]

Oct. 24. Fœdera, ii. 437. **706.** Safe conduct for Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn, and retinue, going to Scotland to treat for restitution of her lands. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13.*]

Nov. 1. Fœdera, ii. 437. **707.** The K. authorises the sheriff of York to levy 760 marks from the town of Ripon, the balance of the money still due to the Scots, who would have burned it had it not been ransomed for 1000 marks, part of which had been paid by the six hostages, three of whom had escaped from their captors. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 16.*]

Nov. 17. Fœdera, ii. 438. **708.** Safe conduct for certain persons coming from Robert de Brus to treat about peace. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Nov. 17. Fœdera, ii. 439. **709.** The K. authorises Andrew de Hartela, David earl of Athol, and others to receive to his peace such Scots as feel their consciences

Edward II. excited by excommunication and otherwise. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. — p. 1, m. 3.*]

1317. Nov. 17. 710 The K. authorises David earl of Athol to receive to his peace those Scots who feel their consciences troubled by the Papal excommunication as secretly as he can, and to attend the K. personally if he wishes further instructions. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. — m. 14.*]

Similar letters on 11th December to Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, with the earl and others named. [*m. 13.*]

Dec. 11. 711 The K. empowers the Archbishop of York to release from excommunication those Scots who shall be received to his peace by the Earl of Athol and others. Windsor.

Similar to the Bishop of Carlisle, and for such as shall be received by Andrew de Harcla. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 13.*]

Dec. 11. 712 Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of William son of John de Iselbek born in Scotland, the K.'s enemy, received to his peace. Windesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 8; and Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1. m. 1.*]

Dec. 20. 713 The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to deliver John de Arnald, William de Nesbet, Adam de Roule, Scotsmen, with some Flemings, Germans, and others, made prisoners in a wreck off Ledecestone on the Yorkshire coast, in possession of three letters under Robert de Bruce's seal of the coket of Berwick, to the sheriff of York. Marlborough.

The sheriff is commanded to liberate the Scotsmen and their goods under the provisions of the truce and to retain the other prisoners. Marlborough. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 12.*]

[1320.] 714 Petition Robert de Clifford to the K., shewing that he was made prisoner at the battle of Stirling, ransomed for 100*l.*, and lost his horses and armour worth 100 marks there, and also the issues of his lands all these 6 years, worth 100*l.* a year; has since been in Edinburgh castle at his own costs. Prays a grant of the farm of King's Clyve, which yields 62*l.* yearly at Exchequer, during the K.'s pleasure, till he gets relief of his trouble. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. will advise with Sir Roger de Horsley, and declare his pleasure. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2104.*]

Circa [1319–20.] 715 Petition to the K. by Nicol Haldan, John de Manesere, and William de Hastings, who are hostages in Scotland with the enemy, at the request of all the people of the Vale of Pykering, for a ransom of 400*l.*, agreed to be paid, at the last invasion of England, for that country, at the Christmas following the Scots' departure, but not yet paid. And as the petitioners are in danger of death from day to day,

EDWARD II. they pray the K. and Council to order the money to be levied in the country to save their lives. 'Percy.'

Circa 1319–20. (Endorsed) Inquiry to be made by lieges in Chancery as to the truth of the statements, and, if found correct, a writ to issue to the sheriff of York to levy the money from those who assented to the ransom and were thereby saved, *pro rata* on their lands and chattels, to be sent by elected men of the district to Scotland for delivery of the prisoners. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4147.*]

Circa [1315–20.] **716.** Petition by the lieges of Cumberland and Westmoreland.

(1) They shew the K. the service due in war to his ancestors, viz., that on his march to Scotland they should meet him 'a la Rerecroiz sus Estaynmor,' and go in his vanguard as far as 'la Marche de Solewathe,' and on his return from Scotland they should take the 'reeregarde' from Solway to the 'Rerecroiz.' They pray him to ratify this, and that their service otherwise made on divers expeditions shall not prejudice them.

(2) Also, if it happen for the defence of the realm that he requires their services within it, that he would pay their wages in their own country before they start.

(3) Also, that it would please him to allow them to be at war or truce with the Scots, according as they see most for his honour or their own profit, by advice of his officers in these parts, without hindrance or challenge henceforth.

(4) That those who do not come at this time be punished, and their fines given to those who come.

(5) They beg, above all other things, that he would order that they have peace, either by covenable war with haste; or in pity, within brief space ordain covenable sustenance for them till they have peace, either by war or by ....

(6) Also, that those of them ruined by the war may be retained in his pay, each according to his rank, being able-bodied men.

(7) Also, for the good success of his war, and comfort (?) of the hearts of his people more especially, that he would pardon the 'sute' of all felonies and trespasses to date.

(8) And that it would please him, for the great damage, destructions, and burnings perpetrated by the Scots, to pardon them the 'verte cire' demanded from them. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Damaged in parts.

1320–21. Jan. 2. **717.** The K. signifies to the Archbishop of Rouen that Richard Lovel had, by his lawful wife Muriella daughter and heiress of John de Soules, a son James, who has now completed his fourteenth year, and begs the Archbishop's good offices for Richard in certain matters touching his son's heritage in his diocese. Marlborough. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.*]

Edward II 718 Safe-conduct for Sir John de Pilaw monk of Coupar, coming from Sir Robert de Ireis to the K. Yeshampstede. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II* p. 1 m. 16]

1320-21 Jan. 17

Jan. 14 719 Protection for Robert de Ceeptone going to Berwick-on-Tweed on the affairs of the Countess of Fife. Yeshampstede. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II* p. 2, m. 32.]

Jan. 19 720 Commission to W archbishop of York, and others to treat for a peace with Robert de Brus. Westminster. *Cancelled, because not used.* [*Patent 14 Edw. II* p. 2, m. 30.]

Jan. 20 721 The K. commands Antony de Lucy to render to Ingelram de Umfreville the services and others due for the lands held of him, as Ingelram who was a prisoner in Scotland, has escaped, and shewn that he never left his allegiance. Westminster.

Similar writ to the sheriff of Northumberland, commanding him to allow Ingelram to enjoy his land of Eluedene in peace. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Edw. II.* m. 11.]

Jan. 31 722 Safe conduct by Robert [I.] king of Scots, for the envoys of the K of England to the number of 50 persons, of whatever state or condition, coming to Berwick on Tweed, or elsewhere within his kingdom, to treat with his Council and return, to last for a month after the instant Candlemas. Berwick-on-Tweed, 26th January, 13[2]1 of his reign. [*Treaty Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 1/39.*]

Feb. 14 723 Pardon to Alexander de Moubray a Scotsman, of his forfeiture of life and limb, and all felonies committed in the war against the K. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II* p. 2 m. 17.]

[1320-21 Feb. 18] 724 The names of Alexander de Moubray's people, who have come with him, and for whom he begs the K.'s charter of peace, without the Chancellor's fee as he has left his country poor ['dreszom il ne vint point leen estoppe hors de soun pays'].

The 'gentils' people:—William Comyn, William Hareshefd, William de Carlaverock, Malcolm de Kenmoth', Robert de Soynhope, Thomas de Thornburne, Patrick de Thornborne, John le Ferour, Piers de Boulton, John le fiz Philippe, Adam Bossel, Heuwe de Cantlande.

The names of the servants ('sernaunz'):—John de la Chaumbre, symon Hirdeman, Cristy Grenehaye, William Barn, John de Thorinberne, Adam de Elom, Symon le Sherheman, Randolf Gardener, Thomas le Sutherne, John Donnyng, Symon de la Hope, Alein de le Heys, Hoddeam de le Grenehefd, Thomas le Palfreiour, William de le Hille, Davi le F[illegible], Nicholas le [illegible] [No date.]

[*Writs Scots (Tower), Edw. II.* bag, No. 1/1, File 2.]

EDWARD II. —— 1320–21. Feb. 20–24. **725**. On this day the Bishop of Hereford delivered in Exchequer eight bulls of Pope John XXII., the third of them the process against R. de Brus by the Cardinals, the fourth the citation of some Scottish bishops to the Roman Court, the fifth to the Prelates of England, excommunicating the invaders of England and their 'fautors,' the sixth directing the Archbishop of York, and the Bishops of Durham and Carlisle, to proclaim Robert de Brus excommunicated for the death of John Comyn; the remaining two directed to the Cardinals that they might proceed with the censures and sentences against Robert de Brus in England, notwithstanding their return to Rome. These last delivered to the keeper of the Privy seal, to be taken with the K. to France, on 24th February. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 77.*]

Feb. 25. **726**. Writ of Privy seal to the Abbot of St Mary, York, to pay John of Brittany earl of Richmond, 100 marks for his expenses going to Newcastle-on-Tyne to treat for peace between the K. and the Scots. *Teste* the Treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 14 Edw. II. m. 159, dorso.*]

Feb. 26. **727**. Protection till Midsummer next for Donald de Mar going on pilgrimage to St James. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.*]

Feb. 26. **728**. Memorandum that (*inter alia*) (1) the Great Roll of 42 pieces, beginning 'Quoniam antiquorum,' as to the K.'s right to Scotland, (2) the recognition by the magnates of Scotland of the K. of England as overlord, (3) the process, beginning 'Quum pium,' containing 35 pieces, of the homages of the magnates to the K., all attested by Master Andrew de Tange (which had been entrusted on 3rd March previous to the merchants of the Bardi to be carried to W. bishop of Exeter, treasurer, and the K.'s other envoys abroad, to be shewn when expedient, and afterwards on Monday in the close of Easter brought back by the Bishop to the Treasury), were on this day, Thursday next before Ash Wednesday, delivered to John of Brittany earl of Richmond and the other envoys going to Newcastle-on-Tyne, to treat for peace between the K. and the Scots. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 77.*]

On 5th May thereafter the above instruments were brought back to the Treasury. [*ib.*]

Feb. 27. **729**. The K. empowers David earl of Athol, [and 4 others], to receive to his peace a number of Scotsmen who came to England with Sir Alexander de Moubray knight, a Scotsman, on the same conditions, if they are of good repute and not claimants of English lands. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

Feb. 28. **730**. On this day the two seals used by the K. for Scotland were brought back by the Treasurer and a Baron of Exchequer, and delivered to the Chamberlain, in a purse under the Privy seal, to be

[illegible] 11 kept in the Treasury [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 10.*]

1321.

April 1 731 Pardon to Thomas Broun, Alexander Broun, William Broun, and Fergus Kennedy, Scotsmen, for their offences in war and otherwise in the K.'s [illegible] and restoration of their lands. Gloucester. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.*]

May 2 732 The K. orders the bailiffs of Ravenesrodde to liberate Ivo of Hailyngton and other Scotsmen, lately made prisoners in a wreck off their coast with their goods. Wallingford. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

May 10 733 Protection till Christmas for William Rydel of Tibun, who is in the K.'s service on the Scottish March. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]

May 20 734 The K. commands William Ridel and the other guardians of the late truce with the Scots to receive from the burgesses of Berwick the rent of 6*l.*, agreed to be paid by them during the truce, for the fishings of Tweed between 'le Yarford' and the sea, and the land of Twemlawath between 'le Somyngeside' and Tweed, and between 'le Orde' and the sea, and apportion the same among the several owners. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.*]

May 20 735 The K. pardons Sir William de Mohaut knight, for his adherence to the Scots, and grants him his peace. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7.*]

May 24 736 Protection for the servants of Maria countess of Fife, coming from Scotland to make purchases in London for her chamber. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Trinity Term. 737 Northumberland.—Writ to the sheriff to levy 32*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* from John de Montethus's lands since the K.'s 1st year; and 7*l.* 6*d.* from those of Robert de Leybourne, late constable of Ayr, for same time, being profits made to cash. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 14 Edw. II. m. 13*, dorse.]

Aug. 27 738 The K. orders the castle of Herbotel to be destroyed, according to the terms of the treaty with the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Aug. 28 739 The K. orders the sheriff of Northumberland in person and others, to assist in the destruction of Herbotel castle, and that it be done as secretly as possible. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.*]

Sept. 14 740 The K. commands his brother Thomas of Brotherton earl of Norfolk, marshal of England to deliver all the Scottish and Flemish

EDWARD II. —— prisoners in his custody to the sheriff of Suffolk, to be taken to the Tower of London. Shottle. [*Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 28.*]

1321. Nov. 25. Fœdera, ii. 460. **741.** Safe conduct for the servants of the K.'s niece Maria countess of Fife, coming from Scotland to make purchases for her in London. Illeford. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 9.*]

Nov. 29. **742.** David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, declares that, as the K. has granted to him in perpetuity the castle, manor, and honour of Chilham in Kent, he will aid and serve him in all his enterprises, on pain of forfeiture. Pountfreit-on-Thames, 29th November 15th year. [*Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 21, dorso.*]

[1320–21, after Feb. 2.] **743.** Petition to the K. by John bishop of Carlisle, shewing how the K. commanded him to go to Newcastle-on-Tyne at the Purification in his 14th year, in embassy with other magnates to treat with the Scots, where he remained nine weeks at great expense, and begging for some allowance in respect of these costs. [No date.]

(Endorsed) It seems to the K. and Council that, since he went for the common good of the K., the realm, and his own bishopric, and did not go far out of the latter, he must bear his own expenses. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2100.*]

1321–22. Jan. 30. **744.** Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue a commission to Dovenald de Mar to take possession in the K.'s name of Newerk castle, with its 'garnesture,' &c., and hold it for him during pleasure. Hereford. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. II. File 1.*]

Feb. 9. **745.** The K. empowers Andrew de Hartela to treat with Robert de Brus and the Scots for a peace or truce. Gloucester. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 29.*]

Dec. 6–Feb. 16. **746.** [Negotiations between the Scots and the Earl of Lancaster.]

(1) Safe conduct by James lord of Douglas for Richard de Topcliff chaplain, and a companion, with their servants, to come to Jedburgh. Etlebredehelys, Sunday, St Nicholas' day, A.D. 1321. Fœdera, ii. 463.

(2) Ratification by Thomas Randolf earl of Moray, lord of Annandale and Man, of same, to last till the Assumption of Our Lady. Written at Corbridge, Friday next after St Hilary, A.D. 1321. [15th January 1321–22.] *Ib.* 472.

(3) Safe conduct by same to Sir John de Moubray and Sir Roger de Clifford, with 40 horsemen, to enter Scotland. Done at Cavers, 16th February in the 16th year [*i.e.*, of Robert I.]. *Ib.* 474.

(4) Transcript of a letter close under Sir James de Douglas's seal, entitled 'en la cue au Roi Arthur.' *Ib.*

(5) Transcript of letter under Douglas's seal, 'entitle en la coue, a Mons' Rauf de Neville.' *Ib.*

(6) Letter [probably from Lancaster] saying that their 'parlaunce'

[Edward II was nearly completed, for the Earl of Hereford, Sirs Roger Daumory, Hugh Daunay, Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Roger de Clifford, John Giffard, Henry Tyeys, Thomas Mauduyt, John de Wylyngton, and himself with others had come to Pountfreyt, and were ready for [the Scots] assistance to march through England and Wales. Begs him to appoint a place of meeting and a safe conduct for 30 horsemen to go to Scotland. [No date.] [*Chanc. 15 Edw. II. m. 18, dorso.*]

[1321–22] March 20 **747** Oliver de Borbon to Sir John de Bretayne earl of Richmond. Informs him, as he is, no doubt, desirous to learn, that the K and queen were well and hearty, thank God, on St Cuthbert's day, while he wrote at Chester on the way to Scotland. The Earl of Carrick is at Perth (La vile Seynt Johan), and has taken a truce till Michaelmas. Regrets that he could not speak to his correspondent at his going to Gascony. He hoped to have returned to London, but could not get leave from the K. Begs him to advise and help his brothers in their affairs where he is. Is at his commands in all matters. *Norman French.* [*Chancery Misc. Various Portfolios, No.* $\frac{44}{108}$.]

Trace of very small round seal, red wax, on back.

1321–22. March 22. **748** Letters patent, David de Strabolgyn earl of Athol, lord of Chilham and constable of the army, attesting that John de Pyppelton, well mounted and armed, had been received by the K. in lieu of Nichol Russel of Strengesham at Coventry on the 8th, and had served with the K. in the north, and that he may now go home. Pountfreyt. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 175.*]

1322 March 31 **749** The K informs the keepers of his Great seal that a letter reached him the day before from the Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, with news of the Scottish invasion, a transcript of which he sent to his cousin the Earl of Pembroke, who has replied by letter, which the K sends them, ordering writs to be drawn up as the Earl advises, and forwarded to himself, so that they may be issued before this night. Altoftes. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. II File 1.*]

April 15. **750** The K to Gilbert de Glenkarny [and 40 others]. Revokes the late commission granted to them to pursue and capture the rebels and their lands and chattels, and commands them to attend him with the same. Pontefract. [*Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 13, dorso.*]

May 13. **751** The K. appoints John Perbrun burgess of Great Yarmouth, Admiral of the fleet against the Scots, from the mouth of the Thames to the Border. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 13.*]

May 15. **752** The K appoints Robert Bataille a baron of the Cinque ports, Admiral of the fleet going to serve against the Scots. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 13.*]

EDWARD II. **753.** [Gifts to the K.'s Scottish adherents.]

——— Gilbert de Glincarni 25 marks for Michaelmas last. Tower of

1321–22. London, October 2.

Oct. 2– David de Betoigne 6*l.* for himself and his children, *ib. Ibid.*,

May 20. October 1. [*m. 4.*]

Duugal Makdowelle 10*l.* for Michaelmas term of his annuity for losses, &c. Pountfreyt-on-Thames, November 28. [*m. 3.*]

David de Betoigne 6*l.* for Easter *ut supra.* York, May 15. [*m. 2.*]

Duugal Makdowel 10*l.* for Easter *ut supra.* York.

Gilbert de Glyncarny 25 marks for Easter *ut supra.* York, May 20. [*Liberate, 15 Edw. II.*]

The same grants repeated for 1322-23. [*Lib. 16 Edw. II.*] David de Betoigne and Duugal Macdowal only, for 1323-24 [*Lib. 17 Edw. II.*] and for 1324-25. [*Lib. 18 Edw. II.*] Duugal Makdowal only, 1325-26. [*Lib. 19 Edw. II.*] *Nil*, 1326-27. [*Lib. 20 Edw. II.*]

1322. **754.** The K. appoints Sir Robert de Leyburne knight, Admiral of

May 20. the fleet on the western sea of Scotland, with power to receive the

Fœdera, ii. 487. Scots to his peace. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.*]

May 20. **755.** Sir Robert de Leyburne is empowered to appoint bailiffs in all the lands he may occupy in Scotland and the Isles. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.*]

July 2. **756.** The K. orders Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle to levy forces

Fœdera, ii. 489. in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancaster to repel the Scots. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]

July 3. **757.** The K. orders that the cattle of Cumberland, Westmoreland,

Fœdera, ii. 489. and parts adjacent shall be driven to Clyveland, Richmond, and other parts of Yorkshire, for fear of the Scots. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]

July 14. **758.** Writ commanding Elizabeth widow and executrix of David de Langeton to pay the 10*l.* levied by him while keeper of the manor of Werk and waters of Tweed, of its issues (during the 2 years' truce between the K. and Robert de Brus), to Michael de Presfenne now keeper. *Teste* the Treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 145, dorso.*]

July 25. **759.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of John de Penryth to whom the K. has given the manor of Bolton in Allerdale in Cumberland forfeited by the enmity of Alexander Styward 'jadis' a rebel, to hold during the life of the chief lord of the fee, reverting to the K. on John's death. Tresq, 16th year. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 19 Edw. II. File 3.*]

Aug. 4. **760.** The K. commands the constable of Tonbridge castle and honour to allow Alexander de Moubray 3*s.* daily, which he has granted for the sustenance of him and his wife. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 30.*]

[Edward II] 761 The K. [illegible] the Bishop of Norwich the chancellor, a petition from the burgesses of Lancaster, for his attention. Gosford.

1322 (Endorsed) The burgesses of Lancaster shew the K. that by grant
Aug. 3 of the [illegible] K. John, they have common pasture and estovers in Wyresdale forest [illegible] dead wood for burning, and live wood for building as they need. That the Scots lately came and burned their town and castle so entirely that nothing is left. And Sir John Travers the K.'s warden in those parts, prevents them taking estovers to repair their burgages, and they pray remedy. [*Percy Scots (Tower), 16 Edw. II File 5.*]

Aug. 17 762 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters exonerating David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, from his trespass in purchasing the manors of Halton and Claverworth in Northumberland from John de Halton. Lowthre. [*Percy Scots (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 5.*]

Aug. 17 763 Pardon to the Earl *ut supra*. Lauder. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 30.*]

Aug. 22 764 The K. in fulfilment of his bargain with William de Ros of Hamelake [No. 577], grants to him and his heirs 300 marks yearly from the farms of the cities of York and Lincoln, equally, till he provides the lands or restores the castle. Edinburgh. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]

Aug. 23 765 Schedules of payments made to the men-at-arms by Wygetone at Lethe on 23rd August in the 16th year, in money and wheat flour. [The names of the leaders and the shires from which the men came are given.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Army), No. 38.*]

Two membranes, a larger and smaller, the former endorsed.

Aug. 766 'Medicinalia' provided by Master Stephen of Paris, the K.'s surgeon, in the 16th year, for the Scottish war. Sum total, including carriage from London. 9*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*

[*Extracts.*]

[The 'drogeries,' 'implastra,' &c., minutely specified, include 3 lb. 'Oppoponak,' at 2*s.* per lb.; 3 lb. 'Dyatarascos,' at 2*s.* per lb.; 6 lb. 'Apostolicon,' at 2*s.* per lb.; 12 lb. 'dyaculon,' at 4*d.* per lb.; 12 lb. 'Terbentyn,' at 7*d.* per lb.; 6 lb. 'Agrippa,' at 8*d.* per lb.; 12 lb. white ointment, at 8*d.* per lb.; 12 lb. dark (fuscum) ointment, at 12*d.* per lb.; 4 lb. 'Gracia Dei,' at 2*s.* per lb.; 1 lb. 'Apoponak,' at 3*s.*; 2 lb. 'Mastyk,' at 2*s.* per lb.; 2 lb. 'Saungnys Draconis,' at 3*s.* 6*d.* per lb.; 1 lb. 'Mirre,' at 3*s.*; 4 lb. 'Calamine,' at 4*d.* per lb.; 2 lb. 'Tutie' at 12*d.* per lb.; 4 lb. 'Incarge,' at 4*d.* per lb.; 2 great patents 6*d.*; carriage from London to Edinburgh and from thence to Halyeland, 3*s.*

They were carried from London to Newcastle by land, and thence to Edinburgh in Scotia by water, and back from thence to Halye-

EDWARD II. land, and delivered in the K.'s camera there at sight of Sir Thomas
—— de Usflete the K.'s private clerk, by the K.'s precept.] [*Exchequer,*
1322. *Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{23}{20}$.]

On paper. Written on both sides.

[1322.] **767**. The K. grants safe conduct to Sir William . . . . and Sir Alex-
Sept. 4 (?). ander de Seton, knights, and Walter de Twynham clerk, of Scotland, with 20 persons in their train, coming to him and returning. Fenham, September [4]. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No* $\frac{38}{11}$.]

Sept. 7. **768**. The K. at the request of his cousin David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, has pardoned Sir Rauf de Boston knight, a late adherent of Thomas earl of Lancaster, and restored his lands, &c. Neubiggyng. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{38}{11}$.]

A draft, defaced.

1322. **769**. Grant to Alexander de Moubray and the heirs male of his
Sept. 8. body lawfully begotten, of the manor of Boulton in Allerdale, Cumberland, escheated by Roger de Moubray, formerly the K.'s enemy and rebel. Neubyggyng. [*Charter, 16 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

Sept. 8. **770**. The K. to the Bishop of Durham. Reminds him that he holds Norham castle in name of the Church of Durham, of himself. That he offered to his brother Henry de Beaumont and the Bishop's constable of Norham, to increase his garrison with a strong force of men-at-arms and victuals at his own cost, which they refuse. Wherefore commands him straitly, on pain of forfeiture of his barony and his own and his brother Henry's lands, to see the castle well garrisoned and provided, as he shall answer at his peril. And to reply distinctly by the bearer on receipt, what he will do. Neubygging, 8th September 16th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{38}{11}$.]

[1322.] **771**. The K. to the Abbot of Bridelington. Thanks him warmly
Sept. 12. for the 2 carts and 8 horses provided for his expedition to Scotland, whence he has arrived to remain this winter in defence of the March. He returns them by the bearer, and informs the Abbot he will find him his most gracious lord when he has affairs at Court. New Castle-on-Tyne, September 12.

Similar to many other churchmen, as in an 'escrouet' appended. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{38}{11}$.]

1322. **772**. Memorandum that on 13th September in the 16th year, at
Sept. 13. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle, in the K.'s presence, undertook to find 20 men-at-arms and 50 hobelars, for defence of the castle and March, besides the Bishop of Durham's men already there, receiving a month's pay in advance viz., 63*l.* Agnes wife of Sir Thomas, appends his seal by his com-

EDWARD II. [cont.] before Sir Henry de Beaumont and Sir William Rydel. [*Exch. Misc. Books, No. [illegible]*]

1322 Fragment of signet, red wax, on tag. Two heads in profile facing each other, a [illegible] between.

[1322] Sept. 15 **773** Writ commanding the keepers of the Great seal to issue a commission in favour of Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle, whom the K. has appointed chief warden of the March of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland, and sovereign arrayer of the men-at-arms on foot of those parts. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 15. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Array), No. [illegible]*]

A draft, much altered.

1322 Sept. 15 **774** The K. to the Bishop of Durham. Having resolved to remain on the March for its defence, and summoned his forces, he wishes that Ranf de Neville should array the men of the Bishop's franchise under the enclosed commission, and begs the Bishop to command his seneschal and other officers to give Ranf all assistance. Newcastle-on-Tyne 15th September, 16th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Army), No. [illegible]*]

Sept. 16 **775** Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas Torthorald 10*l.* on account of 20*l.* which the K. owes him. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 6.*]

[1322] Sept. 16 **776** Randekyn de la More, a Scottishman, has letters of safe conduct to come to Bamburgh to speak with Friar John de Bynbroke of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, on business of the Order, for a month. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 16. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Army), No. [illegible]*]

Sept. 17 **777** The K. to Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle. Hears that he is besieged by the Scots, and trusts to his great loyalty to hold it. Sends by his 'compaigne' part of the money to pay his garrison. Remains at Newcastle in peace collecting his forces, and hopes, with God's aid, to put the enemy down. Prays him especially to send reports of the Scots 'from day to day' and 'from time to time' with his counsel how to act. To keep a good front to them, and to assure the people around the castle that their losses in crops and goods will be made up to them. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 17. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Army), No. [illegible]*]

Much defaced in parts.

Sept. 17. **778** The K. to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Tells him he is in good health and has just returned from his expedition to Scotland as far as Edinburgh on the Scottish sea. Having taken the road on the sea coast to do more damage, he found neither 'man nor beast,' and will winter on the March for its safety. Thanks him for his letters and his diligence in raising his people to oppose 'these evil Pleneges.' As soon as he hears of them he will send his navy to

EDWARD II. clear the seas. Begs him to send in all haste the money granted in
—— aid of the Scottish war. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 17. (A
1322. draft.) [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{38}{11}$.]

Sept. 18. **779.** The K. although displeased with some men in Bamburgh castle who had held a colloquy with the Scots near the castle, and made a fine to save their houses and goods, takes pity on them and empowers the constable to permit them to remain there for safety of their bodies and chattels, each guaranteeing the other to answer for his offence. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 25.*]

[1322.] **780.** The K. allows Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle to take 6
Sept. 19. wild cattle and 6 deer in Englewood forest. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 19. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{38}{11}$.]

1322. **781.** Sir David de Strathbolgy earl of Athol undertakes the keep-
Sept. 25. ing of the March of Northumberland till Christmas next, with 20 men-at-arms, 5 of them to be knights and 12 hobelars, mounted and arrayed as effeirs; receiving the K.'s pay for them a month in advance, to begin when they are mustered and enrolled. The K.'s and Earl's seals are appended to the indenture interchangeably. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{35}{8}$.]

Small fragment of seal in red wax. Traces of 3 pales (Athol).

Sept. 26. **782.** The K. commands the keepers of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Alianora wife of Sir Richard de Waleys knight, for her dower lands as widow of Robert de Bruys, which were seized with Sir Richard's other lands for his rebellion, but have been restored to her by the K.'s grace. Durham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. II. File 6.*]

[1322.] **783.** The K. to Roger de Horslee constable of Bamburgh castle.
Sept. 26. Tells him, as he must well know, that the Scots with a small force have entered the March, and, after infesting the neighbourhood of the castles near him, doing mischief, and, what is worse, taking ransoms and hostages from his subjects, have got away without challenge or damage from the garrisons, to the constable's dishonour and shame, as he had a stronger force, and should have secured the safety of the March, which the K. has spent so much in strengthening. He has had sure intelligence from Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle, that at the place where the enemy are entrenched near that castle, there are not more than 100 men-at-arms and 100 hobelours, and in the town of Berwick there are only 40 men-at-arms and the burgesses. He is astonished that among them they have not proper scouts and espial, and delay to harass the enemy. Wherefore he commands him on his allegiance to see and do better, and in concert with the other garrisons to send out spies and do some exploit on the enemy, and also be ready to join the K. forthwith on his summons. Durham, September 26.

Edward II. Sept. [1322] Similar to Ralph de Neville constable of Werkworth castle, John de Lilleburne and Roger Mauduyt constables of Dunstanburgh castle, and Henry de Percy and his lieutenant in Alnwick castle. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{8}{11}$.]
Draft, much defaced and mutilated.

Sept. 27. 784 The K. commands the sheriff of York [and other officers] to offer every aid to those who are driving their cattle in various directions to escape the Scots. Durham. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 25, dorso.*]

[1322] Sept. 785 The K. to John Howard sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk. Gives commands .... that .... William of Kynfaunes, Geoffry of Scarborough, William of Erole .... be put in ward, and as to the rest of his costs .... September .... [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{8}{11}$.]
Draft, much defaced.

[1322 Sept.] 786 The K. to the Chancellor. For the good service of Sir Alexander de Moubray, he has given him and the heirs male of his body the manor of Boulton in Allerdale, in the county of Cumberland, an escheat by forfeiture of Roger de Moubray a rebel, to be held of the chief lord of the fee, and to revert to the K. failing such heirs. [No place.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{8}{11}$.]
A seal.

[1322 Sept.] 787 The K. to Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle. Thanks him for his letters sent by Robert de Oggel and the present bearer and his good services. Commands him to be vigilant, as he has sent the Queen to stay at Tynemouth, while he himself is going through the country collecting force to keep down the enemy. The garrisons in the castles of the East March have been charged to aid him if necessary. [No place or date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{8}{11}$.]

Oct. 7 788 Safe conduct for Margery wife of John de Gosewyk, going to Scotland to ransom her husband, a prisoner there. Barnard castle. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 21.*]

Oct. 8 789 Letters patent by Johanna de Tortheralde acknowledging receipt from the K.'s escheator *extra* Trent, of 10 marks sterling, her half year's annuity from the K. at Michaelmas last. Appends her seal at London. [Seal lost.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{1}{6}$.]

Oct. 1 790 The K. to the Earl of Pembroke. Understanding from his spies that the Scots are around [North] Allerton, commands the Earl to collect his forces and raise the country towards Byland, reaching it by Thursday the 14th at early in the day as possible, where he will find the Earl of Richmond and Henry de Beaumont, with

EDWARD II. —— 1322. instructions how to act. The K. is near hand in safety collecting his forces. 13th October, 'the hour of vespers,' 16th year. Rivaux. *This letter sent in duplicate by different bearers.* [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 60.*]

Oct. 14. **791.** Roll of harness bought at York and Newcastle-upon-Tyne for the Scottish war in the 15th and 16th years.

[*Extract.*]

Total harness lost at Ryvaux by the sudden attack of the Scots there on 14th October 16th year, 11*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*, [consisting of girths, buckles, cart saddles, traces, &c., in 3 of the royal carts.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{3}{1}\frac{8}{}$.]

Oct. 27. Fœdera, ii. 498. **792.** The K. permits John of Brittany earl of Richmond, to have the attendance of 7 persons of his family for recreation and service, while a prisoner in Scotland. York. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.*]

Oct. 27. **793.** Safe conduct for Friar Robert of Staindrop warden of the Friars Minors of York, going to see the Earl of Richmond in Scotland, and permission to remain with another friar of the Order, an Englishman, for the Earl's consolation; also for 5 persons, whom the Earl may appoint, to take clothes, beds, and provisions to him. York. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.*]

Nov. 24. **794.** The K. signifies to the Barons that, whereas on 4th March 1314–15 he committed to Robert de Leybourne sometime keeper of Carlisle castle, the manor of Ulvedale, escheated by Alexander Stywarde, a Scottish rebel, in satisfaction of his claims for keeping the castle and city, and thereafter, on 1st December 1318, granted the manor to the late Bartholomew de Badelesmere and his heirs; and, being unwilling that Robert should lose thereby, they are to reckon with him and assign him some debt in satisfaction of his arrears. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 18.*]

Dec. 10. **795.** Protection for John of Brittany earl of Richmond, lately made prisoner by the Scots, and still detained in Scotland. Hathelsey. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Dec. 28. Fœdera, ii. 501. **796.** Safe conduct for the men of Henry lord of Sully, a prisoner with the Scots, to the number of eight or ten. York. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]

Dec. 29. **797.** Indenture on 29th December in the 16th year, at York, whereby David de Strabolgy earl of Athol undertakes to keep the March of Northumberland with 40 men-at-arms and 60 hobelers well mounted and arrayed, and to make forays on the enemy, up till Pentecost following; receiving pay always for eight days at a time.

[illegible] The K.'s and Earl's seals appended [to] entire[illegible] emblement.' [*Exeter Muniments Index*, No. 1502]

1327 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a pale on a shield (Athol).

[1329] 798. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of Antigere de Lucy, to whom the K. has granted the lands of Alexander Stirgard (Stirchard) an enemy, in Ulvedale. [.] [*Privy Seals* (*Exeter*), *16 Edw. III. File* 8.]

Circa (1333) 799. Petition [by the dwellers on the Marches] to the K., relating their sufferings for the last eight years and still, at the hands of the Scots, which have become unendurable, and nothing but the K.'s presence with the whole power of England will abate them, or they must leave the country. They have nothing but their naked bodies for his service. They ask that the commission to Andrew de Harcla warden of Carlisle be changed, as it is quite insufficient for the defence of the Border. Assure the K. that it is useless to spend money on wardens of the March who are unable to keep down the enemy, and he must come himself with a strong force. Refer him to the bearer for news of the counties of Cumberland and Westmoreland. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Council think that Sir Andrew de Harcla warden of Carlisle and neighbourhood, should be instructed to harass the enemy in every way, at the advice of the best men of the county. [*Ancient Letters*, No. 7433.]

1332-33 Jan. 8. 800. The K. orders that no truce be made with the Scots without his knowledge. Cowyk. [*Patent*, *16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 8.*]

Jan. 8. 801. The K. orders Andrew de Hartela earl of Carlisle, to inform him personally regarding the reported truce with the Scots. Cowyk. [*Close*, *16 Edw. II. m. 16, dorso.*]

Jan. 13. 802. Warrant to William de Ayremynne to search the Chancery rolls, and certify the K. by the bearer if his liege Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle, has any commission under the Great seal to treat with the Scots, and its endurance. And to hasten the bearer. Cowyk. [*Privy Seals* (*Exeter*), *16 Edw. II. File* 1.]

Jan. 19. 803. Writ of Privy seal sending to the Treasurer and Barons, and others the K.'s Council at York, the transcript of an endenture between Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle and Robert de Brus, which appears to the K. fraught with great danger; wherefore he has ordered William le Latymer to remain in command of the forces at York for its safety. Stowe Park.

(Endorsed) Agreed between Sir Robert de Bruys on one part and the Earl of Carlisle on the other—(1) That each realm shall have its own national king, (2) that they shall aid him (Brus) to maintain Scotland against all gainsayers, (3) in like manner the K. (Brus)

EDWARD II. and the Earl and adherents shall maintain the realm of England at
—— the judgment (dit) of 12 persons sworn, or the majority (6 elected
1322–23. by the K. and 6 by the Earl); and the great lords shall be bound to perform their decree in all points, to the common good of both realms. If the K. of England assents to these conditions within a year, and the K. of Scotland has his realm secured to him and his heirs, the latter will found an abbey in Scotland of 500 marks sterling rent, for the souls of those slain in war, and, moreover, within 10 years will pay 40,000 marks sterling,—4000 yearly. The K. of England shall also have the marriage of the K. of Scotland's heir male, as advised by the aforesaid 12 persons. If the Ks. agree, they shall not be bound to receive in either realm any one who has been against them, or to restore his lands, except of their free grace. The Earl of Morreve has sworn on the K. of Scotland's soul to maintain all who adhere to him, and make no peace unless they are included. The Earl of Carlisle has sworn in like manner. *Norman French.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 70.*]

Feb. 3. **804.** Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of the K.'s nephew Hugh le Despenser, 'le puisnez,' to whom he has granted the manor of Carleton near Basyngham, Lincolnshire, escheated by Gerveys Avenel and Johanna his wife, who adhere to the Scots. Newark. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. II. File 1.*]

Feb. 28. **805.** The K. to his keepers of the Great seal. Orders a pardon of all his offences to Ughtred de Gevelestone, who lately brought the good news of the capture of the rebel Andrew de Hartela. Knaresburgh. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. II. File 1.*]

March 18. **806.** The K. signifies that, as Thomas Uhtred is going to Scotland by his leave for the deliverance of his hostages lying there, and thus cannot attend to his account at Exchequer this Easter for the castle and honour of Pykerynge, he has respited it till next Michaelmas. Doncaster. Under his Privy seal. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 23, dorso.*]

March 21. **807.** Letter, Robert K. of Scotland, to Sir Henry de Sully chivaler,
Fœdera, ii. 511. complaining that in the K. of England's letter, of which Sir Henry has sent him a transcript, he is not named as a principal, but included with the least of his subjects. Will not agree to a truce on these terms; but if properly addressed, will do so willingly. Sends the transcript, which he cannot think he has read. Asks safe conduct for his envoys Sir Alexander de Seton and Sir William de Mountfichet knights, and Master Walter de Twynham clerk. Will not remain at Berwick beyond Wednesday in Easter week, so asks a speedy reply. Written at Berwick, 21st March, at the hour of tierce, in reply to his letter received the night before. [*Chancery Scots Documents, No. 166.*]

Edward II 1313 — 808 The K sends his keepers of the Great seal a petition from the Bishop of Glasgow and commands letters to the Pope in support. Langley.

May 2–10 — (Enclosure) John bishop of Glasgow begs the K. to write to the Pope that he be not hindered (empesche) in his court for the service he owes to him and the College by reason of the said bishopric, from which he gets nothing. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. II. File* 3.]

1313 April 22 — 809 Letter, William de Herle and Geoffry le Scrope to the Chancellor. Referring to their late parley with the Scottish envoys at Newcastle, they enclose transcript of letter under Sir Robert de Ufford's seal and beg that a similar one be sent them under the Great seal for the exchange of the Earl of Moray, if possible, to Bamburgh by Ascension Day [May 5] as the exchange is to be made on Friday morning next [6th] if the Earl arrives. Also letters under the Great seal prolonging the truce 15 days after Trinity, and the safe conduct of the bishop of St Andrews and others named, and also the Earl of Moray's safe conduct.

(Enclosure) Letters patent by Robert K. of Scotland, promising that as Sirs Thomas de Wake, John de Hastinges, and the Lord de Ross knights, with Henry de Percy and the elder son of Hugh le Despenser, are named hostages for the safe return from England of his nephew the Earl of Moray, they shall be honourably entreated within his realm and brought back to Tweedmouth whenever the Earl is ready there to return to Scotland. If the Earl meanwhile dies a natural death or the treaty fails of effect, the hostages shall be free to return to their own country. For security he specially empowers his bachelor Sir Alexander de Seton to make oath on his soul. Berwick, 22nd April 16th year. [*Treaty Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

May 9 — 810 The K commands the Bishop of Norwich the chancellor, to extend the safe conduct of the Bishop of St Andrews and those with him, also that of the Earl of Monref, for 15 days after Trinity. Cawode. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. II. File 3.*]

May 29 — 811 The K commands the sheriffs of Northumberland [and 15 other counties] and the Warden of the Cinque Ports, to proclaim the truce with Robert de Brus for 13 years from 12th June next. Thorpe near York. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 5, dorso.*]

June 5 — 812 The K commands the Chamberlain of North Wales to discharge the arrears due to the Scottish prisoners in Beaumaris castle. Ledecestrehope. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

June 14 — 813 The K commands Richard de Emeldon mayor of Newcastle, one of the wardens of the truce with the Scots in Northumberland, to permit John de Walton of Bamburgh and William de Henedrawe of same place to buy 20 chalders of sea-coal in Newcastle to send to

EDWARD II. Scotland for delivery of their two sons, hostages there. Cowyk.
—— [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 4.*]
1323.

June 28. **814.** The K. commands William Ridel and two others to make inquiry as to the evil-doers, both English and Scots, who during the late truce took violent possession of Norham castle, and committed outrages in Northumberland, that they may be speedily punished for an example to others. York. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 3, dorso.*]

July 2. **815.** Protection and safe conduct for a year for Dovenald de Mar, going to Scotland with four horsemen on his affairs. York. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 3.*]

July 8. **816.** Writ to the Treasurer and Barons, that Robert Hastang be allowed 100*l.* a year out of the issues of the manor and town of Kingston-on-Hull, which he holds for life, in lieu of the K.'s demesnes of Bathket and Ratheu in Scotland, which were granted to him by the K. for his good service to the late K. and himself, but afterwards resumed. Faxflete. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 44, dorso.*]

July 10. **817.** The K. instructs L[ewis] bishop of Durham to liberate, on sufficient security, Cuthbert son of John of Durham, and three other persons whom he had committed to prison by the K.'s commands, for an assault on the servants of William bishop of St Andrews, then ambassador from Robert de Brus to treat for peace. Faxflete. [*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 43.*]

June 29. **818.** Obligations for provisions at Newcastle.
[*Selections.*]

Elizabeth countess of Angus, with Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, and Sir John de Insula knight mainpernors, for 22*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* sterling. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Three seals (damaged). (1) Green wax, three shields joined at base (defaced). (2) Green wax, crusilly shield with cinquefoil. (3) Green wax, a lion rampant on a shield.

July 11. Adam son of Robert de Rodome, with Sir Gilbert de Bourghdone knight, and John de Morpath, all of Northumberland mainpernors, for 11*l.* Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{38}{24}$.]

Two seals, red wax (third lost). (1) A gem: 'S' JOHANNIS DE RODUM'; (2) 3 cinquefoils (2 and 1) on a shield within an engrailed bordure: 'S' . . . . RGHDVN.'

File of 78 documents.

[1323.] June or July. **819.** Petition to the K. by Elizabeth countess of Angus, shewing how her lands in Northumberland are utterly wasted by the Scots, and the tenants dead or ruined, the 50*l.* granted her by him from the lordship of Bernard castle is kept back and she is destitute, and praying him to give her 50*l.* from the custom of Newcastle-on-Tyne

[illegible] II and Hertilpolle and release her of 27*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* due him for victuals [illegible] lately at Newcastle, that she be not put to shame in her old [illegible] dreyn comit. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let it be shewn to the Chancellor what she has had of the 100 and the K. certified. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 277.*]

1323. July 16. 820. The K. commands his constable of Barnard castle to see that the tenants of the vills of Langueton and Neuson-upon-Tees, appointed to pay Elizabeth de Umfraville countess of Angus, her annuity of 500 granted by his letters patent, shall be sufficient pledges and not such as have been ruined by the Scots. Cuwyk. [*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

Aug. 13. 821. Safe conduct for the messengers of Sir Robert de Brus to the number of 40 persons on horseback coming to the K. Pickering. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]

Aug. 21. 822. The K. grants to John of Brittany earl of Richmond, the ward of the late John de Northwode's land and heir, that he may sell it in aid of his ransom from Scotland. Grenhou. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]

Sept. 1. 823. The K. urgently asks the tenants of John of Brittany earl of Richmond to contribute according to their means for his ransom from prison in Scotland. Grenhou. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]

[1323.] Sept. 4. 824. The K. sends the Chancellor a petition from . . . ., for his speedy attention. Derlyngton.

(Enclosure) Herberd S[aut]marreys relates to the K. how, while he was with him on service against the Scots both in Scotland and England, William son of John Comyn, John Comyn, Alexander Comyn, Nicholas Comyn, and Stephen Arol (?), with others, destroyed and burned his goods, and carried off his goshawks, falcons, 'harace des chevaus,' &c., to the value of 500 marks, at . . . . [apparently in Ireland]. That the Justice of Ireland had appointed Sir Morice le fitz Thomas Sir William de Bermyngeham, Sir Richard de Excestre, and Roger de . . . ., and prays him to 'oyer et de terminer' [remainder illegible]. No date. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. II. File 3.*]

Back mark defaced.

1323. Sept. 9. 825. The K. to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer. Learning that they have made Patrick de Corewen 'cosyn' of the late Andrew de Harcla his enemy and rebel, sheriff of Westmerland, he commands that he be instantly removed, and a successor of undoubted loyalty appointed. Bernard Castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 6.*]

Sept. 20. 826. The K. requests the Abbot and convent of Begham to receive in confraternity Friar Thomas of Durham, a canon of Egleston abbey,

EDWARD II. which has been so ruined by the Scots that the inmates of their rule
—— cannot support themselves. Kirkeby Malesarde.
1323. [Similar to seven other abbeys, for as many canons of same house.]
[*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 37, dorso.*]

Oct. 2. **827.** The K. orders the Wardens of the truce in the Marches to
Fœdera, ii. 536. arrest all Scotsmen residing in England, and report their names. Skipton in Craven.

The K. orders Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle, to send to York castle all the Scotsmen who lately landed at Halieland, and were arrested on their way to Scotland by land. Skipton in Craven. [*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 35.*]

[*Extracts.*]

June 20–Oct. 28. **828.** Sir Thomas Wake knight, lord of Lydel, acknowledges that he owes the K. 110*l.* sterling for provisions bought at Newcastle-on-Tyne, payable at Whitsunday and Martinmas. At his manor of Cotingham.

Seal, red wax. In an 8-pointed compartment, a shield with 2 bars, 3 roundels in chief: 'SIGILLUM THOME WAKE DOMINI DE LIDEL.'

Similar by William Friselle of Babington, and John son of Nicholas of Distington, for 21*s.* silver. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Two seals, red wax. (1) A shield charged with a ribbon between 6 fraises: 'S' W. . . . FRASER'; (2) The Agnus Dei: 'ECCE AGNUS DEI.'

[Many others by Border knights, &c.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{38}{22}$.]

A file of 70 documents.

Oct. 30 (?). **829.** Warrant to Master Robert de Baldok archdeacon of Middlesex, chancellor, to issue a safe conduct till Christmas to Theobaud de Deinsy a French knight, who is going to Scotland for the dower of the Duchess of Brittany while she was Queen of Scotland, and also to treat for the deliverance of the K.'s 'cosin' John of Brittany earl of Richmond. Inse. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. II. File 8.*]

Very faint in parts.

Oct. 31. **830.** Receipt by Sir Antony de Lucy warden of the pele of Naworthe, to the keeper of the stores at Newcastle, for 10 casks of new wine, 12 casks wheat flour, 5 qrs. barley malt, and 5 qrs. salt, London measure, delivered by the K.'s command in the pele. Naworthe, Monday next before All Saints, 17th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army) No.* $\frac{38}{23}$.]

Small fragment of seal, red wax, appended.

Nov. 3. **831.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ, tested York, 30th June preceding, directing the sheriff of Lincoln to make a survey of the K.'s wood at Burreth, said to have been wasted by Thomas de Penkathelan tenant of the manor] made at Burreth on Thursday next after All Saints' day in the K.'s 17th year, before Simon Chaumberlayn

Edward II. the sheriff and Matthew Ernot, under sheriff, by Richard Kyng [and 11 other jurors] who found that said Thomas had made waste and
1313 destruction in the woods, viz., on 20 acres in the old park, of 66 trees, oaks and ashes in each acre, value of each 1*d.*; and had made in the "nieve" of the new park waste of 60 ash trees, value of each ½*d.* Also in 30 acres of wood in "le Sothwode" he had made waste and destruction, besides waste and destruction of each acre, 40*d.*, as the wood was young. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod dampnum, 17 Edw. II. No. 47.*]

Nov. 29. 832. The K. grants safe conduct to Tassyn de Loran a Scotsman, about to come to England to speak with David de Strabolgi earl of Athol,—but not farther than 10 leagues over the Scottish March. Nottingham. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]

Dec. 6. 833. Recognisance by John de Carleton, parson of the moiety of Ekyngton church in the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, to Dungal Makdoual knight, for 8*l.* payable at Midsummer next. Ravenesdale. [*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 30, dorso.*]

1323-24 Jan. 7. 834. The K. for his good service, grants to Ughtred de Gevelstone the bailliary of the forest of Whyntel, forfeited by the rebellion of Roger de Clifford. Feckenham. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]

Jan. 18. 835. Indenture whereby Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, lord of Redesdale, leases to John de Tossan his vallet, his manor of Inghou for 10 years at the rent of 40*s.* of silver.

Castle of Prudhou, Wednesday the day of St Peter *in Cathedra*, 17 Edw. II. [*Exch. Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Seal, [illegible].

1324 March 30. 836. The K. commands the bailiffs of the Bishop of Norwich at Lynn to release John Taillour a burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, whom they had arrested while on pilgrimage to Canterbury under the safe conduct of the Wardens of the truce in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 16.*]

April 26. 837. Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum* tested Westminster 25th March previous] before the escheator *ultra* Trent [and 12 jurors] who found that the late Ingelram de Gynes held no lands in demesne or fee, but held half of the barony of Kendal, as the heritage of Cristiana his wife (surviving), of the K. *in capite* as half a barony. The chief manor is on the island le Holme in the lake of Wynandermere, and worth nothing, as it needs great repair. [The members of the barony are enumerated.] at present worth nothing on account of the destruction of the Scots. William de Gynes his son is the next heir, and 30 years of age. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 17 Edw. II. No. 29.*]

May 23. 838. Similar inquisition as to the manor of Moureholm, county of

EDWARD II. —— 1324. Lancaster, the heritage of his wife Cristiana daughter and heiress of Sir William de Lindesay, held in chief, and other lands. Bestial all dead of murrain or carried off by the Scots. [Seals lost.] [*ib. No. 60.*]

May 10. **839**. Dovenald de Asseles 'messager,' has a protection for 2 years. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.*]

June 12. Fœdera, ii. 556. **840**. Commission to the Earl of Angus and others to receive to the K.'s peace those landless persons in the Border counties who from want or other necessity had joined the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

July 2. Fœdera, ii. 558. **841**. Safe conduct for Edward de Balliol coming from beyond seas to the K. at his mandate. Rotherfield. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.*]

July 4. **842**. The K. grants a safe conduct to Sir Ingelram de Coucy (Chouchy) a French knight who is going to Scotland with Cristiana widow of Ingelram de Gynes, on her affairs there. Rotherfield.

Similar for Cristiana; their retinue not to exceed 40 horse. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]

[1318–24.] July 12. **843**. Letter to Sir John de Seyntpole from John de Denton and Richard de Galeway, collectors of the customs, &c., at Newcastle-on-Tyne, informing him, in reply to his commands, that when the Scots were in England, all the wool near North Morpath was carried for sale to Berwick, because no one in the neighbourhood would give more than 10*s.* a sack, worth at Newcastle 40*s.* That much of the Durham and Northumberland wool was also carried to Berwick. The K. would have lost 30*s.* on each sack. Written at Newcastle, 12th July. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1324. July 14. **844**. Safe conduct for John Faircher, a Scotsman, coming to England on his affairs till Easter next. Porchester. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 35.*]

July 15. Fœdera, ii. 561. **845**. Safe conduct for William bishop of St Andrews, and Thomas Randolf earl of Moray, envoys of Robert de Brus for a final peace, with a retinue of 50 horsemen each. Porchester. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 34.*]

July 15. **846**. Protection and safe conduct for Sir Alexander de Seton of Scotland knight, envoy from Robert de Brus, to return to Scotland with 12 horse, and come back to the K. Porchester. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 34.*]

Sept. 23. **847**. Protection and safe conduct for Roger de Fauside, a Scotsman, and two horsemen, with their grooms, coming to England on his private affairs, but only for two turns, till Pentecost next. Porchester. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]

Sept. 23. **848**. Protection and safe conduct for six envoys (in addition to the

[September] II, Bishop of St Andrews and the Earl of Moray) coming from Robert de Brus to treat for peace. Portchester. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1.* 1924 *m. 16.*]

Oct. 15 849 The K. commands his escheator in the six eastern counties to pay Johanna de Lettlerald the half year due at Michaelmas last, of her annuity of 20 marks. Byfleet. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 28.*]

Oct. 20 850 Recognisance by John de Orreis [de Urtiaco] to Richard Lovel lord of Cary castle, for 400*l.*, secured on his lands in Somerset. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 29. dorso.*]

Nov. 1 851 Safe conduct and protection for William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas Randolf earl of Moray, and six others, envoys of Robert de Brus coming to York to treat for peace. Mortlake. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1. m. 15.*]

Nov. 8 852 The K. appoints 12 commissioners to treat for peace with the messengers of Robert de Brus. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]

Nov. 10 853 Commission to Edmund de Hemmegrave and two other justices to inquire into the case of John Fairher burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed who during the late truce had shipped salmon, deer skins, lard, &c., worth 10*l.* to Ipswich, sold the cargo there (for part of which he could not get payment), and shipped a return cargo of corn, &c., for Scotland, which had had been seized and divided among themselves by the men of that port, to his impoverishment. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1. m. 14, dorso.*]

Nov. 24 854 As John de Hastingges, Johanna wife of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and Elizabeth Comyn, the cousins and heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, cannot agree as to the assignment of dower to Maria [de St Pol] his widow, the K. commands his escheators in various counties and in Ireland to make the same. Cheetham. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 24.*]

Nov. 25 855 Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to write to the Pope and such Cardinals as are the K.'s friends, begging that absolution may be granted to the Scots during the negotiations for peace, and deliver the letters sealed to the K.'s 'cosin' Maistre Johan de Arundel the bearer along with copies of them. Pokeriche. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw. II. File 5.*]

[1324] 856 Petition from Regier Comyn shewing how he lost his lands and goods in Scotland has been 10 years in England on his own charges, lost his horses and armour at the battle of Stirling, and has had nothing save 10 marks from the K. at his last going to Berwick. Also the manor of Wetherby which he held in lease from the Lord of Percy, was plundered and his crops burned and horses carried off by

EDWARD II. —— [1324.] the Scots on their march to Boroughbridge, while he was in the K.'s service from Christmas till Easter in Yorkshire. Asks his aid. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. has heard it and will take advice. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1621.*]

[1309–24.] **857.** Petition by Dougal M'Dowelle that the K. would grant him the land of Sant Samoun in [Ireland] till he recovers his own estate, lost for the K. in Scotland. [No date.]

The K. has by his Council ordered Sir Dougall and the others to go to Ireland in his pay, and will reward them according to their 'bon port.' [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1324.] **858.** Six poor women of Ripon shew the K. that their husbands are hostages in Scotland for the commune of Ripon, who, when the Scots lately came there and would have burned the town, church, and franchise, made a fine to prevent them, delivering these hostages till a day fixed, and swore on the saints to relieve them long before; but the commune and franchise now do nothing, suffering them to languish and die. The K. lately commanded the Sheriff of York to give relief, who could not, as Ripon is within franchise; and though the petitioners have long sued the Archbishop [of York], he does nothing. Wherefore they pray relief, or their husbands will die in prison. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let a formal letter be sent to the Archbishop of York lord of the liberty of Ripon, that, if the complaint is true, he compel the men of the town and liberty to have the prisoners released according to their agreement. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6907.*]

1324–25. Jan. 23. **859.** Warrant on the Treasury to pay the K.'s cousin Thomas Wake of Lydel, who with 30 men-at-arms, viz., himself and nine knights, is going in his service to Aquitaine, for the half quarter of a year in advance. Langele. [*Liberate, 18 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

Jan. 30. **860.** The K. signifies that he has granted leave to Margaret de Abernethy to visit Scotland, to treat with her friends there as to recovery of her hereditary lands. Langley. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 32.*]

Feb. 15. **861.** Warrant on the Treasury to pay William Rydel and William de Denum, going as the K.'s envoys to Berwick-on-Tweed, 40*s.* each. Westminster. [*Liberate, 18 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

Feb. 20. **862.** The K. orders payment at Exchequer to Dovenald de Mar, of his expenses for men and munitions in the castle of Newerk, in his custody during the late disturbance in the realm, for which he has petitioned. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 17.*]

Feb. 25. **863.** Writ commanding the Treasurer and Barons to exonerate David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, to whom he had granted the castle

[illegible] master and keeper of Chilham on 28th November 1321, from the death of Rose de Dovorre, Alexander de Balliol, and Isabella his wife, [illegible] to Bartholomew de Badlesmere the last holder before the Earl. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 18 Edw. II. m. 44.*]

On 11th April following the Earl is discharged of all his debts at Exchequer, as he is going to Gascony on the K.'s service. Beauly [New Forest]. [*m. 41.*]

Feb 20 864. Warrant on the Treasury to pay the K.'s cousin David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, who is going in his service with 3 knights and 11 esquires to Aquitaine, for a quarter from the day he 'hoisted sail'. 113*l.* 16*s.* Tower of London. [*Liberate, 18 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

Feb 26 865. The K. supersedes all demands in Exchequer against the castle and honour of Chilham, for the debts of Rose de Dovor, Alexander de Balliol, and Isabella his wife, and Bartholomew de Badlesmere, its successive owners, prior to 28th November 1321, when he granted the castle and honour to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, grandson of Isabella de Dovor. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 10.*]

1325. March 25 866. The K. commands Gilbert de Burghdon late sheriff of Northumberland, to release from arrest the goods and chattels of Walter Cody of Scotland, which he had brought to England, intending to remain there at the K.'s peace. Henley. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 12.*]

April 14 867. Protection and safe conduct to Walter Petit, Hugh Chepman, and William of Marr, Scotsmen, and their crew of 12, going with their vessel to Ireland to trade, for a year. King's Beaulieu. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2. m. 17.*]

May 4 868. The K. permits Bernard de Brus to grant his manor of Conyngton (which he holds *in capite* through the forfeiture of Robert de Brus, to Robert de Brus clerk, to be regranted by him to Bernard and Agnes his wife for life, with remainder to Bernard son of Bernard and the heirs of his body, whom failing, to the right heirs of Bernard [illegible]. For a fine of 5 marks. Wynton. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2. m. 10.*]

May 4 869. Similar grant to Bernard de Brus to enfeoff Bernard his son and Matilda his wife in the manor of Exton, held of the K. *in capite* as of the Honour of Huntingdon, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing to the right heirs of Bernard (the father). For a fine of 15 marks. Wynton. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2. m. 12.*]

May 5 870. The K. appoints commissioners to secure the observance of the truce with the Scots in Cumberland and Westmorland. Wynton. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2. m. 9.*]

May 10 871. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters forthwith, commanding the sheriffs of London instantly to release the 'harpour' of

EDWARD II. 1325. the Steward of Scotland, whom they had arrested though in possession of a safe conduct from Roger de Horseley, one of the Wardens of the truce on the March. Porchester.

Writ to the sheriffs accordingly. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Edw. II. File 2; and Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

[1325.] May 27. **872.** Petition by Margarete Dumfranville 'Dame de Badelesmere,' to Master Henry de Clif', asking him to receive Sir John de Wisshaghe or Hugh de Berwick as her attorney in the 'seute' before him in chancery by David earl of Athol, regarding the castle, manor and honour of Chilham. If she can do anything for him, she will do so willingly and from the heart. Hameldene, 27th May. [*Chancery Portfolios* (*Scotland*), *No.* $\frac{41}{64}$.]

Trace of round seal, red wax, endorsed.

1325. July 10. **873.** The K. commands his escheator in the Border counties to give Alianora widow of Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, her dower lands, viz., in Ovingham, with a fishery in the Tyne, [and others in Northumberland]. Westminster.

Likewise certain knights' fees and advowsons in same county. [*Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 34.*]

Sept. 4. **874.** Safe conduct for Johanna countess of Athol, going to Amiens, till Christmas next. Dovor. [*Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.*]

Oct. 23. **875.** Warrant for an inquisition *ad quod damnum*, on the petition of the Abbot of Our Lady of York, that the K. would grant a piece of land in the town of Miton-on-Swale, 300 feet square, to build a chantry chapel in honour of the Transubstantiation of the Body and Blood of our Lord, and for the souls of those slain there, whose friends propose to endow the same. Chippenham. [Petition lost.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Edw. II. File 4.*]

Oct. 28. **876.** The K. orders that Hugh de Audele and Richard de Lymesy, prisoners in the castle of Berkhampstede, be transferred to the castle of Nottingham. Chippenham.

Similar order that John de Isle be transferred from Berkhampstede to Windsor castle. [Others to Kenilworth, Sandale, and Bernard castles.] [*Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 24.*]

1325–26. Jan. 11. **877.** Safe conduct for William le Forester vallet of the Countess of Fife, going to Scotland and returning either by land or water, with a groom. Suth Elmham. [*Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Jan. 27. **878.** Warrant to the Chancellor to surcease the K.'s late command to seize the lands, goods, &c., of Margaret Comyn. Burgh. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Edw. II. File 1.*]

Feb. 23. **879.** The K. commands the Chamberlain of North Wales to discharge the arrears due to the Scottish prisoners still in the castle of Beaumaris. Kynebauton. [*Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 13.*]

[Nov. 11, 1325–26 – May 8, 1] 880 Commission to Devereux de Mar to arrest Ralph and Sir Roger le Zousche, sons of Roger le Zousche of Lubesthorpe, Sir Ivo son of William le Zousche of Haringworthe [and eight others], indicted for a number in the county of Leicester, and bring them before Henry de Lancaster earl of Leicester, and the other justices of Oyer and Terminer in that county. Leicester. [*Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23, dorso.*]

March 27, 1326 881 The K. grants to Thomas de Grey for life all the lands of William de Bonley in Hornwyk, forfeited for his rebellion and adherence to the Scots. Kenilworth. [*Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]

April 12 882 The K. commands that men and munitions be sent with all speed to the castle of Carlisle, as he hears that some Scots lately attempted to enter and surprise it under cover of night. Kenilworth. [*Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

April 29 883 The K. orders L[ewis] bishop of Durham and others, to fortify the castles of Norham, Alnwick, Dunstanburgh, and Werk against some recent attempts of the Scots rebels, with connivance of the magnates of Scotland, to surprise them. Kenilworth. [*Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

June 9 884. The K. commands Roger Mauduyt keeper of the castles and lands of the late Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, to lease the lands for four years during the heir's minority, for the K.'s benefit. Stanrye. [*Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6.*]

June 21 885 The K. to Antoyn de Lucy. Commands him to send a list of such adherents of the Scots as were received to peace by himself, and William de Dacre and John de Castre, both since dead, under their joint commission. London.

[List with many names, appended. Carlisle, 20th July.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. II. File 2.*]

July 24 886 Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum*, dated Hexham, 9th of same month] before the escheator of Northumberland, &c., and [a jury of 12] at Newburgh in Tyndale on the 24th July in the 20th year who find that the late John Comyn of Badenagh held the manor of Tirset in Tyndale *in capite* by service of a knight's fee and a half and suit at the court of Werk. The manor and orchard were worth in time of peace 2*s.*, but nothing at present, lying waste and destroyed by the Scots. 38 acres in demesne were worth 12*d.* an acre, but only 10 are farmed for 3*s.* 4*d.*, the remainder waste 'from want of tenants.' A meadow once worth 10*l.* for grazing, is now only worth 3*s.* 4*d.* A 'hope' called Tirssethope, formerly worth 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, now only 13*s.* 4*d.* Another called Emelhope, worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for grazing, is now worth nothing, as it lies waste and tenantless. The schealing of 'le Grenhalgh,' worth 8*l.*, is now worth

EDWARD II. 2*s.* The hope called 'le Carite,' worth 106*s.* 8*d.*, now only 2*s.* 6*d.*
—— Keilder hope, worth 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, is now worth nothing, waste
1326. and tenantless. Keilderheys schealing, worth 4*l.*, is now worth nothing and tenantless. Thorneybourn hope, with 'le Brendis,' once worth 12*l.* 10*s.*, is now worth 13*s.* 4*d.* Fourteen bondages in Charleton, each containing a toft and 20 acres, were formerly worth 20*s.* each; there are only 20 acres in hand, farmed at 6*s.* 8*d.*, the rest waste and uncultivated. [Birchenshope, 13*s.* 4*d.*; the hamlet of Grenestede, 60*s.*; Donchywode hope, 8*l.*; Waynhope, 9*l.*; the Park, 8*l.*; Tuetbourne hope, with 'le Grene,' 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; Poltrernethe hope, 12*l.*; Belleshope, with 'le Bowhous,' 12*l.*; Stokhalghe hope, with 'le Bernes,' 9*l.*; Haucope (?) hope, 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; Sundayhalgh hope, 53*s.* 4*d.*; a water mill worth 30*l.* (now lying broken and out of order). All now worth little or nothing.] He held also the manor of Thorneton in Tyndale by service of a knight's fee and suit of court at Werk. The site of the manor and orchard, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*, now waste and tenantless. There are 300 acres in demesne, each formerly worth 12*d.*; 20 only are in hand, farmed at 6*s.* 8*d.*, the remainder waste and tenantless; 13 bondages each of a toft and 24 acres, each worth 20*s.*, are all waste and tenantless, except 20 acres at 6*s.* 8*d.* Two cottages only are let at 8*d.*, out of four with crofts yielding 3*s.* 4*d.* each. A water mill worth 65*s.* 8*d.*, now broken and out of order. The vill of Newburgh still returns its old rent of 4*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* [The hamlet of Quarneley, 5 bondages, 2 cottages, pasture of Quarneleywode, 4 bondages in the hamlet of le Syde, hamlet of Stayncroft, vill of Walwyk and site of manor, 200 acres, once worth 12*d.* each, 20 of meadow ('not mowed from the poverty of the country') bondages, cottages, water mill, the hamlet of Haudene, &c., are all of little value, or worthless from 'the aforesaid cause.'] Johanna late countess of Athol, and Elizabeth his sisters, were his heirs at his death, on Monday the Feast of Nativity of St John the Baptist in the 8th (*sic*) year, when Johanna was 18 years of age. She survived him 11 years and more. Her son David de Strabolgi is now her heir. Elizabeth her younger sister was 14. They are the said John Comyn's nearest heirs. David is 18½ years of age and Elizabeth is 26. [Seals lost.]

[Attached is an inquisition of the same estates taken on 8th June preceding. There the Countess of Athol and Elizabeth her sister are found to be the heirs, the Countess's age being given as 30 on the 10th May . . . ., Elizabeth's as 26 on All Saints' day 1325.] [*Inq. p. m., 19 Edw. II. No. 86.*]

Both partly blackened with galls.

Sept. 7. **887.** Commission of inquiry into the case of John de Wygemore, Archibald de Crabarry, and other Scottish merchants, who, when they with some scholars and merchandize in a Flemish vessel bound to Flanders, through fear of pirates, were brought for safety into Scarborough by William Punche, an English mariner, along

Edward II with John Scale of Aberdeen, another Scottish merchant who had likewise taken refuge there from the pirates from another vessel, 1326 were all arrested by the sheriff of York and the guardians of Scarborough, and put in prison Pontchester. *Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 20. dorso.*]

Sept. 28 888 Commission to Robert le Constable and two other justices to inquire who seized a vessel called 'la Pelarym' of Flanders at Whitby during the truce, killed the master, Walter called Fosse, 9 Scottish merchants, 10 Scottish pilgrims, and 13 women, passengers, carried off the cargo and goods worth 2000*l.*, and set the vessel adrift; also, who captured the derelict and the rest of the cargo, and make diligent search for the resetters and commit them all to prison. Tower of London. By the K. himself. [*Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 16. dorso.*]

On 15th October another writ issued to two justices of Great Yarmouth to inquire into the same outrage. Tyntern. [*m. 14, dorso.*]

Oct. 12 889 The K. signifies that he has given leave to Master Simon of Crail (Carail), a Scottish clerk (lately captured on the high seas between Scotland and Flanders with his two servants and goods, brought into Scarborough, and thence to the K.), to return to Scotland or proceed to Flanders from that port or Kingston-upon-Hulle, and grants him safe conduct. Gloucester. [*Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

The sheriff of York ordered to liberate Master Simon. [*Close, 20 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

Dec. 18 890 The K. notwithstanding the death of the Countess Johanna of Athol cousin and one of the heirs of the late Adomar earl of Pembroke, confirms to her surviving husband David Strabolgy earl of Athol the castle and manor of Mitford, manor of Pount Eland and *Parva* Eland, in Northumberland, extent 52*l.* 10½*d.*; with 20*l.* of rent in Beverley, &c., in Yorkshire, as part of her purparty, to be held by the Earl by the courtesy of England. Kenilworth. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 20 Edw. II. m. 28.*]

[1314 ?] 891 Petition by the poor burgesses of Corebrig praying the K. and Council to grant them a 'pountage' to keep up their bridge till they can do so themselves, as they are so utterly ruined by the Scottish enemy. There is no other bridge on the March but that of Newcastle-on-Tyne by which merchants can cross with their goods towards Carlisle, and their own is in need of repair. They understand they hold in chief of the K. after the 'desese' of Munsire Johan de Clavereng their lord. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), No. 2/2.*]

[1319 ?] 892 The Prior and convent of Gyseburn to the K. In reply to his mandate that they should receive in their house Robert of Roxburgh, for life on the same terms as the late Henry le Chareter in the

EDWARD II. time of Edward his father, they say, as God is their witness, they would do so, but from their utter inability. Their monastery, with
[1319–26.] books, vestments, and all the ornaments, was lamentably consumed by a sudden fire; their churches in Annandale, Carlisle, and Durham, from which the greater part of their income is derived, are wasted by the wretched invasion of the Scots and 'schavaldi'; at present they are maintaining Guy a canon of Jedburgh, and one William Curthose, by the K.'s command, and a canon of Hexham and another of Brynkeburne, who have been driven from their houses; at the Queen's request they are giving robes and victuals to a vallet Robert Pykebuske as if he were a fellow canon, with his servant and a horse, for life, and 20*s.* yearly. They beg his gracious excuse from further burdens. [No date.] [*Chancery Portfolios* (*Scotland*), *No.* $\frac{11}{165}$.]

[1319–26.] **893.** Petition by the Abbot and convent of Thorneton-on-Humber, begging the K. to excuse them from the maintenance of Henry le Sodeman for which he has asked, as from the bad seasons, 'come de morte daumaile,' tithes of corn to the Cardinals, the support of the Abbot of Jedworth and his people, of a canon of Hexham for 3 years and more, and of one Hugh Dallyng during the late K. Edward's life, their house is in such poverty that they can bear no more burdens. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1314–26.] **894.** Petition that the eleven canons of Jedburgh, who left Jedburgh with the Abbot (since dead) on the day after Roxburgh castle was lost, in the K.'s 7th year, should have restoration of the goods left by the Abbot for their support at Thornton-on-Humber, of their church of Arthuret, and a manor in Tyndale which the K. had given away. [Appendix No. 1.] [*Parliamentary Petitions* (*uncalendared*), *last File.*]

[1307–26.] **895.** Petition by Gilbert de Culwenne to the K. shewing that he owes 89*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.* while one of the collectors of the 20th and 15th from Cumberland, which he was bound to pay by 10 marks yearly at Exchequer; that the greater part of his land is in Scotland in the enemies' hand, yielding nothing, and the rest in Cumberland is so wasted by them that he has no means of payment. Prays forgiveness of the debt. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. is advised that he favoured him greatly in the instalments, and must be paid accordingly. [*Parliamentary Petitions No. 2112.*]

[1307–26.] **896.** Petition to the K. by John de Denum shewing that he has a fortress called the Tower of Melmorby in Cumberland, capable of being guarded by 12 men-at-arms. He has kept the Tower till now against many assaults of the Scots, always well defended by the grace of God, to their great damage and loss of their men. But his lands are so wasted that he cannot provide a garrison, and therefore prays help from the K. For it would be a great loss to the country around if 'she' was taken. [No date.]

[Edward II] [Undated.] Some marriage ward or farm to be looked out, and the K. will give him a reward for looking after the safety of the country. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2 15.*]

1326–27, Jan. 28 897 The K. having regard to the good services of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol that his body may be decently buried, grants all his goods and chattels to his executors to perform his obsequies and carry out his testament. Kenilworth. [*Chas. 20 Edw. II. m. 4; Exchequer Q. R. Memoranda, 20 Edw. II. m. 31.*]

[1318–28] 898 Petition by Lewis bishop of Durham, that the K. would restore to his see the manor of Work in Tyndale and advowson of Symoundburne church, &c., given by Sir John de Balliol, late K. of Scotland, to Sire Antoyne' then bishop, and his successors, and held till the K.'s father deprived Sire Antoyne of it while he was at Rome on business; all as the record and process in Exchequer in London attests. [No date.]

(Deliverance.) The Council can do nothing till the records are produced and the Officers of Exchequer are ordered to do so. [*Treas. Miscellaneous Bills, No. 459.*]

[1328] 899 Thomas de Bekering represents to the K. that his lands in Northumberland are burned and destroyed, his people dead and driven away exiled, and prays for a grant in recompense of the forfeited lands of Sir Johan de Middelton, which are held of the prelature, viz., Belsewe and Thorneburgh, worth 10*l.* in peace time. [No date.] [*Treas. Miscellaneous Bills, No. 459.*]

EDWARD III.

Edw. III. 1326–27 Jan. 30 900 Grant by the K. to his cousin Isabella de Beaumont of Vesey (Vescy) of the ward of the lands of the late David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, till the majority of David his son and heir. Westminster. [*Chas. 1 Edw. III. pt. 1. m. 18.*]

Jan. 31 901 Indenture attesting that on the last day of January 1st year of the K.'s reign, J[ohn] bishop of Winchester late treasurer, in virtue of the K.'s letters close under the Great seal, directed to him on the 28th of same month, delivered to A[dam] bishop of Hereford new treasurer the keys of the Treasuries at Westminster and in the Tower of London—with the gold and silver vessels, plate, and jewels and money [specified in detail]. In the Treasury at the Tower in a 'hanap' there were three coffers: one containing the Holy Cross called la Croix [Neyth]; in another the foot of said cross; and in the third . . . . [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 125.*]

Printed and calendared.

Feb. 3 902 The K. grants a safe conduct till Sunday in Mid Lent following, to [illegible] bishop of Candida Casa, who came to England by

EDW. III. —— the late K.'s leave on the business of his election, and is now returning to Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35.*]

1326–27. Feb. 8. **903.** The K. empowers William de Wessyngton to receive to peace all those who have joined the Scots rebels. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]

Feb. 10. **904.** Writ to the sheriff of Leicester commanding restoration to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia his wife, who, with her sister Margaret, were heirs of their uncle the late John Comyn earl of Buchan, of her purparty of Whytewyk manor; on which manor William de Boghan, falsely asserting that he had been enfeoffed by the Earl, had entered, and created a debt by recognisance of 4000*l.*, but afterwards confessed before the late K. that he had no right except that of intrusion. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18.*]

Feb. 11. **905.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Gilbert de Boroughdon, to whom the K. has committed the ward of Prodhou castle and the lands of the late Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, till the majority of the heir. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 6.*]

Feb. 12. **906.** The K. on the petition of the Abbot of Holmcoltram, permits him and any of his monks to visit Scotland during the truce, to survey his grange in Galloway, and treat with the Abbot of Melros his superior, regarding the rule of his house; provided none of his retinue take any letters with them to the prejudice of the realm, or reveal any of its secrets. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29.*]

Feb. 15. Fœdera, ii. 689. **907.** The K. orders Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevylle, Roger Heron, William Rydelle, and Gilbert de Borougdon, to maintain the truce between the late K. and Robert de Bruys and his 'fautors.' Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 31.*]

Feb. 15. **908.** The K. empowers his cousin Henry de Percy to receive to peace such Scotsmen and their abettors as desire to come, and grant them safe conducts. None to be given by any warden without his consent. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m, 27.*]

Feb. 16. **909.** The K. appoints Henry de Percy warden of the Scottish Marches up to Pentecost next. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p, 1, m. 29.*]

Feb. 23. **910.** The K. for his good services, remits to Duugal Makdowelle the balance of 10*l.* yearly due at Exchequer for the ward of the late Henry de Malton's lands in York and Cumberland, granted him by the late K. on 4th August last. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.*]

Feb. or March. **911.** Grant to Adam de Redman of the lands in Kirkelevyngton and Kirkandres in Cumberland, belonging to Walter de Corry, a rebel,

Lent. III. who has joined the Scots, for 7 years from next Easter for the rent of [illegible] Tate Aldeburgh bishop of Hereford, treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.* m. 10.]

March 4. 912. The K. on the petition of Dougall Macdowelle executor of the late John of Argyll (Daregille)—shewing that the late K., in the [illegible] of his reign granted John, who had then returned to London from serving in Ireland (being impotent in body, and his lands in Scotland totally destroyed) the sum of 200 marks yearly for his support, of which, though he lived a year and half afterwards, he only drew 100 marks, and that divers creditors were pressing him as executor for John's debts—grants him the arrears of the annuity for the payment of them. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

March 4. 913. The K. empowers the Abbot of Rivaux and Ivo de Aldeburgh [illegible] to treat for peace with Robert de Brus. Westminster.

They are also empowered to swear that the K. will keep the late truce. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.*]

March 6. 914. The K. confirms the truce granted by his father to the Scots [illegible] at Thorpe near York on 30th May 1323. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.*]

[1327] April 25. 915. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir John Mautravers, to whom, for his good service to the Queen Mother, the K. has granted the manor of Oueston in Northamptonshire for life, lately forfeited by Dovenald de Mar the life tenant, who has joined the Scots. Stamford. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 9.*]

May 16. 916. The K. pardons Robert Corpson [and a great many others] their offences, outlawries, &c., on condition of their serving him against the Scots. Nottingham. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Similar to many persons at York on like condition, 24th and 29th May. [*m. 17.*]

June 15. 917. Indenture attesting that James de Broghtone, then chamberlain of Scotland, received from Hugh de Hoghton, then receiver at Berwick-on-Tweed, for the garrison of the castle, by the hands of Roger de Horsleye then its warden, between 28th September and last of February, 11 Edw. II. [1317–18], 120 qrs. wheat at 14s. per quarter, and 20 pipes of wine at 50s. a pipe, in all, 120*l.* London, 15th June, 1 Edw. III.

Note.—That their indenture at the time, which was in the town of Berwick when captured, if found, is annulled. [Seal lost.] [*Treasury Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

June 15. 918. Pardon to John son of Alan de Mar, for the death of John Notelessun of Lacton, on condition that he sets forth in the army against the Scots. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 19.*]

Edw. III. —— 1327. Similar on 25th July to William Maukourneys for the death of William son of Nicholas le Parker of la Rose, on same condition. Heidene. [*ib. File 22.*]

June 26. **919.** The K. commands the sheriff of Salop to make diligent search for James Turmyn and others banded with him, who lately joined the Scots with Dunald de Mar, a rebel, and have returned to the Welsh Marches, where they are plotting against the K., and put them in prison. Tudhou.

Similar to the Mayor of Shrewsbury. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 18, dorso.*]

[1327.] *Circa* July 4. **920.** Anonymous letter to the K., addressed 'Trescher et tres amez Seignur et neveu' [probably from the Earl Mareschal his uncle], telling him that 'this Friday' when the writer was going to bed, news was brought that the Scots were at Appelby, and he and his forces watched all night, looking out for them. Begs instructions, and to be excused joining him as ordered, this Saturday, for he must be on watch again to-night. If he hears of them, he will send out scouts on horseback to spy, and has ordered all the empty houses about, to be set on fire (alumer) to warn the people and the country. He will come if he please to order him. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 22.*]

Written on both sides of a strip of parchment.

1327. July 4. **921.** The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer transcript of a letter received 'this Saturday' from his uncle the Earl Mareschal, and commands that the forces at York be instantly sent on to himself. Farther, as Sir John of Hainault (de Hanaud) informed him to-day that he and his forces have only victuals for this night, he commands them to take order at once for a supply, and issue writs to the sheriff of York and others. Aldewerke. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 24.*]

July 12. **922.** Indenture between Robert K. of Scotland and Henry de Maundeville seneschal of Ulster, whereby the K. grants a truce to the people of Ulster for a year, from St Peter's day in the 'Goule de Aust,' for 100 'cendres' of wheat and 100 'cendres' of barley, Scottish measure, delivered free in the haven of Wlringfrith, one half at Martinmas and the other at Whitsunday following. The Irish of Ulster who adhere to the Scottish K. being included in the truce. The seals of the K. and the said Henry appended. Glendouyn. [Seals lost.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{20}{4}$.]

Sewn to a document, much destroyed by galls, which seems to relate to the castles of Cragfergus, &c., and a proposal for bringing Welsh or English to occupy waste lands.

July 12. **923.** The K. grants a safe conduct till Christmas for Edward de Balliol coming to join him from beyond seas. Topcliff. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.*]

Fœdera, ii. 709.

[1327.] 924 The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer transcripts of letters which have reached him at Durham this Wednesday 'tart,' from Sir Antony de Lucy, and also from William Leghish and
July 16. Thomas de Seamford 'this Thursday,' from which they may see the news of the Marches. He is on his way to attack the Scots, and commands them to provide men and supplies with all haste, as already ordered. Durham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. III. File*].

July 22. 925 The K. commands his liegos to arrest and imprison William son of William de St Maur, John de Makeseye, and others, who lately accompanied Donald de Mar, a rebel, to Scotland, and are reported to have returned to plot mischief in England. Hayden. [*Pat. 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

They were received to peace to the number of 8 by Henry de Percy warden of the March, and pardoned by the K. on the 8th October 1327, on condition of serving against the enemy on the March. [*Ib. p. 6, m. 1.*]

[1327.] 926 The [anonymous] writer asks a protection for his bachelor
July 26. Messire William Lovell and his vadlet John de Ratlesdene. As they have 'forbes' the Scots, by the aid of God, from re-entering their land, he begs his correspondent to raise the country on them wherever they draw to, in obedience to the K.'s command. Haydene-bruge. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 334.*]

July 28. 927 The K. notwithstanding the minority of Sir David de Strabolgi son and heir of David de Strabolgi late earl of Athol, yet for the good services of his ancestors in time past, and the good hopes of the same from himself in the future, has taken his homage and restored all his lands and commands the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. Hautetwysel. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. III. File*]

July 28. 928 The escheators on both sides Trent are commanded to give the Earl seisin of all his late father's and mother Johanna's lands, Temple lands only excepted. Hautewysel. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.*]

Aug. 8. 929. The K. to John de Aperdelee. As he is in person on the March with his army, with God's aid to put down the Scots' cruel invasion, he commands John, who is potent in war and well armed, to join him 'equis et armis' on the 29th to attack them. Stanhope.

(Undated.) John appeared in the Chancery at York on the Vigil of St Bartholomew, and said he was not a man-at-arms, nor had the means of arming. As the K. and his army have left these parts, he was allowed to go home. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 341.*]

Aug. 8. 930 The K. commands his escheator *ultra* Trent to give the executors of Gilbert de Glenkarm all the crops, goods, and chattels

Edw. III. on the manor of Milham in Norfolk, liferented by him, for the purposes of his testament. Durham. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17.*]

1327.

Aug. 8. **931.** The K. grants to his brother John of Eltham and the lawful heirs of his body, whom failing to revert to the K., the manor of Milham, held for life by Gilbert de Glenkarny, lately deceased. Durham. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2; and Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 26.*]

Aug. 16. **932.** The K. for a fine, pardons Roger Mauduyt his trespass in marrying without leave Alianora widow of Robert de Umfraville, who held *in capite* of the late K. York. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 26.*]

Aug. 20. **933.** The K. signifies to the lieges, &c., that John de Quyltemaker of York, lately while in his service at Stanhope, had his right ear amputated by the Scots. York. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1.*]

Sept. 5. **934.** The K. commands that the 330*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* owing to Henry de Percy for the 159 men-at-arms and 200 hobelars, with whom he accompanied him on the Marches of Scotland for 25 days in July and August last, be defrayed. Nottingham. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 24.*]

Fœdera, ii. 715. Of same date he is appointed Chief Warden of the Scottish Marches, with plenary powers. [*ibid.*]

Sept. 17. **935.** The K. commands his escheator *citra* Trent to pay Johanna de Thorthorald the half year due at Michaelmas next of her annuity of 20 marks. Lincoln. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 12.*]

Similar on 27th September 1328, for the Michaelmas half year due Johanna de Torthorald. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 13.*]

Similar on 12th October, for the Michaelmas half year due Johanna Comyn of Boghan, of annuity of 40*l.* [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Similar on 24th April 1328, for the Easter half year due her. Northampton. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 28.*]

Similar on 21st October for the Michaelmas half year. New Sarum. [*ib. m. 2.*]

[The grant to Johanna Comyn continued till Michaelmas 1340, when it ceases.]

Sept. 28. **936.** Grant to Sir Thomas de Rokesby, who brought the K. in sight
Fœdera, ii. 717. of the enemy, where they could be approached 'en lieu dur et secke,' of 100*l.* per annum, till he was provided in that amount of land for life, in terms of the K.'s proclamation. Lincoln. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 27; and Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 22.*]

Oct. 4 (?). **937.** Grant to Thomas de Penketlane for his good service to the late and present Ks., and in future, of an annuity of 100 marks. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 29.*]

1330 III — 1327 Oct. 1 **938** Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Pencatelane, who has petitioned the K. 20*l.* due him by the late K., that he may prepare himself more fittingly for the K.'s service. Nottingham. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 11.*]

Oct. 7. **939** Grant for her late husband's good service, to Meliore widow of Gilbert de Glynkerny, who is without means, of 20*l.* per annum during pleasure. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 2.*]

Close [1327] **940** Petition to the K. by the Prior and convent of Hexham, shewing that they have been so ruined by the Scottish wars that they can barely live, and begging him to release them of 63*l.* 10*s.*, balance of 71*l.* 10*s.* due to his late father for provisions bought at Newcastle, having regard also to their losses by his army at Hayden bridge. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Council think, if it please the K., that the debt should be pardoned. It pleases the K. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1[illegible]*]

After [1327] **941** Petition to the K. and Council by Henry the nephew (neueu) and heir of Sir Andrew de Harcla, shewing how, in the late K.'s reign, his uncle's lands were seized in the K.'s hand, as if he had been attainted by "enquest" of his peers, and he was condemned and executed as a traitor and adherent of the Scots; praying that, as he was never regularly convicted of treason, the record of these proceedings should be annulled (anentie) in deliverance of his royal father's soul from peril, and the petitioner be restored to his estate, as he and his forefathers have served the K. and his ancestors since the Conquest. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let the record and process of judgment be brought up between this and next Parliament. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 9[illegible]*.]

Damaged by damp.

1327–28 Jan. 14 **942** The K. requests Bishop of Carlisle to institute Thomas de Scully to the church of Skelton on the K.'s presentation (by the escheat of the lands of Walter de Corry, a Scotsman and rebel), also on that of Robert de Clifford, Peter Tilliol, Richard de Kirkebride, Walter de Kirkebride, and Patrick de Suthayk, the other owners. Clipston. [*Pat. 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 3.*]

Jan. 16 **943** The K. confirms Robert Hastang in the custody of the manor of Kingston upon-Hull, with Milton, for life, drawing 100*l.* a year, which the late K. gave him in lieu of the demesne lands of Bathket and Esther in Scotland, conferred on him for his good service to his father but afterwards resumed by him. York. [*Pat. 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.*]

Edw. III. —— 1327–28. Jan. 27. **944**. The K. confirms to Margaret widow of Duugal Makdowel, for her own and children's support, the ward of Henry de Malton's lands in Yorkshire and Cumberland, granted by the late K. to Duugal on 4th August 1326. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 38.*]

Jan. 28. **945**. The K. signifies that Charles King of France and Navarre, his uncle, has permitted James Lovel to appoint attorneys in his pleas before the courts of France. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.*]

Feb. 5. **946**. The K. commands the Treasurer and Barons to exonerate the executors of the late Duugal Makdowel from the demand they are making for arrears of rent for the ward of the late Henry de Malton's lands in York and Cumberland held by him, as the K. had freed him from it for his good service. York. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 39.*]

Feb. 15. Fœdera, ii. 729. **947**. Safe conduct for John le Long, John of Kirkintulloch, Clement Tod, William of Edenam, and Nicholas of Kirkintulloch, sent by the Scottish envoys at York into Scotland. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]

Feb. 20. **948**. The K. appoints William de Denum and three others to inquire into Roger Mauduyt's complaint against John Story, John his son, Adam of Read, and Simon Davydsone, and other malefactors, who carried off *vi et armis* 60 horses, 20 oxen, and 20 cows, value 100*l.*, and John son of Alan son of Stephen of Kulkes, and William Blaykes, prisoners of war to Roger and his men at Redesheued and Erleside, whereby he lost these Scots' ransom of 20*l.*, &c. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29, dorso.*]

1328. April 4. **949**. The K. commands the escheator *citra* Trent to pay Richard le Mareschal the half year due at Easter last of his annuity of 50*l.*, granted to him by the late K. on 23rd September 1317, as he had been utterly ruined by the Scots rebels; until he recovers his lands in Scotland. Sempyngham. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 30.*]

Similar on 27th November for the Michaelmas half year. Westminster. [*ib. m. 6.*]

[1328.] April 6. **950**. Petition by Meilloure widow of Sir Gilbert de Glynkerny, shewing that they and their children have been disinherited of 400*l.* of land in Scotland for their great loyalty to the K.'s ancestors and himself, as is well known to all the magnates of his realm; and asking him for the marriage of one of her children, and that of Margarete (?) . . . ., not worth more than 10 marks; remembering the aid he received [from her late husband (?)] when he came to England, in surrendering the castle of Bristol (?), where he [had charge of . . . .] and the K.'s two sisters. She will account for the surplus at Exchequer if it is worth more than 10 marks. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To be delivered to Sir Richard de Bury, who will

Edw. III. inform the K. and declare his pleasure. [*Parliamentary Petitions*, No. 777.]

Greatly defaced.

1328. April 6. 951. The K. taking pity on Meliora widow of Gilbert de Glynearny, to whom he had granted the manor of Milham in Norfolk for life, to support his wife and children, grants her 20*l.* per annum from the 1st September last, and commands the escheator *ultra* Trent to pay her a half year due for Easter last past. Sempyngham. [*Close*, 2 *Edw. III.*, m. 11.]

Similar on 3rd October for the Michaelmas half year. Gloucester. [*Ib.*, m. 11.]

April 6. 952. The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Margery widow of Duncan de Frendraght, her annuity of 49 marks from 16th August last in lieu of the manor of Briggestoke in Northampton then granted to Isabella the Queen Mother for life. Staunford. [*Close*, 2 *Edw. III.*, m. 20.]

She is paid annually till Michaelmas, 22 Edw. III. [1348], when it ceases.

April 12. 953. The K. pardons David Vaghan ap David ap Yevan, Howelin Vaghan ap Howel, and William Vire, their capital offences, outlawries, &c., and also their trespass in joining the Scots in company of Sir Res ap Griffith against the K. Staunford. [*Patent*, 2 *Edw. III. p.* 1, m. 4.]

Similar pardons to Morgan Thloyt ap Rees Kethin, Howelin ap Griffith ap Howel, Herbert de Ferrers, and Griffin Waghan ap Griffith ap Gronou.

May 1. 954. Warrant for a protection in favour of the K.'s 'well beloved' Johanne Comyn, who is going to Scotland by his leave on business touching her 'dowair' there. Northampton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), 2 *Edw. III. File* 8.]

June 23. 955. Letters patent by Margaret de Badelesmere appointing Henry de Groundesborwe to deliver to Master Richard de Clare or his attorney, William son of William le Reve of Staundone and John his elder brother, and John their younger brother, her 'nativi,' with all their 'sequele,' goods, and chattels, lands and tenements, which they held in the parish of Staundone, also Johanna, Mariota, and Alicia, their sisters, her 'ancillae,' with their sequels, goods, and chattels, lands and tenements, in said parish, to hold to said Master Richard, his heirs and assigns, as her charter bears. Hameldene, 23rd June 2 Edw. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 37.*]

Beautiful signet, red wax, on tag. In a deeply cut circular compartment, with background of fleurs, 3 paralled shields: I. The largest in the centre, impaling II. dexter, a cinquefoil on a crusilly field, debruised by a ribbon dexter; (2) sinister, a bend between 2 bars gemelles. II. Dexter shield, 3 chevronels and a label of 3 points. III. Sinister shield, a fesse and label of 3 points. *Leg.* . . 'S MARGARETE DE UNFRANCVILLE [illegible] DE BADELESMER.'

Edw. III. —— [1328.] June 26. **956.** Antony de Lucy begs the Bishop of Lincoln chancellor, and the rest of the K.'s Council at York, to excuse him from obeying the K.'s letter, which reached him at Carlisle on Midsummer day at 'vespre,' commanding him to join them immediately, for he is so grievously afflicted with 'la comeune maladie,' that he can neither ride nor walk. Cardoille. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.*]

June 29. **957.** John bishop of Ely to Henry bishop of Lincoln, the chancellor. Signifies that Robert de Digby and John de Swynford were in the K.'s army at the time when the Scots were 'circumdati et obsessi' in the park of Stanhope, and begs his good offices for them. Knaresburgh. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.*]

1328. Aug. 9. **958.** The K. to the 'magnificent prince Sir Robert, by the grace of God K. of Scots, his dearest friend, greeting and embraces of sincere affection.' Begs his favourable consideration for his well beloved John de Torthorald, who claims certain lands and tenements in Scotland, and is about to proceed thither in quest of his heritage. York. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 19, dorso; Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. III. File 12.*]

Aug. 10. **959.** The K. grants a special protection and safe conduct for two years to his beloved envoy Dovenald of Atheles, who is going to Ireland by his command to remain there for some time. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 28.*]

Aug. 16. **960.** The K. commands Bartholomew de Burghersh constable of Dovor and warden of the Cinque Ports, to see that immediate amends is made to Cristofor of Cologne merchant, burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, who complains that a cargo of 240 qrs. of wheat, value 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, from Picardy, shipped by him at St Valery for Berwick for the household of Robert K. of Scotland, during the nuptials of his son and the K.'s sister to be solemnized there, was plundered by a barge from Sandwich, and the cargo carried into that port and Shorham where it was sold. And sends his sergeant-at-arms to see restitution made with all haste. York. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 18, dorso.*]

Aug. 17. **961.** The K. signifies that on inspection of the Chancery rolls of his late father, it is found that the advowson of Ovyngham church, worth 100*l.* per annum, has been assigned in dower to Alianora widow of the late Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 25.*]

Aug. 31. **962.** The K. in fulfilment of the treaty with Robert K. of Scotland, that religious houses in either kingdom should have restoration of their possessions in the other, commands the escheator *citra* Trent to deliver those of the Master and brethren of the Domus Dei of Berwick-on-Tweed. Clipstone.

Edw. III Similar for them to the Bishop of Durham and sheriff of Northumberland.

[1328] Similar [illegible] for the Minister and brethren of the Holy Trinity of Berwick bridge, to said Bishop.

Also for the Abbot of Kelso to the said Bishop, the Prior of Lanercost, and John de Lancaster.

Also for the Abbot of Melros to Thomas de Hetone. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 16.*]

[1328] Aug. 10 963 Petition to the K by William de Bourg' earl of Ulvestier, shewing that the K has agreed to deliver his castle of Cragfergus, but as Madame the Queen his mother begged through (par) the K. of Scotland, at her coming (sa venue) to Berwick, that the commission be made and delivered to her so she should have it with her, he begs the K. to give him the ward meanwhile, so that he may order his people to victual the castle with speed, against her arrival. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Agreed that the commission be issued and delivered to the Queen as asked. Also one to the Earl to have the ward of the castle from this to Michaelmas without fee or wages. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. III. File 10.*]

Warrant for a commission in the Earl's favour to hold the castle during pleasure. Wyndesore, 15th November 1328. [*ib. File 14.*]

1328 Sept. 12 964 The K. at the request of his brother David son of the K. of Scotland and Johanna his wife the K.'s sister, pardons Adam son of Richard of West Swynburne for adhering to the Scots in the late and his own reign, and riding with them in war on the English Marches. St Botulph's. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Sept. 24 965. The K. of his special grace orders the sheriff of Norfolk to release Adam Rolok of Scotland, who had been taken prisoner with other Scots in a ship touching at Brunham in the late reign, and put in Norwich prison. Norwich. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 13.*]

Oct. 24. 966. The K. supersedes a demand in Exchequer on Michael de Prestun, late bailiff of Werk-on-Tweed, for 13*l.* of its issues collected by him in the 18th year of the late K., but carried off with goods of his own by a Scottish foray during the truce, till inquiry is made. New Sarum. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 6.*]

Oct. 28 [illegible] 967. The K. orders the pensions of the Abbots of Gedeworthe, Melros, and Kelso, from certain churches in England, and those of the Abbot of Dundreynan, from Ireland, to be paid them, in terms of the treaty with Scotland. New Sarum. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 5.*]

Nov. 3 968 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Gilbert de Umfraville son and heir of the late Robert de Umfraville, though only 19 years of age, as the K. has granted him all his lands on

EDW. III. account of the losses of his ancestors, in 'abatement' of their castles
—— and destruction of their lands, in the service of the State; except the
1328. dower lands of Elizabeth, late countess of Angus, in Northumberland and the franchise of Redesdale, held by Sir Roger Mauduyt till Gilbert's majority. Winchester. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. III. File 14; and Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Dec. 4. **969.** The K. sends the Chancellor a petition from the Abbot of Dundreynan, to take order thereon in accordance with the peace with Scotland. Wyndesore.

(Enclosure) The Abbot and convent of Dundreynan in Scotland pray the K., at the request of the K. of Scotland, to restore their land of Bretneston in the county of Meath (Mide) in Ireland, from which they were ejected when the war began, for no other reason than that they were Scots, as he is bound to do by the treaty. [No date.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. III. File 15.*]

Dec. 13. **970.** The K. grants to John de Athy the custody of the castle of Roscoman in Ireland, for life, in recompense for that of Cragfergus given him by the late K. for his services in capturing it from the Scots, which he has seen fit to commit to William de Burgo earl of Ulster. Gloucester. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]

Dec. 18. **971.** Inspeximus and confirmation in favour of Hugh de Tenpliton of various charters and letters patent granted by the late K. in the 16th of his reign, of Balylug, Tobyr *juxta* Dunlone, the manor of Martry, lands in the barony of Kenlys in Meath, &c., forfeited by Walter son of Walter de Say for his rebellion in company of Robert de Bruys, Edward de Bruys, and other Scottish felons in Ireland. Gloucester. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

Dec. 30. **972.** The Bishop of St Andrews in Scotland has a protection and safe conduct returning from beyond seas through England, till the Annunciation of the B. V. Mary next. Warwick. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

[1328.] **973.** The Abbot and convent of the monastery of Jeddeworthe, in the diocese of Glasgow, shew the K. and Council that of old they have been the true rectors of the church of Arturethe (Arthuret) in the diocese of Carlisle, *in proprios usus*, and likewise patrons of the church of Alboteley, in the diocese of Lincoln, but owing to the war it pleased the late K. to expel them and put other clerks in. Pray that as peace is now established they may be restored and the intruding clerks deprived. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let inquiry be held in presence of the incumbents as to the truth, and how the K. presented, whether by war or otherwise, and let justice be done. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4497.*]

1328–29. **974.** Inquisition [taken in virtue of writ tested New Sarum, 29th

[1328] Oct. 31 — [1329] Jan. 28 October preceding] at Carlisle on Monday next before the Conversion of St. Paul in the K.'s 2nd year, before Robert de Barton and John de Skelton touching the church of Arturethe, (the rector, though duly warned on Sunday next after Epiphany, failing to appear), by Hugh de Levington and [11 others] jurors, who found that the Abbot and convent of Gedeworthe in Scotland from time beyond memory have been the rectors of Arturethe church *in propriis usus*, till the wars between England and Scotland, when they were ousted for no other cause. That one Turgis de Russedale, formerly lord of the manor of Lyvelale, gave them the advowson, from whose time they appropriated it by consent of lord Bernard second bishop of Carlisle, and his chapter. [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 2 Edw. III. No. 3.*]

No seal.

Feb. 9 **975.** The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to restore to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, all his lands &c., lately for certain reasons, seized in the K.'s hand. Tower of London.

Similar to the sheriffs of York, Lincoln, Norfolk and Suffolk, Hertford and Buckingham.

Similar to the sheriff of York, for the K.'s cousin Thomas Wake of Lydel for his costs, &c. Westminster, 20th February.

Similar to those of Westmorland and Cumberland, and 8 other counties, and the Mayor and sheriffs of London. [*Close, 3 Edw. III. m. 6.*]

March 7 **976.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested New Sarum, 30th October preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Tuesday next before Ash Wednesday in the K.'s 3rd year, before William de Denum, Richard de Emeldon, and Robert de Tughale, (Robert Dyghton parson of Hawtwysel, being also present), by Warin de Swethop, John Gray of Wallington, and [10 others] jurors, who find that John abbot of Aberbrothok, predecessor of the present Abbot, held Hautwyssel church *in propriis usus*, as did likewise his predecessors, the Abbots of same, from time beyond memory, by gift of William K. of Scotland, a bull of one Alexander, pope, a grant of Robert del Isle, formerly bishop of Durham, and confirmation of the Chapter of Durham. That the late K. presented the said Robert de Dyghton, who was instituted parson in the 13th year of his reign, during the war with the Scots, and still holds the living. [*Inq.* ad quod dammum, *2 Edw. III., No. 11.*]

No seal.

March 9 **977.** Licence to Richard Lovel to settle his manors of Southbarewe and Northbarewe in Somerset, on James Lovel his son and Elizabeth his wife, and the lawful heirs of their bodies, whom failing, to revert to himself. Guldeford. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28.*]

[1329] March 31 **978.** Inquisition [writ lost] taken by John de Bolingbroke the escheator at Ewell on Friday next after the Annunciation of the

Edw. III. —— 1329. Blessed Virgin Mary, 3 Edw. III., by Gilbert de Babington, Hugh de Whelpington, [and 10 others], jurors, who found that Elizabeth widow of Gilbert de Umfraville, held the manor of Hirlawe for her life, of the heritage of Gilbert son and heir of Robert de Umfraville. The chief messuage, worth . . . .; 200 acres arable at 3*d.* each; 15 acres meadow, at 15*d.* each; grazing, 8*s.* She also held Birtely manor of said heritage for her life, the site worth 12*d.*; 74 acres arable, at 3*d.* each; 4 of meadow, at 6*d.* each. The park is worth nothing in agistment, being unenclosed. . . . . She also held Oterburn manor for life, the site of manor worth 2*s.* [The remainder is much defaced. Many of the lands are waste and uncultivated on account of the Scottish ravages. No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 3 Edw. III., No. 30.*]

April 3. **979.** Inquisition [under writ tested New Sarum, 16th October preceding, directing an extent *ad omissa* of the lands of the late John Comyn of Badenagh] made at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Monday 3rd April, 3 Edw. III., by Richard de Denton and Thomas de Fetherstanhalgh, appointed to extend the lands, &c. omitted from the former inquisition in Chancery, by John de Herle, Nicholas de Punchardon, Thomas de Blenkansop, Richard de Thirlewalle, [and 8 others], jurors, who found that the deceased was seised of the manor of Hensalgh, the site with orchard worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; 80 arable acres in demesne, worth 12*d.* each; 100 meadow at 12*d.* each; pasture among 'le Denes,' 40*s.*; a park and grazing, 4*l.*; a water mill, 4*l.*; a toll, worth 8*l.*; a forest called Lowes, and grazing, worth 10*l.*; 12 bondages in Hensalgh, each of 30 acres, and worth 20*s.*; 5 'bercages,' each 3*s.*; the shealing of Hardoure, 66*s.* 8*d.*; in 'le Huntland' the shealings of Grenheued, Whestricroke, Lightbirkes, Hindley, Gilbridboggis, Helholm, and Lampard, worth 16*l.*; a schealing called Haukhopley, worth 20*s.*; in Thorngrafton a bondage of 30 acres, worth 20*s.* Not extended formerly:—42 acres of demesne in Tyrsete manor, each worth 12*d.*; a hope there called Shouelburne, worth 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; another called Smal and Yerhalgh, worth 14*l.*; the site of Thorneton manor and orchard, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; that of Walwyke manor, 6*s.* 8*d.*; 40 acres of meadow there, 18*d.* each. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 2 Edw. III. No. 55.*]

April. 17. **980.** Safe conduct for Thomas Randolf earl of Murref, of Scotland, passing through England with 100 attendants on his way to foreign parts. Wallingford. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21.*]

Fœdera, ii. 760.

April 29. **981.** The K. commands an inquiry into the case of Walter de Selby, who notwithstanding the conditions on which he surrendered Mitford castle, then held by him for the Scots, in the late K.'s reign, under indenture with Robert de Umfraville, late earl of Angus, and others, duly executed under seal, was thrown into prison and his lands confiscated, contrary to good faith, as he asserts in his petition. Eltham. (Attached) Petition to the K. by Bertram de Mountburghf' shew-

[1308] ing that the late K. in his parliament at York in the 12th year, gave him for life for his services in Scotland the manor of Sybale in Northumberland, forfeited by said Walter for joining the Scots,—that Walter has obtained the foregoing writ in Chancery by 'malveis suggestion' in Court, and the manor is seized by the sheriff accordingly. Prays the K. to confirm his father's grant.

(Endorsed) A writ to issue from Chancery ordering Walter to appear and answer before the King in the quinzaine of Hilary. [*Privy Seals (Exch.), 6 Edw. III. File 1.*]

May 12 982. Restitution by the K.'s special favour, to Sir James Douglas knight of the manor of Faudon in Northumberland, and all other lands in England forfeited by his father William Douglas. Eltham. [*Pat. 6 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 20.*]

May 15 983. The K. consents to receive from Robert K. of Scots, 5000 marks on account of 10 000 due on St John Baptist's day next, the balance to be paid at Martinmas following. Eltham.

The K. signifies the above arrangement to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 20.*]

May 23 984. The K. sends the Chancellor two letters from Sir Robert de Peas, 'Ker Descoce,' commanding him to consider them with the Council, and do what is expedient. Canterbury.

(Enclosures) The K. of Scotland [who is not named] reminds Edward of his former request on behalf of the Abbot of Abirbrothoc for restoration of Hautwisille church, to which he had promised to give a final answer at London in three weeks after last Easter. Begs him earnestly, for veneration of St Thomas of Canterbury, in whose honour his ancestors, Ks. of Scotland, founded the monastery and endowed it with this church, and considering that he himself has restored, and daily is restoring their benefices to English churchmen, to satisfy the present incumbent otherwise, and give back the church. Given at Cardros 2nd of May.

(2) The same to same. Complains that Scottish merchants are charged 5*d.* on each pound of their goods on entering or leaving English ports by sea or land, by the collectors of the custom called 'Maletota.' Begs him therefore to give the same privileges to these Scottish merchants as he would wish English merchants to enjoy in Scottish ports, and to reply in writing with his decision. Cardros, 2nd May. [*Privy Seals (Exch.), 3 Edw. III. File 9.*]

May 27 985. The K. in virtue of the late treaty, restores to the Abbot and convent of Aberbrothoc the church of Hautwysel in the diocese of Dunham, which they have held *in proprios usus* beyond memory, till taken from them by the late K. Dover. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.*]

June 25 986. The K. acknowledges receipt, by the hands of Master Thomas

Edw. III. —— 1329. de Gartone controller of his household, of 5000 marks from David K. of Scotland, due at St John Baptist's day last past, under the peace with the late K. Robert of good memory. Rochester. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.*]

June 28. Exch. Rolls of Scotland, vol. i. 203-246. **987.** Compotus of Sir Robert de Pebles chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Scone, 28 . . . . 1329, in presence of Adam bishop of Brechin, chancellor, and . . . . . , of his receipts and expenditure from 26th June last. [*Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{686}{1}$.]

This is a duplicate or counterpart of the roll No. XII. in H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh. It consists of 8 membranes, the first being much dilapidated. It, however, supplies a number of blanks in the printed roll. One or more membranes are wanting, corresponding to the pages 211–217 inclusive, of the printed copy. The first part of the Roll is printed, Appendix No. II.

June 29. **988.** The K. sends the keepers of his Great seal a petition by Sir David earl of Athol, for remedy as they see expedient. Eltham.

Petition by David earl of Athol, son and heir of Johanna widow of the late David earl of Athol, heir to a quarter of the inheritance of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, complaining that Hugh le Despensers, 'father and son,' by their masterful proceedings in espousing the part of Elizabeth Comyn, and acquiring the ward of John de Hastynge's heir, the other co-heirs, had obtained all the best castles and manors, and left Johanna with lands in Northumberland over-valued, with the castle of Castleacre and other 'dotyves' lands, which were soon recovered by the Earl of Warrenne by a suit of novel disseisin. That the petitioner, who was in Gascony in the K.'s service at his mother's death, was unable to challenge these proceedings of his own right, but now asks that the case be re-opened, if the K. please. [No date.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 8.*]

July 28. **989.** Writ to John Darcy lord of Werk in Tyndale, or his lieutenant, superseding delivery of the manor and park of Hensalghe with the forest of Lowes in Tyndale, (formerly John Comyn's, who was said to have died seised in the late reign,) to Richard son of Gilbert Talbot, to whom the K. had committed them, as David earl of Athol asserted that they had been given by John Comyn to the late David earl of Athol his father, who died seised, and now belonged to himself, and the case was to be heard in Chancery at Michaelmas next. Wyndsor. [*Close, 3 Edw. III. m. 13.*]

Sept. 1. Fœdera, ii. 771. **990.** The K. commends to Alfonso K. of Castille, Leon, &c., James Douglas of Scotland, who is on his way to the Holy Land against the Saracens. Gloucester. [*Close, 3 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.*]

Sept. 1. Fœdera, ii. 770. **991.** Protection for 7 years for James lord of Douglas in Scotland, on his way to the Holy Land with the heart of the late Robert K. of Scotland, in aid of the Christians against the Saracens. Gloucester. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14.*]

Edw. III 1329 Sept. 8

992 Inquisition [under writ tested Gloucester, 28th August pre- ceding] at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Saturday the morrow of the Nativity of the B. V. M., 3 Edw. III, before John de Bellingbroke escheator, by Sir Thomas de Heton knight, William del Strother, John de Wolloure, William de Lyham, Adam de Fulthorn, Robert de Ogle, Roger Corbeth, Robert de [illegible] Patrick de Kellom, William Bataile, Robert de Caldecote and John de Coupland, jurors, who found that Sir Henry de Prendregest knight a Scotsman had a messuage and 40 acres arable in demesne in Akeld and two husbandlands. Also in Yeure a messuage and 20 arable acres and one husbandland. They are in the K.'s hand on account of the war between the late K. and the Scots rebels; and are held of Sir Nicholas de Meinille as a quarter of a knight's fee and suit at his court of Wolloure. Before the war they were worth 60*s*. And are leased this year at 20*s*. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 3 Edw. III. No 1.*]

Oct. 20 Soon after

993 Assignment [under writ tested at Donestaple 20th October 3 Edw. III] of dower to Margaret wife of Edmund earl of Kent, late wife of John Comyn of Badnaugh, from the latter's lands in the Liberty of Tyndale, by the bailiff of Tyndale, the lands being in the custody of Richard Talbot by the K.'s grant.

Site of the manor of Walwyk, &c., with park, worth *tempore pacis* 18*l*. 18*s*. 8*d*. Thirteen bondages there, each worth in time of peace 24*s*., total, 15*l*. 12*s*. Vill of Newburgh, worth in time of peace 4*l*. 9*s*. 3½*d*. A lepe called Shelleburn, worth . . . . 26*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. The lepe of Kelchebeles, worth in time of peace 66*s*. 6*d*. . . . . Site of the chief messuage of Waynlhope, &c., with lands in Dedewaynlhope worth 9*l*. 2*s*. The land of Poltrenet (?), worth in peace time . . . Green (?), worth 14*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. Le . . . ., worth 106*s*. 8*d*. Dunklywel, worth . . . . The third part of the mill of Tirsete manor, which mill is worth 30*l*. Also the third of the park of Tirsete, which park is worth for grazing 16*l*. The third of the assarts of Waynlhope, worth for grazing 9*l*. . . . . Emelhope, worth of [illegible] *Inquisition Originals.* [*Inq. p. m. 3 Edw. III.* (*1st Nos.*) *No 17.*]

Nov. 12

994 Receipt by the K of 5000 marks silver from David K. of Scots in full of the 10,000 agreed to be paid by the late K. Robert. Kenilworth. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]

Nov. 16

995 Pardon to Gilbert de Colewen for joining the Scots in their [illegible] and fighting against the late K., and restoration of his escheated lands in Shap in Westmoreland. Kenilworth. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.*]

Circa [1329]

996 Petition by John de Hesilrig that the K. will give effect to the late inquisition by two of his justices in Northumberland, finding that Sir Henry de Prendregest, before joining the Scots, disseised

Edw. III. him of the fourth part of the manor of Akild, which was taken in
—— the K.'s hand on Sir Henry's forfeiture.
[1329.] (Endorsed) The inquisition to come before the K. in this Parliament, when he will signify his pleasure. [*Chancery Files, No. 132.*]

1329–30. Jan. 17. **997.** Warrant in favour of Isabella queen mother of England, in recompense of expenses incurred in the K.'s affairs, for 10,000 marks which he has given her of the money due by the Scots at Midsummer next. Oseneye. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 1.*]

Feb. 6. **998.** Warrant to the clerk of the great wardrobe to deliver to Sir David de Betoygne cloth suitable for a knight's robe, but different from the K.'s knights', with fitting fur. Eltham.

(Attached) Receipt by Sir David at London, on 8th February, for 5 ells cloth of colour, 5½ ells of rayed cloth, 2 squirrel furs, and a hood of miniver of four tir'. [Seal covered up.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{3}{19}$.]

Feb. **999.** The K. restores the church of Artureth, in the diocese of Carlisle, to the Abbot and convent of Geddeworthe, as it has been found by inquisition that they held it *in proprios usus* for time beyond memory, till taken from them by the late K. Windsor. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 40.*]

March 14. **1000.** The K. commands Sir Nichol de Langeford and Roger 'ate Asshe' to arrest the person of the Countess of Kent in Arundel castle, with her 'joialx,' &c., there, and take her to Salesbury castle for safe custody, allowing her no attendance on the way but two 'damoiselles' and her children. Winchester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. III. File 7.*]

Jan. 26–April 2. **1001.** Writ commanding the escheator *ultra* Trent to hold an inquiry into the age of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, who has petitioned the K. for his heritage. Eltham, 26th January 4th year.

(Endorsement) That Isabella de Vescy and Richard Talbot, summoned under the writ to appear for their interest, made no appearance.

[*Extracts.*]

(Attached) 'Probacio' taken at Newcastle-upon-Tyne on 2nd April following, by the escheator and 12 jurors examined on oath.

(1) Robert de Milneburne, the first juror, 50 years of age and more, says that David was born on 1st February, in the .... year of the K.'s father, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and baptized in the church of St Nicholas there, Guyschard de Charron *junior*, and Master John de Hadyngton being his sponsors, and was 21 years old on 1st February last. He knows this because Thomas de Milneburne his father died

Edw. III. on ... next before that day, and on his going to Newcastle to buy ... was to his funeral, he saw David baptized with great solemnity
1329 Sept. after ...

(3) John de Fleyce second juror, 50 years of age and more, concurs with Robert ... He knows because he has ....

(4) Robert de Hauekewell, third juror, age *ut supra*, concurs. Knows the date as his daughter Alicia was born the same day ....

(5) Thomas de Swetappe fourth juror, aged *ut supra*, concurs. Knows the date because his sister Isolde died same day, whose obit is inserted in the calendar of said St Nicholas' church. He saw David baptized there with great solemnity, the priest scattering the water very freely (sacerdote aspergente aquam abundiam super-flue) ....

(6) [Nicholas de Eland] the fifth juror, aged 40 years, concurs with the first. Says that David, immediately after baptism, was taken with his nurse to his father's house in Eland, and there nursed for 3 years. He himself was then 19 years of age.

[The remaining seven jurors concur for various reasons. This part of the document much mutilated.] [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 4 Edw. III (1st Nos.), No. 41.*]

Greatly defaced and part lost.

1330. April 3 **1002. The K. orders payment to his 'treschiere dame et miere'** Isabella queen of England of the 5000 marks lately received by his clerk from David K of Scotland. Wodestok. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. III. File 7.*]

May 6 **1003** The K of special grace grants to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, son and heir of the deceased David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and of his countess Johanna, one of the cousins and heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, although he has not proved his age, the castle and manor of Odogh in Ireland, and others held by his father and mother of her purparty. Woodstock [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]

May 12 **1004.** The K grants to Henry de Prendregest, a Scotsman, all his lands in Akille and Yewre in Northumberland, escheated on account of the war with the Scots in the late reign. Woodstock. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1 m. 14.*]

June 11. **1005** Protection and safe conduct for Roger de Fausehide of Scotland, to come and go between his own country and England at pleasure. Woodstock [*Patent 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.*]

July 10. **1006** The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Johanna Comyn of England the half year due at Easter last of 40*l.* per annum granted to her on 27th March 1327, or show cause why unpaid, by the morrow of St Laurence. Ouneye

Edw. III. —— 1330. (Endorsed) Henry de Fauconberge sheriff, returns that he could not pay till she satisfied the K. for 24*l.* 10*s.*, value of 30 acres of the manor of Malton, sown with wheat and hay (feno), as directed by precept. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 350.*]

July 15. Fœdera, ii. 795. **1007.** Receipt by the K. to David K. of Scots, for 10,000 marks sterling, due at Midsummer last, of the 30,000 payable under the late treaty. Woodstock. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Aug. 7. **1008.** The K. to John Darcy lord of Werk in Tyndale, or his lieutenant. Commands him to give seisin to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, as heir of his mother Johanna, elder sister of the late John Comyn of Badenagh, of the site of Tyrsete manor [and other lands particularly specified] in Tyndale, in presence of Richard Talbot and Elizabeth his wife, the younger sister and coheir of John Comyn; the K. respiting the Earl's homage till the quinzaine of Michaelmas next of special favour, and reserving to Margaret, who was wife of John Comyn, her dower therefrom. Clyve. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 25.*]

[Sept. 18.] **1009.** Northumberland:—H. Lescrope and J. Travers appointed to hold an assize of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Clyve parson of Angram church, against Athelardus de Douglas, regarding common pasture in Faudon. Nottingham. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8, dorso.*]

Corrected by a later entry to 'Archebaldus' Douglas and others. [*m. 3, dorso.*]

Oct. 16. Fœdera, ii. 799. **1010.** Safe conduct and protection for one year for Edward de Balliol and his retinue coming to England and returning. Nottingham. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.*]

Dec. 9. **1011.** The K. commands the escheator *citra* Trent to restore his lands to Thomas Wake of Lidel, which had been seized on suspicion of his adherence to the late Edmund earl of Kent, from which he has exonerated himself. Westminster.

Similar to the escheators of 5 counties. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 15.*]

Dec. 14. **1012.** Writ to the officers of the Treasury to allow Hugh Rydel executor of the testament of William Ridel, late warden of Bernard's castle, credit in his compotus for various sums due the deceased in the wardrobe accounts of the K.'s father and grandfather. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 8.*]

Dec. 30. Fœdera, ii. 804. **1013.** The K. requests David K. of Scots to make restitution of their lands and possessions in Scotland to Thomas Wake lord of Lidel and Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, as he understands that Henry de Percy only has received his, in terms of the treaty with the late Robert K. of Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.*]

June 11 1014 Petition to the K and Council by John de Athol (Athelles) and Maud his wife, tenants of parts of [the late Sir Robert] Burgh-
[1310] wardeby [lands], who owed the late K. Edward the K.'s father certain debts, that those debts should be apportioned among the lands held of said Sir Robert, and respite be granted, pending the [writs] by the petitioners for apportionment.

(Endorsed) The Exchequer to inform themselves what parcel he holds, and not execute [writs] beyond it. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 69.*]

Mandate to the Exchequer.

[1310] 1015 Arnaut de Soet shews the K. and Council how he served the K.'s father in Scotland in his last war, with 15 other Gascons; was at the abbey of Melros, where he lost 4 of his men; also at [illegible], where he was taken, wounded almost to death, and ransomed for 20 marks sterling which he paid, and has since served in this war in Gascony under Mathew de Luchon, as 'Monseignour' the Earl of Kent knows well, besides others. Prays for a grant of the sergeantie of Bayonne, which will cost the K. nothing, as the town pays the expenses. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Le Roi ne veut mie multiplier le nombre des seriantz avant qil soit apris de lestat de la Duche.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Bundle 6, No. 11.*]

1310–11 Jan. 2 1016 The K. exonerates David earl of Athol from all suspicion of being concerned in the late armed rising against the K. with Alexander Comyn of Buchan, as he submitted to the K. and agreed to pay 7000*l.* in Chancery at the K.'s direction; and frees him of the said sum, for which a summons of Exchequer has issued. Guldeford. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 18.*]

Aug. 10 1017 Receipt by the K. for 5000 marks sterling in part payment of 10,000 due on St John Baptist's day next by David K. of Scotland, in full satisfaction of the 30,000 due under the treaty with the late K. Robert. Westminster.

Two other receipts for 3000 and 2000 marks from the said K. David, and one for the entire 10,000 marks. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2 and 16.*]

Aug. 12 1018 The K. to David K. of Scotland. Recommends to him certain merchants of the Society of the Bardi of Florence, who are going with their goods to Scotland, and begs him to pay them the 10,000 marks (the balance of the 30,000 due under the treaty with the late K. of Scotland), which he has assigned to them. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 4.*]

Aug. 15 1019 The K. to John Darcy lord of Werk in Tyndale, or the bailiff of that Liberty. Commands him to restore to Margaret widow of Edmund earl of Kent, and formerly wife of John Comyn of Bade-

EDW. III. —— 1330–31. nagh deceased, certain lands assigned to her as dower, of the said John's estate, which had been taken in the K.'s hand on the Earl's death, and for which she has petitioned. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 7.*]

Jan. 17. **1020.** The K. grants his liege John de Torthorald, whose father James de Torthorald was long a willing adherent of the late K., and lost his lands in Scotland thereby, and was killed there in his service, 100*s.* a year from the farm of the vill of Ixnyng in Suffolk, for his support, as his case is attested by persons whom the K. trusts. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. III. File 2; and Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]

Jan. 28. **1021.** Inquisition [under writ of *certiorari* of 7th December preceding] before Ranulph de Dacre sheriff of Cumberland, [and 12 jurors], who found that Robert of Gryndone and Marjory his wife hold a tenement in the city of Carlisle of the Abbot of Geddewrth by service of 8*s. per annum*, which is in arrear for 12 years past. They also find the Abbot on all his visits, for each horse 'unam candelam de Paris,' and litter for beds and the horses. The Abbot has therein a place for a chamber and a stable. [Seals lost.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 339.*]

[1330–31.] Jan. (?) **1022.** Petition to the K. shewing that the vill of Upsetelyngton west near Norham, has from time beyond memory been a 'parcele' of England, the writs of the Bishop of Durham running there, and those of the K. when the see is vacant. No Bishop of Durham has ever done homage or service for it to a K. of Scotland,—but because it is on the north side of Tweed, the Scots keep it, in violation of the truce. Also at Twydmouth, where its lords had a ferry to Berwick, the people of Berwick land with their boats and claim the whole water as 'parcele' of Scotland, suffering no English boat to touch on the Scottish side, thus infringing the rights of the English crown. The Wardens of the truce will not interfere. The petitioners ask the K. to maintain his rights. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let the Wardens be ordered to see to the K.'s rights, and, if differences ensue, certify the K. quickly. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 8266.*]

1330–31. Feb. 2. **1023.** David K. of Scots to the K. Acknowledges receipt at Clakmanan on the previous day, of his letter on the affairs of Thomas de Wake and Henry de Beaumont, knights; but, as his Council was not there, he has assigned to the bearers of the letter the 18th March next at Berwick-on Tweed, to deliberate on their business with his Council. Clakmanan, 2nd February, 2nd of his reign. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Mark of round seal, red wax, on back.

[June III] 1024 The K requests David K of Scots to order Patrick de Dunbar earl of March to restore the vill of Upsethington to Lewis bishop [1329-51] of Durham in accordance with the treaty with Robert late K. of Scots, Feb. 1 as it has been the patrimony of the church of St Cuthbert for time beyond memory. Langley.

Similar to Thomas earl of Morref, warden of the land of Scotland. Langley.

Similar to Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, to desist from his armed occupation. Langley. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28, dorso.*]

Feb. 6 1025 The K. commands Antony de Lucy keeper of his manor of Penreth, to cause the ovens of that town, leased to the bakers for a fixed rent to be repaired at the K.'s cost, as they have been burned and destroyed by the late invasion of the Scots, and the bakers in their petition say the custom has been so to repair them. Langeley. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.*]

Feb. 16 1026 The K. appoints William archbishop of York, William prior of Durham, Henry de Percy, and six others, his justiciars for enforcing the observance of the treaty with Scotland in Northumberland. Windsor.

Similar commission to John de Haryngton, Ranulph de Dacre, and Richard de Denton for Cumberland. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28, dorso.*]

Close 1027. Northumberland:—Commission to three justices to hold an Feb. 18 assize of novel dissisin arraigned by William de Atton of Newcastle-on-Tyne against John de Stryvelyn of Est Swynburne, concerning a tenement in Est Swynburne. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29, dorso.*]

Feb. 24 1028. The K. appoints three justices to inquire by a jury of Kent, into the complaint of John de Athol (Asceles), that Bartholomew de Burghersh and others abducted his wife Matillidis at Bokton Allulf, with his goods and chattels there and at Stontyng and Sifiatone, to the value of 2000*l.*, and still detain them. Croyndone.

Similar commission on his complaint that they carried off his goods, &c. at Burghersh, to the value of 1000*l.* *Ibid.* [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 26, dorso.*]

Feb. 24 1029 The K. requests David K. of Scots, to restore their possessions to Thomas Wake of Lydel and Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, in virtue of the treaty with the late K. Robert, in like manner with Henry de Percy; and, although he had in reply appointed a meeting at Berwick on 18th March to discuss the matter, that meanwhile, he would give the bearers a favourable answer to their claim, to avoid future dissension. Croydon.

Similar letters to Thomas Randulf earl of Morref, J. bishop of St Andrews, T. bishop of Dunkeld, . bishop of Glasgow, Dovenald

Edw. III. —— earl of Mar, . . earl of Fyfe, . . earl of Stratherne, Patrick earl of March. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22, dorso.*]

1331. April 12. Fœdera, ii. 815. **1030.** The K. signifies to the Sheriff of Lincoln that he has permitted David K. of Scotland to buy 400 qrs. of wheat and malt there for his household. *Teste* John of Eltham earl of Cornwall, warden of the kingdom. Eltham. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17, dorso.*]

May 13. **1031.** Petition to the K. by Sir John de Grymestede, who was taken prisoner by the Scots when with the late K. at the battle of Strivelyn, and held to ransom for 100 marks, in part payment of which he had to sell 10*l.* of timber in his 'demene' wood of Grymstede, then within the regard of Clarindone Forest, but now deafforested by the perambulation. He was fined 10*l.* by the lieutenant of Sir Hugh de Despenser, then justice of the Forest, and is now impeached (apesche) for same before Sir Robert de Ufford and other justices errant in Wyltes, and begs the K. to pardon it. [No date.]

The K. commands that the prayer be granted. Haveryng atte Boure, 13th May. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Edw. III. File 7.*]

May 16. **1032.** The K. having appointed Henry de Percy, Robert de Horneclif, and Gilbert de Borughdon, justices to make a perambulation between England and Scotland on the Northumberland March, commands the rolls and remembrances to be searched for those in the reigns of his great-grandfather and grandfather, that the justices may be fully certified. Haveryng atte Boure. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Edw. III. File 6.*]

[1330–31] Aug. 18. **1033.** Letter from the 'Communale' of a northern county [Cumberland ?] addressed 'Tresnoble et tresage Seignur,' relating that, from the absence of the Bishop of Carlisle and other English commissioners for the Marches, the Earl of Murray and Sir William Douglas and others of Scotland do as they please in regard to redress of offences. They beg that notaries public may be employed to draw up protocols of March complaints for England, and that he as their lord would aid them. They have moved the K. to take order and command the said Bishops and 'Monsire Thomas,' especially Monsire . . . . to see that the truce is duly kept. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 328.*]

Greatly dilapidated.

1331. Sept. 20. **1034.** Robert de Lauder sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, having received a writ from David K. of Scots commanding him to summon all bishops and others within his bailliary to attend his Parliament at Scone on Friday next after . . . ., orders John of York the K.'s sergeant of fee, to summon the Bishop of Durham at his land of Wester Upsetelington, to attend in person. Berwick-on-Tweed, Friday next after the Exaltation of the Holy Rood, [20th September] A.D. 1331. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Mutilated.

June III 1035. The Bishop of Durham shews the K. and Council that the
[1301] manor and castle of Norham from time beyond memory have
Easter belonged to the see, and his writs run within the franchise. The
Sept. vill of West Upsettlington is a parcel of the franchise, and no Scottish bailiff has ever ruled it. But the K. of Scotland has summoned him to his Parliament for said vill, as appears by the letters attached. Prays the K. to forbid such interference with his rights.

(Endorsed) To write letters to the K. of Scotland and Guardian to suspend the summons complained of.

(Enclosures (1) Robert de Manners informs the Bishop that on Thursday next to St Matthew's day, while his two justices of assize were at Norham and the country summoned, Sir Robert de Lauder (Dowlaber) justiciar of Lothian (Lowenes), commanded . . ., and next Sunday the K. of Scotland's bailiffs came to West Upsettlington, and summoned the Bishop for the four baronies, to attend the Parliament at Scone on Friday next before the Feast of St . . . . to shew his title to them.

Memo.

(2) Robert de Lauder justiciar of Lothian, to the Bishop of Durham's bailiffs of Upsettlington. The Guardian of Scotland has heard they are querelling in their court of Norham by a writ of novel disseisin Walter de Upsettlington for his land of Upsettlington, a member of Scotland in prejudice of the K. of Scotland. Commands them on behalf of the Guardian, to stay proceedings till it is found what service that land owes to Norham, as it is held in chief of the K. of Scotland, and this at their peril. They will find it to the profit of St Cuthbert and the honour of the K. their patron. Berwick, the morrow of Holy Rood day. [September 15.] [*Treaty Miscellaneous Z. 10, No. 479.*]

Oct. **1036.** David K. of Scots to the K. In reply to his letter complaining that, in subversion of the dignity of the English crown, Lewis bishop of Durham had been summoned to attend in person before the Scottish Parliament at Scone, to shew by what title or service he held the land of Wester Upsettlington, signifies that the said land held by the see of Durham is within the bounds of Scotland, and, though granted by the piety of former Ks. of Scotland or their subjects in honour of St Cuthbert, with spiritual and temporal jurisdiction, they could not change these boundaries. Wherefore he begs him to send some of his Council with power to meet others on his own behalf and terminate the difficulty. [No place or date.] [*Treaty Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

1301. Oct. 2 **1037.** The K. commands Roger Mauduyt to deliver to Gilbert de Umfraville son and heir of Robert de Umfraville, late earl of Angus, the lower lands of the late Elizabeth the said Robert's mother (in Roger's custody by the late K.'s commission), with their issues since

Edw. III. 1331. 6th July last, on which day the K. had taken Gilbert's homage, though he had not proved his age, and commanded his escheator *ultra* Trent to give him seisin of his father's and grandmother's lands. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

Oct. 10. **1038.** Commission of inquiry into the complaint of Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, that William de Felton, Robert de Oggle, and others, broke into his park at Birtle, took his deer, &c., and assaulted his servant John Galawe. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17, dorso.*]

Oct. 12. **1039.** The K. for the good service of his well-beloved Bourge de Vaux to his sister the Queen of Scotland, while with her both in Scotland and England, forgives her 53*l.* due under an Exchequer summons for the debts of William de Vaux, her late husband. Westminster, 5th year. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. III. File 22.*]

Oct. 15. **1040.** Protection and safe conduct till Pentecost next for Dovenald earl of Mar in Scotland, about to come to England on his affairs, with 12 horsemen, &c., in his train. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.*]

Oct. 26. **1041.** The K., on the petition of Maria widow of Edmond Comyn slain at Stirling in the army of his late father,—who represents that she was obliged to leave Northumberland and dwell among her friends in Scotland by the late K.'s licence, to save herself from starvation, and having overstaid the period allowed, her dower lands in England were seized and given to William de la Beche, who still retains them—wishing to do her justice, commands the sheriff of Northumberland to issue a *scire facias* to William to appear in the Chancery on the morrow of St Nicholas next, to shew cause against her claim. Windsor, 26th October, 5th year. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Nov. 3. **1042.** The K. confirms the pardon of Laurence le Mouner of Dokwra and two others, who had been received to peace by Richard de Denton and John de Orreton, empowered to receive such Scotsmen and their adherents as desired to cease hostilities against the K. Marlborough. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 17.*]

Nov. 6. **1043.** The K. commands his clerk John de Louthre escheator *ultra* Trent, to deliver to the Prior of St Mary of Carlisle a messuage and 15 acres in Salkeld, demised by Robert the late prior, in the late K.'s 14th year, to Robert de la Ferte, and forfeited by the latter's rebellion and adhesion to the Scots. Neubury. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]

Nov. 24. **1044.** The K. signifies that he has taken under his special protection and safe conduct, till Michaelmas next, Friar Leonardus de Tibertis prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England,

Edw. III — 1334 and lieutenant of the Grand Master of the Hospital in Scotland and Ireland, who is about to visit the priories and places of the Hospital in Scotland for correction and reformation, and commands all to aid Lat. Ashton. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Dec. 29 1045 Exemplification by the K. from the rolls of Chancery, of a lost grant by his father on 3rd May 1315, to Robert de Swynetourne and his heirs for his services in Scotland, of the manor of Knaresdale in the Liberty of Tyndale, forfeited by John Prat an enemy and rebel. Wynton. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]

Dec. 2 1046. Walter Comyn, who is going with Henry de Beaumont in the K.'s service beyond seas, has protection till Easter next. Clarynton. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.*]

1331–32 Jan. 27. 1047 Exemplification by the K. of letters patent by William prior of Durham and his convent, given under their chapter seal at Durham on 10th of same month, whereby they ratified and confirmed letters patent of Lewis bishop of Durham, given under his seal at his manor of Alverstone on 27th December previous, bearing that as he lately granted to his cousin Americus de Trew, for his good service to himself and his church, the manor of Fellyng in Durham, forfeited by Walter de Selby his enemy and rebel, who had become a liegeman of Robert de Bruys, which manor Americus had transferred to Thomas Sarteyse, he had confirmed the same to Thomas; which donations, acceptations, and ratifications the K. duly confirmed to Thomas and his heirs. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 6.*]

March 6. 1048 The K. commands a special protection, if found expedient, for John Crab, on whose behalf the Earl of Murrif has written the enclosed letter. Haveryng atte Boure.

(Enclosure) Thomas earl of Murrif, lord of Annandale and Manne, and guardian of Scotland, to the K. Asks a special safe conduct till Midsummas for his vallet Johan Crab, to England, as he fears enmity for what he has done in the war formerly; and this as a favour to himself. Kelso (Kelcou), 11th February. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 1.*]

Damaged. Not used.

March 24 1049 The K. commands the sheriffs of Northumberland, York, Lancaster, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, to prevent by force any of his subjects invading the March of Scotland, in breach of the treaty with the late K. Robert. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 22 dorse.*]

1332 April 25 1050 The K. sends the keepers of his Great seal a petition from Sir Thomas Wake of Lydel, commanding letters to be written to the Guardian of Scotland on his behalf. Staunford.

Edw. III. —— 1332. (Enclosure) Sir Thomas shews the K. that he would not consent to the late peace with Scotland till assured of his lands there, for which some persons about the K. bear him ill will; and though he and others holding Scottish lands have letters under seal for them the aforesaid stand in their way. Wherefore he prays a letter to the Scots to give up the lands. [No date.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. III. File 8.*]

April 22. Fœdera, ii. 837. **1051.** The K. to Thomas earl of Moray (Murref), guardian of Scotland. Reminds him that Thomas Wake lord of Lydel, has not yet had restitution of his lands, and begs that he will give effectual aid therein to the bearers. Staunford. [*Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 25 dorso.*]

May 26. **1052.** The K. commands the keepers of the Great seal to write to the Earl of Murref on behalf of Thomas Bixe, and encloses his petition. Woodstoke.

(Enclosure) Thomas de Byxe his liegeman, a dweller in the Earl of Morryf's lordship of Anantredale since the late peace, complains to the K. that he has been maliciously banished therefrom, on pretext of trespass to 'a certain person,' with whom he had agreed; and, as he cannot return without leave of the K. of Scotland or the Guardian, he begs a letter to Sir Thomas Randolf earl of Morryf, lord of Annandale and Manne, the guardian of Scotland, that he may be reconciled to the K. of Scotland's peace. [No date.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. III. File 9.*]

June 11. **1053.** Licence to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia his wife to lease their manors of Lutteburghe and Whitewike in Leicester for 12 years. Woodstock.

Similar licence to Henry, and Isabella de Beaumont lady de Vescy, as to their manors of Folkyngham, &c., in Lincoln. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 1.*]

July 6. **1054.** Indenture made at London, 6th July 6 Edw. III., whereby William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, acknowledges receipt from his 'treschere et amee soer la Contesse Doremound' [of Ormond] of these 'juels' (*inter alia*): '*Item*, une autre coronne de or, oue dousze flours de litz, oue cent et septz peres rubies et ameraux, et oue quarante owyt perles Descoce, oue dys egles de or, chescun eglet oue troys menues peres.' [Seal of the Earl.] [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 16.*]

Aug. 6. **1055.** The K. to the sheriff of Leicester, commanding him to supersede the outlawry of Walter Comyn, pronounced for his late failure to appear before the justices of Oyer and Terminer to answer for felonies; as he has since surrendered and is now in prison awaiting trial. Wyggemore. [*Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 15, dorso.*]

[Nov. 11] 1056 The K. hearing that Henry de Beaumont and other men-at-arms are preparing to invade Scotland in violation of the peace, appoints Henry de Percy warden of the March, with plenary powers [1334. Aug. 5.] to prevent breaches of the peace in York and the four other northern counties. Wigmore.

The K. commands the sheriffs of those five counties to aid the Warden accordingly. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]

Aug. 11. 1057 The K. to his clerk Master Robert de Straford. Informs him that news have come to him at Wiggemor on the 10th August, from Sir Roger Heyrun and Sir Roger Mauduyt and other knights of Northumberland, how the Scots are much 'affraiez' and are making great preparations, as Sir Henry de Beaumont and others with him have set out by sea for Scotland, whereby his subjects on the March are in great 'doute and affrai.' He has therefore appointed Sir Henry de Percy warden of that March, with full power, if the Scots enter England in force, to raise the five northern counties to stop them, as the enclosed copy of his commission will shew him. And commands him to issue letters to all the sheriffs to be on the alert. (Enclosure.) Wiggemor. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 11.*]

[1332.] (Oct.) 1058. The K. signifies to the Chancellor that Robert de Ailleston having informed him by letter that news of the Bishop of St Andrews' death had reached London, and that the Council recommended the K. to ask the Pope to reserve the patronage for some one well affected to him, he had written to his Holiness under his Privy seal accordingly, as he will see by copy enclosed, recommending the said 'Maistre Robert' for the see, from his high opinion of his virtue and good standing. Commands letters under the Great seal to the Pope and Cardinals, strongly urging the matter. Leicester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 20.*]

1332. Oct. 2. 1059 The K. writes to the Pope regarding the present vacancy of the see of St Andrews in Scotland, and begs him to reserve the disposal of it till he submits (as he will very soon) a fit person; as it is of great moment, in the present state of Scotland, that some one well affected to the peace for which the K. has so anxiously laboured, should be made Bishop. Leycester.

The K. writes on same subject to the Cardinal J. bishop of Portuen' and 4 other Cardinals. Leycester. [*Roman Roll, 6 Edw. III. m. 3.*]

Oct. 2. 1060. The K. commands a levy of 2000 men from Chester, Lancaster, York, and Derby to join him for defence of the Marches against the Scots. Nottingham. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 18.*]

Oct. 11. 1061 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue additional letters to the Pope and Cardinals, urgently recommending the election of Robert de Aylleston archdeacon of Berkshire, the treasurer, to the bishopric

Edw. III. —— 1332. of St Andrew of Scotland, shewing how it would be to the advantage of the realm. Also to the Cardinals and others named in the enclosed 'escrouet.' [No enclosure.] York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. III. File 16.*]

Oct. 25. **1062**. The K. commands William de Denum and three other justices to make immediate search for those who have made prisoner John de Reyntone a Scotsman, at Howburn in Northumberland, and carried him off with his goods to the value of 100*l.* to some unknown places and detain him there to his peril, and in violation of the peace. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 13, dorso.*]

Oct. 26. **1063**. The K. empowers John Darcy and William de Denum to
Fœdera, ii. 847. go to Newcastle-on-Tyne to treat with Sir Robert de Loweder knight, and Ranulph de More, who have been sent by the Guardian of Scotland to the K., but are detained there by the dangerous illness of Sir Robert. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 16.*]

Oct. 26. **1064**. The K. requests the Pope to appoint Master Robert de
Fœdera, ii. 847. Aylestone archdeacon of Berkshire, his treasurer, to the bishopric of St Andrews. York.

Letters on same subject to A. cardinal deacon of St Eustace, and 10 other cardinals. York. [*Roman Roll, 6 Edw. III. m. 3.*]

Nov. 25. **1065**. To Sir William de Shareshulle knight, sent to the K. of Scotland to forward the affairs of our lord the K. of England, in the Scottish Parliament, money paid for his expenses, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Auditor's Issue Rolls, Michaelmas, 6 Edw. III.*]

Dec. 12. **1066**. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to meet six
Fœdera, ii. 849. Scotsmen at Twedemouth, and escort them to Newcastle-on-Tyne on their way to him with their retinues. York. [*Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 4, dorso.*]

Dec. 12. **1067**. The K. grants a special safe conduct and protection within his realm for a year, to Humfrey de Kirkpatrik and Idonia his wife, 'Scots from Scotland,' who lately came with their retinue, and purpose to remain some time. York.

Similar in favour of Sir Roger de Kyrkepatrik knight, and Margaret his wife. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 7.*]

Dec. 12. **1068**. Similar protection, &c., for Adam de Corry and Johanna his wife, Scots, &c. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8.*]

Dec. 12. **1069**. Safe conduct and protection to six 'persons' of Scotland
Fœdera, ii. 849. with their retinue to come to the K. in England, till the Feast of the Circumcision. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 3.*]

Dec. 14. **1070**. The K. signifies that he has empowered Ralph Basset of
Fœdera, ii. 849. Drayton, and William de Denum to treat with the Guardian and nobles of Scotland. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 3.*]

Edw. III 1071 He K orders letters of protection &c., till Easter next for his
1333 Dec. 17 with the prelates and magnates in a friendly manner. York. [*Privy Seals (Treaty c. Edw. III, File 11, and Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 6.*]

1333-34 Jan. 28 1072 The K commands John de Haverynton, Richard de Hud- and Peter Tyllol to make instant inquiry by good men of Cumberland and Westmoreland as to the abduction of Sir Roger de Kirkepatrik knight of Scotland, who fled to England to save his life, and, while there under the K's special protection, had been seized by evil doers, and is still detained in some place unknown. York. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.*]

Jan. 30 1073 Release by David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and Johanne his wife, who was cousin and one of the heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, granting to Madame Marie de Seint Pol widow of the said Earl of Pembroke, the fourth part falling to him by the law and custom of France, of the castles and castellanies of Monteignak, Bellak, Rancon, and Champeignak, as natural heir of the Earl of Pembroke. Appends his customary seal. 30th day of January, in the year of grace 1332. *Norman French.*

Recognisance by the Earl of the foregoing at York on the following day. [*Close, 7 Edw. III p. 1, m. 17, dorso.*]

1333 March 28 1074 The K commands Ranulph de Dacre constable of Carlisle castle, to put William Douglas of Polerte and William Barde, prisoners of war, in irons there. Pontefract.

The sheriff of Cumberland is ordered to proclaim that all Scotsmen captured there be carefully imprisoned by their captors. Pontefract. [*Close, 7 Edw. III p. 1, m. 18, dorso.*]

April 11 1075. Henry abbot of Croiland to the K., praying to be excused providing a strong cart and five horses to carry his pavilions &c., from York to Scotland by the morrow of Ascension Day, as his house has been so harassed and plundered by the 'Seignur' Wake and his people that they have neither horses nor carts to carry their own crops. Croiland. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

May 2 1076 Walter prior of Spalding and his convent to John bishop of Winchester, praying to be excused providing a strong cart and five horses by the morrow of Ascension Day at York for the K.'s carriage to Scotland, as they have lost so many horses by murrain, through the unjust impressment of them by a neighbouring magnate and his men in their marsh, and given so much aid to Sir Ebulo le Straunge the patron of their house, in horses and carriages for Scotland, that they have none for their own use. Written at Spalding on the morrow of the Apostles Philip and James. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 41.*]

Edw. III. —— 1333. June 2. **1077.** The K. having heard that the Scots will certainly attack him in force before Midsummer to raise the siege of Berwick, and finding so many of his troops have gone home without leave that he is 'molt senglement,' commands the Chancellor, with the Archbishop of York, Sir Geoffry le Scrope, and such others of the Council as he can summon, to arrange for immediate levies of horse and foot in York and Richmond shires, to join him by Sunday before Midsummer, with any that can be raised about Nottingham, in his neighbourhood. Siege of Berwick. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Edw. III. File 7.*]

June 6. **1078.** The K. commands the escheator in Cumberland to assign dower to Johanna widow of Patrick de Suthayk, in presence of William Lenglis, wardator of the deceased's lands during the heir's minority. Twedemouth. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.*]

July 24. **1079.** Pardon for his good service at the siege of Berwick, to Hugh son of William Eliot of Upton 'in ye Clay,' for the death of Thomas Coppille of Hedon. Berwick. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Edw. III. File 8.*]

Many others on file.

July 24. Fœdera, ii. 866. **1080.** The K. requests the Pope to prefer Master Robert de Tanton secretary and treasurer of his Wardrobe, to the vacant see of St Andrews, as his Holiness has declined the name of Master Robert de Aylestone archdeacon of Berkshire. Berwick-on-Tweed.

Letter on same subject to T. cardinal priest of St Stephen on the Cœlian Mount. *Ibid.* [*Roman Roll, 7 Edw. III. m. 3.*]

July 28. **1081.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of the March, to whom, for his future good service, he has given 100*l.* of land in his realm, to be held by him and Agneis his wife for their two lives, and the heirs male of their bodies. And to see that he has it soon after the 'quincine' of Michaelmas next. Berwick. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Edw. III. File 14.*]

July 28. **1082.** The K. provides the Earl, and Agnes his wife, *ut supra.* Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]

July 28. **1083.** The K. commands Robert de Maners constable of Norham castle, to release without delay the two sons of John de Rayntone a burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, (whose father had been made prisoner at Houburne during the peace with the Scots, by Thomas Gray *junior* and his men, and taken to various places till he made a fine of 1000 marks, (360 of which he had paid, delivering them as hostages for the balance), although he had not paid the balance. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]

[1333.] July (?). **1084.** Petition by Marie widow of Edmond Comyn, shewing that her husband was killed fighting for the K.'s father at Stirling, and

Edw. III after his death she had so much trouble that she went to Scotland by the K.'s leave to live among her friends there. But on her overstaying her leave the late K. took all her dower lands and granted them to Sir William de la Beche. As the present K. gave her leave to return to England, she prays restoration, having lost her Scottish lands for her allegiance. [No date.]

[Endorsed] To see her permissions to go and return from Scotland. The Chancellor to call Sir William, hear his reasons, and do right, if grace can be shewn the lady. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1118.*]

1335 Aug. 1 . . 1085 The K. grants 10 qrs. wheat to the Prioress of Halystane, whose granges, &c., have been burned in the late Scottish invasion, and who has petitioned for relief. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Similar grants:—To the Prioress of St Bartholomew of Newcastle, 15 qrs. To the men of Choston 6 qrs. wheat and 4 qrs. beans and pease. To the Abbot of Blancheland 10 qrs. wheat. To Margery widow of Roger Corbet, 5 qrs. wheat. To the Abbot of Newminster, who has suffered especially 40 qrs. wheat. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Aug. 2 1086 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters on the Treasury for payment of 1000 marks to Sir Walter de Manny, at certain terms, which the K. owes him for the ransom of Johan Crabbe. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Edw. III. File 22.*]

Aug. 3 1087. Warrant to issue presentation of John de Pokelington to the vacant church of Artureth, forfeited by the Abbot of Jeddeuorthe, a Scotch enemy and rebel. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Edw. III. File 23.*]

Aug. 3 1088 Letters of presentation for John de Pokelyngton accordingly. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]

Aug. 4 1089 The K. orders Ralph de Neville and Geoffry le Scrope to hear and allay the disputes between J. bishop of Carlisle and Sir Antony de Lucy and Ranulph de Dacre; as also to inquire into the imprisonment of Sir Roger de Kirkepatrik of Scotland, and Margaret his wife, the names of their captors, and in what prison they are held to ransom, that means may be speedily adopted for their deliverance. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22, dorso.*]

Aug. 4 1090 Warrant for letters in favour of John Crabbe, for his good service in the siege of Berwick, pardoning all his homicides, felonies, &c., by sea or land. Newcastle on Tyne. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Edw. III. File 22.*]

Aug. 27 [illegible] 1091 The K. commands inquiry into the conduct of those officers who lately permitted certain Scotsmen and other foreigners to take silver in bulk and otherwise, out of the realm from Suffolk ports,

Edw. III. against the prohibition. Great Yarmouth. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p.*
—— *2, m. 20, dorso.*]

1333. Aug. 28. **1092.** The K. commands his escheator to refrain from intromitting with the moiety of the manor of Savecamp in Hertfordshire, the third part of the manor of Fakenham Aspes in Suffolk, held jointly by Eufemia widow of William de la Beche and her husband, or with the third part of these held by Maria widow of Edmond Comyn, taken from her in the late reign for adhering to the Scots, also committed to William and Eufemia [with others]. St Edmunds. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

Sept. 30. **1093.** Warrant for letters in favour of Michael de Presfen, of the manor of Middelton near Belford, forfeited by David Mareschal a Scotsman, which the K. has given him for life for 10 marks yearly at Exchequer. Waltham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 24.*]

Oct. 1. **1094.** The K. signifies to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, that he has sent Henry de Percy, Ralph de Neville, and others, to attend Edward de Balliol's Parliament in Scotland, and requests him to aid in giving effect to the treaty between the K. of Scotland and himself. Waltham Holy Cross.

Similar to Henry de Beaumont. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14, dorso.*]

Oct. 5. **1095.** The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle-on-Tyne to deliver to Thomas Hatter a burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, his goods to the value of 45*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* captured on the high seas between Flanders and Berwick in charge of Adam his servant, in violation of the conditions when Berwick was surrendered, and carried into Newcastle; and to release Adam from prison. Waltham. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Oct. 8. **1096.** The K. grants a protection and safe conduct for a year to the men of his liege John de Orreton, of the barony of Walghope in the county of Dumfries in Scotland, who have frequent occasion to come to England to buy provisions. Waltham Holy Cross. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.*]

Oct. 25. **1097.** The Bailiffs of Hartlepool to [the Chancellor]. In reply to the K.'s writ of the 15th instant from Waltham, inquiring why they had neglected his former commands, issued on the complaint of the Burgomaster and echevins of Bruges, to deliver up a ship with a cargo of wool and hides belonging to their fellow burgesses, which had been captured at Tynemouth and carried into Hartlepool,—in violation of the late treaty between him and the Count of Flanders and the towns of Bruges, Ipres, and Ghent, unless the goods were for the Scots enemy,—they state that she had been captured by

[Edw. III] certain men of Hartlepool under a commission from Sir Edward de [illegible] K. of Scotland on the Scottish sea as contraband of war, [illegible] when she and her captors' vessels were driven into Tynemouth by a great tempest, where her cargo was divided among them, without the ship or cargo ever coming within their jurisdiction. Hertilpole. [*Chancery Miscellanea, Petitions, No. 11.*]

Oct. 29 1098 The K. orders the sheriff of York to send Nicholas son of [illegible] John Ted, John son of John Gres, Thomas son of John 'of the Bate,' and Robert son of Thomas of Neslat, 4 of the 12 hostage children of the men of Berwick-on-Tweed, the two former to the abbey of Burgh St Peters, and the two latter to the abbey of Ramsey. Shene. [*Close, 7 Edw. III p. 2, m. 10.*]

Nov. 20 1099. Warrant for safe conduct till Candlemas next for Sir Malcolm Fleming and his retinue, coming to England on the K.'s affairs; also till Midsummer next for Reynaud de More, Aleyn de Veyrant, William de Ert's knight, William de Vaus, and Renaud de Crauford coming to England by the K.'s leave; and for 5 years for John son of Reynaud de More, and Gylcryst his brother, coming to stay in England. Clarendon. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III File 29.*]

Nov. 20 1100 The K. grants a safe conduct and protection to Malcolm Fleming and his retinue till Candlemas next, as he is coming from Scotland on some matters touching the K. Clarendon. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III p. 2, m. 11.*]

Nov. 21. 1101. The K. to Henry de Percy his cousin. Commands him on his highest peril to deliver the castle of Loghmaban to Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, and Ralph de Neville steward of the household, to be kept till next Parliament, when the disputes between him and Edward de Bohun the K.'s cousin, both asserting right to it, will be decided by the K. and Council. The K. is very greatly commoved at his neglect to obey his previous order to this effect; and warns him to beware of breaking his peace on the Marches or alarming his people there. Signifies that a similar command has been directed to Edward de Bohun. Claryndon. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6, dorse.*]

[1344] 1102 Petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury by Robert de Tong his clerk, that his cousin Hugh del Evesche, who is his servant at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and is within the conditions of the . . . . of deliverance, may be allowed by writ to the Mayor of Newcastle to go [illegible] where he pleases within England, and [to have] the lands which he claims through his wife in the town of Roxburgh 'ces q' he avait ill conditions veillent.' [No date.]

(Endorsed) As to the first point, let the deputies (?) answer. As

Edw. III. —— to the second, let him go before the Chancellor of Berwick, and have his recovery at law. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.*]

1333. Dec. 20. **1103.** Inquisition [under writ tested Claryndon, 12th November preceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed, on Monday the vigil of St Thomas Apostle, 7 Edw. III., before William de Bevercote chancellor, and Robert de Tughale sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Michael de Angus, Roger de Wester Lumdene, John Gray of Ayketon [and 9 others], country jurors, who find that Ranulph de Holme burgess of Berwick, father of Robert de Holme his heir, was seised before the taking of that town, by the late K.'s gift, of all Robert de Paxton's lands in the vill of Paxton and Aldencrawe in the county, viz., the third of the fishings of the waters called Brade, Orrette, Streme, and Bulshote, and half of a carucate in Paxton, all worth 20 marks.

They have inquired into the value of the tenements, though there was nothing thereon contained in the writ. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 79.*]

Dec. 20. **1104.** Inquisition [under writ tested Claryndon, 12th November preceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed on Monday the vigil of St Thomas Apostle, 7 Edw. III., before William de Bevercote chancellor, and Robert de Tughale sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Giles of Myndrom, and [eleven other burgesses], who find that Ranulph del Holme, late burgess of Berwick, was seised on the day when Berwick was captured by the Scots enemy, of 3 tenements in Narugate there, between the late Hugh Snowe's land on the south and John Todde's on the north, and they are in the K.'s hand by forfeiture of Bernard le Despenser, and worth 4 marks yearly. He held two by the gift of the K.'s grandfather, and acquired one from the Friars of Seggedene. He was also seised in a tenement in Waldevegate, acquired from Sir Stephen de Segrave. It lies waste between the bridge tenement on the north and that of Patrick of Bergh' on the south, and is worth 40*d.* yearly. He also held a tenement in the Butchers' street, acquired from Clement of Leicester and Margery Pult' his wife, lying between Simon Turnebulle's on the west and Richard Rughpot's on the east, worth 40*s.* yearly. [*Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 79.*]

Circa [1333. End of.] **1105.** Petition to the K. and Council by the Master, poor brethren, and sisters of the Maison Dieu of Berwick-on-Tweed, shewing how their church and houses were utterly cast down by the engines during the siege, and the master has spent so much in repairing them that he has pledged his chalices and vestments; but the work is so unfinished that they cannot endure the winter without being utterly 'perished.' The Master is labouring daily to his poor ability, but cannot get means to finish the work without great help, and prays the K. for his gracious aid in their sore extremity. [No date.] (Endorsement illegible.) [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 631.*]

[illegible] III 1106 The K orders the escheator for York not to intromit with a [illegible] a mill, and 24 oxgates &c., of land in Northgeueldale and [illegible] Eastgeueldale, pertinents of the ward of the late Henry de Malton's lands, held successively by the deceased Dungal Makdowell, Margaret his widow, and now by her executors for the benefit of her children. Walyngford. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.*]

Jan 22 1107 Inspeximus by the K of letters patent by his grandfather Edward I dated Chester 4th July 1276, granting, at the request of his nephew Alexander son of Alexander K. of Scotland, to Nicholas son and heir of Robert de Veteripont, the manor of Aldeneston in the county of Cumberland, reserving the mine and miners, and declaring that the same shall thenceforth be in the K. of Scotland's Liberty of Tindale. Dunstaple. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.*]

Feb 12 1108 Deeds of homage by Edward K. of Scotland to the K. of England, offering to marry his sister Johanna, affianced to David de Bruys, with an increased jointure, and to provide for David; also to maintain a certain number of men-at-arms for the service of the English K. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Nos. 11, 12, 13, and Box 14, No. 11.*]

There are four of these, all with the Great seal attached, one broken.

Feb 12 1109 Charter by Edward K of Scots, in pursuance of an Act of his Parliament at Edinburgh, in the octaves of the Purification 2nd of his reign [1333–34], granting to the K. of England and his heirs the town, castle, and county of Berwick-on-Tweed, in part of 2000*l.* of lands in Scotland, to be annexed for ever to the English crown. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 1.*]

A fine example of Baliol's Great seal appended by green and red silk strings.

Another of same tenor, with same seal. [*ibid. No. 7.*]

Feb 12 1110 Letters patent by Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his Parliament at Edinburgh, binding himself and his heirs, with their whole power and at their own costs, to aid in person the K. of England and his successors in England, Wales, and Ireland, against all gainsayers, on warning of six months. Edinburgh. *Norman French.* Document in tender condition. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 2.*]

Fine example of Great seal, slightly chipped.

Duplicate of same, damaged at foot, same seal. [*ibid. No. 8.*]

Feb 12 1111. Letters patent by Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his Parliament at Edinburgh, ratifying the acts of Sir Alexander de Moubray and Sir John de Felton, his commissioners appointed to carry out the terms of the perpetual peace agreed on between the realms of England and Scotland at Roxburgh on 23rd November 1332. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *No. 9.*]

The Great seal of Scotland attached. Document somewhat faded.

Edw. III. —— 1333–34. Feb. 12. Fœdera, ii. 876.

1112. Instrument under the hand of an apostolic notary of the diocese of York, attesting the Acts of the Parliament held by Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, at Edinburgh, reciting and confirming his homage to the K. of England, the concession of Berwick-on-Tweed, and other documents under the Great seal of Scotland. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 15, No. 3.*]

A roll finely written on six pieces of parchment somewhat spotted by damp.

Feb. 24. **1113.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of the K.'s clerk Thomas de Baumburgh, to whom he has granted the hospital of the Blessed Mary Magdalene *juxta* Berwick-on-Tweed, for life. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. III. File 3.*]

Feb. 26. **1114.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Sir Robert de Bynchestre and his heirs, to whom the K. has granted the lands of Roger de Strivelyn in Berwick-on-Tweed. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. III. File 3.*]

Feb. 28. **1115.** Warrant to J. confirmed elect of Canterbury, the chancellor, to issue letters under the Great seal to Sir Patrick earl of Dumbarre, to retain the rent of 30*l.* from his lands in Berwickshire to the castle of Berwick, till the K.'s debt of 100 marks to him is satisfied. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. III. File 2.*]

On 2nd March following the K. orders a speedy payment to the Earl of 200 marks at Exchequer, on account of 400 marks due to him. York. [*File 4.*]

March 1. **1116.** Letters patent by the K. declaring that, as his cousin and liege Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his magnates and people, had become bound to aid him in person in his wars, he, with assent of his own Parliament at York, Monday next before the Feast of St Peter *in Cathedra* last, had become bound in like manner to the K. of Scotland; saving to himself and his heirs his sovereign right of homage and fealty, and the service of a certain number of men-at-arms of Scotland and the Isles, and also 200,000*l.* and right to enter Scotland failing the above service; saving, also, the castle and town and county of Berwick, and other lands which the K. of Scotland is bound to surrender on the March adjoining the realm of England, to be for ever annexed to the English crown. Under the Great seal in Parliament. York, 1st March year *ut supra.* [No seal.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

March 1. **1117.** The K. on the petition of John de Denton of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and William de Emeldon parson of Bothale, executors of Richard de Emeldon,—shewing that Richard, at the K.'s verbal command, attended him with 11 men-at-arms and 21 hobelars at his own charges to the siege of Berwick-on-Tweed, between the 4th and 30th days of June last, on which latter day he returned by the K.'s order to escort the ambassadors of France from Newcastle to Berwick; and

Edw. III thereafter, under the K.'s writ of Privy seal, attended the K. with 17 men at arms, 30 hobelars, and other armed men, for 8 days, and 1333–34. fought in the battle there between the K. and the Scots,—considering the many and laudable services rendered by Richard to him and his predecessors, commands their account to be taken in the Wardrobe, and the costs defrayed. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 34.*]

March 2 1118 The K. to Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan. Begs him, as one in whom he has full trust to allow no process to be brought before him regarding the restoration of the forfeited earldom of Stratherne, conferred by Edward K. of Scotland on John de Warenne earl of Surrey, to Malise the late earl. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 33, dorso.*]

March 2 1119 The K. to Edward K. of Scots. Informs him that he hears that Malise late earl of Stratherne, a notorious rebel, is pressing him to restore his earldom, solemnly conferred by him, with advice of his Council both of English and Scotsmen, on John de Warenne earl of Surrey; and begs the K. of Scots to act with deliberation, and not annul a grant made to one who aided him in adversity. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 33, dorso.*]

March 3. 1120. The K. commands the Archdeacon of Berkshire, keeper of the Privy seal, to deliver all the charters, writings, and other muniments whatsoever touching Scotland in his custody, to the Treasurer and Chamberlains by indenture, to be kept in the Treasury. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 30.*]

March 3. 1121. The K. commands the Sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed to allow Patrik de Dunbar earl of March to occupy all the forfeited lands &c., of his tenants in Scotland who had not come to the K.'s peace, up to the quinzaine of Trinity next, which the earl asserted the K. gave him, till enquiry is made. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 33.*]

March 3. 1122. Writ to the Chancellor for letters in favour of William le Englis constable of Loghmaban castle, to whom the K. has granted the grazing of the park joining the castle, so long as it is in his ward; and also a warrant on Thomas le Clerc receiver of Annandale, to pay him 50*l.* of his fee from its issues. York. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. III. File 4; and Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14.*]

1123 Writ of same date declaring that, as the K. lately granted the keeping of the castle to Sir Henry Beaumont earl of Buchan, and Sir Ralph Neville, they are to deliver it to said William for the K. [*Ibid. File 5.*]

1334. April 1. 1124 Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York 1st March preceding issued on the petition of the following persons against the confiscation of their goods] made before Sir Henry de Perci warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and William de Bevercote chancellor of same

Edw. III. —— 1334. town, at Berwick on Friday 1st April 8th of the K.'s reign, by Warin of Beverley, Richard of Slingesbi, Thomas Rydel, Clement Todde, Henry of Doway, William of Polleworthe, Alan Skot, Robert of Lamberton, Robert Louter, John of Beverley, Simon of Blithe, and William son of Matilda, jurors, who find that Alicia widow of John of 'la Bothe,' Adam son of Nicholas, and Adam de Prendergest were all in Berwick at the time of the siege of the town and castle, in the company of Sir Patrik de Dunbarre earl of March, and remained there in the Earl's company till the peace was made between Edward K. of England, Edward K. of Scotland, and the defenders of the castle and town; and they never withdrew themselves. [No seals.] [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *8 Edw. III. No. 44.*]

April 24. **1125**. The K. commands the Chancellor, as John de Louther escheator of the northern counties, who was lately ordered to make a return of the knights' fees held in Northumberland by Patrick, formerly earl of March, grandfather (ael) of Patrick the present earl, is dead without making same, to issue letters to the present escheator to execute the business 'sanz delay.' Brunne. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. III. File 5.*]

[On *File 6* is a letter of same date from the K. to his clerk Robert de Tanton enclosing the above, 'touchante le Counte Patryk,' commanding him to read, examine, and seal the same, and deliver it to the bearer, that the business interrupted by the escheator's death may be done. Brunne.]

May 13. **1126**. Letters patent by Patrick de Dunbar earl of the March, acknowledging receipt from the Treasurer and Chamberlains of the English Exchequer, of 100 marks sterling in part payment of 600 marks sterling, given him by the K. York, 13th May, 8 Edw. III. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt* (*Miscellanea*), *No.* $\frac{4}{30}$.]

Seal in red wax, slightly broken, of very elegant design. On a shield couché a lion rampant within a bordure charged with 13 roses. On a barred helmet affronté is placed a crenellated tower, from which issues the nude demi-figure of a woman with flowing hair, holding in each hand an open coronet; a lion's head at each side of the tower. Supporters, two savage men; a wyvern below the shield: 'SIGILLUM . . . . COMITIS DE MARCHIA.'

June 12. Fœdera, ii. 888. **1127**. Charter by Edward K. of Scots granting to Edward K. of England 2000 librates of land in the Marches of Scotland, and in part payment of same, conceding the castles, towns, and counties of Berwick-on-Tweed and Roxburgh, the town, castle, and forest of Jeddeworthe, the town and county of Selkirk and forests of Selkirk and Etryk, the town, castle, and county of Edenburgh, with the constabularies of Hadyngton and Lynliscou, the town and county of Pebles, and the town, castle, and county of Dumfres. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 12th June, 2nd of his reign. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 40.*]

Fine seal, green wax, $3\frac{3}{4}$ inches diameter, appended by twisted green and red silk strings. *Obv.* The K. crowned, seated on a richly decorated throne, sceptre

Edw. III. 1334 [illegible] Shield with the lion of Galloway on dexter, one with the [illegible] on sinister, a label, 2 birds overhead: 'EDWARDUS DEI GRACIA [illegible]' Ibid. The K. in conical barred helmet, crowned, in [illegible], with [illegible] crown, riding to minster. A shield on his left arm, with the Scottish [illegible], repeated on his surcoat and the caparisons of the charger. A chain attached to the pommel of the sword; a [illegible] feather on the horse's head. *Ibid. (ut supra).*

June 19 **1128** The K commands J Archbishop of Canterbury, the chancellor, on seeing the charters (1) by his cousin the K. of Scotland, granting Sir Thomas Ughtred knight, the manor of Bonkhill and the other lands of Sir John Styward knight, in Scotland; and (2) of John Crabbe burgess of Berwick, to Sir Thomas, of 'la Whytehalle' in the street called Segate there, the tenement late of James of Cologne, and the garden held by James 'a fie ferme' of John Crabbe; to issue letters confirmatory under the Great seal. Newcastle-on-Tyne [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 8.*]

June 19 **1129.** Inspeximus by the K. of (1) a charter by Edward K. of Scots, for his good service, to Sir Thomas Ughtrethe knight, of the manor of Bonchille and all the forfeited lands of Sir John Steward knight, within his realm, and if Sir John's heirs recover the same in his Parliament, he shall be bound to provide Sir Thomas elsewhere. Witnesses:—Henry de Beaumont earl of Boghan, David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, Duncan earl of Fife, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angous, Richard Talebot, Henry de Ferrars, Alexander de Moutbrey, Eustace de Maxewelle, knights, and others. Roxburgh, 20th October 1st of his reign [1332]. (2) A grant by John Crabbe burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, to said Sir Thomas, of his tenement called 'le Withalle' in the Segate street there, formerly James of Cologne's. (3) Another by said John to Sir Thomas of his garden in Berwick, formerly held by said James in fee farm of said John. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.*]

June 24 **1130** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters confirming and ratifying the appointment of his clerk Thomas of Wakefeld to the Hospital of St Leonard near Edinburgh, by gift of his cousin Edward K of Scotland. Bernard castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 9; and Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.*]

June 28 **1131** The K commands that John de Dentone and William de Emeldon parson of Bothale, executors of the late Richard de Emeldon, be exonerated from a debt of 37*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* incurred by him in the late reign, for provisions bought at Newcastle for the siege of Horton Pele, then held by the Scots. Bernard's castle. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. p. 2.*]

Sept. 14 **1132** Warrant to the clerk of the Great Wardrobe to give the K.'s [illegible] Katerina de Fauside, 15 ells of cloth with fur suitable for a lady. Westminster

Edw. III. 1334. (Attached) Receipt by Katerina de Fauxsithe at London on 22nd September, for a robe of three garnitures, 15 ells of short cloth of Arras, a fur of great vair, 2 furs of popr,' a hood of miniver, 'di pur' de xxxij ventr';' also for a bed for Thomas of Pyrebroke clerk, a K.'s scholar at Cambridge, a 'sarg'' of worsted 'de parva ass^{d},' for sheets 12 ells of English linen cloth, and 8 ells of canvas. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{3}{5}\frac{6}{}$.]

Her signet appended (damaged). Four seals conjoined at base: (1) Within a border engrailed, a swan; (2) within a bordure engrailed, a chevron; (3) a fesse; (4) (destroyed).

Sept. 20. **1133.** Charter by Henry de Percy renouncing for himself and his heirs *in perpetuum*, in favour of Edward K. of England, the castle and pele of Lochmaban and valley of Annand lately granted to him by Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, as 1000 marks *per annum*. Appends his seal at Westminster, 20th September 8th year; [before witnesses.]

Recognisance by him of the foregoing in the K.'s Chancery at London in the chapter of the Friars Preachers there on 27th of same month. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 19, dorso.*]

Sept. 25. **1134.** Warrant to the clerk of the Great Wardrobe to deliver to Thomas de Pencatelan the K.'s vallet, cloth and fur for a robe suitable to his estate. Westminster.

(Attached) Receipt by Thomas at York, on 15th October, for 3 ells of green Lovaine cloth, $3\frac{1}{4}$ ells of rayed cloth, and a fur of lambskins. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{3}{5}\frac{6}{}$.

His seal appended, damaged. Two human heads in profile respecting each other; a shrub between them. *Leg.* (lost).

Oct. 3. **1135.** Inquisition [under writ tested Nottingham, 16th July preceding] at Penreth before William de Clapham escheator for the Northern counties, on Monday next before Michaelmas day, 8 Edw. III., by . . . . John le Hunter of Salkeld, ... William Vaus of Katerlen, William de Graystok, John de Penreddok, [and 8 others], jurors, who found that Sibilla widow of William Armstrange, held in fee the eighth part of the vill of Ulvesby, viz., a toft and 12 acres, of the K. *in capite* and cornage at the Carlisle Exchequer at the Assumption of the B. V. M. of 4*s.* 3*d.*; and they are worth no more. John son of Adam de Carleton her former husband and herself, is her next heir, and is fifteen years of age. She also held jointly with said William her husband, a messuage burned by the Scots, 5 waste tofts, 95 acres of waste land, and 5 acres meadow in same vill, by homage and service to the K. and payment of 4*s.* of cornage at Carlisle at the aforesaid term. These are worth, over the said rent, 5*s. per annum*. Adam Armestrange cousin of said William, is his next heir therein, and is 40 years old. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III. No. 23.*]

Edw. III. 1334 Oct. 25. **1136**. The K. grants a protection and safe conduct till Christmas next, to Sir Geoffry de Moubray knight of Scotland, with his retinue, who is coming to him in England. Knaresburgh. [*Patent*, 8 *Edw. III. p.* 2, *m.* 19.]

Oct. 27. **1137**. The K. commands his escheator in the Northern counties to deliver to Randulph de Dacre sheriff of Cumberland, all the lands, &c., of Alexander de Moubray, who has lately rebelled and joined the Scots. Topclif. [*Close*, 8 *Edw. III. m.* 9.]

[1334] Oct. [27] **1138**. Isabella countess of Mar prays the K.'s Council to remember her petition to the K. at the last Parliament at Westminster for some help, as she is in great debt through her lands in Scotland being wasted by the enemy, as well as by the various marches of the K.'s own army, and has also become the K.'s liege woman. [No date.]

(Endorsed) It is the K.'s pleasure that she have 2 marks weekly at Exchequer. [*Parliamentary Petitions*, *No.* 5552.]

1334. Nov. 8 **1139**. The K. commands R. bishop of Durham, chancellor, to summon the Council and look into the charter lately granted by the K. of Scotland to Sir Randulf Dacre, of certain lands in Annandale, of which he had seisin and possession till lately ousted, and do him right, as he has the matter much at heart. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), 8 *Edw. III. File* 16.]

Nov. 12. **1140**. The K. taking pity on Isabella countess of Mar, whose lands are in possession of the Scottish enemy, grants her 50*s.* weekly at Exchequer for her support. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent*, 8 *Edw. III. p.* 2, *m.* 11.]

Dec. 3. **1141**. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to allow John de Dentone of Newcastle-on Tyne, to possess two-thirds of the manor of Ponte Eland, acquired by him from David de Strabolgi earl of Athol without license, but forgiven by the K. on 4th August 1333, if he finds that he acquired them before the Earl rebelled and joined the Scots. Roxburgh. [*Close*, 8 *Edw. III. m.* 5.]

1334-35. Feb. 1 **1142**. Writ to R. bishop of Durham, chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Henry Percy and his heirs of all the fees of Earl Patrick in Northumberland, with 12 marks of rent in the vill of Benley, forfeited by the Earl. Roxburgh. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), 9 *Edw. III. File* 2.]

Feb. 1 **1143**. Writ to the Bishop of Durham, chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Eustace de Maxwell, whom the K. has retained in his service for life, and promised him a manor of 40*l.* per annum; and to advise with the Treasurer where such may be found, for the residence of his wife and children and her 'mesne.' Roxburgh. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), 9 *Edw. III. File* 2.]

EDW. III. —— 1334–35. Feb. 5. **1144.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 30th December preceding, on the petition of Simon Basset who asked a grant of the rent] made before Richard de Foxcote sheriff of Gloucester, at Gloucester, on Monday next after Candlemas in the K.'s 9th year, by [12 jurors], who found that John de Draycote grandfather of the present John de Draycote, held a messuage and 2 virgates in Caunne of Maurice de Berkeley .... of the present .... de Berkeley by knight's service and a rent of 2 marks. Which rent Maurice gave to one David de Berkeley and his heirs, and it came by hereditary succession to one John Soules, and was forfeited for his rebellion and adhesion to the Scots in the late K.'s time, and is now in the K.'s hands. [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *9 Edw. III. No. 8.*]

Feb. 19. **1145.** Writ to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Henry Percy and his heirs for the forfeited knights' fees of Earl Patrick in Northumberland, viz., the homage and service of Sir John de Lylleburne in Benley, of Peter de Kyrkham in Tythlyngton, of Henry de Hilderton in Midelton and Rodum, of the Earl of Lancaster in Shippeleye, of Sir William de Felton in Eddelyngham, Lemochton and Neuton; of William de la Vale in Bramton, of the Prior of Tynnemuthe in Bewyk, Eggelyngham and West Lilleburne; of the Master of Harope in Harope, of John Heron in Hygeley, of Sir Roger Somerville in Wytton Underwode, Horseley, Stanton, and Wyndegates; of the Abbot of Newminster in Ryton, of Thomas de Wyndegate in Wyndegate, with 19½ marks of rent in Benley, Ildreton, Midelton, Rodum, Sheppley, Edelyngeham, Lemochton, and Neuton. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 2.*]

Feb. 19. **1146.** The K. grants to Henry de Percy all the above fees in Northumberland, forfeited by Earl Patrick's enmity and rebellion. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]

Similar grant of the whole in general terms, along with 12 marks of rent in Benle forfeited by the Earl. Roxburgh, 1st February. [*ib. m. 37.*]

Feb. 20. **1147.** Inspeximus charter by the K. of a charter by the late Antony patriarch of Jerusalem and bishop of Durham, whereby he granted to Sir William de Dacre knight and his heirs, the manor of Cralyng in Scotland, which he had by gift of Sir William de Moravia. Witnesses:—Sirs Robert de Hilton, Roger de Moubray, Thomas de Richmond, then his constable of Norham, Robert Gray, Thomas Gray, Roger Heyron, Robert de Colville, knights; William de Soules, William Byset, John de Hornclyfe, Robert de Sokpethe, William de Cralyng, William de Heswelle, and others. Dated at Norham, 27th August 1310, 5th year of his patriarchate, and 27th of his consecration.

Edw. III —— 1334 35. The K. confirms the same to Randulph de Dacre son and heir of the said Sir William, who has entered into possession. By the K. himself. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35.*]

Feb 20. **1148.** Inquisition [under writ tested Roxburgh, 3rd January preceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed, 20th February, 9 Edw. III., before William de Bevercotes chancellor of Berwick town, John de Burdon chamberlain, and William de Burneton mayor, by Clement Todde, John Todde, William de Paxton *senior*, Thomas Walker, Roger de Paxton, John Clerk, Richard Colle, Walter of Knapton, Philip Todde, William de Oerde, William of Beryndon, and Ralph Randesman, jurors both of the town and county, who find that the sixth of Brade fishing in Tweed, worth 11 marks, late Robert de Wyndegate's, the half of a net there worth 11 marks, lately Lucia's the widow of Roger de Paxton, for life; the third of same fishing, worth 22 marks, lately Adam de Paxton's, as parcel of his heritage; the half of Totingford, worth 20 marks, and the third of the Lawe, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*, lately Thomas de Bamburgh's, master of the house of St Mary Magdalene next Berwick as the right of the hospital; are parcels of the fishings of Totingforde, Lawe, and Brade, lately held by Thomas of Bamburgh clerk, and Robert de Tughale for an unexpired term. That the K., by charter, gave Sir Robert de Maneres knight, another third of Brade fishing, worth 22 marks [forfeited by Alexander de Chesholme]. That the third of the fishings of Orret, Streme, and Bulshot, late Ralph of Roxburgh's and Maria his wife as her dower, and 10*l.* of issues from the third of Paxton vill, late the Prior of Durham's, are not parcels of the fisheries of Edresmouth, Totingford, Folstreme, Northyarwyk, Hundwatir, Abstel, Lawe, Tyte, and Brade, in Tweed. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III.* (*2nd*), *No. 82; see also 9 Edw. III.*, (*2nd*) *No. 66.*]

Feb. 21. **1149.** The K. in consideration of the losses sustained at the hands of the Scots by Eustace de Makeswelle his liegeman, grants him 40*l. per annum* at Exchequer during pleasure. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]

Feb. 23. **1150.** The K. commands his receiver at Carlisle to deliver 12 qrs. of wheat from his stores to his lieges John de Rerrik (Reyrak) and Walter Duraunt, equally, by way of gift. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 34.*]

March 4. **1151.** Inquisition [under writ tested Newcastle-on-Tyne, 24th February preceding] taken at Berwick-on-Tweed on 4th March, 9 Edw. III., before William de Burneton mayor, and the bailiffs of the town, by [12 jurors], who find that John de Weston father of Thomas de Weston, was seised in heritage on the day when he was ejected from Berwick by the war of Robert Bruce, of two tenements there in Ravenesden, one lying between the venell called Frowthorengang' on the north,

Edw. III. —— 1334–35. and the tenement formerly of Thomas Bataille on the south; the other lying between said venell on the south and Cristiana of Berewik's tenement on the north; which are in the K.'s hand by the forfeiture of Alexander Ridel, an enemy and rebel. They are worth 50*s.* silver in all issues. The said Thomas is the son and heir of the foresaid John de Weston, who acquired them by grant of the true heirs, tracing their right to the time of Alexander, late K. of Scotland. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 9 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 65.*]

March 6. **1152.** The K. at the request of the noble man Sir Edward K. of Scotland his cousin, issues a commission to two justices to deliver Carlisle gaol of Richard son of Richard son of Hugh, and Thomas del Celer, imprisoned for the alleged murder of Robert de Couentre, William Shelle, and William Fissherman, the K. of Scotland's servants, at Carlisle. Coventry. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 32, dorso.*]

1335. May 3. **1153.** To Alicia countess of Menteth, by her own hands, alms allowed her by the K. for Michaelmas this year—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 2.*]

20*l.* more by the K.'s gift on 10th June. [*m. 10.*]

6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* by the K.'s gift on 25th September. [*m. 29.*]

May 4. **1154.** To Meliora widow and executrix of Gilbert de Glyncarny, by the hands of Robert de Newerke her husband, in part payment of 166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, arrears due Gilbert of 50 marks per annum granted him by the late K. in his 12th year for his good service—10*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 2.*]

May 10. **1155.** Charter by Thomas son of Walter of Gosewyk late burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, to Sir Thomas de Baumburgh clerk, and his heirs, of the tenement in Segate, Berwick, formerly of Thomas Young. York, Wednesday next after the Feast of St John *ante Portam Latinam* 9th year.

Recognisance by the granter in the Chancery at York on Friday thereafter, of the foregoing. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 27, dorso.*]

May 11. **1156.** To Anselm de Gyse, who left David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, when the latter joined the Scots, and came with his wife, a Scotswoman, to England, where he remains at the K.'s allegiance, by his own hands by way of gift from the K. in aid of his support—20*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 4.*]

May 12. **1157.** Writ to the Chancellor to cause the Justices of Ireland to restore 10*l.* of land called Bretonstone, in the sheriffdom of Meath (Midd'), to the Abbot and convent of Dundreynan in Galway, which the K. of Scotland has signified by his letters they have taken in the K.'s hand. Pountfreit.

(Enclosure) The letter of Edward Balliol, urging the loyalty of the Abbot and convent to both K.s, and their losses in consequence. Carlisle, 1st May 3rd year. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. III. File 6.*]

E. w. III. 1335. May 24. **1158**. The K. requests the bailiffs of Rowan and Caux in Normandy to cause restitution to three English merchants, whose vessel, freighted at Southampton for Normandy with wool, hides, &c., to the value of 600*l.* sterling, had been captured on Thursday after last Easter while at sea off the port of Seyne in Normandy, by John de St Agatha and his Scottish accomplices, many of the crew slain, the ship carried into the port of Honfleu, there sunk, and a suit for recovery of the goods stopped, on pretence of war between England and Scotland; whereas long before the capture, a truce had been granted to the Scots at the instance of the ambassadors of France (the Bishop of Evreux and Peter de Tierzbien), till Midsummer next. York. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 27, dorso.*]

June 5. **1159**. The K. to the Chancellor. As William de Coucy has given by charter to William de Coucy his son, and his heirs, the whole barony of Lyndeseye within the vill of Berwick-on-Tweed, in Scotland, with appurtenances, the manor of Lamberton, and his land and rent in Dunsyer, in the county of Berwick, his manor of Caverton, and the half of the barony of Wasterker, in the county of Roxburgh, his manor of Scravelyn [Skirling], his lands, &c. in Romannock, in the county of Pebles, his manor of Doresder and the castle, &c. in the county of Dunfres, his 'fraunks hoghtelx' of Haldecambhouse, Selkyrk, and Trequayr, his manor of 'Petid' Fenton, a carucate of land called 'Petide' Scravelyn and the half of Philipston, &c. in the county of Edinburgh, all his knights' fees in the aforesaid counties, with the 'avowesons' of the churches of Scravelyn, Doresder, Watsterker, and Torthorald, and of the chapels of Segdene and Bodikan, which barony and others were lately in the hand of the K.'s cousin, the K. of Scotland, by the death of Crestiene de Lyndeseye, William's mother, whose heir he is, and were held in chief of him, and are now in the K.'s hand by the grant of his said cousin of certain lands, &c. in Scotland,—the K. at the request of his cousin the Countess of Pembroke, confirms the grant, and orders the Chancellor to issue letters under the Great seal accordingly, to William the son. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 6.*]

June 6. **1160**. Warrant on Exchequer to pay William de Werdale the K.'s clerk, 2*s.* a day, his expenses executing the K.'s late orders to send two well-armed ships from Liverpool, to capture one freighted with wine, armour, &c. for the K.'s enemies holding Dunbarton castle in Scotland, in addition to 100*s.* already paid him. York. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 19.*]

June 7. **1161** To Eustace de Maxwell, by the hands of John de Rypek [Berrick?] and Walter Duraunt, in payment of his fee by the K.'s command while with the K., for Easter term last—20*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pasch), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

Edw. III. —— 1335. **1162.** To Maydouse le Mareschal, by the hands of Walter le Mareschal, in payment of the K.'s gift—20*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 11.*]

June 8. Similar to her as 'Mauduca' widow of Sir John le Mareschal knight of Scotland, for herself and children, for his good service, 14th December 1346. [*Ibid. Easter, 21 Edw. III. m. 25.*]

June 8. **1163.** Letters patent by William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, granting all his goods and chattels, movable and immovable, whether in England, Scotland, or Wales, to John archbishop of Canterbury, Monsire Bartholomew de Burughasshe *le piere*, Monsire Johan Engayne, and Monsire William Scot, for absolute disposal. Appends his seal. Southewyke. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box G. No. 121.*]

Beautiful signet, red wax, broken. Within elegant cusped tracery, trefoiled and quatrefoiled spaces, a shield, with the Bohun bend cotised, charged with 3 stars, between 6 lioncels. *Leg.* (broken off).

June 13. **1164.** To Isabella countess of Mar, delivered to her by the hands of Nicholas de Mursleye her vallet, in payment of the K.'s gift—40*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 12.*]

July 2. Fœdera, ii. 912. **1165.** The K. requests John duke of Normandy, count of Damon and Maine, to make restitution for the ship and cargo [specified] taken by the Normans and Scots at the mouth of the Seyn, and to reply by the bearer. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Similar letter to Philip K. of France, and requesting his reply. Carlisle. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 17, dorso.*]

July 11. **1166.** The K. creates Sir William Montague bearer of his 'Tymbre de legle,' and, to support it, gives him the reversion of certain manors in Somerset, Dorset, and Wyltes. Forest of Dalswynton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. III. File 9.*]

July 20. **1167.** To Alexander Comyn of Liverpol, by his own hands, for his own expenses and of other mariners of said town, in the K.'s service, about to go to sea. Alexander to answer—10*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 19.*]

July 27. **1168.** Licence to Ranulf Dacre to fortify and kernel his manor of Naward in Cumberland with a wall of stone and lime. Erthe. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. III. File 8.*]

July 29. **1169.** To David de Wolloure clerk, lately sent to Scotland to prosecute the business of our lord the K. at the Parliament of Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, summoned at Edinburgh, his expenses for 8 days on his journey at 3*s.* per diem—24*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 22.*]

Aug. 3. Fœdera, ii. 916. **1170.** The K. commands the Treasurer, &c. to give Philip brother of the Count of Namur, a silver gilt enamelled cup and ewer, for his

Edw. III late services against the Scots, and . . . . his knight a similar cup. Erthe. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 10*]

1335. Aug. 13. **1171** The K. commands the sheriff of Nottingham to allow the constable of Nottingham castle 20*s.* weekly for the expenses of the Earl of Murref, lately taken prisoner, whom he is sending there. St John's town. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 9*]

Aug. 13. Yorks. & Notts. **1172** The K. appoints Nicholas de Langford and John de Feriby to escort the Earl of Murrif, a Scottish prisoner of war, from York to Nottingham castle. Perth.

Letters on same subject to the sheriff of York and the constable of Nottingham castle. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.*]

Aug. 18. **1173.** Paid John de Denton of Newcastle-on-Tyne for the safe custody of the Earl of Moray, a prisoner of war at Bamburgh castle, and thence taken by him and delivered to the sheriff at York—32*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 24.*]

On 23rd of same month John de Feriby clerk of Privy seal, receives 100*s.* for conducting the Earl to Nottingham castle. [*m. 27.*]

Aug. 24. Yorks. & Notts. **1174.** The K. commands the sheriffs of the counties of Hertford, Lincoln, Kent, Northumberland, and Norfolk, and the bailiffs of the Liberty of Work in Tyndale, to restore to David de Strabolgi earl of Atholl all the lands he forfeited for joining the Scots, as he has shewn the K. he did so to save his life. St John's Town. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 9*]

Sept. 5. **1175** To the Count of Namur, by the hands of Alexander de Barde, in payment of his expenses at York on returning from Scotland to his own country, which the K. ordered by way of gift—12*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.*

To two squires sent by the K. of France to the K. in Scotland, to replace their horses lost on the way—10*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 28*]

Sept. 10–13. **1176** 10th.—Writ empowering John de Cheureston to fortify his house of Yedilton in Devonshire. Edinburgh.

13th:—Writ, at the request of the Queen of England, granting the manor of Middelton near Belford in Northumberland, forfeited by David Marescal, a Scotsman, now held by Michael de Presfen for life, to him and his heirs. *Ibid.* [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*) *9 Edw. III. File 11.*]

Sept. 18. **1177** The K. grants a protection for a year to Walter le Smale parson of the church of Lye [Leith?]. Edeneburgh. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 30*]

Sept. 16–24. **1178** 16th.—Writ to the constable of Bordeaux for the castellan of Mountendre. Haddyngton.

16th.—Writ freeing Geoffry Larch' from all public offices for life. Colbrondespathe in Scotland.

Edw. III. —— 1335. 23rd :—Writ empowering Sir John de Molyns to have free warren and a fair at Dachet, and to enclose a park at Dytton and Dachete. *Ibid.*

[Besides other writs of intermediate date.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *Edw. III. File 11.*]

Sept. 27. **1179**. To the Count of Juliers (Juliacen'), for the expenses of himself and his men-at-arms who lately came to the K.'s aid against the Scots, and are now about to return to their own country—500*l.*

Also to Richard de Feriby keeper of the Wardrobe, for money paid to the Count during his stay in Scotland—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 29.*]

Oct. 4. **1180**. The K. grants to Thomas de Grey *senior*, the ward of the late Andrew de Grey's lands held *in capite*, both in the town and county of Berwick, till the heir's majority, and the latter's marriage. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Oct. 5. **1181**. The K. signifies to J. archbishop of Canterbury, the chancellor, that he has granted to Thomas de Bradestan, for his long and faithful services at his side, the manors of Duns and Cherneside in the county of Berwick-on-Tweed, which were Patrick de Dunbarre's, late earl of March, and are forfeited to the K. To be held by Thomas and his heirs for the yearly *reddendo* of a sword at the Nativity of St John Baptist, in lieu of all services. Commands letters in his favour. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. III. File 7.*]

Sept. 12–Oct. 5. **1182**. Indenture at Perth on Thursday 12th September 1335, between Sir Edward K. of Scots, and John of the Isles, whereby the former granted 'quantum in se est,' to the latter for his good service, the island of Ysle [Islay], the land of Kentyre, the land of Knappedolle, the island of Gythe [Gigha], the half of the island of Dure [Jura], the island of Golwouche, the island of Mulle, the island of Sky, the island of Lewethy [Lewis ?], the land of Kenalbadon and of Ardmurcon [Ardnamurchan ?], to be held by John and his heirs and assigns ; also the ward of Loghaber till the majority of the son and heir of Sir David de Strabolgy last earl of Athol. For which John and his heirs shall be liegemen to the K. of Scots, and harass his enemies continually when able. And in security he has made oath on the Holy Eucharist, chalice of the altar, and missal, and shall also deliver if required, as hostages, his next cousins in minority, having as yet no lawful son and heir of his body. When he has such an heir the K. of Scots will be his godfather.

(Endorsed) Grant to John of the Isles by the K. of Scotland, for a ratification by the K. of England.

(Appended) (1) Letter John of the Isles to the K. of Scotland, asking his safe conduct to the K. of England. Feast of St Mathew Apostle. [9 Aug.]

Edw. III (2) Letter from same to Edw. III., asking his safe conduct. [Same date.]

1336. (3) Letter from the K. of Scots to Edw. III., asking him to confirm the indenture, and grant the safe conduct asked. Perth, 27th September 7th of his reign [1336].

(4) Letter Edw. III. to his Chancellor, sending him the K. of Scots' letter and copy of the indenture, for confirmation, its terms being approved by the magnates of his realm then in Scotland. Under the seal of Q. Philippa, his own not being at hand. Aukeland, 5th October [1336]. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. III. File 2.*]

Oct. 8 1183. The K. considering the important services of John de Strivelyn,—that he has been made prisoner by the Scots, and is closely warded, and requires to be heavily ransomed,—grants him the manors of Belsowe, Neweland, and others in Northumberland, forfeited by John de Middelton, who joined the Scots against the late K., which are held for life by John de Crumbewell and Thomas de Baumburgh the K.'s clerk. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.*]

Oct. 10. 1184. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue separate letters under the Great seal, pardoning of all offences 'since the beginning of the world to date' Sir William de Moubray, Sir Roger de Moubray, Sir Alexander de Cragy 'le pere,' Alexander de Cragy 'le fuiz,' John de Dumbarre, Philip de Glen, William Dalmoy, James de Dundasse, William de Fanly, William Berthelmeu, John Comyn, Roger Yung, Roger de Aulton, Hugh de Crauford, Sir Geoffry de Moubray, Sir John Comyn, Alexander Latoft, Robert Scott, Dunkan Belle, Adam Frenshe, Elys Lythe, Robert Barber, and Geoffry de Makelly, Scottish gentlemen who have come to the K.'s peace under the conditions of Sir Alexander de Moubray. Berwick. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. III. File 16.*]

Similar on 12th October for David Comyn for his good service at Roxburgh last winter, and since in Scotland, as attested by Sir Henry Haryngton. [*Ibid.*]

Oct. 29. 1185. The K. to [the Chancellor ?], greeting and love. Acknowledges a safe conduct from him for Sir Robert de Lowethre to come with 20 or 30 persons to Dryburgh to treat with his Council; but for certain reasons wishes it altered so that Sir Robert may go to Sir Andrew de Moray, wherever he is in Scotland, and return with news if Sir Andrew is inclined to treat with the Council, pending the truce with him. Also to send a safe conduct for Sir Andrew to come with 40 horsemen to Bathket near Edinburgh, to treat with the Council, till the morrow of St Martin, when the truce expires. Sir Andrew, on the other hand, to agree for himself and his adherents to confirm the truce. Commands similar letters to be issued under the Great seal, confirming the truce, and that no one injure Sir Andrew

EDW. III. or his people on pain of life and limb. Roxburgh. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. III. File 11.*]

1335. Sept. 13–Nov. 2. **1186.** Compotus of Sir Thomas Roscelin warden of Edinburgh and sheriff of Lothian, from 13th September to 2nd November 1335 (9 Edw. III.), when he delivered the ward to Sir John de Strivelin by indenture at the K.'s command—50 days.

[*Extracts.*]

Receipts :—A fine from the county of Pebles by Sir William de Felton's hands, 200*l.* Another fine from Lowethian, 93*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* From the K.'s wardrobe at Berwick, 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* From the collectors of the new custom at Edinburgh, 3*l.* 6*s.* From the K.'s wardrobe at Newcastle-on-Tyne, by John de Denton's hands, 50*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* Total, 380*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* [*m. 1.*]

Expenditure :—Total of pay of men-at-arms, archers, and labourers, [contained in m. 2 and 3]—350*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* [*m. 3.*]

[The garrison under him consisted of Sir Alexander Craggyn and 7 other knights, in all 60 men-at-arms, besides 60 archers from the East and West Ridings of York. The names all given. Andrew de Levyngeston, Alexander de Cregton, Walter de Levyton, Paton de Gourlay, Thomas de Pountkyn, Alexander Cragyn, William Cragyn, Thomas Spruele, and Henry Patrikson esquires, are doubtless Scots. The workmen employed were masons, quarriers, carpenters, water-carriers, John of Dalkeith and helper, smiths, a keeper of carriages (Duncan Scot), 2 ox-herds, a cooper, and 2 'saghers'.]

Works :—Making kitchen under the great Chapel, and for straw, 18*s.*; mowing 6 acres meadow for hay for the K.'s oxen, 5*s.*, and making it, 3*s.* 3*d.*; carriage of it to Edinburgh, 3*s.*; an iron-mounted wagon and all its instruments, 43*s.* 4*d.*; 3 other new wagons, 20*s.*; 24 oxen bought at 13*s.* each, 16*l.* Richard Clerk of Lethe, for 12 chalders lime at 14*d.* each, 14*s.*; carriage of same beyond the sea called Forth, as agreed, 6*s.* 8*d.* Gilbert Dyntard for 19 chalders lime *ut supra*, 22*s.* 2*d.*, and carriage beyond Forth *ut supra*, 9*s.* 6*d.* David Lymbruner, 2 chalders 6 bushels lime, 2*s.* 9*d.*; 1038 great 'spikyngs' at 8*d.* per 100, 6*s.* 10½*d.*, for the great Chapel and chamber called 'le Contynghous,' 'faucons and Barons,' 500 'broddes' at 4*d.* a hundred, 20*d.* For 1000 'spikyngs' *ut supra*, 6*s.* 8*d.*, for the great stable; 2260 'broddes' for same stable and a certain great chamber, 7*s.* 6*d.* For 3 pairs of 'fettres,' 3*s.* For 'hespes' and staples for 'les stokes,' 3*d.* For 18 stones of iron bought for 'crokes and bandes' for the great gate, at 14*d.* per stone, 21*s.* For 'le sharpyng' 100 'axes, punchuns, and chisels,' 10*d.* For 2 stones of iron bought for 'wegges,' 2*s.* 4*d.*; 5 sheaves of steel (calab'), 4*s.* 2*d.* To William of Dunfermelin for 6 mason's axes and 5 chiseles, 3*s.* For 2 'bandes' for the gate under 'le hurdys,' 12*d.* For a 'lok' for the chamber

Edw III called 'le Cortynghous,' 10*d*. For 8 'yokkes,' 12 'bowes,' and 4 axiltrees,' 10*d*. For 6 'crokes,' viz., 4 for the gate under 'le hurdys,'
1335 and 2 for a chaundler next the great gate, 12*d*. For 2 'strakes' to put between the body of a wagon and the wheels, with nails, 3*d*. For 2 crokes for the chapel door, 4*d*. For 23 ells canvas to make sacks to carry lime, at 4*d*. an ell, 7*s*. 8*d*. To a woman 'pro cusacione [recte sacione] sacorum,' 6*d*. For 3 'gavelokkes' and 2 mell' of iron, 11*s*. For 4 'tables de Estland' for 'hottes' and 'faucons,' 6*d*. For a great chest 'de Flaundres,' well bound with iron, to put silver and rolls into, 6*s*. For 140 'bordes de Estlond,' bought from John Bolgy, for the roof of the great Chapel, 12*s*. For 4 'bolls' bought for the masons, 4*d*. Parchment, 12*d*. For 8 new sacks, 2*s*. 7*d*. Total, 28*l*. 1*s*. 0½*d*.

Gifts by the K.:—To the Abbot of Neubotil, 20*l*., and the nuns of Manuel, 10*l*.; total, 30*l*.

A roll of 3 membranes, and another of one with the names, both sewn at the head.

(Attached are the following:—)

(1) Indenture between the K. and Sir Thomas Rocelyn, with the conditions of his office. Edinburgh, 14th September. Privy Seal of England (broken), attached.

(2) Indenture dated morrow of All Saints [2nd November] 1335, between Sir Thomas Rosselyn, late warden, and Sir John Destrivelin warden of Edinburgh castle and sheriff of Loweneys, whereby the latter acknowledges receipt of these offices. That there is no dwelling (habitacoun) within said castle, save a chapel a little unroofed (a poy descouerte), a little 'pentice' above the chapel, and a new stable quite unroofed, except about a quarter; a pair of 'septres,' and 3 pair of irons; a 'charet ferre' with all 'apparaille,' 3 un-ironed 'chares,' with 24 oxen; and 106*l*. 16*s*. 8*d*., balance due the K. of 200*l*., a fine from the county of Loweneys. Written at Edinburgh castle *ut supra*.

One seal, red wax, flattened and defaced. A shield semé of crosses with 3 covered cups, 2 and 1: '. . . IOH. . . . . DE STRIV. . . . .'

(3 and 4) Two writs of Privy seal, dated Edinburgh, 14th September 1335, commanding the sheriff of Edinburgh to give the Abbot of Neubotel 20*l*. and the nuns of Manuel 10*l*.

(5) Receipt by the Abbot of Neubotel for 20*l*. Edinburgh, Monday 'in pervigilia' of All Saints, 1335.

Oval seal, orange wax, broken. An ecclesiastic vested, with staff in right hand, holding a book with left on his breast. His head and top of staff lost. A cross (?) on his right and fleur de lys on his left side; background diapered with lozenges: '. . . . LUM ABBATIS DE NEUBOTEL.'

(6) Receipt by the Prioress and nuns of Manuel for 10*l*. In absence of their common seal, they have procured those of Sir William vicar of Bothkener, master of their house, and John

EDW. III. —— 1335. Wygmer alderman of Edinburgh. Manuel, 6th October 1335. [*Exchequer Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{6}{2}\frac{8}{6}\frac{6}{}$.]

Two tags, one seal lost. A second small signet, white wax, attached. A man riding on a mule, holding a bird in his left hand. *Leg.* (illegible).

[1335.] Nov. 10. **1187.** Henry de Beaumont earl of Boughan, constable of Scotland, to John archbishop of Canterbury. As the K. has granted him a writ of 'Oier et Terminer' as to the damages done on his manor of Bolton-Percy by the people of Heselarton, while he was in the K.'s service out of the country, he begs the Archbishop to issue it, as Sir Piers de Saltemersch and another will instruct on his behalf. Perth. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{188}$.]

Circa [1335.] **1188.** Petition to the K. and Council by Herbard Mareschall son and heir of Sir Johan Mareschalle, shewing his services to the K. abroad and in Scotland, his losses by ransoms, the deaths and losses of his ancestors in support of the K.'s rights in Scotland, and praying, as Scotland is now surrendered, that he would restore him the lands of his said father there, according to his charters. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To shew the charters. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5863.*]

Circa [1335.] **1189.** Petition to the K. by Simon de Sandford clerk, praying that the K. would confirm him in possession of the Hospital of Rotherford in Scotland, to which Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland presented him when at the siege of Berwick, as the K. now holds the lands by assignment. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To shew his letters patent in Chancery, and have a confirmation. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 7535.*]

[1335.] **1190.** Hugh Ridell son and heir of Sir Geoffry Ridell, prays the K. and Council that as his father held in heritage the manor of Craneston, &c. in Scotland, in chief of the K., finding a man-at-arms in the Scottish war, till he was ousted by the Scots for his loyalty, and he has paid his father's debts, he may now hold said manor. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him come before the Council and declare the matter. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6909.*]

Circa [1335.] **1191.** Petition to the K. by John le fitz William Jordan of Ireland, shewing how he was promised 100*l.* of land in Ireland for his good service to the K. in the first year of his reign [1327], when Sir Robert de Bruys was baulked of his design on arriving in Ireland 'par faux covine' of that land, as shewn in a return before the K. and Council in his 6th year [1332], when 50*l.* was granted him for life, 37*l.* of it in land in the vill of Cromlyn, the balance of 13*l.* he asked in Newcastle of Lyenns. There is no question as to the above services, or of those done since, when the Earl of Ulster (Ullerster) and Sir John Darcy justice of Ireland, sent him twice in the 7th

Edw III year [1333] on embassy (message) to David de Bruys at Dunbarton, on the second of which journeys he was taken and imprisoned, lost all he had. And prays inquiry. [No date.]

[1336] (Endorsed) Let him have letters patent for 50*l.* land for life, and the 13*l.* in Ireland to their best judgment. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1491.*]

[1335] **1192** Petition to the K. by the Prioress and convent of the nuns of St Beythan, shewing that they and their predecessors have been seised since the foundation of their house, in a rent of 20*s.* from a messuage in the Briggate of Berwick, now in the K.'s hand, by forfeiture of Sir Robert de Lawedre 'le fitz,' to whom Sir Robert de Bruys gave it. The nuns were in the town when it was surrendered. And pray the K.'s grace. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let them have a writ to the sheriff of Berwick to deliver the rent to them, as formerly held since K. Alexander's time. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2174.*]

Cancel. [1333] **1193.** Petition to the K. of England by Adam of Corbridge nephew and heir of Raul Philyp, shewing that after his uncle's death the late Sir Robert de Bruys K. of Scotland gave his lands, &c. in Berwick to Sir Robert de Louwedere, because the petitioner was an Englishman. Sir Robert being since forfeited, he prays their return, viz., 8 tenements in Soutergate, one lying between the land of [the Prior] of Coldingham on the N. and the street of the Walkergat to the S.; another lying between the land formerly William of Kergat's on the N. and Roger Wyly's on the S.; six tenements lying between the land formerly William of Kergat's on the N. and Robert de Irwyne's on the S.; a tenement in Uddynggate between the land of the 'Nonailes' of Southeberwyk on the N. and Hydegat street on the S.; three tenements lying in Briggate, two between John of London's land on the E. and Stevyne Fourbur's on the W.; the third lying between the land of the 'Mesoundeu' on the E. and the land formerly of Patrik Schot on the W.; a tenement lying in Wildefs-gat next the land lately of Waryne of Pebles on the S. and a croft lying in Kergat, between the land of 'Frere' William Maydyne mestre del Brighouse on the E. and 'le Vikerwende' on the W.; three crofts lying outside the walls of Berwick, one between 'le 'Bardyk' on the N. and the Abbot of Melros's croft on the S.; another between the said Melros croft on the N. and the Brighous croft on the S.; the third croft lying between the road leading from the Kougat to the Snoke on the N. and the 'Mesondew' croft on the S. And 16*s.* of rent from the tenement formerly of Adam of Banys-lefe and John Banyslefe in Saynt Marigat. And a mark of rent from the tenement of Cristoll of Coloyne.

(Endorsed) They find that Ralph was seised in the time of K. Alexander and K. John, till the K.'s grandfather took the town

Edw. III. —— [1335.] That Robert de Bruys after taking the town, gave the lands, &c. to Robert de Lowedre *senior*, and Robert his son; and by the latter's forfeiture it is in the K.'s hand. Adam is cousin and next heir of Ralph, who died at the K.'s peace in his grandfather's reign.

A writ ordered to the sheriff of Berwick to let the petitioner have his lands, &c. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1857.*]

Circa [1335.] End of. **1194.** Petition by John Destrivelyn warden of Edinburgh castle, shewing the K. and Council that he had rendered his 'accompt,' as commanded, to Sir Thomas de Burgh chancellor of the K.'s lands in Scotland, who had disallowed the following:—(1) Whereas the K. made the petitioner a banneret at Perth at St John Baptist's day last, the Chancellor only allows him pay from that date as a knight. (2) Although he undertook the ward of Edinburgh castle and the office of sheriff of Loweneys (the Lothians) at the accustomed fees, Sir Thomas disallows them. (3) While he pays his hobelours in the garrison 6*d.* a day, the Chancellor only allows 4*d.*, at which sum none will stay. (4) While he pays the two watchmen in the castle 6*d.*, the Chancellor only allows 3*d.* each *per diem.* (5) Though the K. has ordered his 'vitailler' at Berwick-on-Tweed to deliver provisions for the garrison, and Sir John has brought them by water at heavy charges to Edinburgh, the Chancellor refuses to reimburse him. Wherefore he prays remedy. [No date or endorsement.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2951.*]

1335–36. Jan. 1. **1195.** The K. grants his vallet Master Richard le Mareschal the terce, held by the deceased Alianora widow of Robert de Brus, of the annual rent of 61*s.* in Huntyngdon, which his late father had conferred on Thomas de Corbrigge for life, who had died before taking possession, whereby it had escaped notice in the K.'s former grant to Richard. Alnewyk. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.*]

Hilary Term. **1196.** Scotland:—As to a transcript of the extents of the town of Berwick and all the other lands of the K. of England in Scotland, delivered to Thomas de Dent to compare with Thomas de Burgh. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2.*]

Feb. 2. **1197.** The K. gives leave to David of Kymbriggeham burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, to remain in England with his wife and children, and exercise his trade at pleasure. Aukeland. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 45.*]

Feb. 14. **1198.** The K. grants safe conduct and protection, till St John Baptist's day next, to William de Maupertous, who, by his leave, is going to the castle of Dunbarton (Dumbretaigne) in Scotland on business. Knaresborough. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 43.*]

March 7. **1199.** Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Knaresburgh 8th February preceding, ordering inquiry into the expenses of necessary

E. 3 III buildings &c. laid out by William de Presfen while constable of
—— Gedleworth castle; taken at Rokesburghe before William de Felton
1335-36 and Robert de Tughale on Thursday next before the Feast of St Gregory Pope in the K.'s 10th year, by Roger de Aulton, Robert de Wodefeld, John Bernard, Patrick de Glelestanes, John de Hessewelle, Alexander de Cleathow, Michael Ridel, Roger de Eylmer *junior*, Adam Gourley, William de Grymeslawe, John Walker, and Adam Sparow jurors, who say that William de Presfen, while constable, constructed a stable at Geddeworth within the pele, at a cost of 26*s.* 8*d.*, also a 'pentiz' under the pele as a stable for 10 horses, cost 3*s.* 4*d.*, put 2 iron chains opposite the gate of the pele and 2 locks there, cost 5*s.* He repaired the roof, locks of the doors, and windows of the great tower, cost 6*s.* 8*d.*; also made and repaired the drawbridge, 2 iron chains for it, and to shut the tower gate and locks, cost 5*s.*, also repaired the bakehouse and roof, cost 3*s.*; built a pele between the great tower and little tower, so that people could pass safely between them, and 2 pair of 'barrers' before the great gate, and 1 pair of 'barrers' before the gate of the pele, at a cost of 6*s.* 8*d.* [No seals.] [*Inq.* ad quod dampnum, *10 Edw. III. No. 44.*]

March 20. **1200.** Roger de Somerville is commanded to do homage to Henry de Percy for the lands in Witton, and elsewhere in Northumberland, forfeited by Patrick earl of March the K.'s enemy and rebel, of whom he formerly held, now granted to Percy. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 43.*]

March 20 **1201.** The K. permits Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, to keep
[illegible] the prisoners of Redesdale in his castle of Prodhou for 10 years, as the castle of Hirbodell is insecure from its damages by the Scottish wars. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 33.*]

March 24. **1202.** The K. signifies that as Ralph Neville has restored the manor of Edenham in Roxburgh, lately granted to him and his heirs, he has regranted it to Ralph for the life of Maria countess of Pembroke, to be held for a rose at Midsummer, reverting to the K. on the Countess's death; and further grants to Ralph and his heirs the reversion of Eywell manor in Northumberland, held by the Countess in liferent, formerly John Balliol's. Westminster. [*Percy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. III Box 7.*]

1335-36 **1203.** The K. signifies to the sheriff of Cornwall that, in aid of the
April 11. heavy expenses incurred by his brother John earl of Cornwall in his [illegible] service in Scotland, he has granted him the coinage of 400 'miliaria' of tin in his county. Waltham Holy Cross. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m.* [illegible]]

May 6. **1204.** Warrant on Exchequer to pay to Isabella countess of Mar, [illegible] the half-year's rent due at Easter last for the sheriffdom of Roxburgh her heritage, which had been seized along with her late

Edw. III. husband Geoffry de Moubray's lands in Scotland for his rebellion, and thereafter restored and leased to William de Felton for the K.; 1336. as she has shewn that she divorced said Geoffry long before said term of Easter. Windsor. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 29.*]

May 25. **1205.** The K. commands Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, to conduct John earl of Murref a Scottish prisoner of war, to Winchester castle, where the sheriff of Southampton is ordered to receive and keep him, allowing him 20*s.* a week. Woodstock. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 25.*]

May 28. **1206.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of the K.'s cousin Aymar of Athol (Almaric Dathelle), to whom he has granted the ward of the late David earl of Athol's manors of Mitford and Merdisfen in Northumberland till the heir's majority. Wodestok. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. III. File 5; and Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.*]

June 29. **1207.** The K. sends his Chancellor a note of the grants he has made to Sir John Stirling for his great loyalty and labours. He might have sent Master William la Zousche his clerk, to warrant these grants, but cannot find him, so sends direct, as he wishes the business done at once. Also, as the pay of Edinburgh castle is 18 weeks in arrear, and Sir John has much to do, and is in danger of losing the garrison for want of it, to send it without delay. St John's Town.

(Enclosure) The K. granted Sir John and his heirs 300 marks land in Lothian (Louneys), and in case he loses it by war, 200 marks in England. He is also warden of Edinburgh castle and sheriff of the county for life, at the usual fees. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Edw. III. File 5.*]

July 6. **1208.** Warrant on Exchequer to allow the keeper of the hanaper of Chancery 100 marks, which the K. had ordered him on 6th April last to pay to Thomas Rosselyn (since dead), going on his service to Scotland, which payment is certified on good testimony. St John's Town. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 21.*]

July 12. **1209.** Charter by the K. to John de Strivelyn of 200*l.* of land, viz., the baronies of Bathket and Rathew, the land and mills of Dene, with the suit of the town of Edinburgh thereto, (excepting the castle-ward in said baronies, land and mills,) extended to 203*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* yearly, to be held by him and his heirs as a knight's fee, paying the excess of 67*s.* 8*d.* into Exchequer yearly. And if he is evicted by the Scots through no fault of his own, he and his heirs shall have 200 marks of land within England, or failing such, 200 marks yearly at Exchequer. Witnesses:—Henry of Lancaster the K.'s cousin, Thomas de Beauchamp earl of Warwick, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Henry de Percy, William de Montacute, Ralph de Neville, Robert

Edw. III de Ufford seneschal of the household, and others. Under the royal
1336. seal for Scotland on 12th July 10th year. The Town of St John (Perth). [No seal.] [*Treasury Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Sept. 3 1210. Safe conduct for the Bishop of Beauvais, Sir Ferricus de
Westminster. Pynguiny knight, and Master Guido Peytevin, ambassadors from the K. of France, coming to England to treat with the K. and David de Brus and his adherents. St John's Town. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 37.*]

Sept. 22. 1211. The K. orders respite at Exchequer of all arrears of farms and compoti of any description due by his liege Thomas de Bradestan, who lately accompanied him from Scotland, and is speedily to return with him there by his command. Nottingham. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 10, dorso.*]

Sept. 23. 1212. Warrant for pardon under the Great seal to Robert de Boseville constable of Pontret castle, for allowing Henry Douglas a Scotsman, and two other prisoners in his charge, to escape. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 2; and Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Sept. 28. 1213. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to
Westminster. receive John earl of Murreff from the sheriff of Southampton, and keep him securely in irons. Notyngham. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.*]

Sept. 29. 1214. Accounts of the sheriffs of Dumfries, Roxburgh, Edinburgh (including Linlithgow and Haddington), and Berwick-on-Tweed, and of the bailiffs and collectors of customs of Dumfries, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Haddington, for the first year of the English occupation of the southern counties under the grant by Edward Balliol to Edward III. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $6\frac{8}{3}6$.]

Printed, Appendix No. III. A roll of 8 membranes joined at the head by the original ligatures.

Oct. 31. 1215. Compotus of Sir John de Strivelyn warden of Edinburgh castle, for wages of workmen repairing same, and purchases made therefor from Wednesday, 1st November 1335, till Thursday, 31st October following, viz., an entire year.

View made by Sir John de Swanlund at Edinburgh, of the garrison there on 18th May, 11 Edw. III. (1337). [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{8}{1}6$.

Printed, Appendix No. IV. A roll of 17 membranes (one very narrow), and 11 writs and indentures, some with fragments of seals appended, all joined at the head.

Nov. 1. 1216. Warrant on Exchequer to allow John de Glantone warden of Carlisle castle, 40 marks, his expenses keeping William Barde, a Scottish prisoner in Werkworth castle, 3 years and upwards while constable there, and retaining men-at-arms in Carlisle, in abatement of the value of 100 qrs. wheat received by him from Robert Tybay

EDW. III. the K.'s receiver at Carlisle. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

1336. Nov. 12. **1217.** Roll of the men-at-arms of Sir Henry of Lancaster in the Scottish war, from 1st May till 8th September in the 10th year.

Bannerets:—Himself and Sir Nicol de Kauntelou; 16 knights and 82 esquires, [all named].

From 9th September till 12th November, his force at Stirling consisted of himself and the above banneret and 11 knights. [A membrane has been lost here.]

(Endorsed) is a list of payments for 21 horses lost, of sums from 10*l.* to 40*l.*, beginning at 'Monkelonde' on May 27th, and ending 'Botheville' 4th November. Total, 152*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{3}{16}$.]

Nov. 28. **1218.** The K. having received from his cousin Richard earl of Arundel, a charter of his right to the Stewardship of Scotland, belonging to him by descent and confirmation charter by the K. of Scotland, and, in return for his 'naturesce' and good will, having given him 1000 marks from the justiciary of North Wales, orders letters in his favour. Bothwell. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 7.*]

Nov. 28. **1219.** The K., in recompense of the 'gratitude and benevolence' of the Earl, grants him the 1000 marks. Bothwell. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]
Fœdera, ii. 952.

[1335–36.] **1220.** Fiat for a writ on Exchequer, to pay Sir William Bullok by the hands of Robert de Teng', a prest of his wages keeping the castle of Coupre—22*l.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 343.*]

[1336.] **1221.** Petition to the K. by Katherine widow of David de Strathbolgi earl of Athol. Refers to her husband's death in his service in Scotland, and says that she lost lately in the castle of Loughondoun [Lochindorb] all her wardrobe and .... marks sterling, and likewise paid ready money, 400 marks, for her own expenses and the defence of the castle from St Andrew's day, when she entered it, till the time when she was rescued; moreover, found her son a minor, in the K.'s ward, for whose support he had granted 100*l.* yearly (besides 100 marks previously given for a certain period), of which, however, 250 marks are in arrear; that her whole claims amount to 4800*l.* and more; that soon after her husband's death the K. granted her on 3rd June 1336 the ward of various manors in Suffolk, Essex, and Yorkshire [named], which her husband had leased for terms; but the K. having since granted them to various persons, she has had no profit of her ward. She prays relief, and farther for a liferent of the manors of Cosham in Wiltes, and Cold Kenyngton, which are in the Countess of [Fife's ?] hands, and for the 100*l.* a year as above. [No date.]

(Endorsed) *Coram ipso Rege.* [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 7386.*]

Somewhat mutilated.

Edw. III. 1222 John de Montray to the Bishop of Durham, the chancellor. Asks a protection for John de Scharwode his valet, with him in the [1333–4] K.'s service. Roxburgh [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 341.*]
Dec. 20

[1334.] 1223 Petition to the K. and Council by Robert de Byncestre, showing how the K. of Scotland, on his first coming to the town of St Johin after the first battle in Scotland, gave the petitioner all the lands and tenements which were Sir Alexander de Seton's in Scotland and afterwards gave to the K. 2000*l.* of lands in Scotland, saving all grants made by the K. of Scotland before such gift; under which the petitioner was seised up till now that our lord the K. has granted the same lands to Sir William de Eynesford, in violation of the agreement with the K. of Scotland. He begs the K. to recal the latter grant, so that the petitioner may enjoy his own land. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Justice and Chamberlain of Berwick ordered to hear the 'pleinte,' call the said William before them, and do right, notwithstanding charters or other deeds under the English or Scottish seals. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1257.*]

1333–34 1224. Indenture settling the dispute between John abbot of Furness, and Sir John son of Sir Robert de Haverington, as to the lands Jan. 20 lately acquired by Sir John from Sir John de Lancastre in the vill of Ulverston and Furness Fells; viz., the half of same to be held of the Abbot by homage, fealty, and relief and service at his court of Dalton thrice yearly, saving the Abbot's yearly rent of 30*s.* for same and the other part of Ulverston and Fells, lately belonging to Lady Cristiana de Lyndesay formerly wife of Sir Ingelram de Gynes. Done in the monastery of Furness, *at supra*. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box B, No. 82.*]

Fine seal, green wax. A shield, fretty; a dragon or lizard at each side. Crest, a helmet and plume of feathers: 'S' JOHANNIS DE HAVERINGTONE.'

March 14. 1225 Warrant on Exchequer to pay Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus 274*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* for his expenses serving in the Scottish war, pay of his men, and horses lost, between the 10th May and 7th December last year. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]

March 16. 1226. The K. appoints Ranulph de Dacre, Peter de Tiliol, and Clement de Skelton to find out by juries of the men of Roxburgh and Dumfries shires the names of those persons in Eskedale, Ledelesdale, Ewrthesdale, Walughopedale, and Bretallaughe, who assist the enemy. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 33, dorso.*]

March 16 1227 The K. commands the sheriff of Essex to pay Nicholas de la Beche constable of the Tower, an increased allowance of 26*s.* 8*d.*, instead of 20*s.* per week, for the expenses of the Earl of Murref while a prisoner there. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m.*

Edw. III. —— 1337. April 25. **1228.** Warrant on Exchequer to pay Alicia countess of Meneteth, who dwells at the K.'s peace in England, the arrears of her annuity of 26*s.* 8*d.* weekly since 20th May in the 9th year, deducting 20 marks advanced to her by the K. by the hands of the merchants of the company of Bardi of Florence. Windsor. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.*]

May 2. **1229.** Writ to the Chancellor for Sir Philip de Somerville knight, brother and heir of Roger de Somerville deceased, who has done homage for his lands in Northumberland, to receive them after giving his fealty. Tower of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. III. File 6.*]

[1337.] May 16. **1230.** Henry de Percy to Master Robert de Stretford chancellor. Asks a protection for his cousin Monsire John de Percy, who is ready to start with him for the K.'s service in Scotland. Alnwick. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 221.*]

1337. May 30. **1231.** The K. learning that the manor of Brabourne in Kent, granted by him in dower to Katerine widow of David de Strabolgy, late earl of Athol, had not been delivered, as the escheator was resisted on going there, by an armed band under the orders of Robert de Athol, commands the sheriff of Kent, with the *posse comitatus*, to seize the manor and arrest the deforcers. Staunford. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.*]

May 31. **1232.** Edward K. of Scotland to his friend Master Robert de Stratford chancellor of England. Asks a protection, till next Michaelmas, for his merchant, John Turgys 'cerger' of London, who is going with part of his 'vitailles' to Scotland. Under his Privy seal 'ches les Noneynes dempres Estaunford,' last day of May, 5th of his reign. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 221.*]

June 3. Fœdera, ii. 973. **1233.** The K. commands Nicholas de la Beche constable of the Tower of London, to allow Adam de Cailly, lately released from Dunbar castle by the Countess of March, to deliver a letter from her to her brother John Randolf earl of Murref, examining it in his presence; and to send it to the K. or Council if it contains anything sinister or noteable. Staunford. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12, dorso.*]

June 6. **1234.** Edward by the grace of God K. of Scotland, to Master Robert de Stratford chancellor of England. Signifies to him that the Abbot of Londores came to his peace at Michaelmas last, and has so remained till now. Done under his Privy seal at Estaunford, 6th June 5th year. [*Chancery Portfolios* (*Scotland*), *No.* $\frac{41}{163}$.]

Trace of round seal, red wax, on back.

June 13. **1235.** The K., for his good service in Scotland, pardons William son of Walter Pany, for the murder of Thomas of Haryngton. At the

Edw. III. wood of Kalentere, near Stirling. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. III. File 8.*]

1337 Another on 14th June, same place. [*Ibid.*]

June 13 **1236** Petition by Thomas de Rokeby 'le nevewe,' shewing the K. how he captured Adam Waleys, his brother, Tassi of Lowdon, and Donald of Mar, who offered him 300 marks; but for their treason against Stirling castle, Sir Thomas de Rokeby his uncle, had them drawn and beheaded. For this, and other losses in the castle, he prays the K. to give him the bailliary of Yokerosse in Yorkshire, worth 10*l.*

(Attached) Writ to the Chancellor to grant his petition. In the wood of Kalentere. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. III. File 8.*]

June 15. **1237.** The K. forbids Peter de Tilliol and Hugh de Moriceby, ordered to raise 100 hobelars in Cumberland, to take any men from John de Glanton constable of Carlisle castle, either to Scotland or elsewhere. Stirling. [*Close*, *11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.*]

[1337.] July 23. **1238.** The [anonymous] writer informs his dear lord and friend that Sir Roger Dakenei was taken in company of the Count of Namur at Edinburgh, and has ever since been imprisoned and detained in the castle of Logdon, and begs that a protection for him may be delivered to the bearer. Tower of London, 23rd July. [*Chancery Files, No. 139.*]

1337. Aug. 26. **1239.** The K. orders a safe conduct for Sir William de Grochee, lately made prisoner by the Scots at Edinburgh in the company of the Count of Namur, to go and come through his realm with three vallets for a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. III. File 12*; *and Patent*, *11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.*]

1337. 36 1337. Feb. 2 Aug. 30. **1240.** 'Arraiamentum' of the compotus of Sir William de Felton constable of Roxburgh castle, for pay of the garrison and works on the castle, between 2nd February 9th year and 30th August in the 11th—941 days.

[*Extracts.*]

Garrison:—Pay of 60 men-at-arms [3 of them knights] and 80 hobelars and mounted archers, from 2nd February till 14th October (when the K. reduced it to 36 men-at-arms and 40 hobelars), and thereafter till the last date *at supra*, besides the keeper of the K.'s pavilions and 8 watchmen in the 9th year, 3021*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*

Works:—Wages of masons, carpenters, &c., during the 9th year, 379*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*; lime, sea-coal, iron, and steel for same time, 15*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*; total, 395*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* Wages of masons and carpenters, &c., during the 10th and 11th years, 378*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*; lime, sea-coal, iron, and steel, 81*l.* 11*s.*; total, 460*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* Paid by him to Sir Thomas Boeclyn constable of Edinburgh castle, out of 500 marks received from the fines of Lothian, Tevedale, and Peebles, 200*l.*

EDW. III. —— 1335–36–1337. Total amount allocated to said William de Felton, 4076*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* Whereof he has received in a prest for the 8th year, 2614*l.* 10*s.* 8¾*d.*; also 713*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*; the above fine of Lothian, &c., 500 marks. Total of this roll, 3661*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* There are due him 415*l.* 22*d.* in the Memoranda.

[The names of 38 men-at-arms—among them Walter de Hetlay, John Scot, Thebauld Comyn, Roger Corbet, Hugh and Richard de Neuton, and William de Collanwod; and 40 hobelars, one Richard de Antrebus, and the others Borderers—are given.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{44}{11}$.]

Consists of two large and two smaller membranes, besides several writs of Privy seal and letters, sewn at the head.

Several seals (damaged) are attached to one membrane. One—a shield with 3 mullets, 2 and 1, within an engrailed bordure—is the seal of Sir Gawan Corders, a knight of the garrison.

1336–37. Oct. 26–Aug. 30. **1241.** Compotus of Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of Stirling castle, for pay, munition, and works there in the 10th and 11th years.

[Roll of the garrison:—The Warden and 3 knights, 80 esquires, a clerk of the victuals, 22 'vigiles,' 80 archers, all named. Nicholas Graunt, Patrick de Kalenter, Thomas Hunter, Alexander de Elfynstone, William de Durem, John Todde, John de Cramond, Gilbert de Kalenter, are doubtless Scots.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{44}{13}$.]

Printed, Appendix No. V. Two long membranes written on both sides, besides eight writs and memoranda, all joined at the head.

1337. Sept. 2. **1242.** The K. in recompensation of the great losses and damages sustained by Elizabeth de Loweder in Scotland, in maintaining his allegiance there, grants her 7*s.* a week at Exchequer, and orders letters accordingly. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. III. File 13.*]

Increased to 10*s.* by writ of 13th October. [*File 14.*]

Sept. 18. **1243.** The K. in recompense of the manor of Braburne, which he lately gave to Robert de Atheles, who has since surrendered it to him, grants him an annuity of 40*l.* Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.*]

Sept. 20. **1244.** The K. commands Robert de Rotyngdone his bailiff of Coupeland, to release the galley, crew, and goods of John of the Isles, which had been arrested on suspicion that they were the enemy's, whereas he has always been the K.'s liege. Tower of London. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 26, dorso.*]

[Sept. 24.] **1245.** Northumberland:—Commission to three justices to try an assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes widow of William Maitland (Mutalent) against John de Coupeland and others as to a holding in Coupeland. [*Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1, dorso.*]

Edw. III. 1337 Sept. 29

1246. Accounts of the sheriffs of Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Berwick-on-Tweed, during the second year of the English occupation, under Edward Balliol's grant to Edward III. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea* (*Misc.*), *Bdle.* 2/3, *W. N.* 1490.]

Printed, Appendix No. VI. Three large and one narrow membranes tied at the head in two original headings, in the original Exchequer bag. In excellent condition.

Sept. 29.

1247. Compotus of Patrick de Reston, Hugh Cissor, and James de Dodyngston, bailiffs of the town of Edinburgh, from Michaelmas 10 Edw. III. to Michaelmas next thereafter.

Receipt :—8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from the issues of the town, beyond 50*s.* drawn yearly by the Abbot of Dunfermelyn for his fixed alms *ab antiquo*, and no more, on account of the destruction of the war; and 6*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.* received from forfeited lands in the town; total, 14*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

Payments :—To John de Strivelyn sheriff of Edinburgh, 50*s.* At Exchequer, by John de Wyggemere's hands on 15th December last, 53*s.* 4*d.* Also by same on 25th January following, 4*l.* 13*s.* 3½*d.* They owe 4*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.*, paid in the account, and are quit.

Compotus of John de Morpath and John de Wiggemere, collectors of the great custom of Edinburgh for same time.

Receipt :—Custom on 6 sacks of wool, and 16 lasts 15 dacres 1 hide, for that time, 13*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

Payments :—To John de Strivelyn sheriff of Edinburgh, 9*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* To themselves for their fee, 20*s.* They owe 44*s.* 4*d.*, paid *supra compotum*, and are quit.

Compotus of Nicholas de Prestwyk, Adam Pye, and Hugh de Reston, bailiffs of the town of Hadyngton, for same time.

Receipt :—8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the issues of the town,—beyond 40*s.* to the Prioress and nuns of Hadyngton, 40*s.* to the Abbot of Dunfermelyn, and 20*s.* to the Master of St Laurence's Hospital *juxta* Hadyngton, of their fixed alms *ab antiquo*. From forfeited tenements in the town nothing could be levied on account of the war. From the orchard there, nothing for same reason. Total, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, paid by the hands of Nicholas de Prestwyk and John Wiggemere, and they are quit.

From the town of Lichu [Linlithgow (?)] no response, for it is uninhabited on account of destruction of the war, and totally waste. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* 9/6.]

One membrane.

Oct. 2.

1248. The K. orders Master Robert de Stratford elect of Chichester, chancellor, to issue letters under the Great seal in favour of Kentigern Scot, who has long dwelt at his allegiance in his realm, and whom he has taken under his special protection. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. III. Feb. 15.*]

EDW. III. —— 1337. Nov. 13. **1249.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters confirming the charter by the K.'s cousin the K. of Scotland, to Richard Sefoul, of 20*l.* of land in Scotland. Querendon. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*) *11 Edw. III. File 16.*]

Dec. 10. **1250.** Warrant on Exchequer to allow Thomas de Burgh chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, in his account, 60*l.* drawn by John de Chilton mayor, and the burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, from the K.'s small custom in the Tweed, the custom called 'Halpeintol,' and 'tractagium' of wine, in the town, in repayment of a prest made by them to the K. of the like amount. Westminster. [*Close*, 11 *Edw. III. p. 2. m. 7.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Dec. 15. **1251.** Warrant on Exchequer for allowance to Thomas de Burgh clerk, chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, in his compotus, of various payments, viz., John Crabbe, for works in the town, 100*s.*; Henry Palmer, works at the Pele of Stirling, 47*s.* 1*d.*; the monks of Kelso for the 7th part of the mills of Berwick, 7*l.*; the Prioress of South Berwick, old alms of the Scottish K.s, 40 marks; the Prioress of Halistan, in exchange for certain 'places' in Roxburgh, by grant of David formerly K. of Scotland, 8 marks; Friar Simon de Routhbiry monk of the Isle of Farnyeland, by grant to them from Alexander late K. of Scotland, 8*s.*; Thomas de Baumburgh warden of St Mary Magdalene's Hospital, near Berwick, an annual rent of 25*s.*; the Friars preachers of Berwick, 40 marks; the Friars minors, 20 marks; the Carmelite friars, 8*l.*; John Wiggemere, expenses making extents and inquisitions in the county of Edinburgh, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; William de Felton constable and sheriff of Roxburgh castle, all the issues of the town and county for a year from Michaelmas 1336, viz., 129*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*; John de Strivelyn constable of Edinburgh castle and sheriff, the like for same period, viz., 274*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7.*]

1336–37. **1252.** The K. assigns to Katherine widow of David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, in dower, the manor of Brabourne in Kent extended to 58*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.*, and 6*l.* of yearly rent in the vills of Hatfield *Episcopi*, and Birford in Hertfordshire. Westminster.

Memorandum:—That these were assigned to her in lieu of dower from the castle and manor of Mitford and many other lands [specified] in Northumberland and elsewhere. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.*]

[1337.] **1253.** The K. of Scotland to the Chancellor of England. Asks a pardon for Sir Richard Cros, who is about to attend him in his war in Scotland, for the death of Roger de Derecombe elder.

Also protections for Sir Robert Gower, and for Roger de Tonge his own sergeant, going in his service to Scotland. Also for John de

Edw. III. Wyngeton and Roger de Faudon. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellanea, Portfolios, No. 11.*]

1327–28. Tower of the privy seal, red wax.

Jan. 3. **1254.** The K. grants a protection and safe conduct, till the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* next, to Master Malcolm de Innerpeffri, elect of the church of Dunkeld in Scotland, who is going to Rome to have his election confirmed. Tower of London. [*Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 17.*]

Jan. 28. **1255.** The K. declares that as Friar Philip de Thame prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, sent at his request and maintained 10 men-at-arms at his own cost in the army in Scotland for half a year, this voluntary aid shall form no precedent. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]

Feb. 16. **1256.** Warrant on Exchequer to surcease demand on Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, till the quinzaine of Michaelmas next, for the 400 marks lately lent him by the K. for his deliverance from the Scots. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 37.*]

Feb. 17. **1257.** The K. sends the Chancellor a petition of his well-beloved Johanna Clifford, commanding that letters be written to the Pope on her behalf. Westminster.

(Attached) Edward de Letcham and Johanna de Clifford, knowing themselves to be related in the 3rd and 4th degrees of consanguinity, have married '*clandestine per verba de presenti.*' They and their respective relatives on the Borders of Scotland and England, where many homicides and evils have been formerly committed among them, earnestly desiring that they be joined in marriage, humbly supplicate the K. for an apostolic dispensation. [No date.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 3.*]

Feb. 24. **1258.** The K. for the great compassion he has for the condition of Elyne the widow of Hamelyn de Troupe who lately died in his service in Scotland, grants her to keep herself and children, 6*s.* 8*d.* a week. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 3; and Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29.*]

March 1. **1259.** The K. signifies to the Chancellor his great displeasure at hearing that William de Emeldon has been hindered getting the Scottish benefice to which the K. lately presented him, and commands letters confirming it, as he lately told him at Westminster by word of mouth. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 1.*]

March 3. **1260.** The K. signifies to the sheriff of York that, as Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan is going abroad with him, he has granted the Countess his wife the use of the houses in the K.'s tower at

Edw. III. —— 1337–38. York, outside of and near the castle, for herself and children in her husband's absence. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 26.*]

March 3. Fœdera, ii. 1019, **1261**. The K. commands Edmund de Bereford his clerk, to pay £0*l.* arrears of her pension, to Isabella Steward countess of Marre. Westminster.

Similar to the Prior of Okebourne, to pay her 100*l.* of her arrears. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 26.*]

[1337–38.] Beginning of March. **1262**. Petition to the K. and Council by 'Alis countesse de Mynthet' (Menteth), representing that, though it was ordained at the last Parliament at York that she should have two marks weekly for her interim support, she had received nothing but 36½ marks between Michaelmas in the K.'s 9th year and the first week of Lent in the 11th year, leaving 130 marks and more still due her; and that she has lived in London on credit during that time, but can borrow no more, and is owing her London creditor 120 marks, not a penny of which she can pay without the aid of God and the K.; and asking payment of these arrears, and provision in land or other honourable way for her support, as she lives in England by the K.'s command at his faith. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Treasurers and Chamberlains are ordered according to the *liberates* in their hands for her, to make payment or assignment. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5634.*]

1337–38. March 15. **1263**. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Alicia countess of Menteth (Menytet) the arrears of her pension of 26*s.* 8*d.* weekly, granted by the K. for her support on 20th May 1335, as she dwells in England. Tower of London. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]

[1337–38.] March 22. **1264**. The Earl of Salisbury asks a protection for John de Leukenor of Harudone, in his service in the Scottish war. Siege of Dunbar. 'Par le Counte de Salesbirs.' [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 334.*]

1338. March 26. **1265**. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of William de Killeseye, appointed chancellor of Berwick-on-Tweed and his other lands in Scotland, at a salary of 50*l.* yearly and the fees of the seal; dating his commission on 4th January last, on which day those of his clerks John de Burghdon, Gilbert de Halghton, and Robert de Hoton to said office were issued, as William was in office long before. Alnwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 4.*]

March 29. **1266**. The K. orders letters in favour of Sir Davy Mareschal of Scotland, to whom, for his loyal services in Scotland, he has granted 20*l.* a year. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 4.*]

On 9th July Richard de Burton, the K.'s 'vitailler' at Carlisle, is ordered to give him 2 tuns of 'flure' and 1 of wine by the K.'s gift. Walton. [*Ibid. File 15.*]

Edw. III. Similar on 19th March for Sir Patrick de Maculaghe for 20*l.* [*Fœd.* 4.]

1338. April 26. 1267. The K. to the Warden of his castle of Edinburgh. Having appointed Richard earl of Arundel commander-in-chief of the expedition against the Scottish rebels, with power to take order, in conjunction with him, and the wardens of Roxburgh and Stirling castles, and other lieutenants, as to their garrisons and munitions, and that of the town of St John of Perth, at the Earl's discretion, and to levy able-bodied men between 60 and 16 years of age, both in Scotland and in the counties [illegible] Trent,—he commands the Warden to obey him in all respects, and to commit to prison all such persons as the Earl orders him to receive. Westminster. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios* (Scotland), *No.* 41.]

[1338.] April 28. 1268. Henry de Percy to Robert bishop of Chichester the chancellor. Asks a protection for his companion Monsire William Brous, who is in the K.'s service at the siege of Dumbarre. Written at the siege of Dumbarre. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No.* 334.]

1338. May 1. 1269. The K. for the services and heavy labours and expenses incurred by him keeping the castle of Stirling, grants Thomas de Rokeby and his heirs the manor of Harkla in Westmoreland, held for life by Hugh de Louthre by the late K.'s gift. Westminster. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]

May 15. [illegible] 1270. The K. commands [Johanna] the widow of John de Glantone, late constable of Carlisle castle, to deliver Henry de Douglas of Scotland, a prisoner of war there, to Antony de Lucy sheriff of Cumberland, for safe custody. Tower of London. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

May 24. 1271. The K. commands William de la Pole to pay 1000*l.* out of the customs in Kyngston-upon-Hull and St Botulph, to Thomas de Rokeby for his garrisons of Edinburgh and Stirling castles. Tower of London. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.*]

May 24. 1272. The K. at the request of John of the Isles (de Insulis), whose steady loyalty and exposure to perils in defence of his rights he well knows, grants to his cousin Hugh Byset certain lands in Glynairne in Ireland, forfeited by Richard de Maundeville. Tower of London. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.*]

May 24. 1273. Protection and safe conduct till All Saints' day for William Herbert of Droghda, William Hybert of Portrosse, and Douenald Vinor, merchants, whom John of the Isles is sending to England and Ireland to buy victuals for himself. Tower of London. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.*]

May 24. 1274. The K. orders Robert de Barton his 'vitailler' at Carlisle to deliver to his cousin Sir William de Bohun earl of Northampton, or

Edw. III. —— 1338. his lieutenant at Loghmaban castle, 200 qrs. wheat, and 8 tuns of wine for his garrison, by way of gift. Tower of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Edw. III. File 8.*]

May 26. **1275.** The K. at the request of Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of Stirling castle, orders the Chancellor to issue letters of pardon for two of his garrison, who had been omitted from the pardons lately granted by him at 'la Kalenter.' Tower of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Edw. III. File 8.*]

June 3. **1276.** The K. wishing to please John of the Isles, grants protection and safe conduct to his cousin John Byset of Rachryn in Ireland, and his men and possessions there. The Town of St Edmunds. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 30.*]

June 25. **1277.** The K. signifies that, in fulfilment of the vow made when the Scots were in battle array against him at Halydon near Berwick in Scotland, that if God gave him the victory he would found a house for 13 Black Benedictine monks, he has granted to the Bishop of Durham the advowson of Symondeburn church, regarding which there is a plea between himself and the Bishop in the Common Pleas, to endow a house for a Prior and 12 monks of the chapter of Durham, to be founded by the Bishop in the suburb of Oxford, with church and suitable dwellings, within 3 years, at the K.'s expense, in honour of God and St Margaret, on whose eve he gained the victory, and to sing for the good estate of himself, the Queen and their children, and the Bishop, and for their souls after death, and those of their progenitors and heirs, and the Bishop and his successors, and the souls of those who fell in said battle and in the Scots war. And orders the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. Walton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Edw. III. File 10.*]

July 6. **1278.** The K. commands his clerks John de Seynt Pool and Thomas de Baumburgh keepers of the Great seal, to issue a presentation in favour of Robert de Burton clerk, to the free chapel of Edenham *juxta* Berwick, vacant by forfeiture of Richard de Ratheu dean of Glasgow (Glaskhou), his enemy. Walton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Edw. III. File 15.*]

July 8. **1279.** Warrant on Exchequer for allowance to Robert Darreys sheriff of Northumberland, of 155*l.* paid to Edward K. of Scotland, in part of 200*l.* granted him by the K. to pay his debts in the North. Walton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 24.*]

Fœdera, ii. 1048.

1337–38. Aug. 31–July 11. **1280.** Book of William de Northwell controller of the wardrobe, for receipts, payments, and prests, &c., while Edward de la Beche was keeper of the Wardrobe, from last day of August 11 Edw. III. to 11th July following.

[*Extracts.*]

William de Eland constable of Nottingham castle, taking the Earl

Edw III of Moray to York castle, expenses, 24th February, 10*l.* Easter Term.—Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, for his own pay and that 1337 *cont.* of his 40 men-at-arms in the Scottish war, delivered to his knight Edmund de Eurle on 3rd July, 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* To Thomasyn Curnal for Anthony Eache, for wages of the crews of the K.'s two galleys lying at Dunbarre, same day, 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; to Alexander Cragy knight, in part payment of 40*l.* due him, 66*s.* 8*d.* William de Rameseye knight, in part of 33*l.* 12*s.*, due him, 66*s.* 8*d.*, [paid in full by 19th December 1339.] to Nes de Rameseye esquire of Scotland, money due him, 7*l.* 6*s.*; Sir Robert de Atheles knight, in part of 20*l.* 10*s.*, due him for his wages, fee, and robes, 10*l.* 10*s.* To Sir Anthony Lucy banneret, to account of 546*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*, due himself and his men-at-arms, hobelars and archers, while he was Warden of Berwick and Justiciar of the K.'s land in Lothian, 22nd April, 246*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* To John de Neusom for his own and men's pay, while under Sir William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, on the March, and at the siege of Dunbar castle, between 1st March 12th year and 6th June following, 49*l.*

Jewels of gold and silver, &c.:—A coffer containing the 'Cross Gueyth.' A leather case silver-mounted containing the foot of same cross. Thirteen silver dishes marked on the border with the arms of Harcla, value 16*l.* [*folios 4–21.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{4}{11}$.]

A book of 74 leaves of vellum.

1338. [July 16.] **1281.** Northumberland:—Commission to three justices to try an assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Johanna widow of Walter Mautalent, against John son of John de Coupeland, and others, regarding a holding in Coupeland. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5, dorso.*]

Aug. 4. **1282.** The K. orders the keeper of the Wardrobe to account with John de Strivelyn, late constable of Edinburgh castle, for the pay of his garrison there, between 30th August and 18th March last. *Test.* Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, warden of England. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 18.*]

Aug. 4. **1283.** Indenture between Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, and Sir Thomas Ughtred, whereby the latter undertakes the ward of the town of Perth from this date till next Easter, with 100 men-at-arms (reckoning therein 20 of the K. of Scots' people and 20 from Yorkshire, and also 12 knights) at the K.'s pay, besides 120 hobelars, one half mounted and half on foot; and in war time he shall have 200 men-at-arms, 200 hobelars mounted, and 400 archers (half of them mounted), receiving pay in advance [as stipulated]; also a well-found ship or barge at the K.'s costs, and vessels from Berwick to transfer his men and horses to Perth; the K. also providing all munitions of war and provisions for the garrison, and keeping up the

EDW. III. walls and ditches. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19, dorso.*]

1338. Aug. 5. **1284**. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Rokeby, who has undertaken the ward of Stirling and Edinburgh castles from 3rd instant till Easter next, 300 marks in advance. *Teste* Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, guardian of England. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.*]

Aug. 6. **1285**. The K. orders the Abbot of Burton-upon-Trent, collector of the tenth in the archdeaconry of Salop, &c., to pay Thomas Ughtred banneret, warden of Perth, 200*l.* granted him by the K.'s gift. *Teste* the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.*]

[1338.] Sept. (?) **1286**. Fiat for protections for William de Coucy, Adomar de Atheles, Henry de Lindeseie, and another, going 'with us' beyond seas. The said William also appoints two attorneys. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 343.*]

1338. Oct. 12. **1287**. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to issue warrants to the butler and the victualler of Berwick, to deliver 6 tuns of wine and 4 tuns of flour to the K. of Scotland for the expenses of his household. At his manor of Kenyngton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 18.*]

Oct. 16. **1288**. The K. commands his Warden of Ireland and the Chancellor to release the lands, &c., there belonging to Richard Talebot his warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and justiciar of Lothian, who complains that he is prevented drawing anything from them in aid of his heavy expenses in Scotland in the K.'s service. Kenyngton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1.*]

[1338.] Nov. 5. **1289**. John earl of Warenne, Surrey, and Stratherne, lord of Bromfeld and Yal, to Richard bishop of London, chancellor. Asks a protection for his clerk, Sir Robert Doget, whom he is sending to defend his earldom of Stratherne from the enemy while he is in these parts. Done at London. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 342.*]

1338. Nov. 14. **1290**. The K. to the sheriff of York. Having on 8th July, for his good service at the siege of Dunbarre castle, attested by William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, pardoned William of Cotoun 'mazon,' his outlawry for a murder, he commands his peace to be proclaimed in the county. *Teste* Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, guardian. Kenyngton. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Nov. 14. **1291**. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to order the sheriff of Northumberland out of its issues to purvey 20 qrs. wheat, 20 qrs. malt, and send them by sea to Scotland to Sir Laurence de Abernethy to victual the castle of Haughthorndenne; and the 'vitailler' of Berwick to send Sir

Feb III Laurence 2 tuns of wine there. At his manor of Kenyngton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Edw. III. File 20*.]

1338 Nov 14 1292. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to give orders for payment, for their services in the castle of Edinburgh, of 30*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* to Sir William de Rammeseye, 20*l.* to Sir Alexander de Cragy, and an assignment of his balance of 25 marks, and 100*s.* to Sir David le Mareschal to account of his annuity of 10*l.* At his manor of Kenyngton. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Edw. III. File 18*.]

Nov 14 1293. Warrant on Exchequer to pay the K.'s liege Alexander de Cragy (who has petitioned therefor), 20*l.* of the 55 marks due him and his men-at-arms, part of the garrison of Edinburgh under John de Strivelyn, from 30th August 1337 to 18th March following, and that he have an assignment for the balance of 25 marks. *Teste* the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Nov 14. 1294. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Sir William de Rammesey, while in the garrison of Edinburgh under Sir John de Strivelyn the constable, 30*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, the wages of himself and men from 30th August 1337 till 13th February thereafter, or give him an assignment. *Teste* the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Nov 14 1295. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Rokeby warden of Stirling castle, 593*l.* 17*s.*, wages, &c., of his garrison, or give him an assignment; also 300 marks promised him besides his pay, when he undertook the keeping of Edinburgh and Stirling castles. *Teste* the Duke of Cornwall guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Nov 20 (?). 1296. Edward eldest son of the K. of England, duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester, guardian, to the Bishop of London chancellor, commands him to issue a writ to Robert Togal, 'vitailler' of Berwick, to deliver to Monsire Alexander de Cragy, who is much impoverished by the Scots enemy, three 'tonels' of wine for his support. Under his Privy seal. Manor of Kennington. [No seal.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Nov. 27 1297. The K. instead of these 100*l.* which he owes to Robert Bertram for the ransom of Henry Litel a Scotsman, made prisoner there by Robert in war, and retained by the K., grants Robert and his heirs these 10*l.* lands in the vill of Lourbotel, presently held by him in lease. Wyndesore. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

[1337–38] 1298. Certificate by Robert de Tughale to Sir Robert de Wodehous treasurer of England, shewing that the Earls of Arundel and Salisbury, when commanding the army in Scotland, took from the undernoted

EDW. III. —— [1337–38.] merchants the following supplies and delivered them to Monsire Thomas Ughtered for the garrison of St John's town, viz.:—

Simound Scharf,	18	chalders	'farine'	@ 28*s.* per chalder.
„	6	„	beans	@ 24*s.* „
William of Tunstal,	14	„	wheat	@ 28*s.* „
„	8	„	beans	@ 24*s.* „
„	1400		wheat loaves	@ 9*s.* 100
„	1½	chalders	malt	@ 28*s.* chalder.
„	4	„	oats	@ 18*s.* „
William Cat,	3	„	beans	@ 18*s.* „

John son of William Karter of Scarborough, Thomas of Setterington, and Richard of Newby, 24 'pokes farine' @ 6*s.* per 'poke.'

William Hering, - - 8 „ „ „

And begs they may be paid, that other merchants be not deterred from coming to these parts. If these victuals had not been sent to St John's town it would have been in great peril. [No date.]

(Addressed) To the Treasurer of England. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1338–39. Jan. 16. **1299**. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Sir Thomas Ughtred banneret, warden of Perth in Scotland, 585*l.* 6*s.* 6½*d.*, wages, &c., of himself and garrison, due on 19th June last, for which he has petitioned. *Teste* the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Windsor. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 5.*]

Feb. 6. **1300**. The K. to the Chamberlain of North Wales. As Richard earl of Arundell, lately resigned in his favour his hereditary right to the Stewardship of Scotland, which grant was confirmed by Edward K. of Scotland, the K. in return granted the Earl, on 28th November 1336, 1000 marks of the issues of North Wales. The late Chamberlain having left office before it was fully paid, the K. commands the balance to be settled. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 49.*]

Feb. 10. **1301**. John de Burton clerk, has letters of presentation to the church of Hotone in the diocese of St Andrews in Scotland, vacant by the resignation of Richard de Burton late rector; and letters are directed to the keeper of the spirituality of the Bishopric *sede vacante*. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 37.*]

Feb. 13. **1302**. Warrant on Exchequer to pay John Crabbe, who is going abroad in the K.'s service, 23*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, wages and expenses due him surveying the construction of engines and 'hurds' at the siege of the castle of Dunbarre. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 45.*]

Feb. 15. **1303**. The K. to the collectors of customs at Hertilpol. Commands them to allow Robert de Athol (Datheles) to ship 15¾ sacks 4½ stones of wool in their port for the K.'s staple at Antwerp, free of custom

Edw. III 1338–39 and acl. in payment of 20*l.* his half-year's annuity at Michaelmas last, and 11*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, his pay serving abroad and in Scotland; he giving security to take the wool to the staple and nowhere else. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.*]

Feb. 24 **1304.** The K. signifies that, for his long and faithful service, he has given his valet John de Coupeland, 20*l.* for life of the issues of his manor, mills, and fishing of Edryngton in the county of Berwick, instead of the lands in the ville of Ormeston in the county of Roxburgh, forfeited by William Dalmahoye; lately given to him, but since restored to William, who has come to his peace. Antwerp. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. III. File 4.*]

Feb. 27. **1305.** The K. as a special favour to his liege John de Stryvelyn, in his service with him beyond seas, grants to him and Barnaba his wife respite of two reliefs due by them on the deaths of Adam de Swynbourne father, and Henry de Swynbourne brother, of said Barnaba, and all other their debts till Michaelmas next. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 45, dorso.*]

Feb. 27 **1306** The K. commands a writ to be issued suspending a plea of novel disseisin arraigned before his justices, by Johana widow of Walter Mautalent, against his vadlet John de Coupeland, as the latter is in his service beyond seas. Antwerp. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. III. File 4.*]

[1338–39] **1307.** Petition Thomas Ughtred 'chivaler,' to the K. and Council, shewing that by indenture between the Duke of Cornwall guardian of England, and himself, he undertook the charge of the town of St John of Perth in Scotland, and was to have for the garrison 3500 qrs. wheat, 3000 qrs. malt, 500 qrs. beans and pease (peises), 1500 qrs. oats, 48 tuns wine, 40 'waughes' of great salt—but has got no part of these victuals save 300 qrs. wheat and malt, and 40 qrs. beans from the county of Lincoln, as the K.'s victualler can testify.

That he was also ordered to provide, through the customers at Hull or Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1000 'waynskotes' called 'Estland bordes,' 250 'cheverons' 24 feet long, 10 sheaves of steel, 200 stones of iron, 200 stones of lead, 200 chalders of sea-coal, and 30 'waghes' of great salt—but the customers say they cannot. That the Chamberlains of Berwick failed to find shipping as ordered for his horses and people to Perth, and he had to find them himself, and paid 50*l.* for freight, of his own money, besides 20*l.* to fit out the 'galeye,' 100*s.* for 'Estland bordes,' and 200 stones of iron at 9*d.* a stone. He therefore prays to be relieved of his command, as the conditions have not been kept, nor the wages of the master and 40 men of the 'galeye' paid. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Council promise to do what he asks, and request

Edw. III. —— him to hold his post till the supplies reach him. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 222.*]

1339. April 20. Fœdera, ii. 1079.

1308. The K. orders Thomas son of William de la Rynde, and Henry son of Thomas of Eton, of Scotland, hostages for the town of Berwick-on-Tweed, to be transferred from the abbey of Glastonbury to that of Abbotesbury. *Teste* the Guardian. Berkhampstede. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12, dorso.*]

On 6th October they were transferred to the abbey of Tavistock. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9, dorso.*]

May 3. Fœdera, ii. 1080.

1309. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Edward K. of Scotland, of 30*s.* daily in time of peace, and 50*s.* in time of war, beginning on this instant Feast of the Invention of the Holy Rood. [Same day.] *Teste* the Guardian of England. Berkhamstede. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

June 3.

1310. The K. signifies that of his special favour he has given to Sir William de Careswelle the marriage of his well-beloved Isabella countess of Mar, gratuitously, and orders letters in his favour. Andeuers (Antwerp). [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 12.*]

June 3.

1311. The K. grants to the said William his right *ut supra*, and leave to the Countess to marry him if she pleases. *Teste* the Guardian. Berkhampstede. [*Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 6.*]

June 10.

1312. The K. wishing to do a larger grace to the Countess of Fyfe, commands that the weekly payment to her at Exchequer shall be converted into an annuity. Brucels. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 12.*]

April 4–June 12.

1313. Compotus of John Crabbe for the wages of 100 archers under him in the K.'s fleet, between the mouth of Thames and the North of England.

Total pay issued between 4th April and 12th June in the 13th year, at 3*d. per diem* between the first date and 8th May—35 days, and 2*d.* from latter day—34 days, 72*l.* 20*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{11}{30}$.]

June 27.

1314. The K. signifies that he has permitted Robert Rotenheryng of Ravensere, and William de Melton of Barton, to ship provisions in their vessel the 'Rathegounde,' for the town of St John and castles of Edinburgh and Stirling in Scotland, for his garrisons there, as they see convenient, holding no communication with the enemy. Fyleford (Vilvorde). [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 10.*]

July 21.

1315. Mainprise by Sirs Richard Talbot, William de Feltone, Thomas de Rokeby, Adam de Shareshulle, and John Marshal, knights, and Richard le Huntere, that Sir Geoffry de Moubray and

Edw. III — 1339. Sir Roger de Mowbray shall join the K. abroad as speedily as possible after their enlargement, putting their bodies, lands, &c., in his will, and shall conduct themselves loyally, remaining with him till the war is over, and then returning to prison, unless by his favour. Done under their seals at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 21st July 13 Edw. III. [No seals.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 1.*]

Oct. 15. Patent 1 Pt. 1 m. 17 — **1316** Warrant on Exchequer to pay the wages of 64 men-at-arms and 1200 hobelars from Cumberland and Westmoreland, going to Scotland under command of Edward K. of Scotland and others, to raise the siege of Perth. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Westminster [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Oct. 18. **1317**. The K. commands William de Eland constable of Nottingham castle, to send John Randolf earl of Murref, in prison there, to the sheriff of York, to be kept in York castle. *Teste* the Guardian of England, &c. Kenyngton. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

Oct. 29. Patent 1 Pt. 1 m. 20 — **1318**. Suspension of any proceedings against Thomas Ughtred for having surrendered the town of Perth, and restoration of his good name till the K. returns to England and has fuller information. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Nov. 3. **1319**. The K. grants his liege John de Stryvelyn (who has restored the charter whereby the K. formerly granted him and his heirs the baronies of Batket and Rathew, land and mills of Dene, &c., in the county of Edinburgh, to be cancelled, as these are now occupied by the Scots through the war) 200 marks per annum—140 from the customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and 60 from those of Hartlepool, till provided in lands to same amount. *Teste* the Guardian. Langley. [*Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Dec. 1. **1320**. The K. requests the Abbess of Shaftesbury to receive in her house till Pentecost next, Sibilla Libaud of Scotland, and Thomas her son, who is of tender age, as she has lately come to England, and is his liege, and has petitioned for aid. *Teste* the Guardian. Langley. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 16, dorso.*]

Dec. 12. **1321**. To Sir William Bullok constable of the castle of Coupre, a prest on account of his wages, by the hands of Robert de Tong', 12th December *anno eoj*, with which he is onerated, 22*l*. [*Wardrobe Book, 12–16 Edw. III. fol. 347.*]

1339–40. Jan. 16. **1322**. The K. orders the Abbot of Abbotesbury to transfer Thomas son of William de 'la Rynde,' and Henry son of Thomas of Eton, the Scottish hostages for Berwick, to the keeping of the Abbot of St Augustine, Bristol. Langley. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.*]

On 3rd December previous they had been ordered to be sent to the priory of Bruyton. [*ibid. m. 16.*]

EDW. III. —— On 4th November the sheriff of Devon was ordered to take them to Tavistock abbey. [*ib. m. 26, dorso.*]

1339–40. July 16–Jan. 26. **1323.** Compotus of Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of the castles of Edinburgh and Stirling, from 16th July 13th year till 26th January 14th year.

Garrisons:—(1) Edinburgh:—The garrison consisted of the Warden, 3 knights, 63 men-at-arms, 6 standing watchmen, and 71 mounted archers, all named. Sirs William de Rammeseye and Alexander de Craggy knights; Alexander de Creghton, Duncan Naper, Richard Naper, John Naper, Thomas de Ros, Henry Donaldson, Thomas de Pontkyn, Roger Dalmahoy, John Belmacancolle, John Tenant, Adam Pontkyn, and John de Abernethy (men-at-arms); Thomas Glenlyon (watchman); Gilbert of Stirling, Walter Wyght, Adam Frere, Walter MacGlaynok, and Brice of Kyngilt (mounted archers), are evidently Scotsmen. An 'Edmond de Hastinges' occurs among the men-at-arms, and an 'Aymar de Valence' among the watchmen. Pay issued during this period, 1017*l.*

(2) Stirling:—54 men-at-arms, 10 standing watchmen, and 59 mounted archers. Richard de Edenham, John del Spens, John de Ros, Nicholas de Ros, Robert de Ros, William de Ros, James de Ros, Thomas of Perth, and John Wychard (men-at-arms); John Taillour of Stanhouses, Robert of Bowland, John Todde, William of Lynhous, Simon of Midhope, Patrick Lucassone, John of Kyngilt, Angus Lucassone (mounted archers), are probably Scotsmen. Pay issued *ut supra*, 858*l.* 9*s.*

Memorandum:—That 6*d.* *per diem* was allowed to the archers on account of the necessity of the war, as the Warden swore they would not stay with him for less. Pay of 2 smiths and their grooms and 2 bowyers in these castles for the same time, 22*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

Works:—(1) Edinburgh:—A quarrier working stone for walls and for hand missiles, a thatcher covering roofs, and a carpenter making doors and bretashes, 22*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*; and 4 masons, &c., making a new gate with stone arches, and a wall outside the castle under the quarry, 80 feet by 24 feet, to raise the ground for a road for horses, 8 men carrying stones, and 6 men making mortar, &c., 38*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*; and 6 scavengers constantly engaged carrying dung from the castle and clearing the paths for the night watch, making 'modewalles' around the castle, repairing the partitions of houses, &c., 14*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* Total, 75*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

(2) Stirling:—4 carpenters, a mason, a thatcher, &c., making a new granary, stones for engines, &c., 37*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*; carriage of the timber for planks, posts, 'gists,' and 'sperrs,' from the wood where felled, 7 leagues from Stirling, in 3 boats, each boat 3 turns at 40*d.*, 30*s.*; and 4 sawyers cutting it, 30*s.*; 4 men mowing forage, 8 men collecting and trussing same and covering the granary therewith, 32*s.* 8*d.* Total, 41*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

Edw. III.	Total amount [of pay and works], .	2015*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*
——	Received by him on tallies, &c., .	685*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*
1339-40.	Due him, ...	1330*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*

– [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{14}{32}$.]

Four membranes sewn at the head.

Feb. 4. **1324**. Warrant to the officers of the Treasury to deliver to Richard Talbot such charters and muniments as relate to the purparties of his wife Elizabeth and Laurence de Hastings earl of Pembroke, two of the cousins and heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke; retaining such as relate to the share of David de Strabolgi son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, the third of said heirs. *Teste* the Guardian. Kennington. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.*]

Feb. 18. **1325**. The K. appoints four justices to inquire by a Sussex jury into the murder of Thomas Comyn at Lewes, at whose instigation and by whom. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35, dorso.*]

1340. April 4. **1326**. The K. having regard to the 'great place' held by Rolland de Vaux with him, discharges him of 2 marks yearly at Exchequer, payable for the manor of Thorncrossok in Cumberland, granted to him by the late K. on the forfeiture of Andrew de Harcla. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]

April 8. **1327**. The K. commands the keeper of the Great seal to issue a confirmation in favour of Sir Thomas Ughtred of the lands of Bonchill, which his cousin the K. of Scotland has given him by charter. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. III. File 6.*]

April 10. **1328**. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Orreton and his heirs, of free warren in his lands of Orreton, and right to enclose the wood as a park; also confirming the charter granted to Sir John by the K. of Scotland of the land called Walghopedale in Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. III. File 6.*]

April 12. **1329**. The K. signifies to the keeper of his Great seal that he has granted to William de Felton, for his long and gratuitous service, the advowson of the church of Alboldesleye, forfeited by the Abbot of Jeddeworthe in Scotland, and also leave to him to endow the Master and scholars of Balliol Hall in Oxford with the same, in aid of their revenue and augmentation of their number. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. III. File 8; and Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.*]

April 19. **1330**. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Stirling, to whom, for his good service

EDW. III. 1340. 'de jour en autre,' he has given free for life the lands forfeited by Margaret de Abernethy countess of Angus, in Lyntelawes in the county of Berwick, and Chamberleyn-Neweton in the county of Roxburgh. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. III. File 6.*]

April 26. **1331.** The K. commands letters under his Great seal in favour of his sergeant John de Stretford his cook, to whom he has granted for life the keeping of the water of Sulwaythe on the March between Scotland and Cumberland, as formerly held by John de Glenton and others; with power to arrest all Scotsmen passing either way without safe conducts, and their goods, and to answer to none of the K.'s officers, but only to the K. himself. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. III. File 9; and Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 11.*]

May 1. **1332.** Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Thomas Ughtred, late warden of the town of Perth, of the balance of his expenses for the garrison, wages, provisions, a galley and a barge 'of war' and their crews, up to 16th August last, 1156*l.* 11*d.* By the K. himself. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.*]

May 3. **1333.** The K. grants to Maria countess of Fife, 40*s.* weekly, a summer and a winter robe yearly, and the manor of Coldekenyngton for her residence, during pleasure, excepting his park there. Westminster.

Fœdera, ii. 1123.

Warrants for performance of the grants, to the Treasurer, the clerk of the great wardrobe, the constable of Windsor castle, and the sheriff of Middlesex. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

May 8. **1334.** The K. empowers Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Neville to put down the evil-doers who infest the passes and woods in Northumberland, make prisoners of and rob and slay his lieges both Scots and English. Westminster.

Similar commission to Thomas Wake of Lidel, Antony de Lucy, and Peter Tyliol for Cumberland and Westmoreland. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 42, dorso.*]

May 13. **1335.** The K. commits to his cousin Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, the custody of the temporalities of the archbishopric of York in Hexhamshire (Exhamshire), from the death of the late archbishop William de Melton, deducting from its issues his fixed yearly allowance, and accounting for the surplus to the K. Westminster.

William de Felton is commanded to deliver the temporalities, &c. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.*]

May 29. **1336.** The K. orders Thomas son of William de 'la Rynde' and

Edw III. 1336 Henry son of Thomas of Eton, Scotsmen, hostages for Berwick, hitherto in various religious houses, to be sent from Chertsey abbey to the castle of Nottingham. Westminster.

Similar order that Thomas 'of the Bothe' and Robert de Nesbit, two other Berwick hostages, be sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham castle. Westminster. All to be allowed *3d. per diem* each. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13.*]

July 18 1337 Warrant to the sheriff of York to deliver John earl of Murref to R. bishop of Durham, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Neville, who are empowered to treat with his friends in Scotland for ransom. Kennington. *Teste* the Guardian. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]

On 25th October the constable of Windsor castle is ordered to receive and keep the Earl there. Walyngford. [*ib. p. 2, m. 22.*]

[1340] End of July. 1338 John de Moubray's petitions to 'Monseigneur le Duk' [of Cornwall] and the K.'s Council.

(1) He represents that on 1st May last he was appointed Warden of Berwick for a year, with 120 men-at-arms, 100 hobelours, 200 archers, 48 watchmen, 1 'maistre engynour,' and 4 valletz, whereof 60 men-at-arms, (including 3 bannerets and 10 knights,) 20 hobelours and 60 archers, found by him, were to be at the K.'s pay from half quarter to half quarter, the others from month to month, as his indenture bears. There is now due for a quarter, less 15 days, the sum of 1231*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*, of which he has not had a penny. He begs the Duke and Council to order immediate payment, and prompter settlement henceforth. The peril is now greater than when he undertook the ward, for the whole country is in war up to the gates of the town. If it had not been so, he would have held himself free of his charge from this day forwards.

The sum due for himself and his own proper retinue for the quarter is . . . . . 485*l.* 19*s.*
That for the rest of the garrison for three months, . 679*l.*

Total, 1174*l.* 19*s.*

(2) He begs that a chamberlain or paymaster be appointed, 'avisez, sages e attempre,' who will treat the townsmen with courtesy and in a proper manner.

The Chamberlain, who is chancellor, will arrange this.

(3) That a place or places be prepared where the pay of the garrison may be kept in safety by the receiver.

Let the Bishop of Durham be written to hereon to . . . .

(4) That 30 'perchees' of the town wall are so ruinous and on point of falling that they cannot stand this coming winter, and to avoid 'outrageous' expense, he begs the Duke and Council will order

EDW. III. their immediate repair; as, though 100 marks will do it now, 300*l.*
—— and more will not replace them if they fall.
[1340.] *Let the Chamberlain be ordered to see to this.*

(5) That moneys be ordered for the victualler of Berwick, as provided in the aforesaid indenture, for William Snoryng and John atte Fenne of Lynn, who ought to have delivered at Berwick 500 qrs. wheat, 750 qrs. of malt, 500 qrs. of peas, and 500 qrs. oats, have only brought 300 qrs. malt and 100 qrs. peas; while Robert Bayous and Henry le Smyth, who should have delivered as much as the two others, have only brought 200 qrs. wheat, 300 qrs. malt, and 30 qrs. oats; all which were delivered by Robert de Tughale, late chamberlain, to the 'gageours' of the town for their 'gages due' in his time; so there is no grain in the 'gerner,' nor has there been for a month past. And these merchants sell to the K. by English measure wheat and malt at 9*s.* per qr., peas and oats at 6*s.*, while by Scots measure wheat is 6*s.*, malt 5*s.*, and peas and oats 3*s.*; at which prices the merchants around sell their victual in the town.

Let the merchants be ordered to fulfil their contracts; and the Chamberlain to see to their safe keeping when the victuals arrive at the town.

(6) The sum total of the pay of Sir John and his garrison for a year is 4939*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, not a penny of which has been paid him. He begs that an assignment of the ninth granted to the K. from the county of York be made to him for the above amount. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Defaced in parts.

1340. Aug. 10. **1339.** Writ ordering Thomas of Lamberton and Andrew Shankes, two of the Scottish hostages from Berwick-on-Tweed, to be transferred from St Alban's abbey to the castle of Nottingham. *Teste* the Guardian. Berkhampstead. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 50.*]

Oct. 12. **1340.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of his vallet Henry de Ramesay, to whom for his good service, both in Scotland and abroad, for which he is banished from Scotland, and has lost his lands there, he has granted an annuity of 20*l.* till otherwise provided in land, or till his own in Scotland are restored. Gaunt. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. III. File 18.*]

Oct. 12. **1341.** Grant to him *ut supra*. *Teste* the Guardian. Andover. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 31.*]

Oct. 25. Fœdera, ii. 1140. **1342.** The K. commands Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville to see that John earl of Murref is conducted with all despatch to the castle of Windsor. *Teste* the Guardian. Walyngford. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 14.*]

Oct. 26. Fœdera, ii. 1140. **1343.** The K. grants to William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, marshal of England, who was lately made prisoner by the French,

Edw. III — 1340. the body of John earl of Murref, to be applied towards his ransom. *Teste* the Guardian. Walyngford. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 14.*]

Dec. 17. **1344** The K. commands the release of the vessel and goods of the Bishop of Man, his hegeman, arrested in the port of Lowystoff near Kirkele on his voyage to Rome, by men of that port and Great Yarmouth, on 'irrational' pretexts. Tower of London. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

On 24th November the K. had commanded the Bishop to be brought to London with all dispatch to appear before the Council, and the other Scottishmen captured with him to be kept at Great Yarmouth. *Teste* the Guardian. Wallyngford. [*ib. m. 20.*]

Dec. 27. **1345**. The K. commands the Chancellor to make strict inquiry into the damages said to have been done at sea off Dunwich by his subjects, to Ranekyn More of Scotland and his retinue of 40 persons, on their way beyond seas under his special protection; and give him speedy redress. Gaunt. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 18.*]

Circa [1340.] **1346**. Petition to the K. by Arnaud de Poyloaud, that in 'reguerdoun' of the services of his father Arnaud Guillam de Poyloaud, and his son, the petitioner's brother, who died in Scotland in the service of the K. his father, he would grant him the 'Provostee de Agen,' paying yearly to the constable of Burdeaux 350*l.* of money 'cursable' there, as Fostaver de Batz his uncle, former provost, used to pay; and that he may appoint a deputy while on this side with the K. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Le Roi enviera un seneschal suffisant qe avera poer dordener des provostes and baillies de la Duchee.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Circa [1340.] **1347**. Petition to the K. and Council by William Gordoun clerk, that the constable of Bordeaux be ordered to pay his wages. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The constable ordered to reckon with and pay him. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Another by him, styled 'of Burgh,' that at the taking of that town he and his father lost all their goods, &c., and were ejected from the town as 'Engleys,' praying for relief, as they are in danger of starving at Bordeaux.

Simon Gordoun his father, asks repayment of 100*l.* sterling in money which he lost there. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Circa [1340.] **1348**. Agreement between the Countess of Boghan and Sir John her son, that the manor of Hekyngton, with all its appurtenances,

Edw. III. —— *Circa* [1340.] services, rents, &c. [detailed], is assigned to her in full of her dower from the fee of Gaunt, as also 40*l.* of rent in the vill of Barton-on-Humber,—all in full of dower from the English lands in which the Earl of Boghan her husband died seised in fee. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1340.] **1349.** Thomas de Rokeby asks a protection for Sir William Brous, about to join him in the garrison of the K.'s castle of Edinburgh in Scotland. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 330.*]

1340–41. Feb. 8. Fœdera, ii. 1147. **1350.** General protection and safe conduct for John earl of Murref, who is going beyond seas with 20 attendants, on matters touching his ransom, till Midsummer next. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 46.*]

March 16. **1351.** Warrant to the Chancellor to order the receiver of the subsidy for the Scottish war, to pay to Sir William de Rameseye 100 marks, and Sir Alexander de Craggy 50 marks, of the K.'s gift; also to the latter 39*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* for his pay while in the garrison of Edinburgh, attested by the sealed 'bille' of Sir John Stirling; rebating the amount from the debt due Sir John. Langley. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 7.*]

1341. April 2. **1352.** The K. signifies to the Chancellor that he has given leave to Katerina widow of Robert de Colville, to marry with a liegeman only, and also the ward of his lands in Scotland till the majority of the heir, and the marriage of the latter without disparagement, paying as much as any one else would give; she finding good and sufficient security by Englishmen; and to issue letters to her under the seal of Scotland. Langele. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 1.*]

April 22. **1353.** The K. commands his bailiffs of Nottingham to pay from the farm of their town to Meliora widow of Gilbert de Glenkarny, and Robert de Newerk, now her husband, the arrears of 20*l.* per annum granted to them by the K. on 2nd September 1329, in lieu of a like amount of land granted to her while widow of Gilbert, in aid of her and her children's (puerorum) support, and recompense of Gilbert's lands in Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.*]

April 23. **1354.** Inspeximus by the K. of a charter granted by Edward K. of Scots at Roxburgh, 20th October 1st of his reign [1332], in favour of Sir John de Orreton knight, and his heirs, of all the lands of Sir John de Lyndesey of Walghope knight, in Scotland, forfeited by rebellion; saving all rights. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.*]

April 28. **1355.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a writ empowering Sir Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, to mortify 10*l.* of lands

Edw. III and rents for two chaplains singing divine service, as it is found by
—— inquest not to his damage. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15*
1341 *Edw. III. File 1.*]

May 10. **1356**. Writ commanding R. bishop of Durham to cause his justices to proceed with a case of novel disseisin brought by the K.'s liege Walter de Selcby, against Sir Thomas Surtays, his wife Avicia, and others, as to land in Fellying within the Liberty of Durham; which they had delayed on account of the defendants' allegations, that Walter, in company of Thomas Randolf earl of Murref, James de Douglas, and other Scots, had made prisoner the late Lewis bishop of Durham at Wodum, and afterwards with them committed burnings and murders et Herdewyk *juxta* Segefeld in the Liberty, wherefore the Bishop had escheated his land and given it by charter to Aymeric de Truy, confirmed by William then prior of Durham; as Walter, who had replied to the plea, has petitioned for justice. Westminster. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 1.*]

May 12. **1357**. The K. in consideration of the heavy losses, destructions, &c., sustained by his liege Rolland de Vaux in his lands on the Scottish March, exempts him from taking knighthood during his whole life, unless of his own accord. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 11.*]

May 19. **1358**. The K. in satisfaction of the 100*l.* which he owes to Robert Bertram for the ransom of Henry Litel a Scottish prisoner, exonerates him and Margaret his wife, and their heirs, of 10*l.* of annual rent due for their lands in Lourbotel, at 4*d.* an acre, as it is found that the K. has not the lands which he formerly granted him there. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 49.*]

May 20. **1359**. Protection and safe conduct for John Randolf earl of Murref,
[illegible] who is about to come from France to England with 20 attendants; and thence to Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

May 24 **1360**. Warrant to Thomas de Crosse keeper of the Great Wardrobe,
[illegible] to deliver her summer and winter robes to Mary countess of Fife. Westminster. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

[1341.] **1361**. Fiat at the request of the Earl of Salisbury, for a safe con-
June 13. duct for the Earl of Murrif, with sixteen horsemen, to pass to Scotland. Risyngs. [*Privy Seals (Tower), Edw. I., II., III. incert.*]

1341. **1362**. Edward K. of Scotland to his friend Sir Robert Burgcher
June 24. chancellor of England. Asks a protection till Candlemas next for Elys son of William de Kellawe, who is in the K.'s and his own service in Scotland. Under his Privy seal at Fulham, 24th June 9th of his reign. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 3[illegible].*]

June 28 **1363**. The K. signifies that he has appointed John de Lylburne to

EDW. III. —— 1341. arrest and imprison all his subjects who are, as is reported, supplying his enemies in Scotland with provisions by sea and land; and commands all to aid him. Tower of London. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 24, dorso.*]

July 20. Fœdera, ii. 1169. **1364.** Safe conduct for John Randolf earl of Murref, and Sir William de Levyngston knight, with 10 horsemen, who is coming to re-enter the Earl in prison, and then return to Scotland. At the Earl of Salisbury's request. Tower of London. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.*]

July 31. Fœdera, ii. 1171. **1365.** Warrant to the Abbot of St Mary's York, to pay 300*l.* to Edward K. of Scotland for the defence of the Marches. Haveryng atte Boure. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.*]

On 28th of same month he had 100*l.* towards his expenses going to the North. [*ib. m. 21.*]

The Abbot having reported his inability to pay the 300*l.*, the sum was restricted to 200*l.* Staunford. 20th November. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 12.*]

Aug. 8. **1366.** The K. on the petition of David Mareschal, shewing that his lands in Scotland have been wasted by the enemy there, because he, a native Scot, sided with the K., and that there is due by him 40*s.* yearly for the castle-ward of Berwick, frees him from said payment during pleasure. Tower of London. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17.*]

Aug. 10. **1367.** The K. exonerates his liege William de Rammesey from a demand of 4*l.* yearly for his lands in Berwickshire for the castle-guard of Berwick, as he has shown that they have been devastated by the enemy, because he, a native Scot, adheres to the K. Tower of London. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 29.*]

Sept. 12. **1368.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Gregori de Home, to whom the K. has granted for his good service an annuity of 10*l.* from the issues of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Tower of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *15 Edw. III. File 2.*]

Sept. 16. **1369.** Warrant to the Chancellor and Treasurer to arrange for suitable sustenance for Sir David Mareschal, Sir William de Ramseye, Sir Thomas Byset, Sir Patrick Macolaghe, Sir John Mareschal, and Sir Alexander de Craggyn, knights of Scotland, abiding at the K.'s faith, lest they depart from necessity. Tower of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *15 Edw. III. File 2.*]

Sept. 18. **1370.** The K. for the good service of David le Mareschalle, and his losses sustained through his adhesion to him, grants him 20*l.*, payable from a wool subsidy in the port of Kingston-upon-Hull. Tower of London. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Edw. III. —— 1341. Oct. 6. **1371** The K. of special favour and for his good service, grants to William de Careswelle and Isabella Steward (Seneschal) countess of Marre, his wife, all the fees and forfeitures issuing from the lands held by her in dower or heritage in Scotland, for their lives. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Nov. 18. **1372**. The K. appoints Peter Tilol, Hugh de Louther, and Richard de Denton to inquire into the complaint by William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, that his men of Annandale, coming as of old by the Solway to sell their goods at the fairs and markets of Carlisle, are hindered and unduly taxed by the deputy of Master John de Stretford keeper of the Solway, to their loss and damage. Staunford. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8, dorso.*]

Dec. 20–27. **1373**. 20th:—Writ to the Chancellor for safe conduct for Sir Thomas Wake of Lidelle, going on pilgrimage to 'Seint Jake.' Melrose. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *15 Edw. III. File 9.*]

27th:—The K. commands letters of collation for William of Kildesby to the Treasury of St Peter of York, &c. *sede vacante*. Melrose. [*ib. File 4.*]

1341–42. Jan. 5. **1374**. Inquisition [under writ tested Staunford, 24th November preceding] at Wygton, before Hugh de Moriceby escheator of Cumberland, &c., on 15th January, 15 Edw. III., by Richard de Berewys, ... John de Aglionby, ... William Walays, [and 9 others], jurors, who found that William de Loghmaban died seised in demesne in the manor of Blencogou in Cumberland, which Sir William le Blount knight, once held of Margareta de Wygton, lady of Wygton, now wife of Sir John de Weston and daughter and heir of Sir John de Wygton, as of that manor, by homage and fealty, suit at her court, and 13*s.* 4*d.* of cornage, and this for time beyond memory; which Sir William assigned one-third to one Johanna since deceased, widow of Sir John le Blount his father, as dower; and thereafter the remaining two-thirds and reversion of dower fell into the late K.'s hands by forfeiture of said Sir William, who joined the Scots, and were granted by the said K. to William de Loghmaban and his heirs, till provided in 10*l.* of land elsewhere, as a quarter of a knight's fee, and paying 4 marks to Exchequer yearly. It is worth 8*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* yearly, deducting the aforesaid cornage and yearly payment at Exchequer. William son of the deceased is his heir, and was 8 years old at Martinmas last. [No seals.] *Inq. p. m. 15 Edw. III. No. 23.*]

Feb. 17. **1375**. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue a safe conduct for Raul de Joyak, a French knight going to Scotland, similar to that of Sir Henry Daigneux, a knight of same country—till Easter next. Pontefract. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. III. File 4.*]

EDW. III. —— 1341-42. Feb. 22. Fœdera, ii. 1188.

1376. Protection and safe conduct for John earl of Murref, with 10 horsemen, grooms, &c., passing through England to France and returning, till Midsummer. Westminster. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35.*]

Feb. 23.

1377. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Henry de Percy 200*l.*, due to him for the current year for the keeping of Berwick castle, under the K.'s grant to him and his heirs, in Parliament at Westminster 8th year of his reign, (in partial recompense and exchange of the castle and pele of Lochmaban and valley of Annan), of the castle and constabulary of Jeddeworthe, the vills of Jeddeworthe, Bonjedworthe and Hassyndene, and Jeddeworthe forest, and all the lands pertaining to said castle and constabulary, and assize of the forest, as 400 marks yearly, to be held of the K. and his heirs for the sole yearly service of a goshawk; with 500 marks yearly from the old and new customs of Berwick-on-Tweed, with the keeping of the castle of said town, he and his heirs drawing 100 marks for same in time of peace and 200*l.* in war time, to be held till the K. grants him 500 marks of land or rent additional, to be held with Jeddeworth, &c., in full compensation for Lochmaban and Annandale. Westminster. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 40.*]

Feb. 26.

1378. The K. grants Henry de Percy 500*l.* as a gift, in recompense of his expenses on his last expedition for the rescue of Stirling castle, and in defence of the Scottish March, till the arrival of Henry of Lancaster earl of Derby there; and because he has released the K. of all claims from horses lost on the Stirling expedition, and also on the last one in Scotland in the K.'s company. Westminster. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35.*]

[1341–42. March 20.]

1379. Safe conduct till next Pentecost for Adam bishop of Brechin, Patrick earl of March, William de Douglas, Thomas de Charters, knights, and William Bullok, with 100 horse, and 200 other persons, with horses, harness, &c., to come through England and those parts of Scotland under the K.'s power, to treat with his commissioners, on behalf of David Bruce and his adherents. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. III. File 15.*]

1342. March 25.

1380. The K. to his Chancellor. The Bishop of Durham having sent him a copy of the safe conduct demanded by the envoys of David Bruce, for their parley with those of England regarding a treaty, he commands letters in the required form to be sent to the Bishop. Eltham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. III. File 6.*]

March 26.

1381. The K. orders that William de Felton escheator and sheriff of Northumberland, have respite at Exchequer of his compotus, from next close of Easter till Michaelmas following, as he is constantly engaged in the castle of Roxburgh, keeping the Marches and the K.'s

Edw. III lands and demesnes there. Eltham. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m.* ——, *dorso.*]

1340-1342. June 4–March 30. **1382** Compotus of William de Felton, late constable of Roxburgh castle, for receipts and expenses of himself and garrison, and issues of the county, from 4th June in the 14th year till 3rd June in the 15th year, and thereafter till 30th March in the 16th year.

[*Extracts.*]

He accounts for 130 marks of the issues of the county, and no more, for during the whole time it was in a state of war. And for 100s. of the toll of the town of Roxburgh; and 10 marks of Robert de Coleville's goods and chattels on his manor of Oxenham, escheated to the K.; and a prest of 6*l.* from the K.'s receiver, 6th October 21st year (1347).

His garrison consisted of 5 knights, 70 to 80 men-at-arms, and about 50 hobelars and archers, the numbers varying from time to time, all named. John Gray, Roger and Richard Corbet, John de Heswelle, John de Ramesey, Robert Dalielle, Thomas de Wardelawe, Edward and Alexander de Letham, John Scot, Gregory and Adam del Home, Henry Hage, Robert Scote, John Gourley, John and Geoffry Randolf, Henry de Home (men-at-arms), Richard of Aplegarth, Robert Dikson, Robert son of Robert Scotte, Thomas de Gourley, Thomas Lorimer (hobelars), seem to be Scots.

Attached is a writ of Privy seal to the Treasurer and Barons, dated before Caleys, 13th May 1347, commanding them to take the account with William de Felton, on his oath or other 'reasonable evidence,' which they had hitherto refused to do, he having only the K.'s verbal order, but yet had often distrained him to account, to his annoyance. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{46}{5}$.]

A roll of 2 large membranes sewn lengthways, the figures much altered.

1339-1342. Jan. 26–April 10. **1383**. Compotus of Sir Thomas de Rokeby for receipts and expenditure keeping the castle of Edinburgh from 26th January 14th year till the 10th April 15th year, when it was surrendered to the Scots; and that of Stirling from 26th January 14th year till 10th April 16th year, when it was also surrendered to the Scots, from defect of victual.

[*Extracts.*]

Edinburgh:—The garrison at the date of surrender [16th April 1341] consisted of 49 men-at-arms, 6 watchmen, and 60 mounted archers, all named. No knight or person of superior rank is named.

Stirling:—The garrison on 10th April 1342, consisted of Sir Thomas de Rokeby, Sir Hugh de Mountgomri [another knight, Sir John de Strickeley, had died 10th October 1341], 57 esquires [one had died 26th January 1340–41], 10 watchmen, and 62 archers [besides 3

Edw. III. who had died], all named. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*),
—— *No.* $\frac{4}{4}\frac{6}{}$.]

1339–1342. Three membranes sewn at the head. The original indenture under the seal (broken) of Edward duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester, warden of England, with Thomas de Rokeby, dated 11th February 14th year [1339–40], is also enclosed in the original Exchequer bag.

1342. April 10. **1384**. The K. commands the sheriff of York to make strict inquiry as to those persons in that county who have been and are supplying the Scots with arms and provisions, and arrest them without delay. Westminster. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 31, dorso.*]

April 10. **1385**. Warrant on the Dublin Exchequer to give to John de Geveleston of Galloway, who has faithfully adhered to the K. in spite of many losses, a cask of wine and 10 qrs. of wheat. Westminster. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]

[1342.] April 29. **1386**. William and Adam (?) bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, Patrick de Dunbar earl of the March, Johan Ran[ulph] earl of Moray, and Thomas de Chartres chancellor [of Scotland], to Edward K. of England. Refer to a truce between him and the K. of France, wherein David K. of Scotland his brother, is included. [Apparently requesting to know for what place and day it is appointed, and whether it is to stand firm or not.] Written at . . . ., 29th (?) April. [*Chancery Portfolios* (*Scotland*), *No.* $\frac{41}{162}$.]

Very faint and poor writing.

1342. May 16–23. **1387**. (1) Indenture whereby Thomas de Lucy agrees to serve on the Scottish March with 20 men-at-arms 'soi quint de chivaler,' and 30 mounted archers, to muster at Carlisle on the quinzaine of Trinity, and remain so long as the Earl of Arundel does. Appends his seal at Westminster, 18th May 16th year. [Tag, seal lost.]

(2) Similar by Thomas Rokeby to serve with 10 men-at-arms and 10 hobelars, mustering at Newcastle-on-Tyne *ut supra*. Westminster, 21st May. [Damaged, seal lost.]

(3) Similar by Sir Rogier de Grey to serve with 15 men-at-arms, to muster at Newcastle in 3 weeks after Midsummer. Westminster, 23rd May. [Tag, seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{4}{12}\frac{6}{}$.]

May 23. **1388**. The K. in recompense of the losses sustained by Alexander de Cragy in his service, and considering that his lands in Scotland have been taken from him for his adherence, gives him 40*l.* yearly, besides pay for himself and 2 esquires. Westminster.

William de Rameseye has similar letters for 100 marks *per annum*.

David le Mareschal has letters for 100 marks *per annum*. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 42.*]

May 23. **1389**. Indenture by Sir Gerard de Wydryngton to serve under the Earl of Arundell on the March of Scotland, with 10 men-at-arms

Edw III. from 15th July following, so long as the Earl remains there. Sir William de Emeldone parson of Bottale church, appends his seal at
1342. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{1}{1}\frac{1}{9}$.]

Seal, red wax, on tag (Obliterated.)

May 23. **1390**. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue writs, for payment at Midsummer next, of a quarter, at 12*d.* each *per diem*, to his vallets Alexander de Dalmahoy, Godfrey de Ros, Thomas de Ros, Robert de Ros, Jaks de Ros, William Botiller, David Comyn, Adam Whiteheuede, John de Kilruthe, John son of John de Kilruthe, Thomas Ponkyn, Adam son of Thomas Ponkyn, Gilbert Macoulaghe, Thomas Chyry, and William Suart, who have lost their lands in Scotland for allegiance to him and are in his service, and so forth quarterly. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 12.*]

May 25. **1391**. Grant by the K. to Patrick Mocolagh, in recompense of the losses and hardships sustained by him in the K.'s service in Scotland, in his lands there, of 4*s.* a day for himself and his two esquires, until he recovers his lands. 25th May in the 16th year of England and 3rd of France. Westminster.

(Endorsed) Cancelled and restored, and he has other royal letters for 100 marks yearly, as in the Patent Roll this year on 28th March. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

May 25. **1392**. The K. commands the Chancellor to provide the pay of the following Scottish knights who are turned out of their lands in Scotland for their allegiance, viz., Sir William Ramsay, 100 marks per annum during war, besides 4*s.* for himself and 2 esquires; Sir David Mareschal, 100 marks yearly in time of peace, besides pay for himself and his men in war time: Sir Alexander de Cragy, 40*l.* in time of war, and pay for himself and his people; and Sir Patrick Macolaghe, 4*s.* *per diem* for himself and two esquires. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 17.*]

May 28. **1393**. The K. signifies to his lieges both of Scotland and England, that he has granted a safe conduct till the Assumption of the B. V. Mary, to Friar Robert de Fordone preceptor of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, coming to attend the chapter-general of the Order in England. Wyndesore. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 41.*]

July 10. **1394**. The K. commands William de Duresme to pay John de Stryvelyn 60*l.* from the monies arising from the sale of his wool in Westmoreland, for himself and his men, going abroad in the K.'s service. Westminster. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Sept. 23. **1395**. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of his trumpeter Roger Bennyng, to whom he has granted the keeping of the 'Wateryate porte' of Berwick-on-Tweed for life, receiving from

Edw. III. —— the Chamberlain there similar wages to the late keeper, Franskin Isamberd. Eastry. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. III. File 11.*]

1342. Sept. 24. **1396.** The K. having permitted the good people and community of the Isle of Man to make a truce with the Scots, and also to traffic with them and others, except in armour and victuals, commands the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. Eastri. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. III. File 1.*]

Sept. 27. **1397.** The K. orders that the 200 marks a year granted to John de Stryvelyn and his heirs from the customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne and Hartlepool, be drawn from Kingston-on-Hull, till the two former ports are again open. Eastry. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Sept. 27. **1398.** The K. orders the sheriff of Cumberland to see that the arrears of the assignment of the ninth of sheaves, lands, and fleeces granted by the community for the Scottish war, in his county, be at once levied and paid to Edward K. of Scotland. Eastry. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 25.*]

Oct. 1. **1399.** The K. commands the Chancellor at once to provide the pay of Sir John Fauconberge, with 15 men-at-arms and 30 archers, Sir Thomas de Rokeby, with 10 men-at-arms and 20 archers, and Sir John de Lillebourne, with 10 men-at-arms and 20 archers, whom he has ordered to reinforce the garrison of Berwick under Sir James de Audeleghe warden of the town. Sandwich. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Edw. III. File 16.*]

Oct. 21. **1400.** Pay of Sir Thomas de Rokeby, with 9 esquires and 10 hobelars, keeping the March of Scotland between 19th July and 21st October in the 16th year—93 days, himself at 2*s.*; esquires at 12*d.*, and hobelars 6*d. per diem*—74*l.* 8*s.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{46}{10}$.]

Similar to Thomas Wake of Lydel, keeping the March with 2 knights and 18 esquires, from 16th July to 14th October in the 16th year, 81*l.* 18*s.* [Hugh de Morville and Robert de Melrose are two of the latter.] [*ib.* $\frac{46}{8}$.]

Oct. 24. **1401.** The K. pardons Waleran de Lomeleye, and Robert de Haliwelle of Newcastle-on-Tyne, for supplying the Scots with arms and provisions contrary to the prohibition. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.*]

On 15th April previous the same persons, both styled of Newcastle-on-Tyne, had pardons for shipping wool and other goods there without paying custom. Waleran de Lomeleye pays a fine of 400 marks, and R. de Haliwelle 200. Havering at Boure. [*ib. m. 6.*]

Nov. 18. **1402.** Licence to Isabella widow of James Lovel, for a fine of 10*l.*, to hold the manors of North Barwe and Suth Barwe in Somerset, for

Edw. III. life, with reversion to Richard Lovel and his heirs. *Teste* the Guardian.
—— Kenyngton. [*Pat. 16 Edw. III. p. 3. m. 9.*]

1342–43 Jan. 12. **1403.** Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to issue a safe conduct for six weeks to John Steward (Seneschal) lord of Dalswynton, with 8 companions, to come to and return from England, and to send it to the Bishop of Carlisle, that he may deliver to John, or retain it at his discretion. Winchester. [*Privy Seal's (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 13.*]

Feb. 1. **1404.** Warrant on Exchequer to reckon with Alexander de Cragy, who has lost the profits of his lands in Scotland for his faithful adherence, and had a grant from the K. of 40*l.* yearly, from 25th May last (besides pay for himself and his men in war time), till his lands are restored, and if the 'long truce' between the K. and the Scots end in peace, and Alexander does not recover his lands, he shall draw 4*s.* *per diem* for himself and 2 esquires, in lieu of all other fee from the K.; and pay or make him an assignment accordingly. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Westminster. [*Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1. m. 31.*]

Feb. 9. **1405.** The K. commands the collectors of customs at London to permit William de Careswelle, late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, to whom he has granted 20 sacks of his wool in Kent in part payment of his wages, to export the same either in gross, or in sarplers or sacks on payment of half a mark of custom on each. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Kennington. [*Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 32.*]

Feb. 22. **1406.** Whereas the K. owes Alexander de Dalmahoy, Godfrey de Roos, Thomas de Roos, Robert de Roos, James de Roos, David Comyn, Adam Whitchouede, Thomas Ponkyn, Adam his son, Gilbert Macolaghe, Thomas Chyry, and William Suard, their daily pay of 12*d.*, he commands Anketin Salvayn and others, assessors of wool &c., in the Norththrithing of York, to deliver to Godfrey and Thomas de Roos their attorneys, 4 sacks of wool at 8*l.* per sack, in part of their wages. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Kennington. [*Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29.*]

March 16. **1407.** The K. commands the collectors of customs at Kingston-upon-Hull to permit David Mareschal to export 4 sacks 10 stones $5\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. of wool, equal to 35*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* at 8*l.* per sack, in part of his yearly fee of 100 marks for his services in Scotland, to the staple of Flanders, free of the custom of half a mark per sack. Westminster. [*Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]

1343. April 19. **1408.** Inquisition [under writ tested Westminster 3rd March preceding] taken in Alnewyk on Saturday in Easter week 17 Edw. III., before William de Feltone sheriff of Northumberland, by John of Fandon, John of Seton, [and 10 others], jurors, who found that Robert de Paxtone held lately in the vill of Alberwyk in Northumberland a

Edw. III. —— 1343. messuage burned by the Scots, and a carucate of land, worth yearly in the K.'s third year 13*s.* 4*d.*, leased by the K. to Robert de Newerke for 10 years from Michaelmas same year. But the bailiffs of Sir William de Montacute earl of Sarum seized them in December following, and still detain them, as holding of old of the castle of Werk-on-Tweed, whereby Robert de Newerke has drawn nothing. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea* (*Misc.*), *Box 945*, $\frac{\text{T.O.}}{10,138}$.]

Nine small seals appended ; one with a cock.

April 22. **1409.** Inquisition [under writ tested at the Tower of London on 7th April, directing the sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed to hold an inquiry as to the lands of Foulden in that county which were William de Ramesay's, an enemy and rebel] on Tuesday next after the octaves of Easter, in full county at Berwick, 17 Edw. III., by John de Ellum Richard Broune, John Frankhis, John de A[y]ton, Patrick Belle, Richard Scolpe, William son of Simon, Robert Aymokson, Patrick Raulfson, Eymer de Hauden, Thomas Butterwombe, and Philip Eyr (?), who find that the lands of Fuldene are held of the K. by ward and relief and suit of county, and 40*s.* of castle-guard yearly, and are worth yearly at present 6*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* in all issues. [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 17 Edw. III. No. 8.*]

May 20. **1410.** The K. in recompense of the sufferings of his liege Eustace de Loryng, who has lost his lands in Scotland for his allegiance, grants him 100 marks *per annum* till he recovers them. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13.*]

May 21. **1411.** The K. commands the Chamberlain of Berwick to deliver to Guy de Coucy brother of the late Sir William de Coucy, who has done homage, the lands of the latter in that county. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Edw. III. File 12.*] See also [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 20.*]

May 28. **1412.** The K. for the good services of Henry de Monymousc, Michael de Maccoulaghe, and Thomas Maccoulaghe of Scotland, who have long adhered to him, grants to each 12*d.* daily at Exchequer, till they recover their lands in Scotland. Westminster.

Similar grants to John Boteler, Alexander Cragy 'le cosyn,' and Roger de Crawford, all of Scotland. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.*]

May 28. **1413.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue writs in favour of his lieges Sir Edward de Letam and Sir Thomas Byset for annuities of 100 marks each, till they recover their lands in Scotland, lost for adherence to him. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Edw. III. File 12.*]

May 29. **1414.** The K. for his eminent services, grants to John de Stryvelyn 20*l.* of yearly rent in the vills of Killum, Foston, Fyvele, and others in Yorkshire, lately belonging to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke

Edw. III. and in the K.'s ward, till the majority of David de Strabolgi son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, one of the said Aymar's cousins and heirs. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.*]

1343.

June 3. **1415.** The K. for the good services of his liege Thomas Chaumpeigne of Scotland, grants him 12*d.* a day at Exchequer, till he recovers his lands in Scotland, lost for his adherence to him. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18.*]

July 6. **1416.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a writ in favour of Richard of Preston, his 'palfreiour,' who has asked for a 'mees' in the town of Berwick, liferented by the late Adam Denyas, and also for a place of land called Lathham, in the county of Berwick, which he has granted to him for life, to the extent of the messuage only; an inquisition to be made first as to the land. Mydhurste. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 5.*]

July 15. **1417.** The K. grants safe conduct and protection for six weeks to his liege Thomas Byset, who is going on pilgrimage to St Andrews in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.*]

July 18. **1418.** The K. grants safe conduct to Friar Robert de Fordone, a brother of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, dwelling in Scotland, about to attend the Prior of the Hospital at Clerkenewelle, near the city of London, on matters touching their rule. Claveryng. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]

Aug. 20. **1419.** The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to levy the arrears of the ninth of sheaves, fleeces, and lambs granted by the community for the expenses of the Scottish war, from certain vills in his county, and pay John de Stryvelyn the wages of himself and his men, lately serving in Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 23.*]

Sept. 15. **1420.** The K. considering the good service and great loyalty of the late Sir John Mareschal, and compassionating the state of Madouce his widow, who is deprived of her lands in Scotland, grants her 20 marks for life. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 7.*]

Granted, but afterwards cancelled, as she had a grant of 40 marks enrolled in the Patents of February the following year. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Oct. 4. **1421.** Indenture between Robert de Schilvyngton merchant, and William le Saighier purveyor to William de Bohun earl of Northampton, whereby the latter acknowledges receipt of 40*l.* 10*s.* in loan to victual the Earl's castle of Lochmaben. Carlisle, Saturday next after Michaelmas 17th year. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters (A.), No. 136.*]

Fragment of a small seal, red wax, on tag. A chevron between 3 roses (?).

Oct. 26. **1422.** Petition by Richard Bernard, shewing how the K.'s grandfather [Edw. I.] gave his uncle John Hayward the ferry at Berwick-

Edw. III. —— 1343. on-Tweed, in which he was seised till a month before the K.'s death in his 36th year, when Sir Antoyn de Beek bishop of Durham by force seized the half of it next Tweedmouth. Whereon John sued the late K. [Edw. II.], when he was at Berwick in his 4th year, and a jury of English and Scots found that the ferry belonged to the K. as lord of Berwick, and the Bishop had no right; and the K. granted it to John and his heirs, who held peaceably till the town was captured by treason by the Scots, and the inquest and process carried off. After the present K.'s reconquest, he granted the same to the petitioner as cousin and heir of Richard; but of late the present Bishop of Durham has again occupied the half of the ferry, and hinders possession; and he prays remedy. [No date.]

(Attached) Writ ordering the Chancellor to make inquiry. Risyng, 26th October.

Another to see to the business quickly. Childrelangele, 4th November. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 13.*]

Dec. 20. **1423.** The K. in fulfilment of his promise to John de Stryvelyn, grants to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten the manors of Faxflete in Yorkshire, with the chapel, &c., liferented by Ralph de Neville, value 54*l.* 12*s.* yearly, and of North Dalton in same county, liferented by Serlo Treganon, value 61*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly; both to revert to the K. failing such heirs. Woodstock. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

Dec. 25. **1424.** The K. for his good service hitherto and hereafter, grants to his cousin Adomar of Athol, an annuity of 40*l.* till provided in lands to that amount. Woodstock. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.*]

[1343.] **1425.** Petition to the K. and Council by Katerine widow of Sir William de Mountagu, late earl of [Salisbury], who died seised by the K.'s gift of the forests of Selkirk and Etrik in Scotland, which are now in the K.'s hand through the nonage of Sir William son and heir of the Earl, praying that the K. would command his Chancellor of Berwick to assign her dower. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let her sue the K. [Mutilated.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5848.*]

1343–44. Feb. 20. **1426.** Warrant to the officers of Exchequer to exonerate John de Stryvelyn, to whom the K. had committed the county of Northumberland on 29th July last, from any accounting, as he had never entered on office. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.*]

Feb. 24. **1427.** The K. commands the Chancellor to order an inquiry by the Mayor and chamberlains of Berwick, that justice may be done in the enclosed petition. Westminster.

(Attached) Petition by Thomas of Walpol and Thomas Rightwys merchants of Lynn, complaining that in the K.'s 15th year his officers at Berwick had impressed their vessel the "Eleyne," valued

Edw. III — 1343-44. at 20*l.*, against the will of John of Tod the master, to carry provisions to Stirling castle, which had been safely delivered to Sir Thomas de Rokesby, but on returning she had been taken by the Scots and burned, and her crew held to ransom. They pray for compensation. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Edw. III. File 9.*]

Feb. 26. **1428**. The K. pardons Adam de Culwenne of Fornshappe, son and heir of Gilbert de Culwenne, his outlawry for adherence to the Scots, and restores his escheated lands in Westmoreland, it being found that he was of tender age when he rebelled, has been for 16 years the K.'s liegeman in England, and has lost 20*l.* of land in Scotland as such. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.*]

Feb. 27. **1429**. The K. in place of his former grant of 20 marks yearly to Maduea widow of Sir John Mareschal of Scotland knight, which is insufficient to maintain her children as well as herself, grants her an annuity of 40 marks at Exchequer. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28.*]

Feb. 29. **1430**. The K. having received a petition from John de Coupeland, who has served him both in the north and beyond seas, for a grant to him and his heirs of the lands of John Heryng, William de Rodom, and Richard de Edemanstone, in the vills of Alnewyk, Little Hoghton, Preudewik, Reveleye, Rihille, and Hedereslawe, in Northumberland, forfeited by them in the late K.'s time for adhering to the Scots, commands the escheator to hold an inquisition as to the forfeitures, value of the lands, &c., and report. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21, dorso.*]

1344. April 20. **1431**. The K. for his good services both beyond seas and on this side, grants to Thomas de Gray and his heirs the manor of Middelmast-Middelton in Cokedale, Northumberland, forfeited by William de Middelton cousin and heir of the late Idonia de Middelton, for his adherence to the Scots against the late K. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13.*]

April 25. **1432**. The K. sends the Chancellor three 'billes' touching his Scottish knights and vallets, commanding the same to be attended to. Redyng.

(1) Petition by Godefray de Roos and William his brother, 'fitz eignez' of Sir Godefray de Roos knight, killed in his service in Scotland, who have lost 600 marks land there, praying the K. for aid.

(2) Similar by David Mareschal, Patrick Macolagh, and Edward de Letham, praying for arrears of 100 marks granted to each for himself and 2 vallets, as they have lost their lands in Scotland, and have nothing to live on.

(3) Similar by Thomas Macolagh, Henry de Monimousk, Michael Macolagh, John Boteler, and Roger de Craford, for arrears of their grant of 12*d.* each daily. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Edw. III. File 5.*]

EDW. III. —— 1344. May 14. **1433.** Indenture between William of Dersham attorney of the Earl of Northampton, and Henry le Clerk receiver of Lochmaben castle, attesting payment to the latter, for the wages of the garrison and victualling the castle, of 214*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* [in various sums, 80*l.* from the burgesses of Carlisle, 57*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.*, &c., from Sir Hugh de Moriceby, issues of escheatry of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancaster, &c.]. London, 14th May 18th year. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box* (*A*), *No. 138.*]

One seal, red wax, on tag. An angel, kneeling, worshïps the Virgin, standing with Child in her arms: 'SIGILL' HENR . . . .'

May 26. **1434.** Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Westminster, 29th April preceding] taken before Peter Gretheved chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Robert de Toughalle, regarding the defects of the castle, by John Chilton, John Letour, John the Clerk, Roger of Paxton, Richard of Stanhoppe, Roger Colle, John of London, Alexander of Bradford (?), John Gauger, Robert of Pontefract, William Haldemarket, Master Robert the carpenter, Master Patrick the mason, Master Henry the plumber, and Master Gilbert the smith, jurors, who find that five roods of the wall near the west postern must be renewed, 50 feet in height, 12 feet at the foundation and 8 feet at the kernels in breadth, at 12*l.* per rood, total, 50*l.*; 4 roods of the wall from said postern to the bakehouse, must be raised 10 feet, at 66*s.* 8*d.* per rood, total, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; also the wall levelled of old time, may be repaired for 40*l.* more, and will be then of the greatest safety, amelioration, and easement in victualling the castle when necessary; that 3½ roods of the wall called 'Homilbretage,' towards the north, must be raised 14 feet 'in vousura,' at 10*l.* per rood, total, 35*l.*; that 3 roods of wall behind 'le Blackehalle' must be repaired, at 11*l.* per rood, total, 33*l.*; that repairs of 5 roods of the wall between the 'Garderobe tour' and the great gate of the castle, at 8*l.* per rood, will cost 40*l.*; amending the foundation of 'Bounkiltour,' will cost 40*s.*; amending 3 roods of 'le Suthewalle,' at 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per rood, will cost 20*l.*; amending 5 roods of the wall behind the chapel, at 26*s.* 8*d.* per rood, will cost 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; erecting and repairing the voussure between the chapel and the K.'s chamber will cost 100*s.*; erecting and repairing 2 arches on each side of the great gate will cost 20*l.*; timber to repair the houses will cost 10*l.*; work on same, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; 3000 'Estlande bordes,' to cover the houses, at 13*s.* 4*d.* per 100, will cost 20*l.*; 16,000 nails, at 18*d.* per 100, 12*l.*; working each hundred 'bordes' at 5*s.*, 7*l.* 10*s.*; 600 stones of lead to cover the chapel and other houses, at 16 *lb.* per stone, Scotch weight, 4½*d.* per stone, cost 13*l.* 10*s.*; 3000 nails for same, at 3*d.* per 100, 7*s.* 6*d.*; working each stone of lead, at 1½*d.*, 4*l.* 10*s.*; fuel (buscum) for founding it, 10*s.*; 20 lb. of 'soldur,' at 3*d.*, 5*s.*; 8 stones of iron for the 'campanile' of the chapel, at 8*d.*, 5*s.* 4*d.*; working same, at 3*d.*, 2*s.* 8*d.*; 300 stones of lead to cover 'Douglas tour,' between the castle and town, at 4½*d.*,

Edw. III. 6′ 15*s.*; and working same, at 1½*d.*, 45*s.*; nails, wood (busc'), and 'soldur,'
—— 1*s.* They say that these defects have come, some of old time by war,
1344. some at the time of the siege by the K., some by gales and storms, rottenness of walls; and unless soon done they will get worse. Append their seals at Berwick, 20th May 18th of the K.'s reign. Sum total, 310*l.* 6*s.* [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod dampnum, 18 Edw. III. No. 48.*]

July 6. **1435**. The K. for the good service of the late Godefrey 'the Roos,' grants to Godefrey the Roos and William his brother, 'eignez fitz' of said Godefrey, 12*d.* a day each till they recover their Scottish lands lost for his allegiance. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Edw. III. File 1.*]

July 7. **1436**. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of his liege Herbert Mareschal, for 12*d. per diem*, granted him till he recovers his lands in Scotland, which he has lost for his adherence. Westminster, 18th year. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. III. File 15.*]

July 7. **1437**. Grant to the same of 12*d.* a day at Exchequer *ut supra*. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 39.*]

July 12. **1438**. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a commission in favour of his cousin Aymer of Athol, as 'arraiour' and leader of the men of Tyndale, except those of the Queen, in defence of the March. Westminster, 18th year. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. III. File 15.*]

Oct. 1. **1439**. The K. grants to the same the ward of the vill of Mardefene till the majority of the heir of David de Strabolgy, late earl of Athol, instead of 8*l.* yearly of its issues, which he has resigned. Tower of London. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 23.*]

Oct. 13. **1440**. Indenture between Robert de Schilvington burgess of Newcastle, and Henry le Clerk 'resceyvour' of the Earl of Northampton, attesting a loan by the former to the latter of 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to victual the Earl's castle of Lochmaben. Written at Newcastle, 13th October 18 Edward III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box* (*A*), *No. 137.*]

One seal, in red wax, appended on tag. An open right hand in fesse, within tracery: 'S' ROBERTI DE SCHILVYNGTON.'

Oct. 19. **1441**. The K. appoints John de Stryvelyn and two others to take evidence on the complaint of the men of Karham, Brankeston, Ford, [and 21 other parishes], in Northumberland, that, although their whole crops, stock, &c., were completely destroyed, burned, or carried off in the Scottish invasion in his 14th year [1340], yet the sheriff insists on collecting the ninth for that year. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22, dorso.*]

April 2. **1442**. Sir John de Stryvelyne warden of Berwick, asks a protection for his friend Monsire George Salvayn, while with him in the garrison of Berwick. Berwick. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 240.*]

April 20. **1443**. The K. considering that his grandfather Edward I. granted

Edw. III. 1345. by charter to John Hayward for his good service, the ferry of Tweed at Berwick, to be held by him and his heirs free of all farm, until a sufficient horse and foot bridge was built, which was confirmed by the late K.—that by a recent inquisition taken by Anthony de Lucy, in presence of the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick, it is found that John was peacefully seised of the ferry and profits for 15 years, till the town was seditiously taken by Robert de Brus and his accomplices; that said Robert and David his son thereafter occupied the ferry and drew the profits for 12 years, till the town was restored to the K.; that Richard Bernard is cousin and next heir of John, and has petitioned for restitution of his right—therefore, having regard to the good service of Richard to himself and his late brother John earl of Cornwall, grants the aforesaid ferry to him and his heirs according to the old charters, till the said bridge shall be constructed. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]

April 25. **1444.** Letters patent by Simon bishop of Candida Casa, granting an indulgence of 40 days to all who shall devoutly hear the masses or sermons of Friar Roger Lancastre a monk of Furness, or say the Lord's Prayer for the souls of his father, mother, and other relatives, and all the faithful departed. Given at Glenlus on the Feast of St Mark, A.D. 1345. [*Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A), No. 405.*]

A fragment of seal in green wax, on tag.

May 24. Fœdera, iii. 41. **1445.** Safe conduct till St Peter *ad vincula* next, for the K.'s cousin Maria de Monthermer countess of Fife, who has been long in England, and is now returning to Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 11.*]

June 1. **1446.** Letters patent to the Wardens of the Scottish March and all others, granting safe conduct and protection till St Peter *ad vincula* next, to Friar Alexander de Seton of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, who is on the point of coming to London at the command of his Prior and Superior in England. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.*]

Renewal of these letters was granted 8th July, till the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary ensuing. Redyngges. [*ib. p. 2, m. 29.*]

Aug. 14. **1447.** The K. assigns to Isabella countess of Mar, 200 marks due him by the Prior of Wenlok, in part payment of the 100*l.* per annum granted to her in recompense of her hereditary office of sheriff of Roxburgh, and 2 marks weekly for her support. Woodstock. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.*]

Sept. 15. **1448.** The K. appoints Henry fitz Hugh, William de Dacre [and 8 others] to inquire into disturbances at Carlisle, viz., that the Mayor and bailiffs, usurping the Royal warrant, have sentenced certain for sedition in the city to be drawn and hanged, and executed them; that others, Scotsmen, &c., also indicted for same, are maintained and

Edw. III. resetted by them; that Peter Tylliol, with the Mayor and bailiffs
——— and the above Scots and community, attacked the castle tumultuously,
1345. entering the outer ward, besieging it in warlike fashion, wounding many of the garrison with arrows and quarrels, and endeavouring to seize the castle, till driven out by the Bishop and the K.'s men—and this on pretence of an old grant to the city by one of his progenitors, to appropriate from the wastes in the city, a certain 'long street' in the K.'s highway, and build on the fosse of the castle, thus touching the K.'s prerogative; and claiming two parts of the *solum* of said castle, and many other enormities. He commands them especially to provide for its security against hostile invasions of the Scots rebels. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13, dorso.*]

Oct. 12. **1449.** The K. commands his justices *de banco* to proceed with the suit before them at the instance of Katerina widow of David de Stralolgi earl of Athol, for the third part of the manor of Colyngbourn Valence as her dower from him, against Edmund de Cornewaile *junior*, knight, and Isabella his wife, who have called to warrant David his son and heir the K.'s ward, alleging that they are not bound to proceed further; which plea the justices have allowed, to the no small loss and injury of Katerina, who has complained to the K. Westminster. [*Close, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7, dorso.*]

1345–46. Jan. 9. **1450.** The K. signifies to the sheriff of York that Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland has received the wages of his men defending the north against the Scots, in gold nobles, and that the people are to receive them. Tower of London. [*Close, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4, dorso.*]

Fœdera, iii. 166.

Jan. 31. **1451.** The K. commands Thomas bishop of Durham to cause immediate amends and restitution to be made by the men of Hertilpole to Walter Sumbbel burgess of Lescluse, whose vessel, laden with Scotch wool, 'coketted' at Edinburgh and freighted at the port of Leit (Leith), had been captured at sea, the crew killed, and the cargo discharged in Hertilpole: as the burgomasters, echevins, and consuls of Bruges have written threatening reprisals. Leicester. [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.*]

Feb. 23. **1452.** The K. appoints John de Fenwyk, William Heron, and three other justices to inquire what men of the county of Northumberland have received, maintained, and supplied with arms, provisions, &c. Richard Wode and others, notorious Scots enemies. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27, dorso.*]

Feb. 26. **1453.** Inspeximus by the K. of letters patent by himself, under his seal for Berwick-on-Tweed, dated there 15th November 1344, granting to Richard of Stanhope and his heirs—(1) a tenement in Hydegate in Berwick, lying between William of Norham's on the east and the late John of London's on the west, which was formerly William Mason's and forfeited by William Mason his son and heir, a rebel;

EDW. III. —— 1345–46. (2) 100*s.* of rent therefrom, forfeited by Reginald de Morravia, a rebel; Richard and his heirs paying 40*s.* yearly to the K., and, after the death of Margaret widow of William Mason *senior*, 60*s.* Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.*]

March 8. **1454.** The K. commands Thomas de Lucy, Peter Tilyol, Walter de Selby, John de Haveryngton of Caldecotes, and Clement de Skelton, to inquire and punish the evil-doers who lately broke out of the bounds of Cumberland, plundered the vill of Blamyre in the barony of Kirkaundres in Scotland, carried off the avers, goods, &c., of John Turpyn and John Stag', and other men of the vill, the K.'s lieges, to the value of 1000*l.*, and report under seal to the Council. Westminster. [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15, dorso.*]

[*Wardrobe Account—Extracts.*]

1346. *Circa* April 10. **1455.** Sir Patrick Macolagh knight, a prest of his pay in the war of Britanny, 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, for which he has answered. Godefrey de Roos, a prest at the receipt of Exchequer on 10th April *anno xx°*, for pay for himself and four 'socii' in the war in France, 22*l.* 6*s.*, for which he has answered. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Wardrobe, 18–21 Edw. III. Series II. A. No. 7.*]

[1346.] April 22. **1456.** John earl of Warenne, Surrey, and Stratherne, to the Chancellor. As his two sons Edward de Warenne and William de Warenne, are ready to attend the K. abroad, he begs that the former may be discharged from the demand to find a man-at-arms for his lands in Norfolk, as he holds no others there. Caneford, 22nd April. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 250.*]

On paper—damaged and faded in parts.

1346. April 26. **1457.** The K. at the instance of Thomas de Lucy, pardons John le Clerc of Galloway for his adherence to the Scots, and all other trespasses committed by him in England. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]

May 9. **1458.** [The K. of Scotland] to the Chancellor his 'trescher ami.' Earnestly begs him to release Sir Robert Gower from the distraint to find an archer for his lands in Sussex, for the passage of his dear cousin the K., as Sir Robert is constantly with him. Fulham, 9th May 14th year of his reign.

(Endorsed) 'Par le Roi Descoce. Au Mestre Johan de Offord Chaunceller Dengle[terre].' [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 11.*]

On paper.

May 9. **1459.** Indenture at Aldenscheles, 9th May 20 Edward III., between Robert Doggle and Henry le Clerk attorneys of Monsire William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, and lord of Annandale, and Richard de Thirllewalle, whereby the latter undertakes to keep Lochmaben castle for a year from Pentecost following for the sum of 266*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for all costs. The Earl's servants in the

Edw. III. castle as le pele,' 'le garettour,' carpenters, &c., shall have free
——— exit from Richard. The Earl shall have two-thirds and Richard one-
1340. third of the issues of Armandale. Any prisoner of the rank of 'earl, baron, baronet, chevalier, esquier,' or man of estate beyond 100*l.*, shall be given up to the Earl for 100*l.* None such shall be held to ransom without advice of Robert Doggle the earl's seneschal of these parts. Certain persons, whose names are given by Robert and Henry to said Richard, shall not be held to ransom without the Earl's express permission. When the Earl is present, the above third of 'totes les avantages' shall be at his disposal. No brewerss or other within the 'closture' of the piel shall have 'fouail' or 'herbage' without doing seignory. No one to be received in the piel beyond the garrison. The Earl to repair defects at his own cost, saving workmen's diet. Richard to fish in the 'laies' for his table, and have 'fouaile, turbarie' and forage for the horses, saving enough for the Earl's coming. Richard finds as sureties Robert Doggle, Piers de Fethirstanhalghe, and Nicol de Rydley. If besieged, the Earl shall relieve him within 3 months after due notice to his lieutenant. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box* (*A*), *No. 140.*]

Four small seals, red wax, on tags. (1) A shield with chevron between 3 bears' heads couped: '[S' RICARDI DE THIRLWALL . . . .]' (2) Shield couché, a fesse between 3 crescents; crest on a helmet, a plume of feathers: '[S' ROBERTI DOGGIL].' (3) On a shield within a bordure, 6 feathers paly, 3 in head sinister, 3 in head dexter; a leopard's face above shield; (inscription broken). (4) A hunting horn stringed, crescent and star in field: 'S' NICHOLAI DE RYDELEY' (inscr.).

May 20. **1460.** The K. commands John de Tybetoft warden of Berwick-on-Tweed to make inquiry as to merchants who import base money there, and bring Scottish wool, hides, &c. there to be shipped abroad, to the detriment of the K.'s customs. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5, dorso.*]

May 21. **1461.** The K. appoints John Tibetot to the office of the Chancery of the town of Berwick-on-Tweed at the customary fee. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.*]

June 14. **1462.** Indenture, whereby Sir Thomas de Lucy surrenders to the K. the bodies of Sir Dungal Magdowelle and of his eldest son, his prisoners, and undertakes to deliver them to the sheriff of York, receiving from the K. 700 marks, to be drawn from the issues of Cumberland by his own hands while sheriff, or those of his successors in office till paid. Windsor, 14th June 20 Edw. III. *Norman French.* [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.*]

[1346.] July 17 **1463.** It was agreed [assentuz fut] on Monday 17th July, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, between the Bishop of Durham, the Earl of Angus, the Seigneur of Percy, Monsire Rauf de Neville, the Sire de Segrave, and others, that the bearer be sent to London to represent to the

Edw. III. 1346. Archbishop of Canterbury, the Chancellor, Treasurer, Monsire Geoffry le Scrope, and others of the Council, how the covenants made with them at Newcastle and York were broken, as they had got no money, and Sir John Dellerker had interfered with what was assigned for the defence of the March, to be paid them by the hands of Sir Robert de Spynay, appointed receiver by the Council, who had also warranted payment to three of their number out of the 'Byvennale' of the bishoprics of York and Durham. If which was not paid, they would be discharged of their covenants. He was also to inform the Council that the Seigneurs of Moubray and Segrave, Monsire Thomas de Rokeby, Monsire William de Feltone, and Monsire John de Strivelyn, and the garrison of Berwick, had told the above seigneurs 'courtement' that, unless they got payment of their money quickly in hand, they neither could nor would stay any longer. The Seigneur de Segrave also said that his indenture bore that if he was not paid in three weeks after he reached Newcastle, he was discharged, and said 'brivement' that he would not stay longer. [Seals lost.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1346 ?] Shortly after Michaelmas. **1464.** Letter from Henry le Clerk to [some person not named]. Reports that Lochmaben will be soon well victualled, if he gets money to pay for the stores he has at Carlisle. He has only had 40 marks, got from Robert de Schilvington. Requests them to speak with Sir John de Baddeby as to the 80*l.* due to 'Ma Dame Phylippe (*sic*) lanciene Rayne,' from the city of Carlisle for Michaelmas last. Refers to 20*l.* he should have received from the sheriff of Cumberland for escheats, and 40*l.* for issues of his office, which his lord commanded to be paid him. Asks allowance to be made to William of Durham for victuals, &c. bought in Carlisle and carriage of them to Lochmaben, and at least of 200*l.* to Robert de Schilvington. Urges attention to the affairs of Robert Doggille and others in the castle, and to send him word by Mahew de Redman if he can be sure of supplies for the coming year. He cannot rest till the castle is thoroughly provided. [No date.] [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box* (*A*), *No. 141.*]

Has been folded and sealed on back.

Oct. 18. **1465.** The K. appoints his vallet Thomas Bruys, to the office of chief sergeant of Offelan in the county of Kildare in Ireland. *Teste* the Guardian. Tower of London. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 15.*]

Oct. 21. **1466.** The K. grants to John de Stryvelyn and his heirs the vill of Hoton, forfeited by Andrew de Murref, and all the lands, &c., in the vill of Paxton, which Peter de Helye, now deceased, held for life. *Teste* the Guardian. Redyng. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 23.*]

Cancelled and restored, and otherwise in the Patents of next year.

Nov. 4. **1467.** Paid to Katherine countess of Athol, to whom the K. granted an annuity of 100 marks during her widowhood, to maintain her

Edw. III. rank, for the term of Michaelmas last—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 8.*]

1346. Nov. 20. **1468** Warrant on the Treasury for payment to John de Stryvelyn, late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, of the expenses laid out by him on the fortifications by the K.'s command, for which he has petitioned. Tower of London. *Teste* the Guardian of England. [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.*]

Nov. 14 **1469**. Thomas de Lucy sheriff of Cumberland, in part payment of 700 marks granted to him by the K. instead of the ransom of Duncan Maglowelle and his son, lately taken prisoners by him on the March of Scotland—306*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 11.*]

[1346 (?).] **1470**. Petition by Dougal M^c^Dowyl to the K. and Council, praying that as his brother and his own son were killed in his service in Scotland, he would be pleased to deliver his brother's son, who has been in prison at Tickhill for 4 years, without deserving it, to his great loss. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. is not otherwise advised than formerly. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5821.*]

1346. Dec. 14. **1471**. To Elizabeth de Lowedre, to whom the K. has granted 13*s.* 4*d.* weekly for her support till other arrangements, to account from 4th August last till 16th November thereafter, under writ at Easter 15 Edw. III.—10*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 25.*]

To the same, 'a lady of Scotland at the K.'s faith and peace,' arrears till 30th October 1358. [*ib. Michaelmas, 33 Edw. III. m. 9.*]

[1346.] **1472**. [Anonymous] complaint to the K. that, in spite of his proclamation during the Scottish war, against any one resetting a Scot, or selling, giving, or lending him provisions, horses, or armour, one Thomas Brangwayn 'phelipper' of London, had received some in his house in the parish of St Martyn of Oteswych there, and hung out on a lance a shield of the arms of some great Scottish lord, so that the K.'s enemies might know their retreat. The complainant [a woman] offers to prove this by Master William of Oteswych, and her neighbours, and the other good people of the ward. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Inquiry ordered by certain men into the matters in the petition. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5259.*]

Has been sewed to another document.

[1335–46.] **1473**. Thomas Kene of Selkyrk complains to the K. that, when on the highway between Dunkastre and Wynbrigge with his merchandise, John of Montkyl of Pounfreyt and John Parker and their company attacked him on Tuesday next before the Nativity of our Lady, in the fields near Wynbrigge, robbed him of his horse, money, 6 gold buckles, and everything but his shirt, to the value of 60 marks, and

Edw. III. —— 1335–46. because he refused to forswear his remedy at law, John of Montkyl, his wife, and Rauf and Thomas their sons, imprisoned him in their houses to force him to a fine. He prays remedy as the K.'s 'lel valet.' [No date.]

(Endorsed) *Adeat legem communem.* [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4567.*]

1346–47. Jan. 2. Fœdera, iii. 99. **1474.** Indenture [tripartite] whereby Sir John Darcy *le piere* constable of the Tower of London, acknowledges receipt of Sir David de Bruys calling himself K. of Scotland, from Sir Thomas de Rokeby sheriff of York, on 2nd January 20 Edw. III. Tower of London. [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1, dorso.*]

Jan. 10. **1475.** The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Thomas de Rokeby 200*l.* a year out of the county issues, which he has granted Thomas for his services, and that he may more becomingly continue in the rank of banneret, till he provides him in a like amount of land or rent in Scotland or elsewhere. Eltham. [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

Jan. 12. **1476.** Richard de Swynhope clerk, has royal letters of presentation to the vacant prebend of Auld Roxburgh, lately held by William Douglas clerk in the Cathedral church of Glasgow, directed to W. bishop of Glasgow. *Teste* the Guardian. Eltham. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 3.*]

Hilary Term. **1477.** Northumberland:—As to the indenture between the K. and Thomas of Musgrave for the custody of the town of Berwick. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda Repertory, No. 2.*]

Jan. 20. Fœdera, iii. 102. **1478.** The K. for the valiant services of John de Coupeland in taking David de Bruys prisoner at the battle of Durham, creates him a banneret, and gives him an annuity of 500*l.*; 400*l.* charged on the customs of London, and 100*l.* on those of Berwick-on-Tweed. Eltham. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 2.*]

Jan. 26. Fœdera, iii. 104. **1479.** Indenture between Sir Lionel the K. of England's son, earl of Ulster and guardian of England, and Sir Henry de Percy and Sir Rauf de Neville, whereby the latter engage to serve in Scotland for a year, under Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland,—Percy with 100 men-at-arms and 100 mounted archers, and Neville with 80 men-at-arms and 80 mounted archers. London, 26th January 21 Edw. III. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 14.*]

Two tags. No seals.

Jan. 28. **1480.** Exemplification granted at the request of William de Aldeburghe son and heir of Sir Ivo de Aldeburghe knight, of letters patent by the K., granted at Westminster, 2nd October 1341, confirming in his favour a charter granted by Edward K. of Scots, at Roxburgh, 3rd October 1st of his reign [1332], to his father Ivo for his good services, of the lands of Broxmuthe forfeited by Andrew

Edw. III. Grave his enemy and rebel. *Test.* the Guardian. Eltham. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III p. 1. m. 5d.*]

1346-47. Jan. 31. **1481** To Thomas de Clifford vallet, from the north, for the expenses of Sir Walter de Halliburtone knight of Scotland, made prisoner on the Marches of Scotland and brought by him at the K.'s command to the Tower of London—*6l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Similar to Bertin Beneyt vallet, from the north, for Sir William de Ruccesye knight of Scotland, made prisoner *ut supra*, and brought to the Tower—*6l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*) *Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III.* — *m.* —]

[1346-47.] Jan. **1482.** The K. commands Robert Bertram sheriff of Northumberland, to keep Malcolm Flemyng in safe custody in the castle of Newcastle-on Tyne, till he gives orders for his transfer to the Tower of London; and on no account to ransom him. And to warn his captors to see the Council in London as to recompense in reason. Calais. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*) *19 Edw. III. File 1.*]

Belongs to those of the 20th year.

1343-47. Nov. 5–Feb. 13. **1483.** Particulars of the compotus of Patrick de Maccolaugh, for his own and the wages of his 2 esquires in the K.'s service, at 4*s.* *per diem*, from 5th November 17th year till 13th February 21st—3 years and 100 days.

[*Extract.*]

[He received 18*l.* 4*s.* on 12th April 1345 in advance, to go to Brittany, and other amounts—in all 73*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.*; one payment of 110*s.* ½*d.* on 11th December 1347 by the hands of Anabilla his daughter; the total pay due the three being 239*l.* The service throughout in Brittany.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{4}{1}$.]

1346-47. Feb. 15. **1484.** The K. for his good services hitherto and hereafter, gives Richard de Whitparis and his heirs all the lands, burgages, and messuages of John de Raynton an enemy and rebel, in the barony of Bonkhille and in the vills of Berewick-on-Tweed, Alnecrawe, Raynton, and Ayton, likewise the vill of Lamberton, all forfeited by John's adherence to the Scots. Near Calais. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 1. m. 19.*]

Similar grant to him of the burgages in Berwick-on-Tweed, and the vills of Lamberton and Auldencrawe in the county of Berwick, forfeited by John's adherence to the Scots. [*m. 19.*]

Feb. 22. **1485.** The K. appoints Robert de Sadyngton, William de Thorp, William Trussel, and Geoffry de Wychingham mayor of London, to try John de Graham earl of Menteith, who had been sworn of the K.'s Council, and Duncan de Fife earl of Fife, who had sworn allegiance to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, and had both been taken in the battle of Durham, as public rebels. And the constable of the Tower of

Edw. III. —— 1346–47. London is commanded to bring the prisoners before the judges. Wyndesore. *Teste* Lionel the K.'s son, guardian. By the K. and his Council at Caleys, Lord Stafford messenger. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Feb. 22. Fœdera, iii. 108. **1486.** Sentence of death by the K. and Council at Calais, against John de Graham earl of Menteth, and Duncan earl of Fife, as traitors, the latter being reprieved on account of his blood-relationship to the K.; to be pronounced by his justices at Westminster.

Writ inclosing the same to the four justices. *Teste* Lionel the guardian of England. Windsor.

Warrant to the constable of the Tower of London to produce the two earls, on the day appointed by the justices. *Teste* the Guardian *ut supra.* Windsor. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Feb. 23. **1487.** Warrant by Robert de Sadyngton and his fellow-justices appointed to pronounce judgment on John de Graham earl of Menteth and Duncan earl of Fife, to the constable of the Tower of London, to produce the two prisoners before them in the Tower this instant Saturday next after the Feast of St Peter [24th February], to receive doom. Westminster. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

March 7. Fœdera, iii. 109. **1488.** Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Johan Darcy 'le piere' of 20*s.* a day, his expenses bringing David de Bruys, Malculm Flemyng, and other Scottish prisoners captured at the battle of Durham, from Roxburgh, Werk, and Baumburgh castles to the Tower of London. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Reading. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.*]

March 3. **1489.** To Thomas de Musters and two others, in payment of 50 marks, which the K. gave them in exchange for the ransom of Sir Andrew Cambel, a knight of Scotland, made prisoner by them at the battle of Durham, and brought by them to the Tower of London at the K.'s command—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 38.*]

March 6. **1490.** To Godfrey de Roos, William de Roos, Gilbert Macolaghe, Thomas Chiry, Henry Musmuk', Philip le Botiller, and Roger de Crauford, vallets of Scotland, about to go in the K.'s service to the north, at 12*d. per diem,* 13*s.* 4*d.* each, 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Sir Patrick Macolaghe knight of Scotland, at 2*s. per diem,* and each of his two esquires, 12*d.*, a prest on his setting out for the north in the K.'s service—20*s.*

To John Mareschal, Patrick Macolaghe 'le filz,' and John Marschal, vallets of Scotland, setting out for service in the north, on account of expenses—40*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 40.*]

Edw. III. —— 1346–47. March 12. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

1491 John Darcy constable of the Tower of London, is ordered to deliver William Douglas a Scotsman, to Thomas de Aspale sheriff of Southampton, to be lodged in Winchester castle. Reading.

Similar to him to deliver Duncan son of Duncan Macdowel to John de Cobham constable of Rochester castle; and the latter ordered to receive and imprison him. *Ibid.*

Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, is ordered to receive William de Ramsay and Walter de Haliburton, Scotsmen, from the constable of the Tower, and imprison them in separate places at Windsor. *Ibid.* [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21, dorso.*]

March 18.

1492. Indenture between the K. and William de Emeldon clerk, whereby the latter undertakes to accompany Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, in 'this next' expedition to Scotland, in charge of his Great seal, with an escort of 10 men-at-arms and 10 archers, receiving 2*s.* a day himself, the men-at-arms, 12*d.*, and the archers 4*d.* each daily, or 69*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* per quarter; and a 'regarde' of 10*l.* to himself, all in advance before his setting out, and thereafter quarterly; his war pay ceasing in case of peace in Scotland. His chargers to be valued as usual. If the provision vessels cannot reach him, he may return to England for supplies, going back immediately to Scotland. If his wages *ut supra* are not paid, he may go where he likes; and if the lords of Percy and Neville return from Scotland, he is not bound to remain with the K. of Scotland, but may return too, at his pleasure. London, 18th March 21 Edw. III. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22, dorso.*]

1347. April 23.

1493. Inquisition at Dumfries (Drumfres) on Monday next before St Mark's day 1347, before John de la More under-sheriff of Dumfries, by William son of Matilda, John of Dumfries, Malcolme MacConyge, Padin Smolan, Malcolm MacKenn', Henry Demester, John Milner, William son of Roger, John Lange, Alan of Bernard castle, Martin Milner, Thomas son of Bridoc, Adam Macayne, jurors; who found that Henry de Malton father of John de Malton, was seised in the whole manor of Kirepatric *juxta* Travereglis, with the advowson of the church and services of freemen. Also of Dorsqwen and Alisland in the valley of Nithe. And that Thomas de Malton son of John de Malton, bearer of these presents, is the lawful heir of said Henry. Append their seals [all lost.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 47.*]

April 26.

1494 The K. grants to his liege Edward de Letham, for his good service, and in recompense of a former grant of 100 marks to him and his heirs, 200 marks yearly from the issues of Berwick-on-Tweed, to be drawn by him and his heirs till provided in 200 marks of land yearly in the county of Berwick. Near Calais.

Cancelled:—As he was provided in 125 marks, and the remaining 65 (*sic*) marks were assigned in certain places by letters patent, 29th

Edw. III. March, in the K.'s 35th year. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 4, m. 16, et cedulâ.*]

1347. May 2. **1495.** Commission to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville to search for Robert Bertram, and when arrested to send him to the Tower of London to answer for his contempt in allowing Malcolm Flemyng, a Scottish prisoner, to escape from his custody. *Teste* the Guardian. Reading. *Vacat—quia aliter inferius.* [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15, dorso.*]

Similar in more stringent terms on 27th April, addressed to the same. [*m. 13, dorso.*]

May 12. Fœdera, iii. 120. **1496.** William Trussel of Cublesdone constable of Odyham castle, is ordered to receive Sir William de Ramsay and Sir Walter de Haliburton, Scottish prisoners, from the constable of Windsor, and keep them in custody. Reading. *Teste* the Guardian. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.*]

May 13. **1497.** Indenture whereby William de Careswelle and Isabella countess of Mar his wife, discharge the K. of 100*l.* a year, for which the Countess leased to him her castle of Roxburgh and the sheriffdom, as the K. has now restored the same to William and the Countess by letters patent under his Great seal. London, 13th May 21 Edw. III.

Recognisance by William and the Countess in Chancery, of the foregoing on the 15th May. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.*]

July 20. **1498.** The K. at the request of Reginald de Cobham, to whom he had given the forfeiture of Robert de Wasshyngton for taking a ransom for William de la More, a Scottish prisoner lately in his custody, pardons Robert his trespass therein. *Teste* the Guardian. Redyng. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]

July 24. **1499.** Inquisition at Lochmaben, 24th July 1347, under the lord's writ, by Gilbert de Jonestone, William de Levyngtone, Robert de Crosby, Adam Latimer, Thomas del Beck, William Mounceux, William del Lathes, Robert son of John, Hugh Hert, Nicholas de Skaleby, Adam del Yate, and Helias Post, jurors, who found that William son and heir of the late John de Carlyle (Carl'o), is nearest and lawful heir of the late William de Carlyle his uncle, in the latter's lands held in fee, viz., Luse, with lands in the burgh of Annan, Lougherwode, Huntyldale, Wodhouse, of the old extent of 20*l.*, by service of ward and relief and suit of court; also they are held *in capite* of the chief lord, by the fee of 1*d.* at Christmas; also the dominical lands of Kyrkconwelle are held of the lord of Luse. The said lands are in the lord's hand, except Hurtyldale, which is in John Broune's hands by gift of the late Sir John de Bouhun. They say the said William son and heir of the late Sir William de Carlyle, did nothing against his lord at any time, nor did William son and heir of the late John de Carlyle, whereby he should [not] recover his

Edw. III. lands, and he is of full age. [Append their seals.] [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box A, No. 144.*]

1347. Twelve tags, and 4 small seals in white wax, appended. A fleur-de-lys on one, a shield charged with a bend dexter on another.

Aug. 5. **1500.** The K. appoints William de Sandford clerk, to the chapel 'del Quele' in Scotland vacant and in his gift. *Teste* the Guardian. Bristol. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Aug. 14. **1501.** Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Redyng 8th June preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Tuesday the Eve of the Assumption of the B. V. M., 21 Edw. III., before Hugh de Sadelyngstanes and Adam de Walton royal commissioners, to inquire into the damages of Robert de Herle and his tenants in Northumberland, by [12 jurors], who find that the lands of said Robert and his tenants at Styford, Neubigging *juxta* la Blaunchelaunde, Bromhalgh, Rydyng, Merchenley, Shildeforde, and Shotteley, of which he owns half, and also the vill of Slaueley, of which he is sole lord, were totally destroyed and laid waste by David de Bruys, and other Scots enemies with a great host, riding over them on Sunday next before St Luke Evangelist's day [15th October] 1346, the houses, crops, &c., burned, and the tenants plundered of 70 oxen, 83 cows, 142 bullocks and queys, 32 avers, 316 sheep and muttons, and other goods; the said Scots riding, burning, destroying, wasting and plundering the vills. [No seals.] [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *21 Edw. III. No. 3.*]

Aug. 16. **1502.** The K. pardons Isabella widow of Roger Dausone of Neubyggyng, for freighting a vessel called 'la Berthelmeu' there, with 20 chalders of wheat and pease, value 20 marks, and sending them to St Andrews in Scotland at Pentecost 1338, and selling them to the Scots. *Teste* the Guardian. Worcester. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Aug. 17. **1503.** Release and quitclaim by Sir Richard Lovel to the K. and his heirs, of all his right in the manors of Brehulle in Buckinghamshire and Silveston in Northamptonshire, which he held by grant of the K.'s father in exchange for the manor of Old Roxburgh in Scotland, the heritage of Muriella his wife. London, 10th June 11 Edw. III. [1337].

Recognisance by said Sir Richard of the above deed at his manor of 'la Mersshe' in Somerset, on 17th August 21 Edw. III. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32, dorso.*]

Aug. 20. **1504.** Warrants to John Darcy constable of the Tower, to deliver David de Anand and William de Douglas *senior*, to John de Verdon constable of Queen Philippa's castle of Rokyngham; also William de Vaus and Andrew de Cambel to Stephen Romylo constable of Nottingham castle; and also Walter de Maundeville a Scotsman, to

Edw. III. John Crabbe constable of Somerton castle. Gloucester. *Teste* the
—— Guardian.

1347. Warrants for their reception. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32, dorso.*]

Aug. 25. **1505.** The K. signifies that he has given leave to Nicholas de Emeldon and Richard de Newetoune to go to Scotland to buy horses, both broken and unbroken, mares, oxen, and cows, and bring them to England, up till next Christmas. *Teste* the Guardian. Gloucester. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.*]

[Aug. (?)] **1506.** Report by Robert de Maners and Robert Power commissioners, [under writ to them and two others, tested by Leonel the K.'s son *custos* of England, at Redyng, 26th May 21 Edward III.] to inquire into the rights of Richard Lovel to the barony of Hawyk and of his wife Muriella to the half of the barony of Eskedale in Scotland, on their petition for restoration of the same; that they find by a jury of good men of the visnes of Hawik and Eskedale, held on Saturday next after the Feast of the Translation of .... same year, that Richard himself and his ancestors have possessed the barony of Hawik from time beyond memory, till it was taken in the K.'s hand under his ordinance, by the sheriff of Roxburgh. That the barony is held in fee simple of the K. as of the castle of Roxburgh, by service of .... That it is worth in all issues .... 40 marks. That there is no such half of a barony of Eskedale in the county of Roxburgh, called by that name, but there is a certain half of the barony of Wathstirker, within the land of Eskedale. But they have made no report thereon, as it is not 'per expressum' in the K.'s commission directed to them. Append their seals. [Lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), 70.*]

Much damaged and great part lost.

Sept. 1. **1507.** The Earl of Northampton tells his [anonymous] correspondent, that Herbert de Maxwelle had come to him in England to surrender the castle of Carlaverock, under safe conduct from the K. That he had become the K.'s liegeman, and the writer's tenant in his 'seignourye' of Annant, and given securities to surrender the said castle to the K. Desires a protection to be issued for Herbert and his garrison, that none on the English March annoy him or his men or take their victuals or other things against their will, but treat him as an Englishman. The protection to be signified over the Marches and to endure for a year. Rocheford, 1st September 21st year. 'Par le Counte de Northampton.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal endorsed.

Sept. 7. **1508.** Warrant to John de Cobham constable of Rochester castle,
Fœdera, iii. 135. to deliver Duncan Magdowell and his son, Scottish prisoners, to John

Edw. III. de la Dale sergeant-at-arms, to be taken to York, where the sheriff is
—— to receive and deliver them to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville
1347. who have been instructed by the Council. Worcester. *Test.* the Guardian. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 24, dorso.*]

Sept. 8. **1509** Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Redyng, 3rd August preceding] taken at Richemund on Saturday, the Feast of the Nativity of the B. V. M., 21 Edw. III., before Thomas de Fencotes and another, by [12 jurors], who found that, on Sunday next after 3 weeks from Michaelmas 1322, the Scots rebels entered the priory of Ellerton in Swaldale, and carried off seven charters and writings granted by Robert de Wielyffe and others in favour of the priory, [the tenor of which is recited,] to the great loss and damage of the Prioress.' [*Inq.* ad quod dammum, *21 Edw. III. No. 46.*]

Sept. 15. **1510**. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich to hold an inquiry as to the cargo of a ship of Sluys called 'la Seinte Anne,' William Bord master, lately arrested by them, said to be freighted with Scotch wool, &c., at Berwick-on-Tweed, whether it was of Scotch or English growth and had paid the customs at Berwick. Worcester. *Test.* Lionel guardian of England.
(Endorsed) 'Vac' quia restitut' fuit et nichil inde actum est.' [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Sept. 20. **1511**. Commission to Gerard and Roger de Widryngton and another to inquire by a jury as to the lands, &c. held in demesne or reversion by Robert de la Vale, an adherent of the Scots, on the day he joined them. *Test.* the Guardian. Thame. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32, dorso.*]

Sept. 29. **1512**. Warrant to the officers of Exchequer to account with the deputy of Thomas de Rokeby sheriff of York, at this instant morrow of Michaelmas, as Thomas himself cannot attend, being about to set out for Scotland with the magnates and other lieges in the K.'s service. Thame. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20, dorso.*]

Oct. 20. **1513**. The K. commands the collectors of customs in the port of London to pay John de Coupland 190*l.* 5*s.* 3¾*d.*, the balance of the 500*l.* a year charged on the customs at London and Berwick-on-Tweed, given him for his great services at the battle of Durham in taking prisoner David de Bruys, who styled himself K. of Scotland, and delivering him to the K., and to maintain his rank of banneret; as the K. has granted him and his heirs the manors of Coghull in York, half of Kirkeby in Kendale in Westmoreland and Cumberland, half of Ulreston, and Morholm, Warton, &c., in Lancaster, which belonged to the late William de Coucy, as 309*l.* 14*s.* 8¼*d.* to account of the above 500*l.* Westminster. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15.*]

Nov. 15. **1514**. The K. on the complaint of the Mayor and burgesses of

Edw. III. —— 1347. Berwick-on-Tweed, forbids the collectors of the subsidy of 2*s.* per sack and 6*d.* per *lb.* on wool at Great Yarmouth, to levy it on Berwick vessels freighted with Scottish wool, &c. for Flanders, which have already paid duty at Berwick, and have been driven by stress of weather into their port, provided they are not discharged, or their cargoes exposed for sale there. Westminster.

Similar to the collectors in the ports of South Yarmouth, West Yarmouth, and Kirkeleye. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.*]

Nov. 20. **1515.** The K. having lately granted to John de Stryvelyn and his heirs the manor of Hoton forfeited by Andrew de Murref, and lands in the vill of Paxton held for life by the late Peter de Heleye, and learning from John that, by inquisition taken by the Chamberlain of Berwick, the vills of Kellowe and Wetherbourne are pertinents of the said manor [of Hotone], and that Wetherbourne is charged with 20 marks sterling *per annum* to the Hospital of the 'Domus Dei' of Berwick, grants these vills as pertinents of the manor to John and his heirs, subject to the yearly charge in favour of the Hospital. Westminster. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 21.*]

Nov. 22. **1516.** Letters patent of William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, and lord of Annandale, appointing Thomas Worship and Richard de Whitparish to survey the state of his lands of Annandale and Moffet and the castle of Lochmaben, and all forfeitures of war or otherwise; and to receive people dwelling there to peace. London, 22nd November 21 Edw. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 143.*]

Fine seal in red wax, slightly broken, on tag. In a deeply sunk compartment within tracery, a shield with a bend cotised, charged with 3 mullets of 6 points pierced, between 6 lions rampant: 'SIGIL .... UN COMITIS NORHAMPTONIE.'

Nov. 23. **1517.** Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, is ordered to
Fœdera, iii. 146. allow 2*s. per diem* for the expenses there of William de Rameseye and Walter de Haliburton, Scottish prisoners. Westminster. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Nov. 30. **1518.** The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich to release a vessel called the 'Seinte Anne' of Sluys, William Boide master, lately freighted at Berwick-on-Tweed with wool, hides, &c., and arrested by them on suspicion, as Richard of Stanhope and other burgesses of Berwick, after strict examination before the K. and Council, had satisfied them that the cargo was entirely of Scottish growth, and had duly paid custom under the coket of Berwick. [The Berwick weight of wool exceeded the English by 20 *lbs.* a sack. Lamb-skins, 'fotfell,' and 'shorlyng' were not subject to the coket by Scottish custom.] [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Dec. 12. **1519.** The sheriff of Nottingham is ordered to allow 2*s. per diem*
Fœdera, iii. 146. for the expenses of William Douglas *senior*, and William Vaux, Scot

Edw. III. tish prisoners taken at the battle of Durham, viz., 12*d.* each. Westminster. [*Close*, *21 Edw. III. p. 2. m. 6.*]

1347. Dec. 13 Westminster. **1520** Warrant to the sheriff of Gloucester to allow 12*d. per diem* for the expenses of David de Anand, a Scotsman taken prisoner at the battle of Durham, and in Bristol castle. Westminster. [*Close*, *21 Edw. III p. 2. m. 8.*]

Dec. Early in **1521.** Inquisition [under writ tested at Berwick on-Tweed on 16th November previous] taken at Roxburgh on . . . . day next after the Feast of St Andrew A.D. 1347, before Michael de Presfen lieutenant of John de Coupeland sheriff of Roxburgh, by Roger de Auldtone, John Burnard, John de Hessewelle, Alexander de Chattowe, Robert de Skorton, William de Gledstanes of Mintowe, Alan de Mindrome, Giles de Mindrome, Davyd de Whittone, Richard de Graydonne, Thomas del Strothre, Adam de Wastlawe, and Alexander del Almory, jurors, who find that Thomas Smale and Cristiana his wife were seised, as of her right, on the day when Roxburgh castle last passed out of our lord the K.'s hands, in the vill of Estre Softlawe, presently in the K.'s hands by virtue of a writ of resumption. The said vill is held of the K. by executing the office of sergeant within the East Ward of Tevydale. The said Thomas and Cristiana have neither offended (deliquerunt), nor forfeited to, the K. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 21 Edw. III.*, (*1st Nos.*) *No. 61.*]

Circa [1347.] **1522.** Petition to the K. and Council by Dunkan son and heir of Sir Dougal Makedowelle knight, shewing that his father lost 100*l.* of land in Scotland for his allegiance to the K.'s father and grandfather 30 years ago; the said Sir Dougal and his brother also took the K. of Scots' two brothers in battle, for which the brother was slain in Scotland. The eldest son of Sir Dougal was also killed in the K.'s service at Stirling; all as well known in England. The late K. gave Sir Dougal 20*l.* yearly at Exchequer, but the petitioner and his six brothers are left utterly deprived of support, and he prays that the 20*l.* may be continued to them till they recover their lands in Scotland. [No date.]

(Endorsed) It seems to the Council it would be charitable to do some favour to them. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

[1340–47.] **1523.** Extracts from the truce concluded between the Ks. of England and France in A.D. 1301, for which the English Ambassadors were blamed not only by the K. and his prelates and nobles, but also by the community of the realm, for agreeing that the K. and people of Scotland should be included by the K. of the French, on account of the prior league between him and the K. of Scotland. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

[1347.] **1524.** The poor commons of Berwick-on-Tweed shew the K. that there are so few burgesses, and they are so 'anientez' and impoverished by the burning of their houses, goods, and chattels, and the

Edw. III. highness of the customs, viz., 2 marks for the sack of wool which used to be half a mark only, that they cannot keep up the town;
[1347.] also by the 'entercomunantz' and 'pertison' of the lands of Tevydale and Rokesburgh and other evil chances, the Scots have altogether ousted them from the old profits. They beg the K., in aid of the town, which is like a desert from want of inhabitants, to confirm their franchises granted by the charter of his late conquest, viz., that they shall give ½ a mark for the sack of Scottish-grown wool as before; also that they may ship at Berwick 1000 sacks of Northumberland wool, paying a mark per sack, as they had 1800 sacks in the 15th, 16th, and 17th of his reign, when the said town and the Scottish March were ten times better than now. Which wool is at present carried into Scotland un-customed by inter-communants. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The people of Berwick to buy and pass Scottish wool at a custom of ½ a mark; for Tevedale and other places in the K.'s hands they shall pay 2 marks. No English wool to be sold into Scotland on pain of forfeiture. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 259.*]

1347–48. Feb. 11. **1525.** The K. considering that Johanna, Margery, and Margaret the daughters of John Mareschall of Scotland and his wife Maduca, have lost all their lands in Scotland for their allegiance, grants them an annuity of 15*l.*, viz., 100*s.* each. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.*]

Feb. 14. Fœdera, iii. 153. **1526.** Summons to Edward K. of Scotland to attend the Parliament at Westminster on Monday next after Mid Lent Sunday, on the affairs of England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14, dorso.*]

[1348.] *Circa* April. **1527.** [Memoranda] A conduct for Master William of Laundels bishop of St Andrew, *item*, one for Master Adam of Murreve bishop of Breghyn; *item*, one for Master Thomas of Fyngaske bishop of Caithness (Catenays); *item*, one for Monsire David of Lyndesay lord of Crawforde; *item*, one for Monsire Robert of Erskyne, and one for William of Meldrome; *item*, one in case of any man or horse falling sick on the way; *item*, one for James of Sandilandes and Andrew of Ormiston to return to their country and come back if need be, with 4 companions on horseback; *item*, a general precept to all the K.'s officers to escort the said Ambassadors; *item*, each conduct to be 'doublez,' and state the number of persons, and to last till 1st September; *item*, a precept to the Bishop of Durham to release a Scottish ship, crew, and cargo, arrested at Hertelpole in stress of weather during the truce. [On paper. No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

In duplicate.

1348. April 18. **1528.** The K. commands Walter de Creyk, William de Kelleseye, and Richard de Stanhope to make inquiry by a jury of Berwick-on-

Edw. III. Tweed and parts adjacent, into an alleged infringement of an old
—— custom in the time of his grandfather K. Edward, Robert de Bruys
1348. styling himself K. of Scotland, Alexander and other Scottish Ks., whereby salmon and other sea fish caught in Tweed, were exposed for sale in a street called the 'Narougate' in Berwick, and custom paid on transit, whereas they are now carried off and sold elsewhere to the K.'s and burgesses' loss. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.*]

April 27. **1529.** The K. at the special request of his dearest sister [the Queen] of Scotland, commands Henry de Percy, Ralph de Neville, and Thomas de Lucy to inquire, by a Westmoreland jury, into the complaint of Sir William de Lydal, a Scottish knight who was made prisoner at the battle of Durham by John de Standisshe, then ransomed by him and committed to Hugh de Loudre knight, on promise of a falcon, for safe escort out of England; that Hugh appointed John de Loudre his son, Thomas de Loudre his nephew, and William de Hoeton his esquire, to escort him; and they, after he had been for 3 weeks a guest with them in Hugh's house, carried him off to unknown places and kept him in strait prison till he made a ransom with them of 230 marks sterling, contrary to good faith and the law of arms. Wodestok. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 43, dorso.*]

May 8. **1530.** The K. (for a fine of a mark paid in the Hanapar) grants licence to Gilbert son of Patrick de Sutheyk to release his right in 2 messuages and 40 acres in Kirkandres held by John son of Simon of Kirkandres and Elena his wife, in liferent, and that the same may be held by John and his heirs after Elena's death, of the K. *in capite*. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 38.*]

May 17. **1531.** To Johanne, Margery, and Margaret, daughters of the late Sir John le Mareschal knight of Scotland, this term's payment of their annuity of 15*l.* from the K.—7*l.* 10*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 6.*]

May 26. **1532.** The K. for his good service, confirms William de Emeldon his clerk in his church of Bothale, his prebend of Chester in the collegiate church of Chester, and his prebend in the collegiate church of Norton in the diocese of Durham; likewise in the Hospital of the 'Domus Dei' of Berwick-on-Tweed, and in the Hospital or free chapel 'del Whele' in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32.*]

June 7. **1533.** To Sibilla Libaud a damsel of Scotland, to whom the K. granted an annuity of 60*s.* till she recovers her lands in Scotland under a peace or truce, in part of last term—20*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 13.*]

On August 9th a further payment to her of 50*s.* [*m. 31.*]

On October 9th a prest for her arrears, 20*s.* [*ib. Michaelmas, 33 Edw. III. m. 2.*]

Edw. III. —— 1348. June 7. **1534.** To Thomas Pundekyn, Adam Pundekyn, Thomas Chery, James Roos, Robert Roos, and Roger de Crauuford, vallets of Scotland, in the K.'s pay, at 12*d. per diem*, a prest on their arrears, 50*s.* each—15*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 13.*]

On 11th August a further payment of 20*l.* to all except Thomas Chery. [*m. 32.*]

July 4. **1535.** To Sir Robert de Herle knight, in payment of the K.'s gift to him for delivering up Sir William de Vaux knight of Scotland, whom he made prisoner at the battle of Durham—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 19.*]

July 10. **1536.** The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to pay John de Clifford 400 marks, a gift from the K. for his surrendering Sir Walter de Haliburton knight of Scotland, whom he made prisoner at the battle of Durham and delivered to the constable of the Tower. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]

Nov. 18. **1537.** The K. for his good services and a fine of 200 marks in Exchequer, grants to William Heroun and his heirs, 8 messuages and 168 acres in Cornhale, forfeited by Roger de Aulton and Isabella de Cornhale; 12 messuages, 452 acres, a fishery in Tweed, 4½*d.* of rent, a half pound of cumin, and half of a mill in same vill, forfeited by William de Prendregest and Isabella his wife, and William son of William Prendregest; likewise 3 messuages and 80 acres in Gosewyk, forfeited by Thomas son of Walter de Gosewyk; escheated for these persons' adherence to the Scots, to be held as the quarter of a knight's fee; also the manor of Thornton in the liberty of Norham, held by William Heroun by grant of Agnes widow of Robert de Hornclyf, liferentrix under destination by a fine made in the court of Lewis bishop of Durham, at Norham, to Robert and herself and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing to Thomas son of Nicholas de Dunbarre and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to John son of Stephen Papedy and the heirs male of his body; which reversions are forfeited by the adherence of Thomas de Dunbarre and John Papedy to the Scots; and also the reversion of 2 messuages 48 acres in Cornhale, held by Robert de Cornhale for life by grant of said William de Prendregest, forfeited by the latter *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 20.*]

Nov. 20. **1538.** Summons to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, to attend without fail the Parliament to be held at Westminster on Monday next after the Feast of St Hilary following, in reference to the recent treaty at Calais between England, France, and the Count of Flanders. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7, dorso.*]

On 1st January following his attendance was prorogued till the quinzaine of Easter on account of the pestilence which had broken out at Westminster. [*ib. m. 3, dorso.*]

E. w. III. 1348. Dec. 19 **1539**. The K orders the bailiffs of Scarborough to release a vessel of Middleburgh in Zeland, laden with Scottish goods, which they had arrested in violation of the truce. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5, dorso.*]

[1348] **1540**. Petition [anonymous] addressed to the Chancellor, stating that as the K. and his Council gave orders that the petitioner should live at his own expense (de ieo vive du meen), the late Chancellor, whom God assoil, granted a safe conduct to some of his people to bring him sustenance, which conduct is nearly expired, and begging him to prolong the same for James of Sandilandes, John of Kyncardyn, and Andrew of Ormiston, his people, to come to him wherever he is in England, till next Pentecost. [No date. Probably from K. David II.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{44}{1\,\text{pt}}$.]

1348-49. Feb. 24. **1541**. The K. at the request of the Scottish envoys come to treat for peace, on the part of the Guardian and community, commands Thomas bishop of Durham to release a Scottish vessel lately driven by stress of weather into Hartlepool, and arrested there by his officers during the truce. Westminster. [*Close, 23 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.*]

1349. June 18. **1542**. Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum* tested at Westminster, 1st of same month] taken at Carlisle before Thomas de Lucy escheator, by [12 jurors], who find that Thomas Wake of Lydell deceased, was seised in fee at his death in the castle and manor of Lydell in Cumberland, jointly with Blanchia his wife surviving, with remainder to his heirs, by the late K.'s licence in the 19th of his reign, by homage and fealty and 56*s.* of cornage at Carlisle at the Assumption of the B. V. M. yearly, and suit of the county. It is worth 70*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*, whereof the site of the castle and manor destroyed is worth 6*d.* . . . . 2 water corn mills are worth 20 marks, 6*s.* 8*d.* Fishery in Esk is worth 26*s.* 8*d.* He died on the Vigil of Pentecost last. Margaret countess of Kent his sister, is his next heir and of full age. [*Inq. p. m. 23 Edw. III., No. 75.*]

June 20. **1543**. The K. commits to his cousin Blanche widow of Thomas Wake of Lydell, the custody of all her husband's lands both in England and Scotland, without *reddendo*. Westminster.

Similar letters to her for all his lands in Scotland, on 20th August following. Westminster. [*Patent, 23 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 29.*]

July 30. **1544**. Warrant to Richard Molineux and others, collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Lancaster, to pay 184*l.* to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, on two tallies, although the usual writ from Exchequer has not been issued to them. Clarendon.

Similar to Robert de Mulcastre and others, collectors in Cumberland, for 16*l.* [*Close, 23 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Edw. III. —— 1349. Oct. 29. **1545.** The K. lately learning on good authority that the dower lands in Northumberland of Katherine widow of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, were wasted and destroyed by the Scots, granted her 50 marks in increment of her prior annuity of 100 marks, and assigned certain funds in payment; and now grants her an annuity of 100*l.* at Exchequer in lieu of these, till she is provided in lands or rents to that amount. Westminster. [*Patent, 23 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 21.*]

1349-50. Feb. 10. **1546.** Indenture between the K. and John de Coupeland, whereby the latter undertakes the keeping of Roxburgh castle for a year from the term of Martinmas last, for 1000 marks, with a garrison of 24 men-at-arms, 30 archers, 10 watchmen on the walls, a 'gait,' a porter and under-porter, at his own costs. Westminster, 10th February 24 Edw. III. [*Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16, dorso.*]

March 5. **1547.** The K. of special favour grants licence to John de Stryvelyn to enfeoff William de Multon chaplain, in his manors of Fouleden, Hoton, Kellawe, and Wedrebourne (Twedrebourne), and his other lands in Scotland, and to the said William to regrant the same to John and Barnaba his wife, and the heirs of John's body *in perpetuum*; whom failing, the same to remain with John de Middelton and Cristiana his wife, and the heirs of Cristiana *in perpetuum.* Retherthethe. [*Patent, 24 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14.*]

1350. May 15. **1548.** Indenture at London, 15th May 24 Edw. III., between Sir Guy de Brian for the K., and Sirs Walter de Haliburton and David de Anand, knights of Scotland, whereby the latter swear on the Evangels and the faith of knighthood, in presence of Sir David de Bruys, that they will be true prisoners and not bear arms against the K. or his subjects, save in self-defence, in Scotland, between this and the quinzaine of the Purification of Our Lady following, when they will again surrender themselves prisoners at the Tower, or where it pleases the K.; on pain of being held perjurers and disloyal. [*Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14, dorso.*]

May 16. **1549.** The K. commands the constable of Nottingham castle to release William Douglas *senior*, a Scottish prisoner there, from his chains, on his making oath not to go out without the constable's leave; as Sirs Walter de Haliburton and David de Anand have become bound in 500 marks for him before the K. and Council. Westminster. [*Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.*]

July 6. **1550.** The K. commands Richard de Denton constable of Carlisle and sheriff of Cumberland, and Hugh de Louthre, to arrest and commit William de Stapelton and his men to Carlisle castle, for his contempt and rebellious conduct in seizing John parson of Westirker church, Adam Litel, and Stephen Moubrayman of Scotland, who had come to Carlisle on their safe conduct, and that of Thomas de Lucy one of the wardens of the Marches, on March affairs, and carrying

Edw. III. 1350. them off to his fortress on the water of Anote (Eamont), and refusing to deliver them up to the K.'s officers: and also to seize his fortress and lands. Westminster. [*Patent. 24 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 21, dorso.*]

1350-51. Feb. 3. **1551.** Letters patent by William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, lord of Annandale and Moffet, acknowledging receipt from Monsire William Conyngham sheriff of Lanark, Monsire Thomas Somerville, and Monsire Alisaundre More, chevalers, of 30*l.* sterling, due by them at Loughmaban castle the day before. Done at his castle of Loughmaban, Thursday next after the Purification of Our Lady A.D. 1350. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box* (*M.*) *No. 19.*]

Seal, red wax, appended by tag. The Bohun bend cotised, charged with 3 stars, between 6 bezants. *Leg.* (broken).

March 3. **1552.** Licence to Gilbert son of Patrick de Sutheyk, to mortify the tenth part of the third of the manor of Skelton, held by 2*d.* of cornage per annum, and worth 2*s.* yearly, to Roger de Skelton chaplain, and his successors, celebrating masses daily for ever at St Mary's altar in Skelton church, for the K.'s health and that of Clement de Skelton while in life, and their souls' weal after death, and for all the faithful departed. Westminster. [*Patent. 25 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24.*]

March 5. **1553.** Indenture made at Loughmaban castle, attesting that Johan Berners 'le fiz' has received from Sir Johan de Mortimer 31*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the Earl of Northampton. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box* (*A.*), *No. 145.*]

Small signet, red wax, on tag. A shield charged with 10 fleurs-de-lys, 4, 3, 2, and 1; 3 crosses outside of shield; '[illegible] S' JHOHA .... MORT ....'

1351. May 14. **1554.** Renewed writ of *distringas* to the sheriff of Northumberland against John of Brampton and others to answer at Westminster, in the quinzaine of Michaelmas, to Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, for cutting and carrying off his growing timber at Herbottill, to the value of 10*l.* Westminster.

(Endorsed) John de Coupland sheriff, and names of pledges. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

May 16. **1555.** Writ of *distringas* to the sheriff of Northumberland against William Heroun, Roger de Woderyngton, and William de Swynelburne, to answer at Westminster in the quinzaine of Michaelmas, to Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, for carrying off his goods, &c., at Britley, with John Waldesson of Erygton ...., Robert Silvertope ...., William de Hirdemanston and Roger Silvertope, *ei et armis*, to the value of 100*l.* Westminster.

(Endorsed) John de Coupland sheriff [names of 4 pledges for each —those of William de Swynburne are Alan de Horton, Simon Belle, Robert Brouné, and Richard Tayt.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

July 6. **1556.** Writ of 'precipe' to the sheriff of Northumberland to

EDW. III. summon to Westminster, by the quinzaine of Michaelmas, Sir
—— William Heroun knight, and Isabella his wife, [Roger Heroun his
1351. brother, Roger] Heroun son of said William, John Heroun, Walter Heroun, Thomas Heroun, Robert Heroun, [Andrew Heroun son of Sir William, John] Sampson, John of Shirburne chaplain, Thomas de Muscamp, John de Dichaud, [Henry de Horsleye, John de Lucre, Thomas] de Dalton and Margery his wife, William de Collanwode and Alicia his wife, Thomas son of Thomas de Heton, and Sir Thomas Gray knight, to cognosce by what services they hold of Sir John de Lilleburne knight, in Ford, Kynmerston, Croucum (?), Dichaud, Ulcestre, Warenford, Unthank, Wolloure, Hethpole, and Heddone, which services the said Sir John has granted to John de Coupeland and Johanna his wife, by fine before the justices at Westminster. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

Sept. 6. **1557.** Writs to the constable of Nottingham castle and the sheriff
Fœdera, iii. 231. of York, to receive the Scottish hostages for David de Brus, who is going to Scotland regarding his ransom. Tower of London. [*Close, 25 Edw. III. m. 14.*]

Sept. 22. **1558.** The K. considering that he had on 12th December 1346, presented Richard de Swynhope to the prebend of Auld Roxburgh in the Cathedral church of Glasgow, vacant and lately held by Hugh de Douglas, and learning from Richard that the Bishop of Glasgow, siding with the K.'s enemies of Scotland, has hitherto refused to induct him on account of the war, grants him all the fruits of said prebend from the date of presentation. Tower of London. [*Patent, 25 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7.*]

He has letters of protection for a year as parson of Flexburgh church. Westminster, 28th August. [*m. 8.*]

Oct. 4. **1559.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested at Westminster, 26th August preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Tuesday next after Michaelmas in the K.'s 25th year, before John de Coupelande sheriff of Northumberland, by [12 jurors], who find that Robert de la Vale, named in the writ, who lately joined the Scots, held at Neusum in that county, 2 parts of a mesuage and 80 acres in fee, and the reversion of the third of same, after the death of Alicia widow of Walter de la Vale, his mother. The lands are held of Sir Robert de la Vale *senior*, knight, for payment of 1*d.* yearly, and are worth 26*s.* 8*d. per annum.* They are all in the hands of said Alicia, who has occupied two parts thereof by her own authority and no other title, from the time of her son's defection. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 24 Edw. III. No. 24.*]

Oct. 20. **1560.** Safe conduct and protection, addressed to the K.'s officers and friends both in England and in Scotland, for two years, on behalf of Friar Thomas de Lyndesey 'confrater' of Friar Philip de Thame

Edw. III. —— 1351. prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, who by his superior's orders is about to set out to Scotland to take charge of the possessions and goods of the Hospital and the Temple there, and forward other affairs. Westminster. [*Patent, 25 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

1351-52. Feb. 2. **1561.** The K. on the petition of the Abbot and convent of Melros, commands that they be relieved at Exchequer of all demands for the issues of their place, land, and pasture, called 'Trollope' in Northumberland, since Martinmas 1346, when it was restored to them on coming to the K.'s peace after the battle of Durham. Westminster. [*Close, 26 Edw. III. m. 30.*]

1352. July 17. Treaty m. 20 **1562.** Indenture between the K. and Sir William Douglas, 'his prisoner,' whereby the latter bound himself and his heirs to serve the K. and his heirs in all their wars, (except against the Scots, unless at his own pleasure,) with 10 men-at-arms and 10 'hobelours,' at his own costs, receiving in return the Hermitage, Liddesdale, half of Moffat, le Corchede, and other lands in Annan and Moffat dales. London, 17th July 1352. [No seals.]

(Endorsed) Enrolled on the back of the Close of the K.'s Chancery, July same year. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 5.*]

July 18. **1563.** Commission of Oyer and Terminer to William de Thorpe and four others, on the complaint of Thomas bishop of Durham, that while on his way to meet David de Bruys re-entering prison at Berwick-on-Tweed, and to escort him thence to Newcastle-on-Tyne, there with other ambassadors of both countries to discuss his ransom and the terms of peace, he was attacked at Morpath by Robert Ussher and many others [12 named], arrested and his servants wounded, so that the lives of some are despaired of; in the K.'s contempt and hindrance of public business. Westminster. [*Patent, 26 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13, dorso.*]

July 20. **1564.** Commission to Ralph de Neville, Thomas de Lucy, and Thomas de Musgrave to arrest and punish those robbers and freebooters both of England and the K.'s part of Scotland, who infest the Marches by day and night to the terror of the lieges. Westminster. [*Patent, 26 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15, dorso.*]

July 24. Treaty m. 20 **1565.** The K. commands Ralph de Nevylle to deliver the castle and manor of Hermitage in Scotland to William Douglas, late his prisoner, in terms of the agreement between the K. and William. Westminster. [*Close, 26 Edw. III. m. 17.*]

Oct. 10. **1566.** Letters of attorney by William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, lord of Annandale, appointing Sir Richard de Denton and three others to receive Lochmaben castle and the

Edw. III. vale of Annand from Richard de Whitparys his warden there.
—— Hereford, 10th October 1352. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box*
1352. *(A), No. 146.*]

The Bohun seal (as before), flattened.

Nov. 1. **1567.** Indenture whereby Sir Richard Tempest undertakes to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from Michaelmas preceding for 1000*l.*, drawing 300*l.* for the first quarter, and if not paid within a month, he may withdraw, on giving up the town to the Chamberlain, after due notice to the K. If a peace is made within the year, he shall be relieved, on abatement of any advance made him. If besieged and not relieved within 3 months, he may make the best terms for himself at discretion. Appends his seal at Westminster, 1st November 26th year. [*Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{4}{1}\frac{6}{6}$.]

Seal, red wax, on tag (damaged, elegant). A shield with chevron gules (?) between 3 martlets. Crest, an owl (?). Shield supported by a barred helmet on each side, from which a man's head rises (the sinister one is damaged): 'S' . . . . TEMPEST. . . .'

1352–53. **1568.** The K. commands the constable of the Tower to release
March 16. Thomas Blak, John Scot, Robert Betoun, Stephen Chapman, and John of Loudon, Scotsmen, lately put in prison there. Westminster. [*Close, 27 Edw. III. m. 24.*]

[1353.] **1569.** Memorandum of secret instructions to Roger de Beauchamp,
Circa relative to the stay of David de Bruys near the March in the affair
March 28. of Scotland. He is to be allowed to remain at large on good security
Fœdera, iii. 242. till some fixed day before Pentecost, that it may be seen what he can effect. [No date.] [*Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{4}{1}\frac{6}{6}$.]

The Privy seal appended, damaged.

1353. **1570.** The K. commands restoration to John Soroules, Robert Raa,
June 11. [and 17 other merchants,] of Berwick-on-Tweed, of their goods in a vessel wrecked off Saltflet Haven in the parts of Lindsay, Lincolnshire, which had been claimed by the servants of Queen Philippa as 'wreck of the sea,' but were alleged not to be so, as the crew had reached land alive, and the merchants had found pledges. Westminster. [*Close, 27 Edw. III. m. 16.*]

Aug. 6. **1571.** The K. commands the Abbot of St Mary's, York, collector
Fœdera, iii. 262. of the biennial tenth, to pay 100*l.* to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 27 Edw. III. m. 15.*]

Oct. 4. **1572.** The K. grants licence to Thomas de Musgrave to crenellate &c. the house of his manor of Harcla, which lies near the March of Scotland, and has been often burned and destroyed by the Scots. Westminster. [*Close, 27 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]

1353–54. **1573.** The K. orders the Mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to imprison
March 4. all Scots and others spying the defects of the city walls, and sus-
Fœdera, iii. 273. pected persons, whether they have Border safe conducts or not. All

Edw. III. and sundry of both sexes commanded to aid the authorities. West-
—— minster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24, dorso.*]

1353-54 March 24. **1574** The K. at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, his cousin, pardons the nobles and others who had hunted on various occasions with him in Inglewood forest, and slain 14 stags, 2 bucks, 11 hinds, and 16 red deer calves, in summer, and 16 hinds, 15 red deer calves, 21 bucks and does, and 17 fawns, in winter; as attested by indenture between that K. and William Lengleys chief forester of Englewood. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18.*]

1354 May 2. **1575** The K. on his petition, permits the Abbot of Newhouse, who has been charged by his superior the Abbot of Premontré to levy from all the houses of the order in England, Wales, Ireland, and Scotland, 40*l.* for the expenses of their procurators at Rome in defence of the privileges of the order, to enforce payment at the Feast of the Assumption of the Virgin, under ecclesiastical censures. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14.*]

July 13. Foedera, iii. 281. **1576.** Agreement between the English and Scottish commissioners for the ransom of Sir David de Bruis for 90,000 marks sterling, payable in 9 years, during which time there is to be a truce, including Sir Edward de Balliol and all the other allies and adherents of the K. of England. Twenty hostages to be given for payment, viz., the sons and heirs of the Earls of Sutherland and March, the heir of the Earl of Wigton, the heir or brother of Sir William de Conyngham, the sons and heirs of Sir William More and Sir David de Graham, William son of Sir William de Levyngston, the sons and heirs of Sir Robert de Erskyn, of Sir Thomas Somervylle, of Sir John de Danielston, of Sir Thomas Bysett, of Sir Andrew de Valence, of Sir Adam de Foulertone, of Sir John Steward of Derneley, and of Sir Roger de Kyrkpatrik; one of the sons of John de Berkelay, the sons and heirs of John Kenedy, John Gray, of Sir David de Wemys, and of Sir William del Hay lord of Lochorwart. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 36.*]

No seals. Trace of a round one on back.

Oct. 2. **1577.** Indenture whereby William baron of Creystock undertakes the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from Michaelmas preceding, on same conditions as in No. 1567. Westminster. [Seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 4/1.*]

Nov. 9. **1578.** Exemplification of the following charters by Edward K. of Scots and lord of Galloway, in favour of his vallet William de Aldeburgh and his heirs, for his good service. (1) Charter of all the lands of Kirkandres and Balmaghie (Ballem'gethe) in Galloway, to be held by services used and wont. Appends his seal at the Isle of Estholme 20th September 16th year [1348]. (2) Letters patent by same, whereby, in order to maintain peace and keep down robbers in

Edw. III. —— 1354. the above lands, he erects them into a free barony, *cum furca et fossa* and all usual privileges. Appends his seal at the Isle of Estholme, [Hestan, mouth of Urr W.?] 21st September 1348. (3) Charter by the same, granting to Sir William [now a knight] and his heirs, all the lands in Glenken called the barony of Kelles, with the granter's castle in 'Insula Arsa,' and likewise the reversions of his barony of Crossemyghelle and Kisdale in Galloway, for the yearly *reddendo* of a rose in the season of roses, *si petatur*. Appends his seal before Sir Mathew M^c^Lollan, Sir Patrick M^c^Coulagh, Sir Roger de Montbray knights, Gilbert M^c^Coulaghe, Dougal M^c^Dowylle, John son of Sir Mathew M^c^Lollan, John de Rereyk, and others. At his castle of Botille, 29th November 21st of his reign [1352]. (4) Letters patent by same, as a farther grace to Sir William, erecting all the lands last mentioned in No. 3 into a free barony, with pit and gallows, soc and sac, &c. At his castle of Botille, 1st December 1352. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 10.*]

Nov. 10. **1579.** The K. confirms to John le Taillour of Carlisle, a late adherent of the Scots, the pardon granted in his name on 11th July last by Thomas de Lucy lord of Cokermuthe, warden of the March of Carlisle, under his commission to receive to peace all Scots or English in arms against him. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 14.*]

Nov. 12. **1580.** Indenture between the English and Scottish commissioners
Fœdera, iii. 291. as to the ransom of Sir David de Bruys K. of Scotland, for 90,000 marks, and the hostages to be given for payment. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 35.*]

No seals. Much spotted and defaced.

1354–55. **1581.** Scotland:—The charter of Patrick Macolagh to be enrolled.
Hilary Term [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2, a° 29°.*]

March 12. **1582.** The sheriff of Northumberland is commanded to forbid any person in his district to take in payment the new Scottish money, which is inferior in weight and fineness to the English; but it may be bought at its true value and recoined at the K.'s 'billion.' Westminster. [*Close, 29 Edw. III. m. 35, dorsô.*]

May 8. **1583.** The K. commands his escheators in York and five other counties, the bailiffs of Tyndale, the Chancellor of Ireland, and others having their custody, to restore his father's lands to David son and heir of the late David earl of Athol, whose majority is attained to the K.'s knowledge, though not proved, and who is to do homage at Midsummer next. Westminster. [*Close, 29 Edw. III. m. 26.*]

June 4. **1584.** Letters patent granting safe conduct to Michael prior of Whithern (Candida Casa), who has been elected by the chapter to the bishopric, vacant by the late Bishop's death, and is immediately coming to receive confirmation and consecration from his metropolitan

Edw. III — 1355. John archbishop of York; with his retinue of 10 horsemen and as many grooms, till Michaelmas next. Westminster. By the K. himself [*Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 26.*]

June 17. **1585** The K. as a farther favour to his cousin and liege Adomar de Athelle, grants him an annuity of 40 marks, in addition to that he already enjoys of 40*l.* at Exchequer. Westminster. [*Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.*]

July 10. **1586**. The K. appoints William de Strothre mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Robert de Penreth, collector, and Adam de Thornhore, controller of the customs there, to make inquiry as to the cargo of a Flemish vessel freighted with goods for Scotland, captured by Nicholas de Rodum their townsman; and, after selling the Scotsmen's part and discharging the shipmaster's freight, to pay the same to Nicholas, who shall answer therefor; and restore Flemish goods, if any on board, to their owners, and hold the Scotsmen to suitable ransom. Northflete. [*Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15, dorso.*]

Oct. 10. **1587**. The K. commits to Edward de Letham the custody of the fortalice of Ethale in Northumberland, which is in hand by the death of Sir Robert Maners knight, and the minority of his heir. Westminster. [*Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Nov. 7. **1588**. The K. confirms the pardon granted by Thomas de Lucy lord of Cokermouth warden of the Carlisle Marches, specially empowered to that effect, to John son of Thomas de Skelton, for joining the Scots. Wodestok. [*Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 13.*]

Dec. 3. **1589**. Pardon, at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, [illegible] to certain nobles and others who hunted with him in Inglewood forest, and took 19 harts, 14 hinds, 17 calves, 2 bucks, 4 'sourells,' 13 does, a 'priket,' and 2 fawns. Westminster. [*Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 5.*]

[1355.] Dec. 17. **1590**. The 'Commune' of Cumberland represent to the Chancellor that they have oftentimes informed him and the Council of the perilous state of the March, castle, and city of Carlisle, which it appears to them are too little weighed and known. They beg credence for Thomas of Alanby the bearer, who will relate their condition, and beg his good counsel and help. Otherwise they discharge themselves of the consequences, as their peril is greater and more apparent than ever before. Carlisle, 17th December. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 345.*]

1355-56. Jan. 20 [illegible] **1591**. Cession by Edward K. of Scots, of his kingdom of Scotland to Edward K. of England, by delivery of his golden crown and the soil of the kingdom, with warrandice against all. Roxburgh.

(Endorsed) This charter is enrolled in the Rolls of Scotland in the

Edw. III —— 1355–56. K.'s Chancery, 29 Edw. III. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 23, No. 6.*]

Fine example of the Great seal of Scotland, in green wax, appended by four twisted green and red silk strings.

Jan. 20. Fœdera, iii. 317. **1592.** Another deed of cession [in briefer terms] by Edward K. of Scots, to Edward K. of England, of his kingdom, by the same symbols. Roxburgh.

(Endorsed) *ut supra.* [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 131.*]

Fine example of the Great seal of Scotland, appended by green and red silk strings.

Jan. 20. Fœdera, iii. 319. **1593.** Indenture [or transcript] by which the K. of England grants to Edward de Balliol an annuity of 2000*l.* in recompense for the cession of his kingdom, besides Galloway and his private possessions both in England and Scotland not annexed to his crown, to the K. of England. Bamburgh, 20th January 1355. [Mutilated.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Jan. 20. Fœdera, iii. 319. **1594.** Indenture whereby Edward K. of England and France, grants to Edward K. of Scotland, an annuity of 2000*l.* sterling, in recompense for his cession of the crown of Scotland, &c. Baumburgh.

Under their Privy seals. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 37.*]

No seals. The writing somewhat faded.

Jan. 20. Fœdera, iii. 319 **1595.** Letters patent charging the above annuity on the customs of Kingston-on-Hull and St Botolph. Baumburgh. [*Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 1.*]

Jan. 25. Fœdera, iii. 320. **1596.** Resignation by Edward K. of Scots, in favour of Edward K. of England, constituting the latter his heir in the kingdom of Scotland and all its appurtenant rights both in England and Galloway. Roxburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 24, Nos. 7 and 8.*]

His Privy seal in red wax appended by tag. A shield bearing the Scottish lion within the double tressure: 'EDWARDUS DEI GRACIA REX SCOTORUM.'

A duplicate of above with same seal.

Jan. 25. Fœdera, iii. 321. **1597.** Release by Edward de Balliol to Edward K. of England, of all promises, contracts, &c., between them before the 20th instant. Roxburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 32, No. 5.*]

The Great seal of Scotland, green wax, appended by six red and blue silk twisted strings. Has been broken and repaired. Balliol's *left* hand in all these seals rests *on* the orb, not holding it as usual.

[1355–56.] Jan. 26. **1598.** Edward III. to his Chancellor. Signifies to him that he has had a parlance with Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, who has surrendered all his right to the realm and crown of Scotland, and his other lands both in England and Scotland, receiving in return 2000*l.* a

Edw. III. year for life, assistance in payment of his debts, and other matters. Sends by the bearer, Henry de Ingelby his clerk, a copy of the [1355–56] indenture for his information. Refers to the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed. Roxburgh. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Mem. foled. Illegible in parts.

1355–56. Jan. 26. **1599**. Letters of Privy seal to the Archbishop of York chancellor of England, signifiying that the K. has granted to Edward K. of Scotland an annuity of 2000*l. ut supra*, as also 5000 marks as a gift, and to issue letters under the Great seal. Roxburgh. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Trace of seal endorsed.

Jan. 26. **1600**. Letters of Privy seal to the Archbishop of York, sending him copy of the indenture whereby Edward K. of Scotland resigns his rights, commanding the necessary writs to be prepared. Roxburgh. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Jan. 26. **1601**. Writ of Privy seal (in the absence of the Great seal) to the Archbishop of York chancellor, commanding him to issue writs under the Great seal in favour of Edward K. of Scotland, for his annuity of 2000*l.*, and gift of 5000 marks *ut supra*. Roxburgh, 26th January, 30th of his reign over England and 17th over France. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Jan. 26. **1602**. The K. at the request of Edward de Balliol late K. of Scotland, pardons Nicholas Scot of Okham clerk, for the death of William de Grantham monk of Westminster. Roxburgh. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]

Jan. 27. **1603**. Letters patent by Edward de Balliol, renouncing all his rights [Rymer, iii. 321.] in the kingdom of Scotland and royal dignity in favour of Edward K. of England, and his heirs. Roxburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 7.*]

His Privy seal as before, appended by a tag.

Jan. 27. **1604**. The K. at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, has pardoned William Paumes for the death of William del Grove of Nabourne. Roxburgh. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.*]

Feb. 20. **1605**. Exemplification of the above indenture [No. 1593]. Bamburgh. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.*]

1356. March 31. **1606**. The K. empowers Sir John de Gatesdene knight, and Godfrey Foljaumbe to treat with John of the Isles and his allies, to join the [Rymer, iii. 326.] K.'s service. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]

April 18. **1607**. Letters patent by William lord of Douglas, declaring that [Rymer, iii. 327.] as William de Bohun earl of Northampton has granted a truce to him and his people till Michaelmas next, he in return will not molest the English making forays elsewhere than in the bounds of the Earl of

Edw. III. March. Roxburgh, Monday, the morning of 'Pask florye,' 1356.
—— [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 7.*]

1356. Seal in red wax attached to slip cut out of parchment. [Broken and flattened.] A shield hung from a tree, charged with 3 mullets in chief, and a plain heart in base: 'SIGIL . . . . I DOMIN . . . . GLAS.'

April 23. **1608.** Warrants to the collectors of customs at Kingston-upon-Hull
Fœdera, iii. 327. and St Botolph, for payment of the annuity of 2000*l.* to Edward de Balliol late K. of Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 18.*]
Ibid. iii. 331. Similar warrants on 25th June thereafter. [*m. 15.*]

May 10. **1609.** Instrument exemplifying the commission granted by Robert
Fœdera, iii. 328. Steward of Scotland, lieutenant of David K. of Scotland, at Perth, 17th January previous, appointing William and Patrick, bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, Sirs William de Levingestone and Robert de Erskyne knights, ambassadors to treat for the K. of Scotland's ransom and for peace between the two countries. 10th of May 1356. Witnesses:—Sir Robert de Erskyne knight, Norman Lesly 'domicellus' of Scotland, Master Henry Stoby clerk, and William de Lethe 'laicus.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 99, No. 37.*]

Oval seal, red wax, much broken, appended by tag. In upper compartment, St Andrew on his cross; at his dexter side a shield with the lion of Scotland and double tressure: at sinister, the same surmounted by 2 crosiers in saltire; in lower compartment, a bishop vested and mitred, kneeling, holding his crook before him; at sinister, a shield charged with an orle; dexter [broken off]: '. . . . . WILELMI DEI GR . . . .' [Bishop of St Andrews].

[1356.] **1610.** David II. to the Bishop of Winchester. Thanks him for his
May 22. courtesies, and begs that the safe conducts of his confessor Friar Adam of Lanark, Robert Dunbretan his clerk, and Walter of the Spence (la Despence) be extended from Pentecost to August 1st, delivering them to the bearer. As to Ector, to prolong his safe conduct to same day. Begs him to remember as to the 'parlance' which he had with the Bishop at the window near his [the bishop's] bed, and that he would summon Sir William Trussell his guardian, and take speedy remedy hereon, for it would be greatly to his ease, and agreeable to his guardian. Odiham, 22nd May. 'Le Roy Descoce.'

(Endorsed) 'A Tre reverende pere en Dieu Levesqe de Wyncestre chancelor Dengleterre.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal on back. The Ector above referred to is probably Hector Leche K. David's vallet, who had a safe conduct to go to Scotland and return, on 6th December 1352. [*Rot. Scot.* 26 *Edw. III. m.* 1.]

1356. **1611.** To Thomas atte Ferye the K.'s sergeant-at-arms, his pay, 12*d.*
May 27. daily while staying at Odyham castle in charge of David Bruys K. of Scotland, up to the last day of May—6*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 7.*]

Edw. III. 1336. May 27. **1612** To Johanna widow of Sir Guy de Ferre knight, under the K.'s grant to her of an annuity of 50*l.* till she recovers her heritage in Scotland, a prest of 116*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*) *Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 7.*]

Trinity Term. **1613** *Not calendared.*—As to auditing the compotus of John de Tipetot, late warden of the town of Berewick. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Enrolments, No. 2, a° 30.*]

July 8 **1614**. The K. empowers Robert de Preston with all diligence to search for and apprehend a certain hostile Scotsman, whom he reports to be in England without a safe conduct, spying the secrets of the realm, and sending intelligence home, to the great danger of the March; and, when brought before the K. or Council, they will see how to apply the prisoner towards Robert's ransom lately paid by him when taken by the Scots, for which he has petitioned. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16, dorso.*]

July 11. **1615**. To William Trusselle constable of Odyham castle, necessaries for the person of David Bruys K. of Scotland, viz., a tunic and a jerkin (colobium), 45*s.*; 2 pair of hose (caligæ), 5*s.*; 3 pair of boots (sotulares), 22*d.*; cloth for a robe, 25*s.*; and lining for same, 10*s.*; a 'ryban' for a hood, 1*s.* 4*d.*; 2 pair of linen cloths, 6*s.*—106*s.* 2*d.* To same for David's expenses up to 12th July, 71*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 15.*]

July 21. **1616**. William baron of Greystoke, on this day became security to produce William de Dacre before the Council on the quinzaine of Michaelmas next, to answer for the loss of the castle of Hermitage (Ermygate) in Scotland, alleged against him. [*Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 14, dorso.*]

Aug. 3. **1617**. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to deliver Alexander de Flex a Scotsman, from prison, as he has made oath before the Council to hold no communication with the enemy in Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 13.*]

Aug. 8. **1618**. The K. grants his liege Adam Prendregest 20*l.* yearly in support of himself, his wife and children, till he recovers the profits of his lands on the March at present in possession of the Scots enemy. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.*]

Aug. 11. **1619**. To Adam Prendregest, due him by the K. for his expenses retaining men-at-arms and archers in the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed and elsewhere on the March of Scotland—20*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 21.*]

Aug. 16. **1620**. The K. pardons John Madok fuller, son of Robert Hayward of Soureby, for killing William Crakare, a Scotsman, as it was in self-defence and not of malice aforethought. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7.*]

Edw. III. —— 1356. Oct. 14. **1621.** The K. grants special licence to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, to settle the manor of Brabourne in Kent, presently held in dower by Katherine the late Earl's widow, reverting to the present Earl on her death; to remain with Elizabeth de Burgo, Nicholas Daumory, and John de Lenne clerk, and their heirs; and that they on receiving Katherine's attornment may grant their reversion to the said Earl and Elizabeth his wife, and the Earl's heirs. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

Similar licence as to the manors of Styvekeye and Fyleby in Norfolk, and Dunham in Nottingham (the two latter held in dower by Maria de St Pol countess of Pembroke, and the first by the Earl himself). Westminster, 18th July. [*m. 13.*]

Oct. 19. **1622.** Pardon at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, to certain nobles and others of the district, who hunted and fished in his company while staying at Haytefield, Yorkshire, when they killed 16 harts, 6 hinds, 8 'stagges,' 3 calves, and 6 roes, and in the park 8 does, a 'souren,' a 'sourell'; and in the ponds 2 pikes, 3½ feet, 3 of 3 feet, 20 of 2½ feet, 20 of 2 feet, 50 pikerells, 1½ foot, 6 of 1 foot, in length; also 109 'perches, roches, tenches, and skelys,' and 6 'bremes' and 'bremettes.' Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 6.*]

Oct. 20. **1623.** Exemplification of an inquisition made under the K.'s commission, before Thomas de Seton and John de Moubray, as to the liberties, customs, and immunities, of his miners of Aldeneston in Cumberland, by a jury, at Penrith, on Thursday next after St Lawrence's day previous; who found that the miners, when they lived in 'shelis' and worked together, were used to elect one of themselves as coroner, and another as bailiff, called 'Kynges sergeant,' the coroner having power to hear and decide all pleas both civil and criminal, arising among them and their servants, and the 'Kynges sergeant' having power to put his judgments in execution; but that the present miners are now so dispersed at their work here and there in 'ones and twos,' that they should no longer exercise the above privileges. But that, from time beyond memory, while they worked in a body, they enjoyed the aforesaid liberties and immunities, paying yearly to the K.'s Exchequer at Carlisle 10 marks. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 23.*]

Nov. 24. Fœdera, iii. 343. **1624.** The K. orders Thomas de Beaumont to return at once to prison in Scotland, as Walter de Haliburton, David de Anand, and Andrew Cambel, the K.'s prisoners, who were allowed to go to Scotland on parole, consider themselves released by having procured his liberation. Westminster. [*Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 5.*]

Nov. 28. **1625.** The K. commands Thomas de Grey, Alan de Strothre, and Robert de Tughale to find out who carry wool, &c. of English growth

Edw. III — 1356. across the Border of Northumberland into Scotland, to defraud the K.'s customs, and imprison them, seizing also their wool, with wagons, carts, boats and horses used in their illegal traffic. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 3. m. 7, dorso.*]

1356–57. Feb 4. 1626. The K. promises to his cousin Edward de Balliol, late K. of Scotland, to pay his debts in the event of his death before an accounting is taken. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24.*]

March 1. 1627. Henry Pycard the K.'s butler, is ordered to send a pipe of Gascon wine to David de Bruys by way of gift. Westminster. By the K. himself. [*Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 23.*]

1357. April 12. 1628. Warrants to the collectors of customs at St Botolph and Kingston-upon-Hull to pay the annuity of Edward de Balliol, late K. of Scotland, after defraying the assignments to Isabella the queen mother and Philippa queen consort. Westminster. [*Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 15.*]

[1357.] May 8. 1629. Indenture executed at London on 8th May, declaring that on default of any term of his ransom, K. David shall, without any further notice, return to prison in England within 3 weeks, and there remain till payment, with the hostages. In case of his hindrance from any reasonable cause, he shall within the same period send the Steward, the Lords of Douglas, of Morref, and John of the Isles, to remain with the other hostages till payment. In case of death, others to take their places, and all to be honourably entertained. In 'afforcement' of the hostages, three of the following, viz., the Steward of Scotland, the Earls of March, of Mar, Angus, Rosse, and Sutherland, the Lord of Douglas, and Thomas de Merref, shall come to England and remain till replaced by other three. Agreed also that the payments may be made either at Berwick-on-Tweed, if in the hands of the K. of England, or if not, at Norham; and if the K. of England wishes them made at Baumburgh, he shall grant safe conducts for that effect. [Other stringent clauses follow as to failure in payment by the K., nobles, and merchants of Scotland, and their obligation to procure the Pope's licence to the churchmen of Scotland, to bind their possessions for the K.'s ransom.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No 6.*]

The document is much faded and in parts illegible.

1357. May 12. 1630. The K. appoints John de Coupeland and Robert de Tughale to inquire by a jury into the petition of Isabella widow of Adam de Prendregest of Scotland, stating that her late husband, at the time when Berwick on Tweed was last taken by the Scots, took 24 sacks of wool, 4 dickers of hides, and 2000 lambskins from the vill of Prendregest in Scotland to that of Hagarston in Northumberland,

Edw. III. to save them from the enemy; and, if correct, to deliver them to her.
—— Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.*]

1357. May 16. **1631.** The K. for the good services of the late Adam de P[r]endergest, a Scotsman, and his losses while taking his part against his countrymen, grants Isabella his widow, who is quite destitute, an annuity of 20 marks, charged on the issues of Northumberland; as also a house befitting her condition in Berwick-on-Tweed, for life, rent free, for her own and children's residence. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]

May 16. **1632.** The K. grants to his liege Philip de Glena of Scotland, for his good service now and hereafter, an annuity of 10 marks from the issues of Northumberland, towards his support. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.*]

May 20. **1633.** Grant by the K. to his son John earl of Richmond, and the heirs male of his body, of the castle lands and lordship of Lydell, both in England and Scotland, liferented by Blanchia widow of Thomas Wake, the reversion of which had been granted by the late John earl of Kent, to the K.—to revert to the K. after the death of Blanchia and his son, if the latter die without heir male of his body. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.*]

June 1. **1634.** The K. grants to his liege Godfrey de Roos of Scotland, who has lost the most of his heritage by his steady adherence to him, 40*l.* per annum till he recovers his land. Westminster.

Similar for Robert de Colvylle of Scotland for 20 marks yearly, and for James de Loreyns of Scotland for 20*l.* yearly; for same reason. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]

June 5. **1635.** The K. commands the Warden of the Tower of London to receive from John de Clifford, William de Gledestan 'chivaler,' a Scottish prisoner, and keep him there. Westminster. By the K. himself. [*Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 14.*]

June 7. **1636.** Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Westminster, 1st May preceding] taken at Roxburgh on Wednesday next after Trinity Sunday, A.D. 1357, before John de Stryvelyn, Gerard de Wydryngton, and Roger de Wyderyngton, by John Heswelle, John Kerre, David de Qwytton, William Corbet, Gilbert Corbet, Alan Corbet, Robert Raa, Adam Meen, James Watteson, William del Vicairs, William de Welles, and Thomas de Careton, who find that William Prendergest father of William 'son of William,' in the time of Edward the late K., was an adherent of the Scots from the time of the battle of Bannokburne, when he and Isabella his wife, said William's mother, and their children, being in Jedworth castle, traitorously surrendered it to the said Scots, and thereafter the said Williams, father and son, during the life of said Isabella, remained

Edw. III. at Stirling and Berwick-on-Tweed, out of the K. of England's allegiance, and after her death till the battle of Halydon, where
1357. William the father was slain fighting against England; and William his son being then 30 years of age and more, remained with Patrick de Dunbarre earl of March, in Berwick castle as an enemy of the present K. That certain lands in Cornhale within the Bishop of Durham's liberty of Norham in Northumberland, worth 20*l.* in time of peace, and at present 10 marks, should have descended to William the son as Isabella his mother's heritage. But Lodowic late bishop of Durham, as chief lord of the fee, occupied them as a forfeiture from the said surrender of Jedworthe, and thereafter gave them to William de Denum and Edmund his son, which latter, after his father's death, gave them to Sir William Heroun knight, who held them for a time, and they are now in the hands of said William son of William (Prendergest), by what title they know not. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 31 Edw. III. No. 35.*]

June 24. **1637.** The K. for his good service, gives licence to his beloved vallet Peter Tempest to marry Maria daughter of Sir William de Douglas knight, who was lately delivered by her father as a hostage in England. Mortelake. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

July 26. **1638.** Recognisance by William Heroun knight, and Peter Tempest *in solidum*, to Edward de Letham knight, for 200 marks, with right to levy on their lands, &c. in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.*]

Aug. 1. **1639.** Safe conduct at the request of John of the Isles, for John Longus of Portrush (Portrous), John son of Stephen, Doncan of the 'Dormitory,' William of Ulster, Henry of Abyndon, and Adam le Taillour, merchants of the said isles, to trade in England and Ireland and the K.'s dominions, with their vessel and 6 mariners, making oath to ship nothing for the K.'s enemies in Scotland, and to produce in Chancery the certificate of John of the Isles that their goods were discharged in the isles, within 3 months thereafter. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 12.*]

Aug. 8. **1640.** Commission to John Heroun, Roger Mauduyt, Alan de Strother sheriff of Northumberland, Roger de Wyderyngton, and John de Clyfford, to arrest a notorious traitor, William son of William Prendregest, who has failed to appear and answer to his indictment before Henry de Percy and other justices, and is infesting the March of Scotland, and hand him to the sheriff of Roxburgh to be imprisoned till brought before the justices. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9, dorso.*]

Sept. 2. **1641.** Inquisition [under writ tested Westminster, 7th July preceding] taken at Roxburgh on 2nd September 1357, before Robert de Tughale chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Roger de Aulton,

Edw. III. —— 1357. Robert de Wodforde, John de Hessewelle, John Kerre, Alexander Fleckes, Adam de Aynesleye, John Borelle, John de Chattowe, William Corbet, Richard de Maxton, Thomas de Caverton, and Nicholas de Rothirford, who find that the barony of Caverton in Roxburghshire was formerly Sir William de Coucy's, late an enemy and rebel, and was thereby forfeited to the K. of England and France, and has been for eleven years past, and still is, in the K.'s hand. There are 4 carucates of arable land in the vill, each worth in time of peace 100*s.* 'silver,' and 20 bondages, each with a messuage and 20 acres arable and meadow, worth in peace time 20*s.*; 20 cottages, each worth formerly 2*s.* The water-mill of the barony was worth 20 marks. There used to be 4 breweries, each worth 13*s.* 4*d.* The barony at present is only worth 8*l.* in all issues, on account of the destruction of the country by the Scots. Sir William used to pay yearly to the castle-guard of Roxburgh 20*s.*, and do suit at the county. The barony of Prendrelath fell in the K.'s hands by forfeiture of George de Abernethy and Alicia his wife, late the K.'s enemies, and has been for eleven years and still is. There are 4 carucates of arable land in demesne, each worth in peace time 100*s.*, and 10 bondages, each with a messuage and 24 acres arable and meadow, worth formerly 20*s.*; 13 cottages used to pay 2*s.* each; a water-mill, once worth 100*s.*; and a brewery worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; 200 acres of wood and 300 (?) acres pasture, used to yield 20 marks. The barony is so utterly destroyed by the Scots that no profit can be levied at present for the K. It is held by service of a knight's fee to the K. [No seals.]

(Attached) a memorandum. The barony of Caverton is at present worth 8*l.* It was formerly worth 58*l.* The barony of Prendrelath is at present worth nothing, through the destruction of the country. It was worth 49*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* [*Inq. p. m. 31 Edw. III., 2nd Nos. 55.*]

Sept. 18. **1642.** Letters patent by the [Chapter of Ross], appointing Mr Alexander dean of their church, proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at Rosmarky, 18th September 1357.

(Endorsed in a hand of 16th century) 'Procuratorium capituli Rossen' factum ad tractandum pro deliberacione Regis Scocie David.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 93, No. 8.*]

Document injured at beginning. Round seal, damaged, in brown wax, appended to tag. Two figures standing: the dexter, St Peter, with nimbus, holding 2 keys in right hand, wards uppermost; the sinister, a bishop vested and mitred, giving benediction with right hand, and holding pastoral staff in left: 'S' CAP .... BE .... RKIN.'

Sept. 18. **1643.** Letters patent by John bishop of Moray, appointing Thomas bishop of Caithness, his proctor for the ransom of K. David. Elgyn, 18th September 1357. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 93, No. 9.*]

Large oval seal, brown wax, appended by tag. At top a church; in central compartment the Father seated holding the Son on the cross;

Edw. III
1357.

cuddons of the 4 evangelists in circles around; background diapered with annulets: at base a bishop kneeling in prayer; at his dexter side a shield charged with 3 cushions within the double tressure; at sinister, another with the arms of Scotland: '[S'] IOH'IS D'EI GRACIA . . . . NSIS.'

Sept. 18. **1644**. Letters patent, the Prior and chapter of the cathedral church of St Andrews, appointing their fellow-canon Sir Stephen the subprior, and Master Henry de Stupy the official of the bishop's court, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at St Andrews, 18th September 1357. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 24.*]

Small fragment of oval seal, brown wax. *Leg.* '. . . . SCOCIA.'

Sept. 18. **1645**. Letters patent by the Chapter of the church of Moray, appointing Master Alexander archdeacon of their church, their proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at Elgyne, 18th September 1357. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 29.*]

No seal.

Sept. 19. **1646**. Letters patent by Martin bishop of Argyll, appointing Friar Adam of Lanark, of the Order of Preachers, his proctor for the ransom of K. David. Appends his seal at Arcatane, 19th September 1357. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 25.*]

Oval seal, brown wax, much broken, appended to tag. Beneath a canopy a mitred figure standing in a lymphad; [two others at either side have been broken away]; below, a bishop kneeling in prayer: '[S'] FR'IS . . . . DEI GRATIA E . . . .'

Sept. 20. **1647**. Letters patent by William abbot of Scone, and the convent, appointing Sir William de Rubio Fonte rector of the church of Essy, canon of Dunkeld and Brechin, and Sir Laurence de Kethnes, their own canon, proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at their monastery, 20th September 1357. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 24.*]

Sept. 21. **1648**. Letters patent by William bishop of Glasgow, and the chapter, appointing Sir John de Leys canon of their church, their proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their seals at Glasgu, 21st September 1357. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 26.*]

Two seals in brown wax, appended by tags. (1) Oval, much defaced. Beneath a canopy a figure standing in mitre and vestments, giving the benediction, a crook in left hand; at dexter a bird; sinister [obliterated]; a shield at either side [obliterated]; in compartment below, a bishop praying. *Leg.* [obliterated]. (2) Round, broken at foot; *Obv.* a half figure vested and mitred, rising from a church, giving the benediction, pastoral staff in left hand; the spire of a church on either side. Beneath, in three arches, three tonsured figures kneeling to dexter in prayer: 'SCE KENTIGERNE TVOS BENE-[DIC PATER ALME] MINISTROS'; (inner *leg.*,) dexter '. . . . ENTEGNVS | ; sinister, . . . ANET . S.' *Rev.* the cathedral church of Glasgow with central spire rising into a cross, and a cross at each end, a star of 8 rays and a crescent on either side of spire. In central arch an altar with chalice, from which a small

Edw. III. 1357. figure rises; in arch on each side a tonsured figure, standing, looks to altar, the sinister one with a pastoral (?) staff in his hand: 'S' CAPITULI EC .... GLASGUENSIS.'

Sept. 26. Fœdera, iii. 370. **1649.** Robert Steward of Scotland, lieutenant of David K. of Scotland, empowers William, Thomas, and Patrick bishops of St Andrews, Caithness, and Brechin, Sir Patrick earl of March, Sir Robert de Erskyne, and Sir William de Levyngston, knights, to treat with the English envoys at Berwick-on-Tweed, and conclude the arrangements previously made at London for the liberation and redemption of K. David. Edinburgh, *ut supra.* [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 99, No. 36.*]

Elegant round signet, red wax, appended; within a quatrefoil sunk compartment, enclosed by concentric interlaced tracery, a shield charged with the fesse chequy: 'SIGILLUM ROBERTI SENESCALLI SCOCIE.'

Sept. 26. Fœdera, iii. 370. **1650.** Letters patent by William bishop of Glasgow, John, of Dunkeld, Alexander, of Aberdeen, John, of Moray, Alexander, of Ross, [William], of Dunblane, and Martin, of Argyll, with consent of their chapters and the whole clergy of Scotland, appointing William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas bishop of Caithness, and Patrick bishop of Brechin, chancellor of Scotland, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their seals and those of their chapters at Edinburgh, 26th September 1357. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 33, No. 6.*]

(1) Oval seal, brown purple wax, indistinct [Bishop of Glasgow, as in No. 1648]. (2) The round seal, dark green wax, of the chapter [as in same No.]. The legend on the *obv.* is: 'KENTEGERNE TUOS BENEDIC PATER .... MINISTROS'; (inner circle) 'KENTEG'NUS SANCTUS.' (3) Oval, purple wax, much damaged [Bishop of Dunkeld, as in No. 1654]. (4) Round, dark brown, much damaged [chapter of Dunkeld, as in No. 1654]. The flêche on the church at base of the *obv.* is a curved object, a pastoral staff or 'baculus,' from the end of which a cross patté hangs by a chain, towards which a kneeling angel at either side swings a censer. Below each has been a shield [dexter one gone], charge obliterated. Three monks kneel below in adoration. [Probably a reliquary.] *Rev.* the central figure, seated on a chair with dogs' heads, has 'S' COLUMBA' around. An angel at his right swings a censer over a shield of Scotland. Beneath, in central compartment, an ecclesiastic seated, holding a book on his breast. Four monks in as many compartments, 2 on each side, turned towards him. (5) Oval, dark green [Bishop of Aberdeen, much broken, repaired]. (6) Round, dark green, mere fragments [chapter of Aberdeen, see vol. ii. App. iii. 109]. (7) Oval, purple [Bishop of Moray, as in No. 1643]. (8) Oval, purple, good condition. A saint with long hair and nimbus, seated, giving the benediction, left hand resting on a book: 'SIGILLUM CAPITULI MORAVIENSIS ECCLESIE.' (9) Oval, purple, good condition. The Virgin and Child at top, seated. In centre compartment a bishop vested and mitred, pastoral staff in left hand, giving benediction. A saint on either side standing. Beneath, a mitred bishop kneeling at prayer, his crook before him. A shield on each side charged with 3 lions rampant, 2 and 1, within a tressure (?): 'S' ALEXANDRI DEI GRACIA EPI. ROSS.' (10) Round, purple, broken [chapter seal of Ross, as in No. 1642]: 'S' CAPITV. .... BONEF .... RKIN.' (11) Oval, purple, chipped. 3 figures standing in a lymphad. Centre one a bishop with pastoral staff, in benediction. A

EDW. III. 1357. female saint on other side. Beneath, a half figure of a bishop praying. [Bishop of Argyll, as in No. 1646.] Note.—Whole seal of the chapter should be: 'S' NOV HALET COMMUNE SIGILLUM QUIA TOTUS CLERUS ELIGIT.'

Sept 26. 1651. Letters patent by Robert Steward of Scotland lieutenant of David K. of Scots, William, Malcolm, and Douenald, earls of Ross, Wygton, and Levenax, William lord of Douglas, William de Kethe marescha[l] of Scotland, James de Lindesay lord of Crauford, David de Grahame lord of Dundall, William More lord of Abercorn, Roger de Kirkpatrik, John de Maxwell, Thomas Byset, and Patrick de Ramesay knights, appointing for themselves and the other magnates and community of Scotland, Patrick, Thomas, and William, earls of March, Angus, and Sutherland, Thomas de Moravia 'panetarius' of Scotland, William de Levyngston, and Robert de Eskyne, knights, their plenipotentiaries for the ransom of K. David. Append their seals at Edinburgh, 26th September 1357. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 34, No. 7.*]

Twelve round seals in red wax have been appended; that of Sir John Maxwell has never been. There are now only 11, Sir Thomas Byset's being lost. (1) The Steward of Scotland [as in No. 1649], by twisted green silk strings; the others by plain narrow platted brown and white checked strings. (2) Within elegant pointed tracery a shield charged with 3 lions rampant, 2 and 1, within a double tressure: 'S' WILLELMI COMITIS ROSSIE.' (3) Within a quatrefoil compartment a shield charged with a chevron, within a double tressure. In the 4 compartments of the tracery, (1) a hawk flying after (2) a heron, and (3) a hound in chase of (4) a stag: 'S' MALCOLMI FLEMING'; elegant design. (4) Within trefoil tracery a shield bearing a saltire between 4 cinquefoils: 'S' DOVENALDI COMITIS DE LEVENAX.' (5) Within round tracery a shield hung from a tree, bearing a chief with 3 mullets, and a human heart in base: 'SIGILL' WILLELMI DOMINI DE DOUGLAS.' (6) Within round and pointed tracery a shield couché charged with 3 pales on a chief. On a helmet with mantling of same, crest (obliterated): 'S' WILLELMI DE KETH. (7) Couché shield charged with fesse chequy of three tracts; crest, a swan's head and neck issuing from a close helmet, ducally crowned, and lambrequin; supporters, 2 lions sejant: 'S' JAQUES DE LINDESAY CH'LR.' Very elegant. (8) Within round and pointed interlaced quatrefoils a shield charged with 3 escallops on a chief, bell disposed: 'SIGILLUM DAVID DE GRAME.' Elegant. (9) Couché shield charged with 3 (?) mullets on a fesse; crest, on a helmet a tall plume of feathers; supporters, 2 savage men bearing clubs, riding on [lions sejant]: 'S' WI . . . . MORE DNI DE ABYRCORNE.' [Seal damaged in middle.] (10) Within tracery a couché shield with saltire and chief; crest, on a helmet barred, a wolf's head and neck, tongue protruded. Letter 'R' on dexter and 'E' on sinister side of crest: '. . . . IG . . . . ROGERI . . . . IVER . . . .' (11) Byset's lost. (12) Dark brown, within tracery, a shield bearing an eagle displayed: '. . . . IGILLUM WILLELMI DE . . . . AMES . . . .' [Ramsay.]

Sept 26. 1652. Letters patent by commissioners of the burghs of Edinburgh, Perth, Aberdeen, Dundee, Inverkeithing, Crail, Cupar, St Andrews, Montrose, Stirling, Lulithgow, Haddington, Dunbarton, Rutherglen, Lanark, Dumfries, and Peebles, apointing Adam Gilyot, and Adam Tore of Edinburgh and 9 others, proctors for the ransom of K. David.

Edw. III. —— 1357. Given under their respective common seals at Edinburgh, 26th September 1357. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *No. 98.*]

Seals in light brown wax, more or less broken and fast decaying, are appended. (1) Perth [wanting]. (2) Aberdeen: *Obv.* the triple towered gateway of a city, the conical towers covered with shingles: 'SIGILLUM DE COMMUNI . . . . A . . . .' *Rev.* a bishop standing vested and mitred, crook in left hand, giving the benediction with right; a crescent at his right elbow: 'S' . . . . COLAI ABIRDONENSIS. (3) Dundee (?): A saint vested with a tall pointed mitre and seated; pastoral staff in left hand, giving the benediction with right; a figure at each side kneeling; background diapered with lozenges: 'SINGNUM SANCTI . . . . ENTIS DE DVNDEL.' *Rev.* the Virgin crowned, seated with the Holy Child; an angel at each side, with outstretched wings, swings a censer; similar background: '. . . . ILLUM COMMUNE VILL . . . . N. AVE MARIA.' [This fine seal is much broken.] (4) Inverkethyn: *Obv.* a saint standing with model of a church in his right hand, remains of figure kneeling at his left: '. . . . VI . . . . KETHYN.' *Rev.* remains of a vessel on waves with one mast, sails furled, crenellated prow: 'S' COMMUN . . . . NVIR . . . .,' [a mere fragment.] (5) Crail (?): *Obv.* the Virgin seated on a bench with the Holy Child on her lap; an angel swings a censer on either side; [one letter, 'C,' of legend only left.] *Rev.* a large galley, clinker built, with dragon head, one mast and large yard with close-furled sail and cordage. On deck a netting is stretched, over which 6 or more heads appear; a crescent in upper sinister angle of yard; *Leg.* [gone. This curious seal is a mere fragment.] (6) Cupar (?): the Father seated holds the Son on the Cross with his left hand, the right in act of benediction; the Holy Ghost descends on the Son; a rose (?) and mullet at either side—below at right a shield charged with a lion rampant: 'SIGILLU. COMMUNE BURG . . . .' (7) St Andrews: [fragment of a very large and fine seal]; a richly dressed figure (head lost) standing on a recumbent demon; background of fleurs-de-lys, and some indistinct figure: '. . . . VRC ON . . . .' *Rev.* St Andrew on his cross, head and arms lost; in a circle below, a boar passant to sinister, tree in background, within an inscription 'CURO . . . . V . . . . TALIS. *Leg.* '. . . . TIS: SANCTI: A . . . .' (8) Montrose: *Obv.* a large flower of 8 leaves: 'S' . . . . NE DE VIL . . . . D' MUNRO.' *Rev.* the crucifixion: 'SIGILLUM . . . .' (9) Stirling: [see vol. ii. No. 813]. (10) Linlithgow: [much broken.] *Obv.* St Michael overcoming the devil, at his left side a shield, charge obliterated: 'SANCTVS MICHAELIS NOS O . . . .' *Rev.* a large rough dog, open mouthed, pointed ears and curved tail, chained to a ring on a pole, passant to dexter, through a stream: 'S . . . . MUNE B'GI DE LILI . . . .' (11) Haddington: [much defaced.] A tree with (possibly) a he-goat leaping up on it at dexter side: 'SIGILLUM . . . .' (12) Dunbarton: an elephant with castle on his back, walking to sinister: '. . . . IGILL . . . . E BURGI DE . . . .' (13) Rutherglen; *Obv.* the Virgin crowned, seated with Holy Child on her lap. An angel at each side swings a censer: 'SI[GNANT] ISTA TRIA NAVIS NAUTA MARIA.' *Rev.* a single masted galley, one man pulling a rope, the other rowing. Sail furled on yard: S[IGILLUM COMMUNE VILLE] DE RVGLEN.' (14) Lanark (?): a double headed eagle displayed. *Leg.* [gone]. (15) Dumfries: [a fragment;] perhaps the Virgin and child, standing. (16) [Utterly destroyed, Peebles (?).] (17) A castle or city gate of square masonry with 3 towers. *Leg.* (gone). [Edinburgh (?).]

Sept. 27. **1653.** Letters patent by Alexander bishop of Aberdeen, and the chapter, appointing Master David de Mar the Pope's chaplain, Treasurer of Moray, canon of Aberdeen, and Sir John archdeacon

Edw. III of Aberdeen, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Edenin.
—— [Date and seals lost.]
1357. (Endorsed) '27 September, *a*° 32 Edw. 3, 1357.' [*Chapter House (Scots Deeds.), Box 14, No. 15.*]

Document much worn and defaced.

Sept. 27. **1654.** Letters patent by John bishop of Dunkeld and the Chapter, appointing Master David de Marre and Sir William de Fonte Rubeo, their canons, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their seals at Edinburgh, 27th September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Deeds.), Box 92, No 27.*]

Two shields in white wax, [much damaged,] appended. (1) Oval. In upper central compartment the Virgin half length, and Child, beneath canopy; an angel in compartment on either side; in centre compartment, a mitred and vested figure under dexter arch, a crowned female figure with nimbus, sword (?) in left hand, under sinister arch, both standing; in lowest compartment a bishop vested and mitred, with crook, standing, on his right a shield with a chevron between 3 lozenges or mascles; on his left another with 2 chevronels: 'S' JOHANNIS . . . . CIA EPI DUNKELDEN . . . .' (2) Round, [much broken.] *Obv.* at top, a church with triple central, and 2 end towers, in base a church with transept, flèche, and turrets at each end. *Leg.* broken). *Rev.* church at top; in centre arch below, an abbot seated giving the benediction, pastoral staff in left hand, [some words at right and left illegible]: 'SA . . . .' [rest of legend gone]. See No. 1650.

1355–1357. Oct. 25–Sept. 29. **1655.** Compotus of Henry de Percy, late warden of the castle and sheriffdom of Roxburgh in Scotland, from 25th October 29th year, when he received it from John de Coupeland, late sheriff and warden, till 29th September 31st year, when he delivered them to Sir Richard Tempest knight.

Money advanced to him, including 30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, arising from the issues of the castle and sheriffdom during his ward, received from Robert de Toughalle chamberlain of Berwick town, 797*l.*

His fee of 500*l. per annum* for the above ward and sheriffdom *ut supra*, viz., $1\frac{3}{4}$ of a year and 20 days, 963*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{17}{38}$.]

1343–1357. April 17–Sept. 29. **1656.** Compotus of William Walkelate sergeant-at-arms, for himself and John de Stafford (whom the K. appointed wardens of the Scottish March between Rusdwyre [Reedswyre ?] and Holdemonneseros-upon Tweed, to arrest victuals, arms, horses, &c., crossing to his enemies in Scotland, between 30th April 17th year and Michaelmas in the 31st.

[*Extract.*]

He attests on oath that he was unable to find anything of the above nature within his jurisdiction. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{47}{2}$.]

Edw. III. —— 1357. Oct. 3. Fœdera, iii. 372.

1657. Indenture attesting the treaty concluded at Berwick between the English and Scottish Ambassadors, on 3rd October 1357, for the ransom of K. David for 100,000 marks, payable in 10 years, during which time there is to be a truce, including Sir Edward de Balliol, John of the Isles, and all other adherents of England.

Under the docquets of three apostolic notaries. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 36, No. 9.*]

Five seals only, appended by twisted silk strings of various colours. [The Bishop of Brechin's is awanting.] (1) Oval, purple, yellow string, fragment [Bishop of St Andrews as in No. 1609]. (2) Oval, purple, yellow string (defaced and chipped). A bishop standing, vested and mitred, giving benediction with right hand, pastoral staff in left. A shield on dexter side (defaced), another on sinister, a lymphad within the double tressure (Caithness): 'S' THOME DEI .... SIS: IN: SCOCIA.' (3) Round, brown purple wax, red strings, shield obliterated; supporters, 2 men with tall feathers in caps. Crest, on a coronetted helmet, a horse's head and neck bridled: 'S' PATRICII DĒ DUNBAR .... ITIS MARCHIE.' (4) Round, brown purple wax, blue and white strings, [much damaged. Erskine, as in No. 1660]. (5) Round, brown purple wax, blue string [Livingston, as in No. 1660].

Oct. 3. Fœdera, iii. 374.

1658. Procuratory by David K. of Scots, appointing Master Alexander Bur archdeacon of Moray, to underly ecclesiastical censures in case of his infringing the treaty for his ransom. Berwick-on-Tweed. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 38.*]

Oct. 5. Fœdera, iii. 374.

1659. Ratification by David K. of Scots of the treaty for his ransom at Berwick-on-Tweed.

Attested by three apostolic notaries, before Sirs Roger de Percy, Richard Tempest, and Richard de Totesham, knights of England, and William de Ramesey, William de Vaux, and John Herys knights of Scotland. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 28, No. 1.*]

The Great seal of Scotland in white wax, much broken, appended by green and red silk strings.

Oct. 5. Fœdera, iii. 376.

1660. Instrument attesting the ratification of the treaty for the release of David II. by Patrick earl of March and the other deputies of the magnates of Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 14, No. 13.*]

The seals of the six deputies are appended by silken strings. (1) Purple wax. On a shield couché, a lion rampant within a bordure charged with 12 roses; supporters, 2 men with doublets and pointed caps (a tall plume in each); crest, a horse's head and neck bridled, issuing from a helmet with earl's coronet: 'S' PATRICII DE DUNBAR COMITIS ....' [Broken, and has been repaired. Lower part of left supporter obliterated. Earl of March]. (2) Brown wax. Within a floreated compartment, a shield charged with 3 buckles on a bend dexter; supporters, 2 winged lions sejant: 'S' .... SENESCALL COMITIS ANGUS' [Earl of Angus]. (3) Red wax. On a raised shield within interlaced pointed tracery, 3 mullets, 2 and 1: 'S' WIL'MI COMITIS SUTHYRLA ....' [Earl of Sutherland]. (4) Bright red wax. In a sunk compartment, a shield

Edw. III. 1357.

with 3 mullets, 2 and 1, within a bordure charged with 8 roundels: '[S' THOME DE MORAVIA' (Sir Thomas Moray of Bothwell). (5) Red wax. Within a sexfoil pointed compartment, a shield with 3 cinquefoils pierced, 2 and 1, within a double tressure, fleury counter-fleury: '[S' WILLI . . . . LEVIGSTON.' [Damaged and detached from string. Sir William Livingston]. (6) Red wax. In an oblong rounded compartment, a shield couché, charged with a pale; crest, on a helmet with mantling, a muzzled bear's head and neck: '[S' ROBERTI DE RIRSCHYNE' [Sir Robert Erskine].

Oct. 5. Fœdera, iii. 377

1661. Obligation by Alexander Gyllyot and 10 other deputies and commissioners of the Scottish burghs, binding themselves for joint and several payment of the ransom of 100,000 marks sterling for K. David. Berwick-on-Tweed, *ut supra*. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 25, No. 9.*]

Document much worn and faded. The seals of Edinburgh, Perth, Dundee, and Aberdeen, said to be appended, are only represented by a small fragment.

Oct. 6. Fœdera, iii. 378.

1662. Indenture at Berwick-on-Tweed, 6th October 1357, attesting that William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas bishop of Caithness, and Patrick bishop of Brechin, chancellor of Scotland, (and their respective chapters), proctors for the other bishops and chapters of Scotland, bind themselves under solemn oaths, to pronounce ecclesiastical censures against their K. and all others who shall infringe the treaty for his ransom. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box C, No. 1.*]

Five seals only, appended by variously coloured silk strings, that of the chapter of Caithness lost. (1) Oval, dark red wax, red and white string [the Bishop of St Andrews, as in No. 1609]. (2) Large oval, broken, dark red wax, pale green strings. A church with nave and chancel, tall central and low western towers, round-headed doorway and windows. A St Andrew's cross, and cross patté over it, and interlaced trefoil below: 'SIGILLUM ECCLESIE SANCTI A[NDREE A]POSTOLI . . . .' (3) Oval, dark red wax, red strings [the Bishop of Caithness, as in No. 1657]. The dexter shield charged with 3 mullets, 2 and 1. (4) Oval, red wax, yellow strings. Beneath a richly decorated canopy, a representation of the Holy Trinity: in compartment below, a bishop kneeling in prayer: '[S PATRICII DEI GRACIA EPI BRECHINENSIS.' (5) Oval, dark red wax, blue strings, slightly chipped. The Father seated, holds the Son on the Cross with both hands; the Holy Ghost descending: '[S' CAPITULI . . . . [BRE]CHIN.'

Oct. 21.

1663. The K. orders the Bailiffs of Kirkele Rode to deliver three Scottish vessels laden with wool, &c., driven in there by stress of weather on the 19th, and arrested there, as a truce for 10 years has been concluded with the Scots. Westminster. [*Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 9.*]

[1357.] After Oct.

1664. William lord of Douglas complains to the K. of England and his Council, that on Saturday after the truce made at Berwick for the deliverance of the K. of Scotland, Sir Robert Tilliol (Tuylliyoll) with a great force from Cumberland and Westmorland, forayed his lands of Eskedale in open day, and robbed the poor people there of 1000 oxen, cows, and other young beasts, 1000 sheep and horses, and plunder (esprech') of houses to the value of 20*l.* And Sir

EDW. III. [1357.] Thomas de Lucy was an abettor of the raid, by laying ambush for the people who tried to rescue the goods under the truce. And he prays for redress, as neither he nor his people have done any harm to the K. or his subjects since the treaty of Berwick.

He also complains that since the truce at London between the K. of England's Council and the Scottish Ambassadors, the said Sir Robert and Sir Thomas, with the aid of the people of Cumberland and Westmorland, have again ravaged his lands in open day, with standards displayed, and ambuscades by Sir Thomas, of robbers at night, who are resetted in Lochmaben castle. They have also held many of his people to ransom, to their damage of 5000*l.* sterling. Notwithstanding these damages and wrongs, the petitioner has made no reprisals on Englishmen, except that these poor people who have been so plundered, have sometimes taken from Sir Thomas and Sir Robert's people chattels and other goods, for which he has often proffered redress and amends, to the end that Sir Thomas may do the like, and include Sir Robert; but he always refuses, saying he has neither will nor power.

William has also offered Robert 20*l.* sterling to hold the truce, but he refuses, not wishing to be at truce. Of which damages and wrongs the said William prays reason and redress, as he is always ready to do the same, for damages done by his own people, since the treaty of London. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*B.*), *No.* $\frac{2}{10}$.]

No date or place. On paper.

1357. Nov. 5. **1665.** The K. signifies to his admirals and others that he has permitted Ralph de Stansfeld to ship 150 qrs. wheat and 150 qrs. of any other grain, from England or Ireland, for sale in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 17.*]

Nov. 6. Fœdera, iii. 382. **1666.** Ratification by David K. of Scots, with consent of the Council of his kingdom, of the treaty for his ransom. Scone. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 35, No. 8.*]

In fine condition. The Great seal of Scotland, in white wax, appended by green silk twisted strings. *Obv.* the K. on horseback, close helmet crowned, sword in hand, galloping to sinister. The arms of Scotland on his shield and housings: 'S' DAVID DEI GRACIA REX SCOTTORUM.' *Rev.* the K. crowned, with long hair, seated on his throne, sceptre in right hand, left on his breast. His feet rest on two dragons (same inscription). The letter 'D' at left of his head.

Nov. 10. **1667.** The K. for the good services of Henry de Staunden in defence of the castle of Berwick-on-Tweed, when the town was last taken by the Scots, and presently in the castle of Roxburgh, pardons him, at the request of Richard Tempest warden of Roxburgh, for breaking the late Archbishop of York's prison at Rypon, and freeing Robert de Seton and John de Manby therefrom. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8.*]

Edw. III. —— 1357. *Cres* Dec. 1. **1668** Return by the escheator of Northumberland [under writ tested 1st December, 31 Edw. III.] that the late Cristiana mother of John Mautalent, an adherent of the Scots, held for her life a tenement of his heritage in Est Chyvington, which Gerard de Wodryngton holds, and he has taken it in the K.'s hand. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 205.*]

Dec. 18. **1669**. Indenture whereby John de Coupland undertakes the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed from 24th April preceding, for a year, with a sufficient garrison, receiving 2000*l.* for all claims; having power, as one of the wardens of the March, to grant conducts and truces, and receive to peace, as he sees fit, and to repair the town walls, &c. at the K.'s cost. **Westminster, 18th December 31st year.** [*Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{40}{1}$.]

Small seal, red wax, on tag. Within oval compartment a shield couche, charged with a cross. Crest, on a barred helmet a goat's head: 'S' JOHIS DE COUPLAND.'

1357-58. Jan. 16. **1670**. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Westminster, 18th November preceding] taken at [ ] before Richard Tempest sheriff of Rokesburgh, on Tuesday 16th January A.D. 1357, by Robert de Wodforthe, Roger de Alletone, John Kerre, John de Heseewelle, Richard Comyn, Gilbert Corbet, John de Chattowe, Alan de Molle, Thomas de Cavertone, Nicholas de Rotherforthe, Adam del . . . . rre, and David de Whittone, jurors, who say that Walter de Selby was seised in demesne as of fee of the barony of Prenderlathe, formerly William Whyssard's, in the county of Rokesburgh, by gift of Edward de Balliol, formerly K. of Scots, before that county was given to the K. of England, and held it till the Scots last took Rokesburgh castle; that it is held *in capite*, and worth in time of peace 100 marks, and at present nothing, because waste. That James de Selby is son and heir of Walter, and of full age. That the barony has been in the K.'s hand since Rokesburgh castle was regained, as the said James, at the time when his father Walter was slain by the Scots in the pele of Lydelle, was taken, and remained prisoner with them for 8 years and more, and could not sue his right. [*Inq. ad quod dampnum, 31 Edw. III. No. 6.*]

[1357-58] Jan. 18. **1671**. Fiat for warrant to the Treasury officers to account with, Monsire William Trussell of Cubblesdon while in charge of Monsire David de Bruys the K.'s prisoner, allowing 10*s.* *per diem* for expenses, besides 20*l.* excess of expenses while he was in the Tower of London for 47 days. *Item*:—Allowing what he can shew on oath for clothes beds, and other necessaries bought for Monsire David. *Item*:—On oath, reasonable costs taking him from Odyham to London, thence to Canterbury, and from thence to Berwick; and for Monsire William and his company from Berwick to London. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 211.*]

Edw. III. —— 1357–58. Jan. 18. **1672.** The K. orders an accounting to be made in Exchequer with William Trussel of Cublesdon, late keeper of David de Bruys, allowing him 10*s.* a day for the prisoner's keep, and 20*l.* for 47 days while David was in the Tower, besides other expenses for David's clothing, beds, horses, &c., on his journey from Odyham by Canterbury to Berwick-on-Tweed, and Trussel's expenses with his retinue returning from Berwick to London, all as sworn by him. Westminster. [*Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 3.*]

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

I.

Edw. II. [1326.] Calendar, No. 894.

1. Fait aremembrer, qe lan du regne nostre seignur le Roi Edward qore est qe Dieu gard, septisme, mesme le iour suwant qe le chastel de Rokesburgh fust perdu . . Labbe de Jeddeworthe, pur coe quil voleit sauuer sa foy et son serment deuers nostre dit seignur le Roi, voyda sa mesoun de Jeddeworthe auantdit, et vyent en Engleterre, e la demora a graunt meschefe ove unze de ses Chanoyns, et puys le dit . . Abbe se lessa morer en Engleterre a Thornton sour Humbre, et illoqes lessa biens de sa mesoun auauntdite a la soustenaunce de ses Chanoyns qi furent remis apres ly en Engleterre. Les queux biens nostre dit seignur le Roy ad pris deuers ly par procurement Sire William de Clyf', et si ad donc leglise de Artureth en leuesche de Cardoyl a Sire Gilbert de Everwyke, qe feust approprie al . . Abbeye de Jeddeworthe auauntdit, du temps dount memoire ne court et un manoyr en Tindale a Sire Antoyn de Luscy. Des queux biens eglise e manoir, les ditz Chanoyns poount auoir soustenaunces de lour demegne et sount confermez de la Court de Rome et sentence done sour touz ceux qe eux desturbont de lour, et les ditz unze Chanoyns ount rien trespasse devers nostre dit seignur le Roi, par quai il deyuent perdre lour biens ou lour Eglise doit estre desherite. [No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions uncalendared, last File.*]

II.—ACCOUNT OF SIR ROBERT OF PEEBLES, CHAMBERLAIN OF SCOTLAND, FROM 26th JUNE 1328 TO 9th DECEMBER 1329.

Camerarius.

Edw. III. 1329. Calendar, No. 987.

Compotum Domini Roberti de Pebles camerarii Scocie redditum apud . . . . nono coram venerabili patre Domino Adam Dei gracia episcopo Brechynensi, cancellario . . . . de receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo sexto die Junii Anni gracie millesimo tresc. . . .

Receptum de burgis.

Idem onerat se de xvij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. receptis de prepositis burgi de Invernys. Et de xij ℔. xiiij ʃ. de prepositis burgi de Abirdene.

Edw. III. Et de xvij li. iiij s. j d. de prepositis burgi de Banf. Et de cxiiij s. de
——— prepositis burgi de Kynter. Et de cxviij s. ob. qd. de prepositis de
1329. Monros. Et de xv li. xviij s. xj d. de prepositis burgi de Donde. Et de lv s. j d. de prepositis de Strivelyn. Et de vij li. vj s. iij d. de prepositis de Ruthirglen. Et de v (?) li. iij s. de prepositis de Lanark. Et de xxxiij s. iij d. de prepositis burgi de Inverkethyn. Et de xij li. xix s. xj d. de prepositis de Hadyngton. Et de ix li. iiij s. viij d. de prepositis de Edenburgh. Et de xxij s. iij d. de prepositis de Are. Et de x li. viij s. vj d. de prepositis de Lithcu. Et de lxviij s. et 1 d de decimo denario burgi de Roxburgh non comparentis. Et de x li. v s. iiij d. de prepositis de Pebles. Et de lx s. de burgo de Fevyn non comparente. Et de vij li. receptis de prepositis burgi de Banf.

Summa huius recepte cl li. viij s. viij d. ob. et qd.

RECEPTUM DE CUSTUMARIIS.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{xx}iij^{xx}iiij li. xviij s. xj d. receptis de custumariis burgi de Abirdene. Et de iiij^{xx}v li. xvii s. iij d. de custumariis de Donde. Et de ciiij s. vj d. de custumariis de Strivelyn. Et de vij li. viij s. v d. de custumariis de Inverkethyn. Et de vij^{c}lij li. iiij s. vij d. de custumariis Berwici. Et de xxxvij li. x s. de custumariis de Lithqu. Et de cciiij^{xx}x . . . . v d. ob. de custumariis de Edenburgh. Et de xxix s. iij d. de custumariis de Monros. Et de iij^{xx}viij li. xv d. de custumariis de Perth.

Summa huius recepte m.viij lxi li. xiiij s. ix d. ob.

RECEPTUM DE CUSTUMARIIS ET BURGIS NON COMPARENTIBUS.

Idem onerat se de lxx s. de custumariis de Banff non comparentibus. Et de xij li. xj s. x d. receptis de burgo de Culan . . . . decimum denarium burgi de Culan.

Summa huius recepte xvj li. viij s. iij d.

RECEPTUM DE CONTRIBUCIONIBUS PRO PACE.

Idem onerat se de v^{c}xix li. xiij s. iiij d. receptis de vicecomite de Invernys, per compotum suum redditum de contribucione pacis. Et de liij li. iij s. iij d. ob. de vicecomite de Banf. Et de xlviij li. xviij d. ob. de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de cciiij^{xx}xviij li. x s. vij d. de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de cxlj li. xviij s. v d. ob. de vicecomite de Fortar. Et de xiij li. vij s. xj d. de ballivo de Kynros. Et de xix li. de vicecomite de Clacmannan. Et de iiij li. de ballivo de Kyngorn. Et de cclix li. ij s. de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de ccxix li. vij s. de vicecomite de Strivelyn. Et de clxxviij li. viij s. ij d. de vicecomite de Are. Et de iiij^{xx}iij li. xviij s. viij d. de vicecomite de Wygton. Et de cciiij^{xx}x li. vj s. viij d. de vicecomite de Dumfres. Et de cxxx li. de vicecomite de Pebles. Et de x li. de vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de ccclxxvj li. de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de cccxlvij li.

EDW. III. de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de cc ℔. iij ß. iiij d. de vicecomite
—— de Berwico. ~~Et de xxvij ℔. xiij ß. ij d. ob. de vicecomite de Strivelyn.~~
1329. ~~Et de lj ℔. vj ß. viij d. de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de xlviij ß. de vicecomite de Lanarke~~. Et de ccxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiijd d. de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de iij^{c}iiij ℔. xiiij ß. vj d. de vicecomite de Perth.

Summa huius recepte mmm.viij^{c}xviij ℔. viij ß. ix d. ob.

RECEPTUM DE VICECOMITIBUS.

Idem onerat se de cclxiij ℔. x ß. ij d. de vicecomite de Invernys. Et de clxij ℔. xj ß. x d. ob. de vicecomite de Banf. Et de iiij^{xx} ℔. xj ß. ixd. ob. de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de cclxxi ℔. ix ß. iiij d. de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de cx ℔. xix ß. vj d. de ballivo de Kynros. Et de xix ℔. xj ß. de vicecomite de Clacmannan. Et de clx ℔. xvij ß. x d. de vicecomite de Fyfe. Et de xlvj ℔. de vicecomite de Wygton. Et de cccxxv ℔. ij ß. xj d. ob. de vicecomite de Domfres. Et de cvij ℔. ij ß. ix d. ob. de vicecomite de Pebles. Et de xv ℔. ij ß. vij d. ob. de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de ccxxv ℔. viij ß. ix d. ob. de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de clvj ℔. xiij ß. vj d. receptis per compotum executorum quondam vicecomitis de Berwico. Et de xij ℔. per compotum Hugonis Giffard vicecomitis de Berwico succedentis. Et de xxvij ℔. xiij ß. ij d. ob. de vicecomite de Strivelyn. Et de lj ℔. vj ß. viij d. de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de xlviij ß. de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de ccxlvj d. de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de iiij^{c} ℔. lxxiiij ß. de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xxiiij ℔. receptis de vicecomite de Abirdene. Et de iiij ℔. de vicecomite de Edenburgh per relevium terre de Logton.

Summa huius recepte mm.vij^{c}xvj ℔. iiij ß. ob.

RECEPTUM DE WARDIS CASTRORUM.

Idem onerat se de iiij ℔. x ß. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Strivelyn. Et de vij ℔. v ß. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Domfres. Et de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Edenburgh. Et de xiiij ℔. xiij ß. viij d. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Berwico per compotum Hugonis Giffard. Et de x ℔. xviij ß. j d. ob. per compotum executorum vicecomitis precedentis. Et de xx ℔. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Roxburgh.

Summa huius recepte iiij^{xx}xij ℔. j d. ob.

RECEPTE VARIE DE CONTRIBUCIONE CLERI.

Idem onerat se de m.m.iiij^{c}lxvij ℔. receptis de abbate de Donfermelyn per compotum suum redditum apud scaccarium. Et de c ß. receptis de Johanne Logan clerico coquine. Et de xlij ℔. xix ß. de episcopatu Dunkeldensi. Et de xx ℔. de episcopatu Moraviensi. Et de xiij ℔. x ß. de episcopatu Breichynensi. Et de xv ß. de contribucione abbatis de Cupro. Et de viij ℔. de contribucione abbatis de Culros. Et de cc ℔. receptis per priorem Sancti Andree de contri-

Edw. III. baconie cleri apud ipsum deposita. Et de lx li. de abbate de Melros
—— per eandem contribucionem. Et de xxxvj li. receptis de contribucione
1329. episcopatus Galwydie. Et de lxv s. de arreragiis cuiusdam compoti
de temporalium episcopatus Glasguensis redditi apud Glasgu coram
Willelmo de Irwyn.

Summa huius recepte mm.viij^c lvj li. xiiij s.

VARIE RECEPTE.

Idem onerat se de xxiij s. j d. receptis per vendicionem victualium apud Berwicum. Et de lvj li. xv d. de feodo sigilli per cancellariam. Et de ccexxxiij li. vj s viii d. de contribucione burgorum de anno huius compoti. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. per vendicionem viginti celdrarum avene. Et de xvij li. xvij s. per vendicionem unius laste et duarum dacrarum et sex coriorum. Et de xxij li. xiij s. iiij d. per vendicionem unius laste sexdecim dacrarum et sex coriorum. Et de x li. per vendicionem triginta carcosiorum bouium. Et de xvj li per vendicionem viginti celdrarum ordei. Et de lx s. per vendicionem viginti strecorum. Et de xxiij li. xij s. per vendicionem ducentorum quatervigenti et septem multonum. Et de xl li. x s. per vendicionem quater centum sexaginta ovium. Et de lxx s. per vendicionem agnorum. Et de xxiiij li. receptis de quibusdam ballivis episcopi Sancti Andree ultimo defuncti in Laudonia per inquisicionem factam per camerarium. Et de xv li. receptis de decano de Gouery, et non plus, de bonis dicti episcopi, quia Alexander de Setoun respondit de eisdem. Et de xl s. per vendicionem unius dolii vini. Et de xvij s. per vendicionem residui cuiusdam dolii amissi. Et de xxxvj s. per vendicionem octo juvencorum. Et de v s. per vendicionem quinque vitulorum. Et de vij li. x s. per vendicionem viginti duorum carcosiorum bovinorum cum dimidio. Et de xx li. receptis de Alexandro de Seton per finem factam cum Rege pro introitu baronie de Lamlyniston. Et xlvij s. v d. per vendicionem duarum dacrarum coriorum et trium coriorum. Et de xj li. x. s. per eschaetam Alexandri de Bosville de bonis ipsius inventis in itinere camerarii ultimo tento apud Roxburgh. Et nichil hic per quinquaginta marcas per finem factam per episcopum Cathenensem, quia camerarius in proximo compoto suo onerabitur. Et nichil hic similiter per centum solidos debitos per Johannem de Trollehope sub oligacione in compoto camerarii apud Donbretan quia Rex dimisit ei.

Summa huius recepte vj^c xix li. viij s. j d.

Summa totalis recepte xij^m cxxvj li. vj s. ix d. ob. qd.

NOTA.—*Memorandum quod camerarius non onerauit se de vij li. xv d. de gaugeria de Edinburgh, nec de gangeria de Perth ad presens, et ideo onerabitur in proximo compoto.*[1] [*m. 1.*][2]

[*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{6}{1}$ $\frac{5}{6}$.]

[1] Words in italics scored out in MS.

[2] This roll is printed in full in Exchequer Rolls of Scotl., i. 203-46.

III.—ACCOUNTS OF CERTAIN SHERIFFS AND OTHER OFFICERS IN SCOTLAND; 1335–36.

Edw. III.

1335–36. Oct. 15–Sept. 29.

Calendar, No. 1214.

Compotus diversorum vicecomitum et ballivorum in partibus Scocie, videlicet comitatus Berewici, villarum de Edenburgh, Hadynton, et Lithcu et comitatus de Edenburgh, ville et comitatus de Rokesburgh, ville et comitatus de Dounfres, necnon custumariorum magne custume apud Edenburgh Rokesburgh et Dounfres. [*in dorso.*]

Compotus Eustachii de Makeswelle vicecomitis de Dunfres de exitibus eiusdem comitatus a xv die Octobris anno Regis E[dwardi] Tercii post conquestum nono usque Festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddit compotum de vj li. receptis de termino sancti Michaelis anno ix° de warda castri de Dunfres et non plus eo quod idem vicecomes nichil poterit inde levare de baronia de Stapelgorton que solebat reddere xx s. per annum ad eandem wardam, neque de baronia de Mallaynok que solebat reddere per annum xx s. ad dictam wardam. Et de xl s. receptis de alba firma baronie de Carlaverok ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes et non plus, eo quod Rex per cartam suam perdonavit Eustachio de Makeswelle tenenti baronie predicte, xx li. per annum quas reddi solebant de firma predicta, videlicet iiij die Decembris anno octavo. Et de xij s. receptis de consimili firma de terra de Barrendonan ad eosdem terminos. Et de x s. de consimili firma de terra de Alaynton ad eosdem terminos. Et de xij d. de eadem firma de Alisland ad eosdem terminos. Et de vj s. viij d. de eadem firma de Mossegate ad eosdem terminos. Et de iiij s receptis de eadem firma de medietate terre de Kelton que est Roberti de Kirkonwel, ad eosdem terminos. Et de iiij s. de eadem firma debitis de altera medietate eiusdem terre de Kelton, que est in manu Willelmi de Duresme ex dono Regis Scocie, non respondet, quia medietas illa iacuit vacua et nulla districcio inveniri potuit in eadem. De exitibus terre de Keldwode cum pertinentiis non respondet, quia Rex xv die Octobris anno ix° eam dedit et concessit prefato Eustachio habendam et tenendam sibi et heredibus suis, reddendo Regi unum espervarium sorum per annum, per breve Regis. De exitibus terre de Bourland cum pertinentiis non respondet, quia Rex dicto xv die Octobris eam dedit Ricardo de Colnhath habendam sibi et heredibus suis, reddendo Regi unum espervarium sorum per annum, per breve Regis. De exitibus ville de Kirkudbright in Galwithia a dicto xv die Octobris anno ix° usque viij diem Novembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex eam concessit Johanni Mareschal habendam et tenendam sibi et heredibus suis, quousque idem Rex sibi providerit alibi infra regnum Scocie de xx marcis terre habendam sibi et heredibus suis per breve,

Exc. III non respondet quia dicta villa fuit vasta per tempus huius compoti. De meta castri et quibusdam terris dominicis vocatis Kyngesholm
1275-76 apud Dunfres que solebant valere per annum lx s., non respondet ex causa predicta.

Summa totius ix li. xiij s. viij d.

Nove execucie:—De baronia de Dalswynton que fuit David comitis Atholie, ab ultimo die Novembris anno ix° quo die idem comes obiit, usque xix diem Marcii proximo sequentem, quo die Rex commisit custodiam baronie predicte Alexandro de Moubray pro xx marcis per annum, solvendis ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per manus suas proprias ad scaccarium Berewici, non respondet, quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. Et de c s. receptis de eadem baronia ad terminum Pentecostes. Et de ij s. receptis de exitibus cuiusdam terre vocate Aghencarn que fuit Willelmi le Blount, remanentis in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xiij s. iij d. de terra de Benneueryk que fuit episcopi Glasguensis que solebat valere xx marcis et que est in manu Regis racione vacacionis eiusdem episcopatus, videlicet pro termino Pentecostes proximo preterito. Et de v s. de firma de Alisland que fuit Johannis de Felton, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iij s. iiij d. receptis de exitibus terre que fuit Willelmi Belle que solebat valere xl s. per annum remanente in manu Regis occasione forisfacture predicte Willelmi. Et de xij d. de exitibus viij acrarum terre in Torthorald que fuerunt Johannis Belle, remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis. Et de xl s. receptis de exitibus baronie de Doresdere que fuit Cristiane de Gynes remanentis in manu Regis post mortem predicte Cristiane, eo quod heres eiusdem non est ius suum inde prosecuturus.

Summa istius viij li. iiij s. viij d.

De placitis et perquisitis comitatus ibidem non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti ut dicit.

De medietate baronie de Sennewhare que fuit Willelmi de Creghton, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Willelmi, que solebat valere tempore pacis c marcarum, non respondet, quia fuit vasta per tempus huius compoti. De quinque burgagiis in eadem villa que fuerunt Thome filii Thome Dikeson, que solebant valere tempore pacis xxj s. viij d., remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Thome, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre infra baroniam de Amesfeld que fuerunt Johannis de Dunbretane, in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, que solebant valere xl s. non [respondet] ex causa predicta. De baronia de Kirkmichel que fuit Philippi de Moubray defuncti qui eam tenuit in capite de Rege Scocie, reddendo ad wardam castri de Dunfres x s. per annum, et que solebat valere per annum c marcarum, a primo die

Edw. III. Marcii anno x°, quo die baronia illa capta fuit in manum Regis quousque ius eiusdem baronie inter Ancelmum de Gyses, qui unam 1335–36. sororum et heredum Johannis filii et heredis predicti Philippi duxit in uxorem, Robertum Gower, qui aliam sororem et heredem eiusdem Johannis, et David Mareschal, qui terciam sororem et heredem eiusdem Johannis, duxerunt in uxores, et Alexandrum de Moubray, discuciatur, usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, non respondet quia vasta. De baronia de Tynwald que fuit Petri de Middilton defuncti qui de Rege tenuit in capite per servicium reddendi x ß. ad wardam castri Regis de Dunfres, et solebat valere per annum xx ℔., a xx die Octobris usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, et remanente in manu Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem Petri, non respondet ex causa predicta. De quadam terra in Kirkandres Pozton que fuit Willelmi de Gardino et que solebat valere per annum viij ℔. remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Glenkarn que fuit Patricii comitis, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis, et que solebat valere xlvj marcarum, non respondet ex causa predicta.

Summa tocius recepti xvij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫.

Et in vadiis unius hominis custodientis prisones ibidem, capientis i ₫. per diem per tempus huius compoti, videlicet per cccl dies, xxix ß. ij ₫. Et sic debet xvj ℔. ix ß. ij ₫., quos solvit et quietus est. [*m. 1.*]

Compotus Gervasii Avenel et Willelmi Malkynson, Johannis Smerles, et Johannis le Lang, ballivorum burgi de Dunfres, a dicto xv die Octobris usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddunt compotum de firma ville de Dounfres de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes ultimo preteritis, de ix ℔. xvij ß. viij d. Et de ij ß. exeuntibus de burgagio Willelmi Malkynson in eodem burgo, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii Laghlan et Johannis Mounville per tempus predictum. De xvj denariis annui redditus exeuntibus de quodam tenemento Willelmi Malkynson in villa predicta, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gilberti de la Haye, et viij ₫. redditus exeuntis de tenemento Gilberti le Smyth in eadem villa, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Gilberti, non respondent, quia dicta duo tenementa jacent vasta per tempus huius compoti. De j tenemento in eodem burgo remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis Patricii, non respondent, quia dictum tenementum fuit vastum per tempus huius compoti.

Summa tocius recepte, x ℔. xij ₫., quos solverunt super compotum suum et quieti sunt.

Edw. III. Compotus Willelmi Malkynson et Johannis Smerles collectorum
—— nove custume apud Dounfres a xv° die Octobris a° ix° usque
1335–36. festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddunt compotum de vij ŝ. xi d. receptis de eadem custuma per tempus predictum.

Summa vij ŝ. xi d., quos solverunt apud Berewicum, xij die Septembris anno x sine acquietacione et quieti sunt. [*m. 1, dorso.*]

Compotus Willelmi de Felton vicecomitis de Rokesburgh a xv° die Octobris anno regni Regis E[dwardi] Tercii post conquestum nono, usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

De castro de Rokesburgh non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. Et de x ŝ. receptis de pomario ibidem quod ad xx ŝ. extenditur per annum et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. Et de xxxiiij ℔. x ŝ. receptis de warda castri ibidem ad festa Purificacionis Beate Marie et Sancti Jacobi, et non plus, eo quod xiij ℔. vj ŝ. viij d. qui debentur ad eandem wardam de vicecomitatu de Lanark non possunt levari, eo quod vicecomitatus ille est de guerra, et similiter extra dominium domini nostri Regis. Et vj ℔. xiij ŝ. iiij d. debiti ad eandem wardam de baronia de Lynton non possunt levari quia dicta baronia est in manu Regis. Et lx ŝ. debiti ad eandem wardam de Brokesmouth, non possunt levari quia est in manu Regis. De villa de Edenham juxta Rokesburgh que fuit de dominicis castri predicti, non respondet eo quod Rex xx die Augusti anno x° dictam villam concessit Radulpho de Neville habendam et tenendam eidem Radulpho et heredibus suis per breve Regis. De terris et tenementis in Ledelesdalle que fuerunt Willelmi de Soules, non respondet, eo quod dictus Radulphus de Neville tenet custodiam medietatis dictarum terrarum usque legitimam etatem heredis Johannis de Kethe qui sororem et unam heredum predicti Willelmi duxit in uxorem, de dono Regis Scocie, et eam tenuit antequam Rex Anglie feoffatus fuit de comitatu de Rokesburgh, et Willelmus de Waremne tenet aliam medietatem in feodo de dono dicti Regis Scocie, et eam tenuit diu ante feoffamentum predictum. Et de viij ŝ. de placitis et perquisitis comitatus per tempus huius compoti.

Summa istius xxxv ℔. viij ŝ.

Villa de Rokesburgh.

Burgus de Rokesburgh :—Idem respondet de xvij ŝ. iiij d. de libera firma burgi de Rokesburgh ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de vj ℔. xiij ŝ. iiij d. de tolneo mercati nundinarum et aliorum minutorum proficuorum dicte ville, et non plus, eo quod Rex xxvij die Marcii anno x° concessit Alano Shepeherd officium et profectum tolsuturarum infra villam predictam, qui quidem profectus solebat

EDW. III. valere per annum, c ß., per breve Regis. Et de vj ß. viij d. de secta
—— ville predicte debita ad molendinum Regis eiusdem ville, et non plus
1335–36. eo quod molendinum illud dirutum est et vastum. De xj ß. vj d. receptis de stallagio ville de Rokesburgh per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De vij ß. de amerciamentis curie burgi predicti per tempus predictum.

Summa istius viij lī. xv. ß. x. d.

Nova custuma. Idem respondet de vij lī. receptis de exitibus nove custume eiusdem ville per manus Willelmi de Bosville, Alani de Myndrum et Andree Homel, collectorum eiusdem quos iidem collectores receperunt de Galfrido de Wandeford. Et de ij ß. receptis de exitibus eiusdem custume per manus eorundem.

Summa vij lī. ij ß.

Summa totalis exituum ville et custume predicte, xv lī. xvij ß. x d.

De manerio de Sprouston quod est Henrici de Bellomonte a x° die Octobris quo die captum fuit in manu Regis usque x diem Aprilis antequam manum Rex inde amoveret, per breve Regis, non respondet, quia exitus inde medio tempore percepti restituuntur per idem breve. De quibusdam terris in Clifton Merebotle que fuerunt Willelmi Ailmer, que ad xij lī. x ß. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Willelmi, non respondet quia vaste totaliter. Et de x ß. de quibusdam tenementis in Langneuton que ad xx lī. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Soules, et non plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis infra baroniam de Caveres que ad xx ß. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Thome de Roulwode, respondet [de] vj ß. viij d. per tempus predictum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de lx ß. de exitibus ville de Tochenside que ad xx marcas extenditur per annum, existentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Kethe, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xv ß. de exitibus ville de Cheshelme, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, existentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Cheshelme, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xij ß. de quibusdam tenementis in Borthewyk et Myntowe, que ad xlvj ß. viij d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti le Barber, et non plus, quia tenementa in Myntowe jacent vasta. De vij ß. x d. de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Swyneshede que ad xl marcas extenduntur per annum, existentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, qui eam (*sic*) tenuit ut dotem uxoris sue, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xviij d. de tenementis in Veteri Rokesburgh que ad xl ß. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Stephani Fourbour, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De baronia de Lynton respondet de lxix ß. xj d. de exitibus eiusdem baronie receptis de termino Pente-

Edw. III. [illegible] et non plus quia dicta baronia penit vasta ad terminum Sancti Martini, ita quod nichil potuit inde levari ante dictum terminum
1327-28. Pentecostes. De terris [illegible] de Yetham-Naym que ad x li. extenduntur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Monte Alto, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per idem tempus. De quibusdam tenementis in Rikelton que ad x marcas extenduntur per annum existentibus [in manu] Regis nomine custodie terre [illegible] Gilberti de Rikelton, non respondet quia vasta. De quibusdam tenementis in Langneuton que fuit (*sic*) Roberti Senescalli Scocie, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Roberti, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari ex causa predicta, ultra xx s. ad wardam castri superius allocatos. De quibusdam tenementis in Makeston que ad c s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Senescalli, respondet de xxiij s. Et de xx s. receptis de quibusdam tenementis in Chambrelein-Neuton existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndeseye, et non plus ex causa predicta. De maneriis de Lilleself, Alnecrom, et Askirk, que sunt de temporalibus episcopatus Glasguensis, non respondet eo quod Rex xiiij die Octobris anno ix° eas concessit abbatibus de Melros et Neubotle habendas quousque quinquaginta libras de exitibus eorundem maneriorum per racionabilem extentam inde faciendam levaverint per breve Regis. Et de vij li. vj s. viij d. receptis de 'gersums' tenentium earundem, tempore prime capcionis in manum Regis. De terris que fuerunt Andree de Grey in predicto comitatu, existentibus in manu Regis nomine custodie, non respondet ex causa predicta. De manerio de Hoton quod fuit Andree de Moravia, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem respondet de xxxi s. x d. de termino Pentecostes.

Summa istius xx li. iiij s. vj d.

Idem respondet de lxxiij s. receptis de xxi quarteriis avene de bonis Henrici de Prendergest felonis. Et de viij s. receptis de uno bove de bonis eiusdem Henrici. Et de iiij li. receptis de xij vaccis de catallis diversorum felonum. Et de iiij s. de ij bollis frumenti de catallis Walteri filij Godi. Et de lvij s. iij d. receptis de duabus vaccis et xj 'stirkys' receptis de coronatore de Tevydale de catallis diversorum felonum.

Summa xj li. iij s. iiij d.

Summa totalis exituum comitatus lxvj li. xv s. x d.

Summa totalis exituum comitatus et ville de Rokesburgh et magne custume, iiij^{xx}ij li. xiij s. viij d. quos solvit super compotum suum et quietus est. [m. 7.]

Edw. III. —— 1335–36. Oct. 15–Sept. 29.

Compotus Roberti de Tughale vicecomitis de Berewico super Twedam a xv^mo^ die Octobris anno regni Regis E[dwardi] Tercii post conquestum nono usque [festum] Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem de exitibus eiusdem comitatus.

De xxx li. redditus quas comes Marchie solebat reddere ad wardam castri de Berewico super Twedam, non respondet, quia terre et tenementa que fuerunt eiusdem comitis devenerunt ad manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, et quod pars earundem terrarum et tenementorum est in manu Regis ex causa predicta, et residuum earundem terrarum et tenementorum est in manibus diversorum, videlicet Thome de Bradstan, Mauricii de Berkeley, Radulphi de Neville, Antonii de Lucy, et aliorum. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia de Upsethlyngton ad eandem wardam. De xl s. redditus debitis ad wardam predictam de baronia de Hilton, non respondet, ad presens, eo quod baronia illa est vasta et nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De xl s. redditus debitis ad eandem wardam de baronia de Langeton quam Radulphus de Neville tenet de dono Regis Scocie, non respondet, quia Rex xxvj die Januarii anno x° per breve de privato sigillo suo perdonavit eidem Radulpho xj li. x s. Regi debitos ad wardam castri Berewici de anno x° pro terris et tenementis suis in comitatu Berewici. Et de xxvj s. viij d. receptis de duabus partibus baronie de Sempring ad eandem wardam, et non plus, eo quod tercia pars eiusdem baronie est in manu Regis, videlicet due partes eiusdem tercie partis racione minoris etatis heredis Roberti de Caldecotes, et tercia pars eiusdem tercie partis per forisfacturam Roberti de Thomaston. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia de Foulden ad eandem wardam. Et de lx s. receptis de baronia de Bonkhill ad wardam predictam. De xl s. provenientibus de baronia de Morthington ad wardam predictam a predicto xv° die Octobris usque xxvj diem Novembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex concessit Johanni de Denum ad terminum vite sue eosdem xl s. per breve Regis, non respondet quia nullus terminus solucionis eiusdem redditus accidit infra idem tempus.

Summa viij li. vj s. viij d.

De villa de Edrington cum bracinis et serviciis bondagiorum non respondet quia Rex x° die Octobris anno ix° concessit villam illam et piscariam de Edermouth simul cum molendino de Edryngton, Willelmo de Presfen habendas sibi et heredibus suis per breve Regis, de Anglia prefato vicecomiti directum. De terra de Latham per tempus huius compoti respondet de xviij s. de herbagio et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. Et de xxiiij s. de terra de Bondyngton per tempus huius compoti, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de viij s. de viij acris terre ibidem affirmatis Johanni Page.

Summa l s.

De c s. redditus debitis ad wardam castri de Dunbarre, provenientis

Edw III. de terra de Poulworth, quam Radulphus de Neville tenet, iiij li. x s.
——— proventientibus de Est Gerdon, West Gerdon, et Melnstanes, quas
1335-36 idem Radulphus tenet de domo Regis Scocie, qui quidem redditus per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis in manu Regis existunt, non respondet quia perdonantur prefato Radulpho per breve de privato sigillo superius allocatum. Et de x s. debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de Greyden. Et de x s. de eadem warda pro terra de Baxtanden. Et de x s. de eadem warda pro quarta parte de Morsynden. Et de x s. de eadem warda provenientibus de terra de Halsynton. Et de xij s. xj d. de eadem, provenientibus de villa de Home, et non plus, eo quod magna pars eiusdem ville est in manu Regis. Et memorandum quod solebant reddi pro villa de Home ad eandem xl s. De xx s. de warda predicta provenientibus de terra de Ellom, xx s. de eadem warda provenientibus de terra de Buterden, x s. de eadem warda provenientibus de Blakburn, x s. de eadem warda provenientibus de Dumglas, iiij s. de eadem warda provenientibus de Edmersden, ij s. provenientibus de terra Nicholai filii Gilberti juxta Edmersden, ij s. provenientibus de terra Thome Harcars juxta Edmersden, xx s. provenientibus de terra de Dyngton, iiij s. de terra de Comerycle, iiij s. de terra Alani de Wynscheles in Lambermor, iiij s. provenientibus de terra Patricii Harcas apud Harcas, xx s. provenientibus de Rutlawe, x s. provenientibus de terra de Quinkerstanes, x s. de villa de Halliburton, iiij s. de terra Willelmi de Malkarston, debitis ad wardam dicti castri de Dunbarre per tempus huius compoti, non respondet quia omnes terre et tenementa fuerunt vaste per tempus huius compoti, ita quod nichil potuit inde levari. De xl s. redditus per annum debitis ad wardam castri predicti de terra de Kellawe non respondet, quia dicta terra est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia. De x s. debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de Sisterpeth, que est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de Dunbarre. Et de xx s. debitis ad eandem wardam de West Nesbit. Et de xx s. de eadem warda de Withousom. De xl s. debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de Letham que fuit Johannis de Letham, et que post mortem eiusdem Johannis ad manus dicti comitis devenit nomine custodie, quam quidem custodiam idem comes concessit Gilberto Heryng et uxori sue, qui quidem Gilbertus obiit jamdiu est elapsum, post mortem cuius, uxor sua dictam custodiam concessit Roberto de Maners qui eam nunc tenet, non respondet ad presens, eo quod dictus ponitur in respectum quousque discuciatur utrum idem redditus solvi debeat racionabiliter durante custodia predicta, necne.

Summa iiij li. xij s. xj d.

De duabus partis cum tercie partis ville de Sempryng remanentibus in manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis Roberti de Caldecotes per tempus huius compoti, respondet de vij s. vj d. receptis de tribus tenentibus ibidem de termino Pentecostes. Et de ij s. vj d. receptis de v cotagiis ibidem, de eodem termino. De tercia parte tercio

Edw. III. partis eiusdem ville remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
—— Roberti de Thomaston, respondet de iij s. vj d. de vij acris ibidem.
1335–36. De manerio de Erceldon, quod fuit dicti comitis Marchie, quod tempore pacis valere solebat xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d., remanente in manu Regis a dicto xv die Octobris usque xij^m diem Septembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex concessit Antonio de Lucy manerium illud, tenendum sibi et heredibus suis per breve Regis, respondet de iiij li. xj s. v d. receptis de exitibus eiusdem manerii per idem tempus. De manerio de Birkenside quod fuit Johannis de Dunbarre, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, a predicto xv die Octobris usque xij diem Septembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex concessit prefato Antonio manerium predictum ad terminum quatuor annorum, reddendo liij s. iiij d. per annum, respondet de xx s. de exitibus eiusdem manerij et non plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis in Derchestre, que fuerunt eiusdem Johannis, et que ad xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. tempore pacis extenduntur per annum, respondet de ix s. iiij d. de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus ex causa predicta. De villa de Kellawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia per tempus huius compoti, non respondet quia vasta per idem tempus. De villa de Wederburn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Andree, que oneratur in xx marcis per annum solvendis ad Domum Dei de Berewico, non respondet, quia nichil valet ultra predictum redditum. De villa de Colbrandespeth cum le Sheles, que fuerunt dicti comitis Marchie, in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis, non respondet quia vaste per tempus huius compoti. De terra Alani de Wyndesheles infra dominium de Cokeburn, que fuit eiusdem Alani, remanente in manu Regis, non respondet quia vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Edmersden remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non respondet quia vasta. De terra Roberti Broun in Blakeburn supra moram, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte ville de Ellom, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Keth, non respondet[1] .... De medietate ville de Aldhampstok remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam[1] .... non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra Ade Tunnok in Aldh[1] .... per forisfacturam eiusdem non respondet ex causa predicta. De .... in villa ....[1] per forisfacturam Johannis de Haliburton non respondet[1] .... [*m. 3*] .... De villa de Cranshawes, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Clifard [Olifard ?] respondet de viij s. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate ville de Raghburn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Swynton, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tenementis que fuerunt Ade de Edyngton in Edyngton, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem a predicto xv die Octobris usque xxviij diem

[1] Torn away.

Edw. III. —— 1331–2. Item quod dicit [illegible] Ricardo de Thirlewall predictas terras [illegible] et herediibus suis, non respondet quia vaste per idem tempus. De medietate unius carucate terre in Letham, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non respondet quia vasta. De terra in Home remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Isabelle Mally, et que valent c s. per annum, non respondet quia vaste per idem tempus. De quibusdam terris in eadem villa, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii Johannis de Home et Christiane uxoris eius, et que ad iiij li. viij s. viij d. extenduntur per annum, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De terra in eadem villa remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que fuit Willelmi de Home, et que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, non respondet ex causa predicta. De xj bovatis terre in Wytosum cum molendino eiusdem, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Rammeseye, non respondet quia vaste. De medietate unius carucate terre in Letham que fuerunt (*sic*) eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Dunglas, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis de Pebles, non respondet eo quod Thomas de Inverpeffri qui tenet illam per commissionem Regis, nichil potuit inde levare per idem tempus propter destruccionem guerre. De terra de Whitelay seu quadraginta solidatis terre in Moriston, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti Senescalli Scocie, non respondet ex causa predicta. Et de ij s. receptis de villa de Parva Swynton existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Swynton, et non plus ex causa predicta.

Summa vij li. iiij s. iij d.

Et de viij s. iij d. receptis de quadam custuma apud Upsetelyngton eidem Regi annuatim ibidem debita, xiij s. iiij d.

Summa xiij s. iiij d.

Catalla forisfacta :—Et de cv s. viij d. receptis de xii vaccis de catallis forisfactis per manus Johannis Banastre coronatoris in comitatu Berewici. Et de xx s. receptis de xx bidentibus de 'wayf' precium cuiuslibet xij d. Et de xxxi s. levatis de quibusdam averiis tentine 'wayf' venditis. Et de vj s. viij d. de uno jumento veteri.

Summa viij li. ij s. viij d.

Bona et catalla forisfacta :—Et de iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. receptis de fructibus ecclesie de Legardwod domino Regi forisfacte per rebellionem abbatis de Passeleto.

Summa iiij li. xiij s. iiij d.

Et de xx s. de perquisitis comitatus per tempus huius compoti.

Summa xx s.

Summa totalis xxxvij li. iiij s. ij d. Inde allocantur dicto vice-

Edw. III. comiti pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti, ix li. xiij. s. Item
—— allocantur ei pro decapitacione x felonum, l s., videlicet pro qualibet
1335-36. decapitacione, v s. Et solvit per manus diversorum xxvj li. xix s. ix d. Et sic debet cxiiij s. ix. d. quos solvit super compotum suum et sic eque. [*m. 3, dorso.*]

Compotus Johannis de Stryvelyn vicecomitis de Edenburgh a xiij^mo^ die Octobris anno regni Regis E[dwardi] tercii post conquestum nono usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem de exitibus et proficuis eiusdem comitatus.

De mota castri de Edenburgh cum quadam placea vocata Warda ibidem, que solebat valere xiij s. iiij d., quodam pomario ibidem, quod solebat valere xiij s. iiij d., seu quodam gardino sub castro ex parte australi eiusdem castri per tempus huius compoti quod solebat valere xij d., non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. Et de xx s. annui redditus receptis de terra de Overmeryhampston, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de viij s. receptis de terra de Kambron ad dictos terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de v s. de terra de Ballokland ad eosdem terminos. De terra de Hoserland non respondet hic quia est infra burgum de Edenburgh. Et de vj s. viij d. annui redditus exeuntis de duabus bovatis terre in Clarbaston ad eosdem terminos. Et de ix s. iiij d. receptis de terminis supradictis de medietate unius carucate terre in Craumond que fuit magistri Willelmi de Craumond, et que per forisfacturam Laurencii de Craumond in manu Regis existit. Et de iij s. iiij d. de quodam annuo redditu exeunte de terra Willelmi le Frenshe in Craumond. Et de xij d. de seriantia de Craumond ad terminum Sancti Martini et non plus propter destruccionem guerre, quia nulla districcio potuit inveniri per tempus huius compoti. Et de xvj d. de redditu unius libre piperis ad terminum Sancti Martini ibidem. De xij capitibus sagittarum barbatarum ibidem, precii xij d., non respondet ex causa predicta. De quadam terra que fuit carpentaria juxta castrum et quod solebat valere liij s. iiij d. per annum, non respondet quia dicta terra iacet vasta ex causa predicta. Et de iij s. iiij d. annui redditus exeuntis de terra magistri Willelmi de Craumond in Craumond ad eosdem terminos. De duabus carucatis terre in Craumond de dominicis Regis, que solebant valere viij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet celdre xx s., viij celdras brasei ordei, videlicet xiiij bollas pro celdra, precium celdre i marca, et xvj celdras avene, videlicet, xiiij bollas pro celdra, precium celdre v s. iiij d., respondet de lxiij s. ix d. pro una celdra et dimidio frumenti, et una celdra et dimidio brasei ordei, et ij celdris et dimidio avene, provenientibus de terra predicta et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lxvj s. viij d. receptis de molendino ibidem quod solebat valereviij marcas per annum et iij celdras farine avene, precium cuiuslibet xiij. s. iiij d., et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iij s. vj receptis de bracina ibidem que solebat valere xiij s.

Edw. III. iij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de v ŝ. de piscaria ibidem que extenditur sic per annum. De vj ŝ. qui solebant reddi per annum pro
1[illegible]-36 focali Regis et xxxvj gallinis, precium iij ŝ. qui solebant reddi de tribus carucatis terre in Craumond, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De una carucata terre in dicta villa de Craumond que vocatur Hundgreneland, que solebat valere per annum xx bollas frumenti, precium bolle xv d., xx bollas farine avene, precium bolle x d., iij celdras brasei ordei, mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre xij ŝ. iij d., viij celdras avene mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre v ŝ. iij d., respondet de liij. ŝ. iiij d. de eadem terra per tempus huius compoti et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Laurenston que solebat valere per annum tempore Regis Alexandri iiij celdras et dimidium frumenti, precium cuiuslibet celdre xx ŝ., iiij celdras et dimidium brasei ordei precium cuiuslibet xiij ŝ. iiij d., ix celdras avene, precium cuiuslibet v ŝ. iiij d., respondet de lj ŝ. viij d. de exitibus terre predicte per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De ij s. qui solebant reddi pro focali Regis, et de xij d. pro xij gallinis, precium cuiuslibet i d., non respondet quia nichil inde potuit levari per idem tempus. De villa de Morhous que solebat reddere per annum iiij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx ŝ., iiij celdras brasei ordei mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet xiij ŝ. iiij d., viij celdras avene mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet v ŝ. iiij d., respondet de xvii ŝ. ix d. ob. de exitibus ville predicte, et non plus ex causa predicta. De ij ŝ. qui solebant reddi pro focali Regis ibidem, et de xij d. pro xij gallinis, non respondet ex causa predicta. De quatuor carucatis terre in villa de Dene, que solebant reddere per annum xvj celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx ŝ., xxiiij celdras brasei ordei mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet xiij ŝ. iiij d., respondet de cxvij s. viij d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus et non plus ex causa predicta. De viij ŝ. pro focali Regis, et de iiij ŝ. pro xlviij gallinis, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. De duabus carucatis terre in Ennerleth que solebant reddere per annum viij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx ŝ., viij celdras brasei ordei, precium cuiuslibet xiij ŝ. iiij d., xvj celdras avene, precium et mensure ut supra, respondet de xxxiiij ŝ. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre et dimidio in Dalry que solebant valere per annum tempore pacis ix celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx ŝ., xviij celdras brasei ordei, precium cuiuslibet xiij ŝ. iiij d., respondet de xiij ŝ. iiij d. de termino Sancti Martini de exitibus earundem de termino Pentecostes, et non plus respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre in Liberton que solebant valere per annum tempore predicto, x celdras frumenti, x celdras brasei ordei, x celdras avene, precium cuiuslibet ut supra, respondet de cxvj ŝ. viij d. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum. Et de vj ŝ. pro focali Regis, seu de ij ŝ. pro xxiiij gallinis de certo redditu ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De

EDW. III. 1335–36. molendino ibidem quod solebat valere tempore predicto c ß., respondet de lviij ß. iiij d. de exitibus eiusdem per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De bracina ibidem que solebat valere tempore predicto per annum xiij ß. iiij d., respondet de iij ß. iiij d. de termino Pentecostes de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De prato ibidem, videlicet xxx acris quod solebat valere per annum, c ß. tempore predicto, non respondet quia fuit destructum per hostem Regis Anglie. De duabus carucatis terre in Merkampston que solebant valere tempore predicto xij ℔. per annum, respondet de x ß.[1] De mora de Pentland, que solebat valere in herbagio per annum xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. respondet de vj ℔ xiij ß. iiij d. de termino Sancti Martini et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. De lxj ß. iiij d. annui redditus liberorum tenencium in terra de Westhalle infra baroniam de Rathew non respondet quia nulla districcio potuit inveniri per tempus huius compoti. Et de l ß. annui redditus de terra de Kynpond infra baroniam predictam, receptis de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iiij ℔. annui redditus de terra de Halton infra eandem baroniam, receptis de terminis predictis. De xij d. de fabrina de Rathew non respondet ex causa predicta. De iiij^{or} carucatis terre et dimidio de terris dominicis ibidem que solebant valere tempore predicto xij ℔., respondet de iiij ℔. xvj ß. viij d. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De iiij^{or} carucatis terre de dominicis terris in Bondyngton infra baroniam predictam que solebant valere per annum tempore predicto xij ℔., respondet de cx ß. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De iiij^{or} carucatis terre dominice in Norton que solebant valere xiij ℔. xj ß. viij d. respondet de c ß. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lx ß. de proficuo molendini dicte baronie, quod solebat valere x ℔. et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij d. de bracina ibidem que solebat valere vj ß. viij d. de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de lvij ℔. xviij ß. x d. ob. receptis de warda castri de Edenburgh ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie pro toto anno, videlicet pro constabulariis de Edenburgh, Hadington, et Lithcu, et non plus, eo quod non potuit levare iiij ß. del Whitlawe in baronia de Curry, xx ß. de Caldore, xl ß. de Lastalrik, xx ß. de Brade, iiij ß. de Cranston-Ridel, viij ß. de Wogrym, vj ß. viij d. de Logton, xvj ß. viij d. de Glencrosk, xx ß. de Liberton, x ß. de Gilberdeston, xx ß. de Neuton. Et memorandum, quod de predicta warda castri debent levari infra constabulariam de Edenburgh xxxiiij ℔. ij ß. viij d. Et infra constabulariam de Hadyngton, xxx ℔. Et infra constabulariam de Lithcu, vij ℔. v ß. vj d. ob. Et sic deficuit xl ß. de dicta warda de Hadyngton contenti in extenta facta Regis que quidem extenta facta fuit per errorem.

Summa istius cxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. ob. [*m. 4.*]

[1] Originally 'non respondet quia vaste et totaliter destructe.' Not clear which is to stand.

Constabularia de Hadyngton.

Exw. III. Idem vicecomes respondet de iij ŝ. iiij d. receptis de herbagio in terris dominicis de Lufnok que solebant valere xx marcas et non plus
1332-33. ex causa predicta. Et de xliij s. vj d. de exitibus terrarum dominicarum del Bernes, que solebant valere xx li. et non plus ex causa predicta. De ij s. iiij d. annui redditus et unius libre piperis ibidem, respondet de iij d. de Lufnok de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vj d. del Milnehat. Et de vj d. del Hennestrother. Et de xvj d. receptis de una libra piperis de redditu de Eamfeld. De uno tenemento in Hadyngton non respondet eo quod ballivi burgi predicti sunt inde responsuri. De villa de Elstanford que solebat valere per annum xx li., non respondet, eo quod Johannes de Barnby eam tenet et tenuit de dono Regis Scocie antequam Rex Scocie feoffaverat Regem Anglie de comitatibus Berewici, Edenburgh, Rokesburgh, Pebles, et Duntres. De bracina de Nodref cum cimino fori, que solebat valere per annum ix ŝ. vj. d., non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti.

Summa xx ŝ. v d.

Constabularia de Lithcu.

Idem vicecomes respondet de xxxvj ŝ. viij d. de exitibus iiij^{or} carucatarum terre dominice de Kynkavyl que solebant valere tempore pacis per annum xxij li., excepta xl s. monialibus de Manwell annuatim inde debitis, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xliij ŝ. iiij d. de terra del Bernes per tempus predictum, que solebat valere tempore pacis x li., de quibus dicte moniales percipere solebant annuatim xx ŝ. Et de xi ŝ viij d. del Galowehilles per tempus predictum. Et de iij ŝ. iiij d. de exitibus de William Crag' de tempore predicto et [non] plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Ovenland que in extenta nominatur Domland, que solebat valere lx ŝ., non respondet, quia nulla destruccio (*sic*) potuit inveniri per tempus huius compoti. Et de ij ŝ. vj d. de pomario ibidem de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xv d. de annuo redditu de Fotelcroft de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vij li. de terra de Ednoref per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de c ŝ. de terra de Balbardi que ad c ŝ. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de ix li. xiiij ŝ. de terra de Bathket que ad xvij marcas extenditur per annum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iiij li. de terra de Balbaglagh que ad c ŝ. extenditur per annum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iij li. vj ŝ. viij d. de terra del Inche que ad c ŝ. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij li. xiij ŝ. iiij d. de terra de Blakeburn que ad xiij marcas extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de ix li. de terra de Loghtillok que ad x li. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xj li. xiij ŝ. iiij d. de terra de Dromcros que ad xx

EDW. III. —— 1335–36. marcas extenditur per annum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xxviij ß. iiij d. de terra de Echeston, que ad xxxiij ß. iiij. d. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xx ß. xj d. de medietate ville de Cousland, que ad xxxiii ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xvij ß. ij d. ob. de medietate ville de Ricardston, que extenditur per annum ad xiij marcas, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de liij ß. iiij d. de molendino et bracina de Baket que ad eandem summam extenduntur per annum. De xxx ß. i d. ob. annui redditus diversorum libere tenencium, et redditu trium capitum sagittarum barbatarum ibidem, precium iij d., per tempus predictum. De x ß. de Caribre de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de x ß. de Balormy de ij terminis. Et de obolo de Hildeclive de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de obolo de Bunside de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vi ß. viij d. de Torbane de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. De arcis anguillarum que ad xviij ß. extenduntur per annum, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De j pari calcarium precium vj d. Et de i libra cumini precium i d. ob., non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De lxvj ß. viij d. qui solebant reddi Regi pro litera de iij carucatis terre de Craumond, una carucata terre de Laurenston, una carucata terre del Morhous, iiij^{or} carucatis terre del Dene, ij carucatis terre de Ene[r]-lith, ij carucatis terre et dimidio de Dalry, ij carucatis terre de Merihampston, et ij carucatis terre in Liberton, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De villa de Lastalrik, que fuit Johannes de Lastalrik et que ad xl ℔. extenditur per annum,—villa de Nethe[r]goger que fuit eiusdem Johannis et que ad xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum,—villa de Mountlouthian que ad x ℔. extenditur per annum, que fuerunt (*sic*) Johannis, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Johannis, a predicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno ix^{o} usque xx diem Maij proximo sequentem, antequam liberare fecit per breve Regis Hugoni de Frene custodi omnium terrarum et tenementorum que [fuerunt] prefati Johannis, habendas usque legitimam etatem heredis eiusdem per breve Regis, non respondet quia nulli fuerunt exitus predictarum villarum per idem tempus. De villa de Dodyngston que fuit Willelmi de Frisshelay, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, et que ad xxij marcas extenditur per annum per tempus huius compoti, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus.

Summa lxxiij ℔. ij ß. ix d.

NOVE ESCAETE.

De quadam terra vocata Frankissheland que fuit Thome de

Edw. III Swayneston defuncti qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, non
1335-36. respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De baronia de Leghtwood que fuit Thome del Haye militis, qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie a dicto xv die Octobris anno ix^o^ usque vij diem Septembris proximo sequentem, antequam liberaret baroniam illiam Willelmo filio et heredi predicti Thome per breve Regis respondet [de] vj ℔. vj s. viij d. receptis de eadem baronia ad terminum Sancti Martini. De baronia de Cousland, Rosselyn, et Pentland, que fuerunt Johannis de Sancto Claro et que remanebant in manu Regis a dicto xv die Octobris anno ix^o^ usque xxviij diem Januarii proximo sequentem, antequam liberaret custodiam dictarum terrarum Galfrido de Moubray per breve Regis, non respondet, quia exitus inde medio tempore recepti restituuntur per idem breve. De quadam terra vocata Nakedese que fuit Willelmi Olifaunt, qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compoti, et que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de v s. de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De dimidio carucate terre in Clarbaston que fuerunt (*sic*) Willelmi de Craumond defuncti qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie et que ad lx s. extenditur per annum, respondet de x s. de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra del Southous que fuit Elisabethe de Dodyngston et que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Elizabethe non respondet, quia nulli fuerunt exitus ex causa predicta. De tercia parte terre del Westhalle que fuit Johannis Chaunceller ut de jure Mariote uxoris sue a xij die Novembris anno ix^o^, quo die terra illa capta fuit in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Johannis usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, que quidem terra extenditur ad lxxiij s. iiij d., respondet de vj s. viij d. de exitibus terre predicte per idem tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de lviij s. iiij d. de baronia de Glencrosk existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, et que ad xiij ℔. xvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum. De villa [de] Ester Glencrosk existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Levenax, et que ad xx ℔. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de xiij s. x d. receptis ibidem ad terminum Sancti Martini, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Aghendini capta in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Clifland ab ultimo die Novembris usque festum Sancti Michaelis, et que ad xl s. extenditur per annum respondet de xx s. per idem tempus. De terra del Hill, que fuit Gilberti Edger, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Gilberti et que ad c s. extenditur per annum non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Killeberton que est escaeta Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis

EDW. III. Cissoris et que ad iiij ℔. vi ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, non
—— respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti.
1335–36. [*m. 4, dorso.*]

De terra de Whitlaw existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Douglas et que ad liij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De baronia de Redhall existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meyners, et que ad xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de termino Sancti Martini de xx ß., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Bonalyn existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Annabille de Meigners et que ad vij ℔. viij ß. ix d. extenditur per annum, respondet de lv ß. x d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Colmanston, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Alexandri de Meignes et que ad lxvj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De tercia parte unius carucate terre in Colmanston existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, et que ad xxxiij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Lanyn que ad xx ℔. per annum extenditur, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Fiff, respondet de xxvj ß. viij d., de exitibus eiusdem per idem tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Cragcrok que ad vi ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xxi ß. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Ewerland que ad xx ß. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Ewer, respondet de v ß. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De una bovata terra que ad vj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Craumond, respondet de vj d. de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De superiori Goger, que fuit Alexandri de Seton, et que per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri a predicto xiij die Octobris usque ix diem Januarii proximo sequentem, antequam Rex conferat Willelmo de Aillesford omnes terras et tenementa que fuerunt ipsius Alexandri, tenendas sibi et heredibus suis per breve, non respondet quia exitus inde medio tempore recepti restituuntur per idem breve. De terra de Halton que ad vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Roberti de Halton, respondet de xx ß. de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate terre de Kerconton que ad iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, in manu Regis nomine custodie racione minoris etatis heredis Patricii Flemyng, qui de episcopatu Sancti Andree vacante tenuit, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Crokeston, ad ix ℔. xiii ß. iiij d. extenta per

[1305. III. annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Marie de Rammesey, que illam tenuit nomine dotis, respondet de xlvj s. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem. De terra de Howeleteston que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Jacobi de Douglas, respondet de xxx s. de exitibus eiusdem. De ij acris terre in Creghton que ad iij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Creghton, respondet de xviij d. termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Fithlawe, que ad vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti vicarii de Loghorward, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De tercia parte terre de Loghorward que ad xj li. iij s. v d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, respondet de lxvj s. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem. De ij bovatis terre in Cranston-Ridel, que ad x s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Johannis de Moravia, respondet de xviij d. de exitibus eiusdem de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Wogrym, que ad ix li. xij s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Meignes, respondet de xviij d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De tercia parte de Catkone, que ad xliij s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de Catkone, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra Willelmi de Clifland in tenemento de Gouerton, que ad iiij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannes de Clifland, respondet de x s. et non plus, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De duabus bovatis terre in Aughendeny que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, respondet de ij s. vj d. de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate terrarum dominicarum de Gouerton que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, in manu Regis usque finem v annorum per forisfacturam Andree Lisours, quem terminum idem Andreas habuit in eadem, non respondet quia totaliter vasta. De terra de Cokpen que ad xii li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Macolmi de Rammesey, respondet de xxvj s. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem. De terra de Straton que ad xvj li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Straton, respondet de xxxv s. viij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate terre de Hervyston in Tempshire, que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Hirvyston, non respondet, quia nulla destruccio potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De Werland de Ester Glencrosk, et de duabus acris terre, et pastura ad quatuor animalia, que continentur ut supra infra extentam de Ester Glencrosk, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis

EDW. III. —— 1335–36. de Levenax, respondet de vij s. ij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De orientali parte de Broundod et Birkynshaw, que sunt parcella de Glencrosk, infra extentam eiusdem supra, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Gilbertston que ad vj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Malcolmi de Rammesey, respondet de iij s. iiij d. et non plus per tempus huius compoti. De tribus acris terre in villa de Craumond, que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Craumond, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Baudrikesland in tenemento de Dregerne, que ad xxxiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Muskelburgh, respondet de vj s. viij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De quodam annuo redditu iiij li. viij s. xj d. in villa de Lanyn, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alicie de Fenton ab viij die Januarij, quo die dictus redditus captus fuit in manu Regis usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet de xliiij s. v d. ob., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Heryoth, que ad xl li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Normanvill, respondet de xj li. de tempore predicto et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Kyrkcraumond, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis eo quod episcopus de Dounkeldyn, dominus eiusdem ut de temporalibus episcopatus sui, extat contra fidem, respondet de xx s. de tempore predicto. De quodam annuo redditu xij s. in villa de Cirkcraumond, existente in manu Regis ex causa predicta, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Haldamston que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam Henrici de Haldamston, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Gorgyn, que ad x li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Levyngston, respondet de liij s. iiij d. de tempore predicto. De terra de Cragmylore que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, respondet de xx s. de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra del Frithe que ad viij marcas extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Mugdore, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De duabus partibus terre vocate Orchardland que ad ij marcas extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Malville, respondet de vj s. viij d. per idem tempus. De tercia parte baronie de Rosselyn, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Sancto Claro et Alicie uxoris eius, non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa predicta.

Summa istius xlix li. xv s. v d. ob. [*m. 5.*]

CONSTABULARIA DE HADDINGTON.

Edw. III. 1332–33. De baronia de Yestre a predicto xiij die Octobris usque xv diem Octobris proximo sequentem, antequam manum Rex amnoveret per breve Regis non respondet, quia exitus restituuntur per idem breve. De xv terris husbandorum baronie de Drem, que ad xx marcas extenduntur per annum captis in manum Regis per forisfacturam Reginaldi More, per tempus huius compoti, non respondet, quia baronia de Drem oneratur domino de Fenton in xx marcis per annum ex dono Regis Scocie, de quibus quidem xx marcis dicte xv terre husbandorum onerantur de vij li. x s., et nichil valent ultra hoc, hoc anno. De baronia de Drilton que ad clx li. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia Gilbertus Talbot illam tenet de dono Regis Scocie. De baronia de Cumbre-Colston, que ad xx li. extenditur per annum capta in manum Regis nomine custodie per mortem Godefridi Broun, qui baroniam illam tenuit de Rege in capite, respondet de xl s. vj d. receptis de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Hoperigg et Payneston, que ad xxij li. extenduntur per annum non respondet, quia predicte terre liberate sunt xii die Octobris anno ix° Willelmo de Wasshynton, tenendas usque legitimam etatem heredis Willelmi Bailli, qui dictam terram tenuit de Rege in capite, una cum terris et tenementis que fuerunt Roberti de la Leye defuncti in Tevidale in vicecomitatu de Rokesburgh, in valorem xl marcarum per annum; ita quod si verus valor terrarum et tenementorum dictam summam excesserit per annum tunc idem Willelmus de excessu illo respondebit ad scaccarium Berewici, et non valet adhuc nisi vij li. iiij s. De terra de Balmegon [Balgone ?] et Wester Crag', que ad xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lowedre per tempus predictum, respondet de vij li. xiij s. i d. ob. De terra de Faaulton [Famílton] que ad xvj li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti per tempus predictum, respondet de iiij li. x s., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Bondington que ad x li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Keth, respondet de xxvj s. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Newehalle, que ad x li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lowedre, respondet de xxij s. iij. d. de tempore predicto. De terra de Balnegreg que ad xx li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de termino Sancti Martini de xj s. i d. ob. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra quam Robertus de Lowedre nuper tenuit in tenemento de Gervald, que ad xiij. li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam ejusdem Roberti, respondet de xxj s. xj d. de exitibus eiusdem per dicta tempus. De terra de Ukeston que ad x li. extenditur per annum in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gilberti Flemyng, respondet

EDW. III. —— 1335-36. de xij ℔. v ð. ob., per tempus predictum. De terra de Pople que ad xij ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ð. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lowedre respondet de vj ℔. ix ð. per tempus predictum. De terra de Stanypeth que ad c ℔. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis Flemyng, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Garmilton que ad c ℔. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis, set qua de causa nescitur, respondet de vj ℔. viij ð. de termino Sancti Martini, et non plus ex causa predicta. De baronia de Seton non respondet quia liberata est Willelmo de Eylesford per breve Regis superius allocatum. De terra Alani de Wynton in Wynton, que ad cxiij ℔. ij ð. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xxij ℔. vj ð. per tempus huius compoti. De terra heredis Serlonis de Wynton in Wynton, que ad cxiij ℔. ij ð. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem heredis, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Ballegrenagh in tenemento de Nodreff, que ad xij ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ð. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cambroun, respondet de xv ℔. v ð., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra Laurencii de Preston in baronia de Travernent que ad viij ℔. xj ℔. iiij ð. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Laurencii, respondet de lxxij ℔. viij ð. per tempus predictum. De terra de Miles que ad iiij ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ð. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Laurencii, respondet de xxxiii ℔. iiij ð. per tempus predictum. De terra quam Mariota filia Roberti de Lowedre tenuit nomine dotis in tenemento de Paston, que ad x ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ð. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xxvj ℔. viij ð. per tempus predictum. De terra Johannis del Spens in Paston, que ad xij ℔. iiij ð. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de iij ℔. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Neuton in baronia de Neuton que ad xxxi ℔. iiij ð. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Neuton, respondet de xv ð. per tempus compoti. De terra de Westre Pencatland que ad xix ℔. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gode de Maxwell, respondet de lxv ℔. vj ð. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra quondam Malcolmi de Raumeseye in tenemento de Westre Pencatland in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad v marcas extenditur per annum, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De terra quondam Johannis de Bigerton in tenemento de Balnecref, que ad cvj ℔. viij ð. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De baronia de Innerwyk non respondet, quia liberata fuit Thome

Edw III Ughtred per breve Regis antequam predictum xiij diem Octobris.
——
1337-38. De terra de Thornton que ad xx li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis racione heredis infra etatem Johannis Stward, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus compoti. De terra Johannes de Lindesey de Thoreston in Thoreston, que ad xvij li. vj s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De medietate terrarum dominicarum de Staynton, et de medietate molendini et de medietate parci, cum toto bosco eiusdem, que ad xl s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam filii et heredis Roberti de Lawedre, non respondet eo quod Elizabeth de Lawedre eas tenet in dotem. De terra de Staynton que ad xiij li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis racione forisfacture Cristiane de Eyhlyne tenentis eam in dotem, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Brokysmouth que ad xviij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Brokysmouth, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Lufnok, que ad xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Bikirtoun, de qua quidem terra Fratres de Lufnok capiunt annuatim x marcas de quadam elemosina ab antiquo constituta, et Elizabeth quondam uxor Walteri de Bikertoun tenet terciam partem terre predicte in dotem suam; et nichil valet ultra annuum redditum predictum. De terra de Birys que ad xx li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey, respondet de xlvj s. viij d. Et xx s. residui liberavit Alicie de Lyndeseye moniali de Sout Berewyk in partem solucionis quadraginta solidorum quos eadem Alicia percipit in eadem annuatim, ex concessione predicti David ad terminum vite sue per breve Regis. De terra Radulphi Noble que ad x s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu [Regis] nomine custodie post mortem predicti Radulphi tenentis de David de Lyndeseye, ut de tenemento de Biris, in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti David, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra Johannis Kyng in tenemento predicto que ad x s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Johannis, non respondet quia totaliter [vasta?] per tempus huius compoti. De terra heredis Radulphi Noble, que ad c s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis racione minoris etatis eiusdem heredis, et est contra eidem nunc, respondet de iij s. iiij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra Gilberti de Laundels in tenemento de Wynton, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de v s. per tempus predictum. De terris Mauricii de Morevia in tenemento de Balnecref que ad xj li. ij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de [illegible] s. per tempus predictum. De x acris terre in eodem

EDW. III. 1335–36. tenemento que ad xl đ. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xx đ. per tempus predictum. De xx marcis annui redditus exeuntis de terra de Drym, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ingelrami de Wynton, Alicie de Fenton, et duarum filiarum suarum, respondet de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, quia captus fuit in manu Regis secundo die Maij. [*m. 5, dorso.*]

De manerio de Northberewyk quod ad vj ß. viij đ. extenditur per annum existente in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam comitis de Fife, non respondet eo quod Margareta Fauconer illud tenet ad terminum vite sue de dono dicti comitis. De cvj ß. iiij đ. ob. annui redditus exeuntis de libere-tenentibus in Northberewykshire, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti comitis, a secundo die Maii, quo captus fuit in manum Regis, usque festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de liij ß. ij đ. qđ., et non plus ex causa predicta. De duabus bracinis in villa de Castelton que ad x ß. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, respondet de v ß. receptis de eisdem ad terminum Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De quodam proficuo quod idem comes solet percipere de qualibet batella de Northberewyk et Castelton piscante ad piscariam de Gretlynes, videlicet de batella xx moruce, non respondet propter causam predictam. De medietate passagii de Nortberewyk ultra Mare Scocie, ab ultimo die Novembris usque xxv diem Augusti, quodam annuo redditu exeunte de tenemento Patricii de Hirdmanston in Castelton, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. annui redditus recipiendi de priorissa et monialibus de Northberewyk, per idem tempus in manu Regis captis, occasione contrarietatis abbatis de Calros, que quidem xxv die Augusti liberate fuerunt abbati predicto per breve Regis, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. De tercia parte terre de Westir Fenton, que ad viij ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. extenditur per annum, a xxiiij die Decembris anno ix° [quo] die capta fuit in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alicie de Fenton, que eandem terram tenuit ut terciam suam, respondet de iiij ℔. v ß. x đ. de exitibus eiusdem per idem tempus. De alia tercia parte eiusdem [terre] de Westir Fenton que ad viij ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Godefridi de Lard, respondet de lxxiij ß. iiij đ. per idem tempus. De tercia parte eiusdem ville que ad viij ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ingelrami de Wynton, respondet de xiij ß. iiij đ. per idem tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terris dominicis episcopi Dunkeldensis de Aberleuedy, et de burgo ibidem, orto manerii episcopi ibidem, a xxiiij die Octobris usque xxxi diem Julii, quo die liberavit Willelmo Bullok una cum ecclesia eiusdem ville per breve Regis, tenendas quamdiu in manu Regis fuerint, respondet de xviij ℔. xx đ. receptis de exitibus eorundem, preter ecclesiam, per idem tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De vij acris terre in le

Edw. III. 1357–58. Milnedat prope burgum de Hadyngton, que ad xviij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Moubray, respondet de iij s. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus. De terra de Addokeston que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Addokeston, non respondet [quia] totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Clerkyngton, dimidio carucate terre in tenemento de Drym, de dimidio acre terre juxta ecclesiam de Hadyngton, a xxiiij die Decembris quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis usque ix diem Julii proximo sequentem, quo die Rex liberavit terras predictas priori de Sancto Andrea per breve Regis, respondet de lxvj s. vj d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus. Idem reddit compotum de xxxiij s. ob. receptis de exitibus ville de Whityngham existente in manu Regis [per forisfacturam ?] comitis Patricii per idem tempus. De terra de Ouermercles, Nether Mercles, et Trepren, que fuerunt eiusdem comitis, per idem tempus non respondet ex causa predicta. De villa de Whitlawe existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre junioris, non respondet ex causa predicta. De villa de Hatherwyk existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Olifard, non respondet ex causa predicta. Et de iij s. iiij d. de villa de Rouglawe existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis. Et de xviij d. de firma de Holden existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis. Et de v s. de firma de Craughok existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis.

Summa iiij^xj li. xvij s. vj d. qd.

Nove escaete in constabularia de Lithcu:—De terra de Auldcathyn que ad xvj li. tempore pacis extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre, non respondet quia Adam de Halyburton percipit annuatim in eadem terra viij li. xvij s. ix d. ex concessione predicti Roberti per breve Regis, et non valet ultra per tempus huius compoti. De terra del Stakkys que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Lacels, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De annuo redditu terre de Wilton, videlicet de uno pari calcarium deauratorum vel de xij d., non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa predicta. De annuo redditu xij d. exeuntis del terra del Stakkys non respondet ex causa predicta. De redditu unius libre cimini, vel de ij d., exeunte de terra Abrahe del Blaknes, non respondet ex causa predicta. De alio redditu unius libre cimini vel de ij d., de terra eiusdem Abrahe, non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa predicta. De terra del Lawe, que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis nomine warde racionc minoris etatis heredis eiusdem terre, quequidem terra tenetur de baronia de Carden existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Vepount, non respondet per tempus huius compoti, et non

Edw. III. plus ex causa predicta. De vj acris terre que fuerunt Abrahe de
—— Blakenes, que ad vj s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu
1335-36. Regis racione minoris etatis heredis eiusdem Abrahe, eo quod idem Abbraham illas tenuit de terra del Blakenes existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Douglas, respondet de iiij d. de relevio eiusdem terre, quia heres eiusdem dupplicavit redditum suum, videlicet j libram cimini vel ij d. quem de eadem terra reddit per annum. De bracina de Kynnel que ad vj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Werland in Berwardeston, que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Graham, respondet de xvj s. iiij d. De terra de Blakenes que ad xiij li. vj s. viij d., excepta tercia parte eiusdem terre quam Johanna mater eiusdem Willelmi racione tercie sue [tenet], quequidem due partes existunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Douglas, respondet de xij s. per tempus &c. De terra de Neuton et de Bondyngston que ad xiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Sibille de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus bovatis terre in baronia de Abercorn que ad xxiij s. iiij d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Bery, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Ketilston que ad xiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Lyndessey, respondet de xij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Neuhalle prope Lithcu que ad xxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Petri Panmanson, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que fuit Alexandri Rous in baronia de Berwardeston, que ad xx s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Grugfot que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Glen, respondet de vj s. viij d. De terra de Carlouri inferiori in baronia de Abercorn que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Kynpont que ad xij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis [per forisfacturam?] Patricii de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Illefston que ad vj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Patricii, respondet de xxxiij s. iiij d. de tempore predicto. De terra Reginaldi Chene in tenemento de Strabrok, et de viij li. annui redditus exeuntis de Strabrok que fuerunt Willelmi Fredreth, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eorundem Reginaldi et Willelmi a secundo die Januarii, quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis, usque xxiiij diem Marcii antequam Rex concessit Willelmo de Moubray omnia (*sic*) terras et tenementa que fuerunt Reginaldi de Chene et Willelmi

Pow III de Fredreth in Strabrok, habendas sibi et heredibus suis, non
—— respondet quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. De terra
1[illegible]. Stephani Wysman in tenemento de Strabrok que ad iiij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Stephani, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De duabus bovatis terre in tenemento de Bynnes, que ad xxvj s. viij d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Agnetis de Malvill, non respondet ex causa predicta. De medietate terre de Bengouer que ad xiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Archebaldi de Abkerthore non respondet ex causa predicta. [*m. 6.*]

De una carucata terre in tenemento de Sparklyn, que ad vj li. xiij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis racione contrarietatis prioris et conventus Sancti Andree a predicto xiij die Octobris anno ix° usque ix diem Julii quo die Rex concessit eisdem omnes terras tenementa redditus et possessiones, per breve Regis, respondet de v s., et non plus per tempus huius compoti. De duabus marcatis annui redditus quas Henricus de Strathaunor' percipit in baronia de Kyniel qui sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Henrici, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra seriantie que fuit Michaelis de Larderio in constabularia de Litheu, pro eo quod heres dicti Michaelis non est ius suum prosecutus, et terra predicta extenditur tempore pacis ad xx s., non respondet ex causa predicta. De terre de Ormeston que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Clifland a festo Pasche usque festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que vocatur Nunneland in tenemento de Bynyn existente in manu Regis, causa ignoratur, respondet de xiij s. iiij d. De terra ecclesie de Aldcathi existente in manu Regis per contrarietatem et rebellionem rectoris eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis Vepount in comitatu de Edenburgh, existentibus in manu Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis de Neuton non respondet ex causa predicta.

Summa istius viij li. vj s. iiij d.

ECCLESIE BONA ET CATALLA FORISFACTA.

Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de lij li. xvij s. iiij d. receptis per manus Ade Broun coronatoris Laudonie, quos idem Adam levavit de diversis ecclesiis diversorum religiosorum et aliarum personarum ecclesiasticarum, existencium contra pacem, et diversorum bonorum et catallorum forisfactorum, per tempus huius compoti. Et de xlvj s. receptis de xxiij quarteriis avene de catallis forisfactis venditis.

Summa lv li. ij s. iiij d.

Edw. III. Fines et contribuciones.

—— Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de cij ℔. xv ß. xj ₰. receptis de
1335-36. tenentibus in comitatu de Edenburgh de fine facto cum Rege.

Summa cij ℔. xv ß. xj ₰.

Coria bovina.

Idem reddit compotum de xv ß. receptis de xij coriis bovium proveniencium de bobus Regis assignatis pro cariagiis Regis apud castrum de Edenburgh.

Summa xv ß.

De proficuis comitatus de Edenburgh non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti propter perturbacionem guerre.

Summa totalis cccciiij^{xx}xv ℔. x ß. j ₰. q₰.

Inde allocatur ei pro quatuor sectatoribus conductis ad faciendam sectam ad curiam Regis in constabularia de Edenburgh pro terris de Cragruk, Craumund, Straton, et Caldore per tempus huius compoti xxvj ß. viij ₰. Item in decapitacione Johannis filij Willelmi Mareschal de Erth, et socii sui, Elisei Walker et duorum sociorum suorum, Ricardi M^{c}Mery et fratris sui; videlicet pro decapitacione cuiuslibet v ß., xxxv ß. Item in solucione facta diversis portitoribus literarum in servicio Domini Regis per diversas vices ix ß. ij ₰. Et sic debet cccciiij^{xx}xj ℔. xix ß. iij ₰. q₰., quos solvit et quietus est. [*m. 6, dorso.*]

De nova custuma de Edenburgh.

Vicesimo die Decembris in navi que vocatur 'Mariole,' de qua Ricardus Gaskyne est magister, per eundem, iiij dacre coriorum, xxi pelles lanutarum. Per Ricardum de Coventre, vj sacci xvj petre lane. Per Symonem de Monysley, j saccus xv petre lane et dimidium petre xj dacre coriorum.

Eodem die per Johannem de Chilton, iiij sacci lane, vj dacre coriorum. Per David Chepman, ix dacre coriorum. Per Ranulphum de Kimbrigham, xj dacre coriorum, x^{xx} pelles, j pellis.

Per eundem Ranulphum, x dacre coriorum eodem die. Per Jacobum de Dodingston, iij^{c}lx pelles.

xvij die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Mariole,' de qua Gilbertus Dyntart est magister, per Hugonem de Bronhill, xxviij dacre coriorum.

Ultimo die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Johannem de Chilton, iiij sacci lane.

Undecimo die Octobris, in navi que vocatur 'Blithe' de Lyn, de

Edw. III. qua Rogerus Catour est magister, per Thomam Bache et Michaelem
——— Drew, xj dacre coriorum.

1333-34. xiiij die Novembris, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Johannem Bosevyle, ix sacci xxj petre lane.

x die Novembris, in navi que vocatur 'Purchace' de Dancastre, de qua Ricardus Bron est magister, per eundem, iiij dacre coriorum.

xxiiij die Novembris, in batella que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Willelmus Bury est magister, per Johannem Scissorem de Berwico, vij dacre coriorum, v coria.

iij die Decembris, in navi que vocatur 'Leonard' de Hull, de qua Willelmus Broun est magister, per Johannem Chandeler, ij laste coriorum, iij dacre, viij coria.

Eodem die per Willelmum Bron, iiij dacre coriorum.

viij die Decembris, in navicula que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Robertus Clericus est magister, per Johannem de Allerton, j lasta coriorum.

Eodem die, in dicta navicula, per Bartholomeum Logan, iiij dacre coriorum, iiij coria.

Eodem die in dicta navicula, per David Bet, x dacre coriorum.

Ultimo die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Ranulphum de Kimbrigham, xxiij dacre coriorum, iiij^{xx}iiij pelles. Per Adam Moygne, ij dacre coriorum. Per David le Fraitur, ij dacre coriorum. Per Henricum Inglis, xvj dacre coriorum.

viij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer' de qua Willelmus Bryd est magister, per eundem, x dacre coriorum.

xvj die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Saint Marischip,' de qua Robertus Blacman est magister, per Johannem de Allerton, iij dacre coriorum. Per Adam de Foxton v dacre coriorum, v coria.

xix die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Trinyte,' de qua Adam Toller est magister, per Johannem de Chilton, xix dacre coriorum.

Eodem die in dicta, per Johannem de Chilton, x sacci lane.

xxiij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Thomas Purvays est magister, per Thomam de Donnyngton, iiij dacre coriorum.

xxvij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Plente,' de qua Thomas Kelyng est magister, per eundem, v petre lane, viij dacre coriorum, v coria.

Eodem die, in navi que vocatur 'Goddysgrace,' de qua Johannes Godknap est magister, per Henricum Welsche, vj sacci lane, j lasta coriorum, iiij coria, v^{xx} pelles. Per Adam de Foston xj dacre coriorum, v^{xx} pelles et xj pelles.

x die Maii, in navi que vocatur 'Trinyte,' de qua Adam Blakman est magister, per Johannem de Crawthorne, x dacre coriorum, viij coria.

Edw. III. Summa inde in denariis, xxvj ℔. viij đ. qđ.
—— Summa saccorum lane, xlij sacci, ix petre et dimidium petre.
1335–36. Summa coriorum, xv laste xiiij dacre, v coria.
Summa pellium lanutarum, dcc.iiij^{xx}xv pelles. [*m.* 7.]

Compotus Walteri Curri, Henrici Multrer et Patricii de Riston, ballivorum burgi de Edenburgh, de exitibus et firmis eiusdem burgi, a xv die Octobris anno ix° usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddunt compotum de xxx š. de libera firma burgagiorum dicte burgi de termino Sancti Martini. Et de xxvij š. iij đ. receptis de minutis custumis et mensuris dicti burgi ad eundem terminum. Et de ij š. ix đ. de stallagio ibidem. Et de vj š. v đ. de amerciamentis curie dicti burgi. Et de xxxix š. de molendino de Dene ad que debetur secta dicti burgi. Et de vj ℔. iij š. iiij đ. de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes et non plus, eo quod abbas et conventus de Dunfermelyn perceperunt ibidem de certa elemosina ab antiquo constituta, l š. De quodam tenemento in dicto burgo quod quondam fuit Willelmi Gourley, et quod valet tempore pacis vj š. per annum, non respondent, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit Patricii de Walterston, et quod valet tempore pacis xiij š. iiij đ. per annum, non respondent, ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento quod fuit Roberti Hogg' ibidem, et quod valet tempore pacis xl. š., non respondent quia tenementum illud occupatum fuit per homines commorantes in municione castri de Edenburgh. Et de x š. de quodam anno redditu exeunte de tenemento in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti Hogg', non respondent ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit Willelmi Martyn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam, et quod valet tempore pacis vj ℔. xiij š. iiij đ., non respondent quia nichil potuit inde [levari] per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Bocland, et quod valet tempore pacis per annum xxxv š. iiij đ., non respondent quia vasta ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit quondam Patricii filii Jacobi, et quod idem Patricius dedit Margarete Martyn sorori sue existenti contra pacem Regis, et quod valet xvj š. per annum, respondent de viij š. de exitibus eiusdem tenementi per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri filii Jacobi, et quod valet xl š. per annum, non respondent quia vastum ex causa predicta. De xxj š. viij đ. annui redditus remanentis ibidem in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri exeuntis de ij tenementis Johannis de Edenburg, non respondent ex causa predicta. De viij š. annui redditus exeuntis de terra Michaelis Sutoris, qui quidem redditus in manu Regis existit, per forisfacturam dicti Alexandri, non respondent ex

Edw III. causa predicta. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit Margerie
—— uxoris Jacobi Bene, et quod valet tempore pacis xiij s. iiij d., non
1355–56. respondent quia vasta ex causa predicta. De iij s. iiij d. de terra Hoserland in novo vico de Edinburgh, respondent de viij d. et non plus quia maxima pars iacet vasta. Et de xiij. s. iiij. d. de quodam annuo redditu exeunte de tenemento quod fuit Rogeri Slouchy, qui quidem redditus est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Wyggemore, videlicet de termino Pentecostes. De quodam tenemento in eodem burgo capto in manum Regis per forisfacturam Elisabethe de Dodingston, et quod valet tempore pacis per annum xxiij s. viij d., ultra viij s. inde debitos per annum altari Beate Marie et Simoni Stury, respondent de ix s. iiij d. de exitibus eiusdem per idem tempus. De v s. iiij d. de quodam annuo redditu exeunte de tenemento Hugonis Cissoris capto in manum Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Colini, respondent de ij s. viij d. de eodem redditu de termino Pentecostes. De quodam annuo redditu xiij s. iij d., exeunte de terra Alani filii Hugonis, capto in manum Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Tinctoris, respondent de vj s. viij d. receptis de eodem redditu de termino Pentecostes. De ix s. annui redditus exeuntis de tenemento Willelmi filii Andree, capti in manum Regis per forisfacturam Juliane la Nuryz, respondent de iiij s. vj d. de eodem redditu de termino Pentecostes.

Summa xiij li. xiij s. xj d. quos solverunt per unam acquietanciam et quieti sunt.

Compotus Johannis de Wiggemere et Willelmi de Fairleye, collectorum nove custume apud Edenburgh a xviii die Octobris anno ix° usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddunt compotum de xxvij li. vj s. j d. qd. de exitibus eiusdem custume in portu de Lithe per tempus huius compoti prout patet per rotulum particularum eiusdem custume.

Summa xxvij li. vj s. j d. qd. Inde allocantur dictis collectoribus pro factura duorum sigillorum de coketo, unum videlicet apud Edinburgh et aliud apud Litheu, xvj s. Et allocantur eisdem collectoribus pro expensis suis per tempus huius compoti, xl s. Et sic debent xxvj li. x s. j d. qd.

Compotus Nicholai de Prestwyk, Hugonis de Riston et Ade Pye ballivorum de Hadyngton a xviii die Octobris anno ix° usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddunt compotum de liij s. iiij d. receptis ibidem de termino Sancti Martini et non plus propter destruccionem. Et de cliij s. iiij d. receptis ibidem de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, quia abbas et conventus de Dunfermelyn receperunt ibidem xx s. de certa elemosina

EDW. III. 1335–36. ibidem constituta, ad eundem terminum. Et magistro Hospitalis de Hadyngton x ß. ad eundem terminum de consimili elemosina. De pomario Regis ibidem, quod solebat valere xx ß. per annum, non respondent quia totaliter vastum. De uno tenemento in Hadyngton quod solebat valere iij ß. iiij d. existente in manu ut escaeta Regis non respondent quia vasta. De quadam placea continente iiij^{or} perticatas terre remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Radulphi Eghelyn quequidem placea quando edificabatur, solebat valere xl ß. per annum, de quibus due perticate tenebatur (*sic*) de Rege reddendo x d. per annum, et alie due perticate tenentur de abbate de Dunfermelyn, respondent de xij d. per tempus huius compoti. De quodam placea terre remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Golde que tenetur de Nicholas de Prestwyk per servicium x ß. per annum non respondent quia non valet ultra redditum predictum. De quadam placea in vico carnificum que solebat valere x ß. per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Fol, non [respondent] quia vasta. Et de viij ß. annui redditus provenientis de tenemento Johannis de Skrogges qui quidem redditus [est] in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Patricii. De quadam alia placea terre in vico de Hardegate, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Laton, respondent de xv d. de termino Pentecostes et non plus quia vasta ad terminum Sancti Martini.

Summa viij ℔. xij ß. viij d., quos solverunt et quieti sunt. *Memorandum:* soluerunt ultra v ß. ix d. pro diversis particulis per eos ibidem liberandis. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{6}{3}\frac{8}{3}$.]

IV.—ACCOUNT OF SIR JOHN OF STRIVELYN, KEEPER OF EDINBURGH CASTLE, 1335–36.

1335–36. Nov. 1–Oct. 31. Calendar, No. 1215.

COMPOTUS DOMINI JOHANNIS DE STRIVELYN CUSTODIS CASTRI DE EDENBURGH TAM DE OMNIBUS DENARIIS SOLUTIS DIVERSIS HOMINIBUS OPERANTIBUS CIRCA REPARACIONEM DICTI CASTRI, QUAM DE OMNIBUS DENARIIS SOLUTIS PRO DIVERSIS REBUS EMPTIS PRO EODEM CASTRO, A DIE MERCURII PRIMO DIE NOVEMBRIS ANNO REGNI REGIS EDWARDI TERCII POST CONQUESTUM NONO, USQUE DIEM JOVIS XXXI ET ULTIMUM DIEM OCTOBRIS ANNO EIUSDEM REGIS DECIMO, PER UNUM ANNUM INTEGRUM.

NOVEMBER.

Magistro Johanni de Kilbourne cementario percipienti per diem 12*d.*, Johanni Yonge et Alano de Whelpyngton, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem viij d., et xxvj aliis cementariis quorum xv quolibet percipiente per diem vj d., v, quolibet percipiente per diem v d., et vj, quolibet percipiente per diem iiij d., a die Mercurii primo die

Ed. III. Novembris anno ix^o^ usque diem Sabati proximo sequentem utroque die computato, per iiij dies, lv s. viij d. Willelmo de Swaldale magistro carpentario, percipienti per diem 12*d.*, et vj aliis carpentariis, quorum v, quolibet percipiente per diem vj d., et j percipiente per diem v d., per idem tempus, xv s. viij d. Johanni fabro percipienti per diem vj d. et servienti suo percipienti per diem ij d. per idem tempus, ij s. viij d. xxxiiij operariis eisdem cementariis servientibus, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem iij d. per idem tempus per iij dies operabiles, xxv s., iiij hominibus cum iiij equis cariantibus aquam pro cementariis, terram et turbas pro daubatura et pro cooperturra diversarum domorum, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem v d. per idem tempus, v s., ij coopertoribus domorum, ij eisdem servientibus, ij daubatoribus et facientibus muros de turbis, et ij fodientibus turbas, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem iij d. per idem tempus, vj s. Summa istorum iiij dierum, cx s. vj d. Eidem magistro Johanni de Kilbourne, Johanni Yonge, Alano de Whelpyngton et xxvj aliis cementariis, quorum quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra, a die Dominica v die eiusdem mensis usque diem Sabati proximo sequentem, utroque die computato, per vij dies, iiij li. xvij s. v d. Magistro Willelmo de Swaldale carpentario, et vj aliis carpentariis, quorum quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra, per idem tempus, xxvij s. v d. Johanni fabro et servienti suo quolibet percipienti per diem ut supra per idem tempus, iiij s. viij d. xxxiiij operariis cementariis servientibus, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus per v dies operabiles, xlij s. vj d. ij coopertoribus domorum, ij eisdem servientibus, ij daubatoribus et facientibus muros de turbis, et ij fodientibus turbas, quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus, x s. iiij hominibus cum iiij equis cariantibus terram aquam et turbas ut supra, quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus viij s. iiij d.

Summa istius septimane ix li. x s. iiij d.

Eidem magistro Johanni de Kilbourne, Johanni Yonge, Alano de Whelpyngton, et xxvj aliis cementariis quorum quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra, a die Dominica xij die eiusdem mensis usque diem Sabati proximo sequentem, utroque die computato, per vij dies, iiij li. xvij s. v d. Magistro Willelmo de Swaldale et vj aliis carpentariis, quorum quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus, xxvij s. v d. Johanni fabro et servienti suo, quolibet percipiente per diem per idem tempus, iij s. viij d. xxxiiij operariis cementariis servientibus quolibet eorum percipiente per diem ut supra, per idem tempus[1] . . . . coopertoribus domorum, ij eisdem servientibus, ij daubatoribus et facientibus muros de turbis et ij fodientibus[1] . . . . per idem tempus, xij s. iij hominibus cum iiij equis cariantibus terram aquam et turbas ut supra, quolibet percipiente per diem ut[1] . . . .

Summa istius septimane x li. ij s. vj d.

[1] Torn away.

EDW. III. [*The same, masters, men, &c., from Sunday 19th January till Saturday following.*]

1335–36. Summa istius septimane x li. v s.

[*The same, from Sunday 26th January till Saturday 2nd December.*]

Johanni de Lethe cupario percipienti per diem ut supra per idem tempus xx d.

Summa istius septimane ix li. x s. ix d.

iij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et ij hominibus eisdem servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem iij d. pro se et garcione suo, a die Mercurii primo die Novembris usque diem Sabati secundum diem Decembris utroque die computato, per xxxij dies, xxiiij s.

In xii celdris calcis emptis, precium celdre, xvj d., xvj s. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum, vid. pro quolibet celdra viij d., viij s. In xxx petris ferri Spanei emptis pro crokis, ligaturis, et clavis, inde faciendis pro magna porta, precium petre xiiij d., xxxv s. Item in v^{xx} petris ferri Spanei emptis pro eodem, precium petre xij d., c s. In cccc bordis de Estlonde, emptis pro coopertura magne capelle, precium centene, xx s., iiij li. In cariagio eorundem de portu de Lethe usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet centena xiij d., iiij s. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis, iiij s. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij d., ij s. In xx petris plumbi emptis, precium petre vij d., xj s. viij d. In xl carcatis bruere emptis pro coopertura diversorum domorum, precium carcate ij d. ob., viij s. iiij d. Item pro amputacione xxiiij carcatarum virgarum pro 'wattelyngs,' et pro cariagio earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet carcata iiij d., viij s. In percameno empto, iij s.

November—

Summa operacionum istius mensis,	.	xlvj li. iiij s. j d.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis,	.	xiiij li.
Summa totalis istius mensis,	. .	lx li. iiij s. j d.

[*m. 1.*]

DECEMBER.

[*The same number of master masons, carpenters, &c., from Sunday 3rd December till Saturday following, both days reckoned.*]

Johanni Sagher sarratori, percipienti per diem iiij d. et socio suo percipienti per diem iij d. per idem tempus, iij s. vj d. Johanni de Lethe cupario percipienti per diem iiij d. per idem tempus, ij s.

Summa istius septimane x li. iij s.

[*Similar from Sunday 10th December to Saturday following, ut supra.*]

Summa, &c., x li. xiiij s. vj d.

Edw. III. [*Sunday from Sunday 17th till Saturday 23rd December,*] ix. xiiij. xj d.

1355-56. [*Sunday from Sunday 24th till Saturday 31st December, with the names of the 34 labourers for the masons, the sawyer, and cooper,*] vj li. ix s. xj d.

iij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et ij hominibus eisdem servientibus, quolibet percipiente per diem iij d. pro se et garcionibus a die Dominica tercio die Decembris usque diem Sabati xxviij diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxviij dies, xxxv s.

In x celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., xiij s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., vj s. viij d. In xxviij petris ferri Spanei emptis pro crokis, ligaturis ferreis, clavis, et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, precium petre xiiij d., xxxij s. viij. d. In xxv petris ferri Spanei emptis pro eadem, precium petre xij d., xxv s. In cc tabulis de Estlond emptis pro coopertura magne capelle et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, precium centene xx s., lx s. In cariagio eorundem de portu de Lethe usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet centena xij d., iij s. In xxij petris plumby emptis pro eadem capella, precium petre, vij d., xij (?) s. x d. In xlv carcatis bruere emptis pro coopertura diversorum domorum, precium carcate ij d. ob., ix s. iiij d. ob. Item pro amputacione xxi carcataram virgarum, pro 'wattelyngs,' et pro cariagio earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet carcata iiij d., vij s. In una magna corda empta pro tractacione doliorum vini, ij s. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis vj s. In pergameno empto, v s. In vj ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij d., xviij d. ix li. iiii s. iiij d. ob.

December—

Summa operacionum istius mensis,	xxxviij li.	xvj s.	xj d.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis,	ix li.	iiij s.	iiij d. ob.
Summa totalis istius mensis,	xlviij li.		xv d. ob.

[*m. 2.*]

JANUARIUS.

[*The master mason, 16 masons, and master carpenter and men, 25 masons' labourers, &c.,* ut supra, *from Sunday 31st December till Saturday 6th January,*] vj li. xii s. xj d.

[*The same from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th January,*] vij li. xj s. x d.

[*The three master masons and others,* ut supra, *from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th January,*] vij li. xj s. x d.

[*The same from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th January,*] vij li. xv s. vj d.

EDW. III. [*The same from Sunday 28th January till Saturday 3rd February,*]
—— vij ℔. vij ß. ob.

1335–36. iij hominibus tria plaustra fugantibus et ij hominibus eisdem servientibus, quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ob., a die Dominica ultimo die Decembris usque diem Sabbati tercium diem Februarii utroque die computato per xxxv dies, xxxvj ß. v d. ob. In xj celdris calcis emptis, precium celdre xvj d., xiiij ß. viij d. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., vij ß. iiij d. In xvj petris ferri Spanei emptis pro ligaturis et clavis inde faciendis pro magna porta, precium petre xiiij d., xxj ß. iiij d. In l petris ferri Spanei emptis pro eadem, precium petre xij d., l ß. In iij^{c} tabulis de Estland emptis pro coopertura magna capelle et pro gernariis inde faciendis, precium centene, xx ß., lx ß. In cariagio earundem de portu de Lethe usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet centena xij d., iij ß. In quinque petris plumbi emptis pro eadem capella et pro aliis necessariis faciendis, precium petre vij d., ij ß. xj d. In xxx carcatis bruerii emptis pro coopertura diversarum domorum, precium carcate ij d. ob., vj ß. iij d. Item pro amputacione xviij carcatarum virgarum pro 'watlyngs,' et magnarum arborum pro trabibus inde faciendis, et pro cariagio earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet carcata, iiij d., vj ß. In pergameno empto, iiij ß. In x trabibus emptis, precium cuiuslibet trabis, xij d., x ß. In ij paribus petrarum molarium de Renys, emptis, x ß. Item in viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis, iij d., ij ß. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis v ß. Summa xj ℔. xviij ß. xj d. ob.

Januarius—

Summa operacionum eiusdem mensis,	xxxvij ℔.		j d. ob.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis,	xj ℔.	xviij ß.	xj d. ob.
Summa totalis dicti mensis,	xlviij ℔.	xix ß.	j d.

[*m. 3.*]

FEBRUARIUS.

[*The three master masons, &c.*, ut supra, *from Sunday 4th till Saturday 10th February,*] viij ℔. i d.

[*Similarly from Sunday 11th till Saturday 17th February,*] vij ℔. xvj ß. vj d.

[*Also from Sunday 18th till Saturday 24th February,*] vij ℔. vij ß. ob.

[*And from Sunday 25th February till Saturday 2nd March,*] vij ℔. xvj ß. vj d.

iij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra, ij hominibus eisdem auxiliantibus a die Dominica quarto die Februarij usque diem Sabati secundum diem Marcii utroque die computato per xxix dies, quolibet

Edw. III. per recipiente per diem ij d., xxiij s. iiij d. Item xx[1] marinariis existentibus in xviij batellis de Castelton, Northberewyk, Aberleuedy,
1[illegible]-46. Muskilburgh, Lethe, Crawemound, et Quenesfery, videlicet[2] quolibet percipiente per diem ij d., a die Dominica quarto die Februarii usque diem Mercurii octavum diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per v dies, vj li. vj s. Item xxxvj marinariis custodientibus dictas xviij batellas apud Lethe, videlicet pro qualibet batella ij homines, quolibet marinario percipiente per diem ut supra a die Jovis ix die eiusdem mensis usque diem Sabati secundum diem Marcii, primo die non ultimo computato, per xxij dies, ix li. xviij s.—xvj li. iiij s.

Item in vj celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d. viij s. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., iiij s. Item in xxxij carcatis bruere emptis pro coopertura diversarum domorum precium cuiuslibet carcate ij d. ob., vj s. viij d. Item in ij doliis et ij pipis vacuis emptis pro cunis et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, viij s. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis, vj s. In pergameno empto iij s. vj d. xxxvj s. ij d.

Februarius—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, .	xxxij li.	iij s.	v d. ob.
Summa vadiorum marinariorum, .	xvj li.	iiij s.	ij d.
Summa diversarum empcionum eiusdem mensis, ...		xxxvj s.	ij d.
Summa totalis eiusdem mensis, .	l li.	iij s.	vij d. ob.

[*m.* 4.]

MARCIUS.

[*The three master masons*, &c., ut supra, *from Sunday 3rd till Saturday 9th March*,] vij li. xvj s. vj d.

[*Simdar*, *from Sunday 10th till Saturday 16th March*,] vij li. xvj s. vj d.

[*Simdar*, *from Sunday 17th till Saturday 23rd March*,] vij li. xvj s. vj. d.

[*Simdar*, *from Sunday 24th till Saturday 30th March*,] vij li. vij s. ob.

iij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et j eisdem servienti a die Dominica tercia die Marcii usque diem Sabbati xxx diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxviij dies, xviij s. viij d. Item vij marinariis custodientibus dictas batellas, a secundo die Marcii usque diem Sabbati xxx diem eiusdem mensis per xxix dies, quolibet percipiente per diem iij d., l s. ix d. Item in xl gystis emptis

[1] Originally 'vj[xx] et vj.'

[2] Here the words 'pro qualibet batella vj homines et' have been cancelled.

EDW. III. —— 1335–36. pro magna capella, xl s. In centena bordarum de Strivelyn, emptis pro dicta capella xiij s. iiij. d. Item in viij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., x s. viij d. In cariagio eiusdem, videlicet pro qualibet celdra, viij d., v s. iiij d. In ij^{m} clavorum ferri emptorum pro fabrica granarii in capella, iiij s. In ij paribus de courblis emptis pro duobus plumbis de novo reparatis, v s. Item, cuidam plumbario pro salario suo pro reparacione dictorum plumborum, ix s. Item, in xliij petris ferri emptis pro diversis machinis ad opus cementariorum et operariorum inde faciendis, precium petre xij d., xliij s. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, ij s. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis, iiij s. In pergameno empto, ij s.—ix li. ix s. j d.

Marcius—

Summa operacionum eiusdem mensis, xxxj. li. xv. s. ij d. ob.
Summa vadiorum marinariorum eiusdem mensis, . . . 1 s. ix d.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, . ix li. ix s. j d.

Summa totalis eiusdem mensis, . xliij li. xv. s. ob.

[*m. 5.*]

APRILIS.

[*The three master masons, &c.*, ut supra, *from Sunday the last day of March till Saturday 6th April,*] vij li. ij s. v d. ob.

[*Similar, from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th April,*] vij li. xj s.

[*Similar, from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th April,*] vij li. xj s.

[*Similar, from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th April,*] vij li. xj s.

[*Similar, from Sunday 28th April till Saturday 4th May,*] vj li. xiij s. xj d.

iij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et uni garcioni eisdem servienti a die Dominica ultimo die Marcii usque diem Sabbati quartum diem Maii utroque die computato per xxxv dies, quolibet capiente per diem ij d., xxiij s. iiij d. Item Gilberto M'Fy, sibi et iij marinariis secum custodientibus dictas batellas per istum mensem quolibet percipiente per diem iij d., xxxv. s. Item in duobus furnis de novo constructis, et pro assedacione duorum plumborum, xxv. s. In vj celdris calcis emptis, videlicet qualibet celdra pro xvj d., viij s. In cariagio dicte calcis de domo calcis, videlicet pro qualibet celdra, viij d., iiij s. In x ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, per idem tempus ij s. vj d. In tribus garbis calibis emptis, precium garbe viij d., ij s. In foragio pro bobus Regis, v. s. In cariagio x doliorum et j pipe vini, xiiij doliorum floris frumenti, xxxiij celdarum frumenti, videlicet pro quolibet dolio vini xij d., pro quolibet dolio floris frumenti, xij d., et pro quolibet celdra frumenti, xij d., lvij s. vj d. In pergameno empto iij s. iiij d. In j equo conducto cariante ij^{c} li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenboruch, pro vadiis hominum

[illegible] III existencium in eodem et pro reparacione dicti castri, xij s. [illegible] cxix s. xj d.

[illegible] 35.

Aprilis—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, [illegible] xvij li. xij s. viij d. ob.
Summa vadiorum marinariorum eiusdem mensis, . . . xxxv s.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, cxix s. iiij d.

Summa totalis istius mensis, . xlv li. vij s. ob.
[*m. 6.*]

Maius.

[*Master John de Kilbourne, the chief master mason only, and fourteen others. Carpenters*, &c., ut supra, *from Sunday 5th to Saturday 10th May.*] cxviij s. vj d.

[*To same and twelve others—remainder*, ut supra, *from Sunday 12th till Saturday 18th May.*] cv s. iij d.

[*To same*, &c., ut supra, *from Sunday 19th till Saturday 25th May.*] iiij li. xj s. x d.

[*To same from Sunday 26th May till Saturday 1st June.*] iiij li. v s. xj d.

[*Three wagoners and servant*, ut supra, *from 5th May till 1st June, twenty-eight days,*] xviij s. viij d.

In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, qualibet celdra ad xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem a domo calcis, qualibet celdra ad viij d., ij s. viij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum pro fabrina emptis, quolibet pondere ad iij d. per idem tempus, ij s. xj[d] et iiij marinariis existentibus in xxxij batellis, videlicet in qualibet batella vij homines, transeuntibus cum domino Johanne de Strivelyn et tota societate sua, ultra Mare Scocie ad recursum faciendum castro de Coupre in Fyff, eundo morando et redeundo, per iiij dies, solute eisdem in grosso, x li. In percameno empto xviij d. In uno equo conducto cariante e li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenburgh, pro vadiis hominum existencium in eodem et pro reparacione eiusdem castri, viij s. In v. bobus emptis pro plaustris tractandis precium cuiuslibet vj s. viij d., xxxiij s. iiij d.

Maius—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, . xxj li. ij d.
Summa vadiorum marinariorum eiusdem mensis, x li.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, . xix s. vj d.

Summa totalis istius mensis, . xxxj li. xix s. viij d.
—[*m. 7.*]

Junius.

[*Master John de Kylbourne and 6 working masons*[1] *only, with 12*

[1] 'Carpentariis' in original.

EDW. III. —— 1335–36. *masons' labourers, the master carpenter only, smith and servant* ut supra, *from Sunday 2nd till Saturday 8th June,*] lvij s. iiij d.

[*Similar from Sunday 9th till Saturday 15th June: Thomas the carpenter, at 6d., and 2 others at 4d. and 2d.,*] xlvij s. j d.

[*Similar from Sunday 16th till Saturday 22nd June,*] liij s. j d.

[*Similar from Sunday 23rd till Saturday 29th June,*] xlvij s. iij d.

[*Three wagoners, &c.,* ut supra, *from Sunday 2nd till Saturday penult June, 28 days,*] xviij s. viij d.

In viij ponderibus carbonum quolibet pondere ad iij d., ij s. In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. Magistro Johanni vitreario pro fabrica iiij fenestrarum vitrearum, positarum in capella Sancte Margarete, et pro factura unius gurgitis de plumbo super magnam capellam, xxiiij s. In percameno empto, iij s. In iij plaustris emptis pro diversis rebus cariandis usque castrum, precium plaustri v s., xv s.—lij s.

Junii—

Summa operacionum istius mensis,	xj li.	iij s	v d.
Summa empcionum istius mensis,		lij s.	
Summa totalis istius mensis	xiij li.	xv s.	v d.

[*m. 8.*]

JULIUS.

[*The master mason, 7 masons, and 14 labourers* ut supra, *and carpenter, smith, &c., from Sunday 30th June till Saturday 6th July,*] lxv s. j d.

[*The same, &c., from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th July,*] lxvj s. iiij d.

[*The same from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th July,*] lxij s. iiij d. ob.

[*The same from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th July,*] lvij s. x d.

[*The same from Sunday 28th July till Saturday 3rd August,*] lvij s. x d.

[*Three wagoners, &c.,* ut supra *from Sunday 30th June till Saturday 3rd August, 35 days,*] xxiij s. iiij d.

In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In x ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij d., ij s. vj d. In percameno empto, iij s.—xiij s. vj d.

Julius—

Summa operacionum istius mensis,	xvj li.	xij s.	ix d. ob.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis,		xiij s.	d.

[*m. 9.*]

AUGUSTUS.

[*The master mason, &c.,* ut supra *for four weeks from Sunday 4th*

Edw. III. *till Saturday 31st August—1st week, 57s. 10d., (2nd) 52s. 3d., (3rd) 61s. 4d., and (4th) 55s. 9d.*] xj li. vij s. ij d.

1335-36. [*Three wagoners*, ut supra,] xviij s. viij d.

In iij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iij d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina castri, precium ponderis iij d., ij s. In percameno empto, ij s. In ij plaustris emptis pro diversis cariandis usque castrum, precium plaustre v s., x s. In j equo conducto cariante e li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenburgh, pro vadiis hominum existencium ibidem, et pro reparacione eiusdem castri viij s. In lxj petris et dimidio petre ferri emptis in grosso, precium petre xiiij d., lxxj s. ix d.—cj s. ix d.

Augustus—

Summa operacionum istius mensis,	xij li.	v s.	x d.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis,		cj s.	ix d.
Summa totalis istius mensis, .	xvij li.	vij s.	vij d.

[*m. 10.*]

SEPTEMBER.

[*The master mason*, &c., ut supra, *from Sunday 1st September till Saturday 7th*,] lxv s. iiij d.

[*The same from Sunday 8th till Saturday 14th September*], iiij hominibus cum iiij equis cariantibus terram et aquam pro cementariis et daubatoribus [*at supra*] et stramen, 'wekirr' et 'tempil' pro coopertura domorum, quolibet percipiente per diem [*at supra*], per idem tempus, viij s. iiij d. Summa istius septimane, lix s. xj d.

[*William of Brumpton, mason, at 6d. per diem*, &c., ut supra, from *Sunday 15th till Saturday 21st September*], lx s.

[*The same*, &c., ut supra, *from Sunday 22nd till Saturday 28th September*,] et ij coopertoribus domorum et watelantibus, et ij eisdem servientibus, v s., lxv s.

[*Wagoners*, ut supra, *for 28 days*,] xviij s. viij d.

In stramine pro coopertura diversarum domorum per vices per istum mensem, xv s. In empcione et adquisicione de 'wekir' et 'tempil' per vices xij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum pro fabrina emptis, pro quolibet pondere ut supra per istum mensem ij s. In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem, videlicet pro celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In percameno empto, ij s. iij d.—xxviij s. iij d.

September—

Summa operacionum istius mensis,	xiij li.	viij s.	xj d.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis,		xxviij s.	iij d.
Summa totalis istius mensis, .	xiiij li.	xvij s.	ij d.

[*m. 11.*]

EDW. III. OCTOBER.

—— [*William of Brumpton, &c.*, ut supra, *from Sunday 29th September*
1335–36. *till Saturday 5th October*,] lxvj s. iij d.

[*The same, &c., from Sunday 6th till Saturday 12th October. No thatchers employed*,] l s. x d.

[*The same, &c., from Sunday 13th till Saturday 19th October*,] xlvij s. viij d. ob.

[*The same, &c., from Sunday 20th till Saturday 26th October*,] xlv s. x d.

[*The same for five days from Sunday 27th October till Thursday following, 31st October*,] xxix s. ix d. ob.

[*Three wagoners, &c.*, ut supra, *for thirty-three days*,] xxij s.

In stramine empto pro coopertura aule, panterie, coquine, et aliarum diversarum domorum, xij s. vj d. In 'wekir' et 'tempil' emptis, viij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina ij. s. In iiij celdris calcis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij. d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In pergameno empto xviij d. In uno equo conducto cariante ccxxx li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenburgh pro vadiis hominum existencium in eodem, et pro reparacione eiusdem castri xiij s. iiij d.—xxxviij s.

[October—

Summa] operacionum istius mensis, .	xiij li.	ij s.	v d.
[Summa em]pcionum eiusdem mensis,		xxxviij s.	
Summa totalis istius mensis, .	xv li.		v d.

[*m. 12.*]

1336–37. Nov. 1–March 26. COMPOTUS DOMINI JOHANNIS DE STRIVELYN CUSTODIS CASTRI DE EDENBURGH DE OMNIBUS EXPENSIS ET MISIS FACTIS CIRCA REPARACIONEM DICTI CASTRI, A DIE VENERIS VIDELICET TERCIO[1] DIE NOVEMBRIS ANNO REGNI REGIS EDWARDI TERCII A CONQUESTU X°, USQUE DIEM MERCURII XXVJ DIEM MARCII ANNO EIUSDEM DOMINI REGIS XJ° QUO DIE DOMINUS JOHANNES DE SWANLOND INTRAVIT IN EODEM OFFICIO PER COMMISSIONEM DOMINI REGIS.

NOVEMBER.

Willelmo de Brumpton cementario percipienti per diem vj d., et vj. aliis cementariis, quorum ij quilibet percipit per diem v d., et iiij quilibet percipit per diem iiij d., a die Dominica tercio die Novembris anno x° usque diem Sabbati ultimum diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxviij dies, iiij li. viij s. viij d. Thome carpentario percipienti per diem vj d. et ij aliis carpentariis, quorum unus percipit

[1] 'Primo' originally, which is correc

E. iii. III. per diem iiij d., et alius per diem ij d., per idem tempus, xxviij s.
—— Johanni fabro percipienti per diem vj d. et servienti suo per diem
1436-37. ij d. per idem tempus, xviij s. viij d., xiij operariis eisdem cementariis servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ob. per idem tempus per xxij dies operabiles, lx s. vij ob. Et j homini carianti aquam et turbas percipienti per diem v d. per idem tempus per viij dies, iij s. iiij d.

Summa istius mensis ix li. xviij s. iij d.

iij hominibus fugantibus iij plaustra, quolibet percipiente per diem ij d., a dicto tercio die Novembris usque ultimum diem eiusdem mensis per xxviij dies, xiiij s.

In ij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri precium celdre xvj d., ij s. viij d. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum pro qualibet celdra viij d., xvj d. In iiij^{xx} petris ferri emptis pro diversis instrumentis cementariorum et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, precium petre xij d., iiij li. In iiij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij d. ob., xiiij d. In ducentis bordis Destland emptis pro gernar[ie] ostiis, fenestris et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, precium centene xxj s., xlij s.—vj li. vij s. ij d.

DECEMBER.

[*The masons, &c.*, ut supra, *from Sunday 1st December till Tuesday last of same month, 31 days.*] Et magistro Johanni de Kilburne venienti de castro de Botheuile et existente in castro de Edinburgh super operibus eiusdem castri, percipiente per diem xij d. et (*sic*) die Dominica viij die eiusdem mensis usque diem Martis ultimum diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxiiij dies, xxiiij s. [*Carpenter, &c., a thatcher and man at 2½d. each.*] Summa istius mensis x li. xiij s. x d.

[*Three wagoners, &c.*, ut supra, *31 days,*] xv s. vj d.

[*Lime ut supra. Straw for thatching, 5s. 'Wyker' and 'tempel'* iij d. (?). *Three loads of coal at 3d. each. Remainder illegible.*]—lxv s. j d. ob. [*m. 1.*]

JANUARIUS.

Die Dominica quinto die Januarii Magistro Johanni de Kilburne percipienti per septimanam vij s., iij aliis cementariis quorum ij quolibet capiente per septimanam ij s. vj d., et j, ij s. vij s. Reginaldo quarreatori capienti per septimanam ij s., xviij operariis eisdem cementariis servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ob., per v dies operabiles, xviij s. ix d., Johanni fabro et servienti percipientibus per septimanam iiij s. viij d. Thome carpentario ij s. et servienti suo xij d. per septimanam, iij s. Summa xlij s. v d. Die Dominica duodecimo die Januarii, Thome carpentario percipienti per septimanam ij s., servienti suo xij d. Johanni fabro et servienti suo percipientibus per idem tempus, iij s. viij. Summa vij s. viij d.

EDW. III.

1336–37. [*The same on Sunday 19th January,*] vij ß. viij đ.

—— [*The same on Sunday 26th January,*] vij ß. viij. đ.

FEBRUARIUS.

[*Sunday 2nd February, the carpenter and smith ut supra,*] et eidem Johanni pro v ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, pondus ad iiij đ., xx đ. Cuidam cupario laboranti circa vasa proficienda, per xviij dies, capiendo per diem ij đ., iij ß. Summa xij ß. iiij đ.

[*Sunday 9th February, the carpenter and smith ut supra,*] et eidem pro uno pondere carbonum empto pro fabrina, iij đ.; et in empcione viij petrarum et dimidii petre plumbi pro gurgite in magna capella, precium petre, vij đ. ob., minus in toto quadrante, v ß. iij đ. ob. Summa xiij ß. ij đ. ob.

[*Sunday 16th February, the carpenter and smith ut supra,*] et in ij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, viij đ. Summa viij ß. j đ.

MARCIUS.

[Die Dominica] secundo die Marcii, Ricardo cementario et duobus hominibus sibi servientibus facientibus gradus ante [magnam capellam ?] .... iiij ß. Combustione calcis pro x celdris calcis emptis, videlicet celdra computata ad xiiij đ., xj ß. viij đ. In cariagio .... de domo calcis, celdra computata ad viij đ. .... Hugoni carpentario et socio suo capientibus per septimanam iij ß. Johanni fabro .... iiij ß. viij đ. In ij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina viij đ. Reginaldo quarreatori per iij dies, xij đ. iij hominibus operantibus circa murum del 'barres' per j diem, vj đ. Cuidam laboranti cum plaustris carianti lapides per vj dies, xij đ. iiij hominibus per .... dies operabiles, xiij per v dies et j per ij dies, quorum quilibet percipit per diem ij đ. ob. ad afforciandum fundum fontis, xviij ß. xj đ. ob. iij hominibus ducentibus aquam, locatis a festo Pentecostes usque Sanctum .... ij quolibet ad ij ß. vj đ. pro stipendio suo, et j ad xx đ. pro eodem .... lviij ß. ix đ. ob.

[*Remainder of membrane greatly destroyed and partly obliterated till near the foot. Last entry dated Tuesday, 25th March.*]

Summa exitus per istum rotulum, xv ℔. iij ß. xj đ. ob.

Summa totalis exitus per istos ij rotulos anno xj^mo^, xlvj ℔. xvij ß. x đ. [*m. 14.*]

[*Extract.*]

Summa per xiiij rotulos videlicet:—

Operacionum cccliiij ℔. xviij ß. ix đ.
Empcionum lxviij ℔. vj ß. ob.
Vadiorum marinariorum xxx ℔. ix ß. ix đ.
} cccclliij ℔. xiiij ß. vj đ. ob. [*m. 15.*]

EDW. III. HOMINES AD ARMA.

Dominus Johannes de Strivelyn.

1335-36. Milites:—

Scoti:—Dominus Willelmus de Ramyssay cum duobus scutiferis.
Dominus Alexander Craghy cum ij scutiferis.
Dominus Johannes de Creyghton cum ij scutiferis.
Dominus Thomas Libaud cum ij scutiferis.
Dominus Thomas Beseth cum ij scutiferis.
Dominus Dedricus de Almayne cum ij scutiferis.
Edmundus de Berkeley.

Almanni:—Petrekyn socius suus.
Dydkyn de Alemayngne.
Andreas de Alemayngne.
Henricus de Alemayne.
Albertus de Almayngne.

Anglici ad arma:—Johannes Lovell.
Serlo de Watervylle.
Thomas de Willerthorppe.
Jacobus de Brugys.
Henricus Grammery.
Roger de Codford.
Walterus de Betley.
Ambrosius Horell.
Ricardus de Blaynes.
Ricardus de Wryhtyngton.
Johannes de Norvill.
Petrus de Helay.
Johannes de Morpath.
Thomas de Medilton.
Radulphus de Robs'.
David de Rodom.
Johannes de Mordon.
Mongow de Bothcastre.
Johannes de Killom.
Ricardus de Brustwith.
Walterus Tailboys.
Henricus de Bath.
Thomas Bruys.
Johannes de Gysburn.
Ricardus de Fethirstanhalwhe.
Nicholas de Lund'.
Robertus de Bolton.
Hugo de Mingomery.
Willelmus de Aldburgh.
Rogerus de Dalmehoy.

EDW. III. 1335–36.

Scoti ad arma:—Alanus del Spens.
Adam Bron.
Thomas de Prendirgest.
Willelmus Butler.
Duncanus Naper.
Johannes Naper.
Thomas filius Nicholai.
Symon de Hauden.
Johannes Frances.
Robertus filius Gerardi.
Henricus Scot.
Henricus Kyndlody. } non contra fidem.
Willelmus de Bard.
Johannes de Erth cum j socio.
Willelmus de Fairley.
Willelmus filius eius.
Willelmus Mareschall de Redhall.
Alexander de Dalmahoy cum ij sociis.
Alexander de Craghy cum ij sociis.
Ricardus Forster.
Willelmus de Denton cum ij sociis.
. . . . del Ile cum i socio.
. . . . de Levyngton cum i socio.
. . . . Gilbert (?) de Cragy.
. . . . Erth. [*cetera abolita.*]

HOBELLARII ET SAGITTARII.

[*71 names, all Englishmen.*]

CEMENTARII.

Anglici:—Magister Johannes de Kilburne [*and 18 others.*]

Scoti:—Willelmus de Dunfermelyn.
Adam Skyer.
Johannes de Scotlandwell.
Johannes del Freres.
Alexander de Edenburgh.
Adam de Edenburgh.
Willelmus Yunger.
Dovenaldus de Dunfermelyn.
Reginaldus quarreour.
Michael quarreour.
Ricardus quarreour.

CARPENTARII.

Anglicus:—Magister Willelmus de Swaldal.

Edw. III — Scoti :—Dovenaldus carpentarius.
Thomas carpentarius.
1335-36. David carpentarius.
Willelmus gener magistri Adam carpentarii.
Duncanus carpentarius.
Thomas carpentarius.
Hugo carpentarius.
Adam filius dicti Hugonis.
Vigiles :—Adam Wayte. } Anglici.
Hugo socius eius. }
Johannes de Hokeryng janitor, Anglicus *m. 16.*]

[Garrison of Edinburgh in 1336-37.]

1336-37. Homines ad arma.

Monsire Johan de Strivelin gardein du chastel de Edenburgh.
Monsire Johan Lokard od ij hommes de armes.
Monsire William de Rameseye od ij hommes de armes.
Monsire Alexandre de Cragy od ij hommes de armes.
Monsire Johan de Crighton od ij hommes de armes.
John de Morpath.
Peres de Heley.
Thomas de Midilton.
William Olifaunt.
Patrick de Abrenithy.
Raulin de Rok'.
David de Rothom.
Alexander de Crighton.
Robert de la More.
Thomas de Vepont.
Richard de Chilton.
Godfrai Mungrenan.
Thomas de Rosse et son compaignon.
Alixandre de Strevelin.
Gilbert de Strivelin.
Dunkan Naper.
Johan Naper.
Richard Naper.
Richard de Brustwyk.
William Boteler.
John de Gisburn.
Thomas de Fetherstanhalf.
Hugh son frer.
Adam de Berewys.
Adam Kon'.
Adam de Paxton.
Robert de Bolton.

Edw. III.
1336–37.

Wauter Taylboys.
Johan Armurer.
John Fraunceys.
Thomas Corbet od ij compaignons.
Johan de Nesbyt.
Gilbert de Lomesden.
William Syward.
Thomas de Conyngham.
Walter de Maleville.
William de Farley et son compaignon.
John de Erthe.
Henry de Bathe.
Adam de Aschet'.
Roger de Dalmahoy.
James de Brigges.
Roger de Cotesford.
Michael de Arnot et son compaignon.
Thomas de Wylarby.
Richard de Wyrkington.
Albright de Dalemein.
Thomas de Pontekyn.
Johan de Wyggemere.
Alexandre de Cragy et un compaignon.
Johan Lovell.
Nichol de Lound.'
Huge de Mungomery.
James de Dodingeston.
Sire Robert Freser person de Pencatelane od ij compaignons.
Thomas Malveille.
Henry de Grham.
Johan de Bynyn.
Johan de Selkyrk.
Andreu de Levingeston.
Johan de Liberton.
William de Prestwyk.
Alexander Fersyth.
Johannes Tenaunt.
Fergus de Erthe.

Hobbelarii et sagittarii.

[*64 names chiefly Englishmen.*
David del Chaumbre, Esteven Logan, Michael Walker, Thomas Plaifair, perhaps Scots.] [*m. 17.*]

(This membrane is an indenture divided vertically.)
[*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{686}{4}$.]

V.—ACCOUNT OF SIR THOMAS OF ROKEBY, KEEPER OF STIRLING CASTLE, 1336–37.

Edw. III.

1336–37. Oct. 26–Aug. 30.

Chamberlain, No. 1.

PARTICULE COMPOTI THOME DE ROKEBY MILITIS CUSTODIS CASTRI DE STRIVELYN DE MISIS ET EXPENSIS PER IPSUM FACTIS ET APPOSITIS IN CONSTRUCCIONE DIVERSARUM DOMORUM IN EODEM CASTRO AC QUIBUSDAM MURIS LAPIDEIS EIUSDEM PER LOCA DE NOVO REFICIENDIS, NECNON ET IN REPARACIONE ET EMENDACIONE PONCIUM TRACTABILIUM ET ALIORUM DEFECTUUM TAM INFRA CASTRUM PREDICTUM QUAM CIRCA BALLIUM, AC FOSSATUM SUBTUS CASTRUM, PRECEPTO DOMINI REGIS ORETENUS, A XXVJ^to^ DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO X^o^ REGIS EDWARDI TERCII POST CONQUESTUM, QUO DIE IDEM THOMAS CEPIT INDE CUSTODIAM USQUE XXX DIEM AUGUSTI PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

STIPENDIA CARPENTARIORUM.

Idem computat in stipendiis v carpentariorum assidue operancium et carpentancium super construccione cuiusdam aule, duarum camerarum, panterie et botelerie ad eandem aulam, coquine, pistrine, bracine, lardarie, et cuiusdam domus pro victualibus imponendis infra dictum castrum de novo, inter xxvj^to^ Octobris anno x^o^ usque xxx diem Augusti proximo sequentem per xliiij septimanas, quolibet percipiente iij s. vj d. per septimanam, xxxviij li. x s.

Et in stipendiis iiij^or^ aliorum carpentariorum per duas septimanas inter xxvj diem Octobris et xii diem Novembris proximo sequentem, quolibet ad iij s., iiij carpentariorum per tres septimanas inter xxviij diem Novembris et xxi diem Decembris proximo sequentem, et iiij^or^ carpentariorum inter iiij diem Decembris et xviij diem eiusdem mensis per ij septimanas, quolibet ad iij s. vj d., duorum carpentariorum per unam septimanam in finem mensis Decembris, utroque ad iij s. per septimanam, et ij^orum^ carpentariorum per xx dies operabiles mensibus Julii et Augusti, quolibet ad vj d. per diem, prosternencium maheremium in bosco de Gargunnok pro eisdem operibus, illud scapulancium postancium et auxiliancium predictis v carpentariis assidue commorantibus super opere predicto, vj li.

CARIAGIUM MAHEREMII.

Et in cariagio dicti meremii ad predictum opus de dicto bosco usque pontem de Strivelyn que distat per vij leucas, cum batellis per aquam, preter auxilium carecte domini Regis ibidem perhendinande, xxxvj s.

FODIATORES ARGILLE.

Et in stipendiis iiij^or^ hominum per v dies operabiles, viij hominum per iiij^or^ dies mense Novembris, xxiiij hominum per xv dies, viij hominum per x dies, et x hominum per xvij dies operabiles mense Decembris, viij hominum per iiij^or^ dies operabiles mense Januarii, iiij^or^ hominum per iiij dies, et iiij^or^ hominum per vij dies operabiles

EDW. III. —— 1336–37. mense Februarii, singulo predictorum hominum percipiente per diem iij d., ix li. iiij s. vj d., ij^{orum} hominum per tres dies, x hominum per vj dies, et xij hominum per iiij^{or} dies, mense Marcii, quolibet eorum percipiente ij d., per diem, xix s., fodiencium argillum, illud similiter et aquam portancium infra castrum, mortarium inde faciencium ac daubancium tam parietes quam astra predictorum domorum, x li. iij s. vj d.

FORAGIUM ET CLAIE EMPTE.

Et in foragio empto ad miscendum cum predicto argillo in mortario, iij s. iiij d.

Et in xl clayis de virgis factis, necnon et ccc 'knyches' virgarum pro huiusmodi clayis inde faciendis ac cubandis tam super astra camerarum quam super cumulos domorum predictarum subtus cooperturam, emptis ad diversa precia, lix s. x d.

FODIATORES TURBARUM ET FLACC[ARUM] PRO COOPERTURA.

Et in stipendiis ij^{orum} hominum per xxx dies operabiles inter iiij diem Novembris et xiij diem Decembris proximo sequentem, iiij^{or} hominum per xv dies operabiles infra idem tempus, ii^{orum} hominum per xxv dies, et iiij^{or} hominum per xiiij dies, mensibus Novembris et Decembris, iiij^{or} hominum per vj dies et iiij^{or} hominum per iiij dies, mense Marcii, quolibet dictorum hominum percipiente iij d. per diem, fodiencium turbas vocatas 'flaghturfs,' easdem portancium et cariancium infra castrum pro coopertura domorum predictarum, lxvj s. vj d.

COOPERTURA.

Et in stipendiis j coopertoris j deservientis eidem, per v dies mense Novembris, iiij^{or} coopertorum, iiij^{or} deserviencium eisdem per xij dies, iiij^{or} coopertorum et v deserviencium eisdem per xv dies mense Decembris, ij^{orum} coopertorum et ij^{orum} servientium suorum, per v dies, mense Januarii, et vj coopertorum cum vj suis servientibus per vj dies mense Julii, cooperiencium super dictas domos cum turbis superius ad idem foditis, quolibet coopertore percipiente iiij d. et quolibet serviente iij d. per diem, cum xvj d. in cirpis falcandis ad idem opus, iiij li. xvj s. vj d.

Et in stipendiis j coopertoris, cum suo garcione, commorantis in predicto castro pro coopertura domorum eiusdem sustentanda erigenda et emendanda indies per loca, a xiij° die Junii anno xj°, usque xxx diem Augusti proximo sequentem per xj septimanas, ipso percipiente pro se iij s. vj d. et pro garcione suo xiiij d. per septimanam, li s. iiij d.

CEMENTARII ET PORTITORES DESERVIENTES EIS.

Et in stipendiis v cementariorum assidue commorancium in predicto castro pro muris turellis et aliis defectibus tam murorum quam fundorum domorum ibidem sustentandis erigendis et reparandis, ac

Edw. III. et iam pro petris per ingenia retabilibus faciendis, necnon j fabri attillatori cum suo garcione existente in eodem castro ad diversa
1333-37. ferramenta et instrumenta tam pro ingeniis, portis, hostiis, fenestris et aliis, quam pro instrumentis cementariorum predictorum, a xxvj° die Octobris anno x° usque xxx diem Augusti proxîmo sequentem per xliij septimanas, quolibet eorundem operariorum percipiente iij s. vj d. et dicto garcione xiiij d. per septimanam, xlviij li. xv s. iij d.

Et in stipendiis v hominum continue existencium in predicto castro per predictas xliiij septimanas portancium petras et mortarium ad manus cementariorum, ac eciam removencium tam huiusmodi petras a manibus dictorum cementariorum quam meremium levancium et portancium cum carpentariis, ac alia faciencium, quolibet ad vadia ij s. iiij d. per septimanam, xxv li. xiij s. iiij d. Et in stipendiis xviij cementariorum per iii septimanas mense Novembris, viij cementariorum per vij septimanas mensibus Januarii et Februarii, vj cementariorum per iiij^or septimanas mensibus Marcii et Aprilis, iiij^or cementariorum per ij septimanas mensibus Aprilis et Maii, quolibet percipiente iij s. vj d. per septimanam, auxiliancium predictis cementariis assidue commorancium ad quendam murum inter interius et exterius ballium, continentem vij^xx pedes in longitudine, et xx pedes in altitudine, et quendam murum supra pontem tractabilem et ex utraque parte porte, ac gaolam castri elevandam de novo, xxiiij li. xvij s. Et pro stipendiis xiij servientium eisdem cementariis per xv septimanas diversis vicibus infra tempus predictum, quolibet percipiente ij s. per septimanam, ac pro vadiis j servientis consimilis per vj septimanas infra idem tempus, capientis ut prius, xii s., faciencium mortarium, jactancium sablonem, portancium petras et calcem et scrutancium fundos muri et sewere, xxj li. xij s., ac pro stipendiis x hominum removencium et portancium a manibus cementariorum petras de veteri muro castri decaso per vj dies operabiles, et x hominum per xvij dies, mense Decembris, ad idem, quolibet ad iij d. per diem, lvij s. vj d. Et pro stipendiis xxij hominum frangencium petras in quarreria pro opere predicto easdemque portancium et auxiliancium ad veteres muros castri disrupiendos et removendos, per vj septimanas, quolibet percipiente iij s. per septimanam, xix li. xvj s.

Calce empto.

Et pro xxv quarteriis calcis emptis ad idem opus, precium xxv s. et pro cariagio eiusdem xvj s. viij d. Pro calce xlj s. viij d., pro stipendiis cementariorum xlx li. ij s. vj d.—lxxi li. iiij s. ij d.

Custus fele castri et ingeniorum.

Et pro stipendiis xij carpentariorum per iij septimanas mense Novembris, quolibet percipiente iij s. vj d., faciencium quandam

EDW. III. pelam interioris ballii ex parte boriali castri, pro defensione eiusdem
—— et erigencium et carpentancium iiij^{or} ingenia castri, ac pro stipendiis
1336–37. xiiij hominum eisdem carpentariis auxiliancium in levacione eiusdem pele et meremium portando per iij septimanas, quolibet ad ij ß. iiij d. per septimanam, xj ℔. iiij ß.

CARIAGIUM MAHEREMII.

Et pro cariagio meremii ad eadem ingenia de Gargunnok, vj ß. viij d.

SARRATORES CUM CARPENTARIIS.

Ac pro stipendiis iiij^{or} sarratorum per xxx dies operabiles, mensibus Januarij et Februarii, quolibet percipiente v d. per diem, sarrancium meremium in postibus, ligaminibus, ac plaunchuris, tam pro portis castri quam bretagio pele predicte, l ß.

CLAIE ET FERRUM EMPTE.

Et pro dccc clais, precii lxx ß. emptis pro scaffaldis in dicta pela inde faciendis, et super costibus exterioribus eiusdem attachiandis, ac pro empcione ccciiij^{xx}x petrarum ferri de Ispannia pro instrumentis dictorum ingeniorum, ligaminibus, clavis, crocis pro portis et hostiis castri, et aliis necessariis ferreis inde faciendis, precium petre v d., viij ℔. ij ß. vj d.—xxv ℔. xiij ß. ij d.

FODITORES.

Et in stipendiis xlviij hominum pro lv dies operabiles post iiij diem Februarii, quolibet percipiente iij d. per diem, fodiencium littum pro dicta pela daubanda, illud portancium in hottis, ac temperancium in mortario, et daubancium parietes pele predicte, xxxiij ℔. Et pro foragio empto, xiiij ß. Summa xxxiij ℔. xiiij ß.

MUNDACIO IJ FONTIUM IN CASTRO.

Et in j fonte infra castrum per duas vices, et altero fonte in exteriori ballio eiusdem, unâ vice, mundandis et magis profundandis pro defectu aque, ad garnisturam castri, ex certa convencione, in grosso, lxx ß. Summa operum per particulis precedentibus cclxxviij ℔. xvij ß.

Intrantur libro de vadiis guerre anno xj^{mo}. [*m. 1.*]

Nomina hominum ad arma et sagittariorum in comitiva Domini Thome de Rokeby militis euncium versus partes Scocie cum Domino Rege usque villam Sancti Johannis de Perth, videlicet:—

Dominus Thomas de Rokeby, miles; Thomas de Rokeby, Johannes de Ask, Johannes de Lincoln, Thomas Hunter, William de Shirburne.

Sagittarii:—Johannes de Alburnwyk, Robertus de Alburnwyk, Thomas of the Toune, Willelmus Grys, Willelmus de Cathale, Simon Shakepott, Johannes Skone, Johannes de Scorby, Ricardus Catel.

Edw. III. 1336-37. Omnes predicti homines ad arma fuerunt in obsequio dicti Domini Regis ab viij die Junii anno x^mo^ usque xxvj diem Octobris proximo sequentem per cxlj dies, primo die computato non ultimo. [*m. 2, cedula.*]

[In the writ attached, ordering their pay, the K. states they were in his company in Scotland from 8th June of the 10th year [1336] for 20 weeks following that day. This period ends 26th October.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{1}{3}$.]

VI.—ACCOUNT OF THE SHERIFFS OF BERWICK, ROXBURGH AND EDINBURGH, 1336–37.

Michaelmas till Michaelmas

Calendar, No. 1240.

Compotus Roberti de Tughale vicecomitis Berewyci super Twedam a festo Sancti Michaelis anno regni Regis E. tercii post conquestum decimo, usque xiiij diem Junij proximo sequens quo die Rex commisit officium predictum Waltero de Creyk' custodiendum ad voluntatem Regis.

De xxx li. annui redditus quas comes Marchie reddere solebat ad wardam castri Regis de Berewyco super Twedam, non respondet eo quod terre et tenementa que fuerunt eiusdem comitis sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, de quibus maxima pars vastatur et destruitur per guerram, et aliqua pars occupatur per dictum comitem et complices suos, ita quod nihil potuit inde levari. Idem respondet de xl s. receptis de warda castri predicti de baronia de Upsetelyngtone ad terminos prime Dominice Quadragesime, Dominice in octabis Pasche, et Dominice in festo Sancti Trinitatis. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia de Hiltone de eadem warda ad eosdem terminos. Et de xx s. receptis de baronia de Langetone de eadem warda, et non plus, eo quod quedam tenementa in Shollesclif' que sunt de pertinenciis baronie predicte et que solebant solvere ad dictam wardam xx s., sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Hordene. Et de xxvj s. viij d. receptis de duabus partibus baronie de Sempring ad eosdem terminos. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia de Fouldene de eadem warda ad eosdem terminos. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia de Morthyntone ad eosdem terminos. Et de lx s. receptis de baronia de Bonkill de eadem warda ad eosdem terminos.

Summa xiij li. vj s. viij d.

Idem respondet de xxxiij s. iiij d. receptis de terris de Latham. Et de xl s. de terra de Bondyngton una cum viij acris terre ibidem quas Johannes Page solebat tenere ad firmam.

Summa lxxiij s. iiij d.

De c s. de Pouleworth, xx s. de Foghowe, iij s. iiij d. de terra quondam Willelmi de Couplande, ij s. de terra Nicholai filii Alani,

EDW. III. 1336–37. lx s. de Est Gordone et West Gordone, xl s. de Fawenes and Melonstanes, debitis ad eandem wardam, quas Radulphus de Neville tenet, non respondet adhuc, quia respectuatur usque ad terminum Sancti Martini proximo futurum per breve Regis. Et de x s. receptis ad eandem wardam de Graydene. Et de x s. receptis ad eandem wardam de Baxtendene. Et de x s. receptis ad eandem wardam [de] quarta parte de Mersyngtone. Et de x s. receptis ad eandam wardam de Halsyngtone. Et de xl s. receptis ad eandem wardam de villa de Home. Et de xiij s. iiij d. receptis de duabus partibus ville de Ellom ad eandem wardam. Et non respondet de vj s. viij d. de tercia parte de Ellom ad wardam predictam, quia est in manu Regis, prout patet inferius. Et de xx s. receptis de Edyngton ad eandem wardam. Et de xx s. receptis de West Nesebit' debitis ad eandem wardam. Et de xx s. receptis de Whitousom debitis ad eandem wardam. Et de x s. receptis de Haliburtone, debitis ad eandem wardam. De xx s. redditus debitis ad eandem wardam de Butterdene, x s. de Blakeburne, x s. de Dunglas, iiij s. de Edmeresdene, ij s. de terra Nicholai filij Gilberti juxta Edmeresdene, ij s. de terra Thome de Harcarres juxta Edmeresdene, iiij s. de terra de Cumriche, iiij s. de terra Alani de Wynsheles in Lambermore, iiij s. de terra Patricii Harcarres apud Harcarres, xx s. de Rislawe, x s. de Quinkerstanes, iiij s. de terra Willelmi de Malkarstone, debitis ad wardam dicti castri de Dumbarre, non respondet, quia omnes dicte terre sunt vaste et destructe per guerram, ita quod nichil potuit inde levari ad wardam predictam. De xl s. debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de Kellawe, non respondet quia est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia, prout patet inferius. De x s. debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de Cisterpethe, non respondet quia est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de Dumbarre.

Summa viij li. ij s. iiij d.

De duabus partibus tercie partis ville de Sempryng remanentibus in manu Regis nomine custodie, que fuerunt Roberti de Caldecotes, necnon de tercia parte ejusdem ville remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Thomastone per tempus huius compoti, respondet de xxiij s. vj d. de exitibus earundem. Et de xlvj s. viij d. receptis de manerio de Byrkynside remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Dumbarre. De quibusdam tenementis in Derchestre, que fuerunt eiusdem Johannis et que ad xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. tempore pacis extenduntur per annum a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis usque xvj diem Junii proximo sequentem quo die Rex concessit Waltero Trollope tenementa predicta, habenda sibi et heredibus suis per servicia consueta, per breve Regis, respondet de xxxvj s. De villa de Kellawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia, respondet de xxx s. iiij d. De villa de Wederburne remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam

Edw. III eiusdem Andree, que oneratur in xx marcis per annum solvendis ad Domum Dei de Berewyco, non respondet, quia nihil valet ultra
1326-27. dictum redditum. Et de xij s. de villa de Colbrandespathe cum 'le Sheles,' remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis Marchie, et non plus, propter destruccionem guerre. Et de vj s. viij d. receptis de terra Alani de Wyndesheles infra dominium de Cokeburne remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alani, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Edmeresdone existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis usque xxvj diem Aprilis proximo sequentem, quo die Rex liberavit Simoni le Clerk filio et heredi Matillidis Fermour, per breve Regis, non respondet, quia fuit vasta per idem tempus ita quod nihil potuit levari. De terra Roberti Broun de Blakburne super moram, remanenti in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte ville de Ellom remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Kethe, non respondet ex causa predicta. De medietate ville de Aldhamstok remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri Seneschalli de Stratherne, non respondet ex causa predicta quia vasta. De terra Ade Tunnok in Aldhamstok, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta. De medietate ville de Lambedene, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Haliburtone, non respondet, quia vasta. Et respondet de xxviij s. provenientibus de exitibus ville de Cranshawes remanentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Oliffard et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate ville de Raghburne remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Swyntone, non respondet ex causa predicta. De medietate unius carucate terre in Letham remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non respondet quia vasta. De terris in Home remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Elisabet Mailly, que ad c s. extenduntur per annum, de quibusdam terris in eadem villa remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii Johannis de Home et Christiane uxoris eius, et que ad iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. extenduntur per annum, de terra in eadem villa remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, et terra que fuit Willelmi de Home in eadem villa, que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, non respondet adhuc, quia Gregorius de Home qui omnia dicta tenementa in Home tenet ad firmam, habet inde respectum usque festum Sancti Martini proximo futurum per breve Regis. Et respondet de xj s. vij d. de xj bovatis terre et uno molendino in Whitousom remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Rammesey, et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate unius carucate terre in Letham remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet quia vasta. De terra de Dunglas remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis

EDW. III. 1336–37. de Pebles, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Wyteslay, seu quadraginta solidatis terre in Moristone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti Senescalli Scocie, respondet de xv s., videlicet de Wyteslay x s., et v s. de Moristone. Et respondet de xxxiij s. iiij d. receptis de parva Swyntone, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Swyntone et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij s. de villa de Horshope existente in manu Regis, quâ causâ ignoratur. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. receptis de villa de Cisterpethe existente in manu Regis, quâ causâ ignoratur. Et de xiij s. iiij d. receptis de Shollesclif' existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Hordene, et non plus, quia vasta. Et de xxiiij s. receptis de terra de Spotteswode a x° die Maii anno xj°, quo die capta fuit in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Spotteswode, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis. Summa xvj li. xxj d.

De duabus partibus manerii de Blakeder que fuerunt Roberti de Burghdone qui de Rege tenuit in capite, a xxv die Aprilis anno xj°, quo die obiit, usque dictum xiiij diem Junii proximo sequentem, non respondet, quia dicte due partes assedantur Waltero de Creyk ad firmam pro cx s. per annum, solvendis ad terminos Sancti Michaelis et Pasche, et nullus tempus solucionis accidit infra idem tempus. De exitibus unius carucate terre in Mandrestow (*sic*) que fuit Johannis Papedy, et quam tenuit de Rege in capite, a xxviij die Aprilis anno xj° quo die obiit, usque xxviij diem Septembris proximum, quo die dicta carucata terre liberata fuit Thome filio et heredi dicti Johannis per breve Regis, non respondet quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. De quibusdam tenementis in Lowederdale, que fuerunt Willelmi la Zouche et quas de Rege tenuit in capite a xxviij die Maii, quo die obiit, usque dictum xiiij diem Junii proximo sequentem et rem' (?) ... respondet de xxxvj s. de exitibus eorundem tenementorum per idem tempus. Idem respondet de vj s. viij d. de tolneto de Upsetelyngtone. De quibusdam tenementis in Whitesom que fuerunt Walteri de Insula, et que tenuit de Rege in capite, a xx die Septembris anno x° usque xxj diem Januarii proximo sequentem [quo die] liberaret tenementa predicta sororibus et heredibus predicti Walteri per breve Regis, respondet de viij s. iij d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus.

Summa l s. xj d.

Et respondet de ix s. de perquisitis comitatus per idem tempus. Et de xviij s. receptis de v bestiis de 'wayf' per manus Ade de Brankestone. Et de xij s. receptis de Johanne clerico pro tribus bestiis de 'wayf' sibi venditis. Et de xiij s. ij d. receptis de bonis Willelmi Broun forisfacti, per manus Johannis Banastre. Et de lxvj s. viij d. receptis de Adam Bacoun de c ovibus provenientibus de bonis forisfactis sibi venditis. Et de vij s. de una vacca forisfacta per manus Johannis Banastre. Et de xj s. receptis de Ricardo de Burtone de uno jumento et decem ovibus sibi venditis de catallis

Hire III forisfactis. Et de xxx s. receptis de duobus bobus et duabus vaccis forisfactis, Ricardo de Burtone venditis. Et de ij s. viij d. receptis
1 [illegible]7. de duobus vitulis forisfactis venditis Ade Bacoun.

Summa viij li. ix s. vj d.

De fructibus ecclesie de Legardwode quos Rex recepit anno precedente racione rebellionis abbatis de Passele, non respondet hic, quia idem fructus ponuntur ad firmam Michaeli Forester et Alano Trebroun pro iiij li., solvendis ad terminos Purificacionis Beate Marie et Pasche proximo futuros.

Summa totalis recepti lij li. v s. vj d.

~~Inde allocantur ei pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti vj li. viij s. Item exoneratur de xxvj li. xij s. j d. solutis in scaccario per manus diversorum. Et in decapitacione vj felonum xxx s. videlicet pro quolibet, v s. Item allocatur ei xiij s. iiij d. soluti diversis nunciis per tempus huius compoti. Et in solucione facta super compotum videlicet xvij die Octobris anno xj°, xv li. ij s. j d.~~ Postea oneratur de xxxij s. iiij d. receptis de parva Swyntone ~~per manus Roberti de Maynors quos idem vicecomes solvit hic super corapotum una cum xl s. in quibus tenebatur Regi super compotum antedictum.~~ Item oneratur de x s. receptis de Kellow. Et de iiij s. iiij d. de terra Willelmi de Couplande, ij s. de terra Nicholai filii Alani, debitis ad wardam castri Berewyci, quos solvit super compotum et quietus est.

Summa istius oneracionis, xlix s. xj d. Et lij li. v s. vj d. ut supra continetur. Summa totalis recepti conjuncta liiij li. xv. s. v d. Inde allocatur ei pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti, vj li. viij s. Item in decapitacione vj felonum xxx s., videlicet pro quolibet, v s. Item soluti diversis nunciis xiij s. iiij d. Et debet xlvj li. iiij s. j d. quas solvit et quietus. [*m. 1.*]

Compotus Walteri de Creyk vicecomitis ibidem a dicto xiiij die Junii usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

De warda dictorum castrorum de Berewyko et Dumbarre, seu de terris et tenementis superius computatis in compoto Roberti de Tughale nuper vicecomitis ibidem, non respondet de aliquibus exitibus, eo quod nullus terminus solucionis dictorum exituum accidit infra tempus huius compoti. Item respondet de vj s. viij d. receptis de tolneto de Upsettelyngtone. De duabus partibus manerii de Blakedre, que fuerunt Roberti de Burghdone et que tenuit de Rege in capite, a xxv die Aprilis quo die obiit, usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet de lv s. de firma earundem duarum partium ad terminum Sancti Michaelis. Et memorandum quod eedem due partes ponuntur ad firmam dicto Waltero de Creyk per commissionem Regis usque ad legitimam etatem heredis predicti

Edw. III. Roberti, pro c ŝ. per annum solvendis ad terminos Sancti Michaelis
—— et Pasche.
1336–37. Summa lxi ŝ. viij d.

Idem respondet de xxj ŝ. receptis de iij equis forisfactis venditis, cariantibus victualia usque Pebles contra inhibicionem Regis. Et de v ŝ. receptis de uno equo forisfacto eadem causa vendito. Et . . de x ŝ. de ij equis cariantibus victualia usque Tynyngham contra defencionem predictam. Et de xv ŝ. viij d. receptis de iij quarteriis j bussello frumenti venditis de victualibus forisfactis. Et de v s. vj d. receptis de j vacca forisfacta vendita Thome Walker. Et de xj ŝ. receptis de ij vaccis forisfactis, Ade Bacoun venditis. Summa lxviij ŝ. ij d.

Summa totalis recepti vj ĺ. ix ŝ. x d. Inde allocantur ei pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti lxx ŝ. Et in decapitacione quatuor felonum xx ŝ. ~~Et exoneratur de xvj ŝ. vj d. solutis ad scaccarium per manus diversorum. Et solvit super compotum suum xxiij ŝ. iiij d. Et sic quietus est. Et debet xxxix ŝ. x. d. quos solvit et quietus est.~~

Compotus Willelmi de Feltone vicecomitis de Rokesburghe a xv^mo die Octobris anno regni Regis E. tercii post conquestum decimo usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

De castro de Rokesburghe non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. Et de xv ŝ. receptis de pomario ibidem, quod ad xx ŝ. extenditur per annum, et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. Et de xxxv ĺ. x ŝ. receptis de warda castri ibidem per tempus huius compoti, videlicet ad terminos Purificacionis Beate Marie et Sancti Jacobi, et non plus, eo quod xiij ĺ. vj ŝ. viij d. debiti ad eandem de vicecomitatu de Lanark, et xl ŝ. debiti ad eandem wardam in comitatu de Domfres, videlicet de Stapelgordone, non possunt levari, eo quod dicti duo vicecomitatus sunt de guerra; et similiter x marce debite ad eandem wardam de baronia de Lyntone ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie non onerantur hic, eo quod dicta baronia erat tunc in manu Regis prout patet inferius.

Summa xxxvj ĺ. v ŝ.

Idem respondet de x ĺ. receptis de diversis proficuis provenientibus de burgo de Rokesburgh, sic affirmatis per tempus huius compoti. Et de xviij ŝ. xj d. receptis de terris forisfactis in eadem villa per tempus huius compoti.

Summa x ĺ. xviij ŝ. xj d.

De quibusdam terris in Cliftone et Merbotle que fuerunt Willelmi Ailmere et que ad xij ĺ. x ŝ. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, per tempus huius compoti, respondet de vj ŝ. viij d. et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. Et de lxiij ŝ. iiij d. de quibusdam tenementis in Langneutone que ad xx ĺ. extenduntur tempore pacis, remanentibus

Edw. III. in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Soules et Roberti Senescalli Scocie sic affirmata per tempus predictum. Et de vj s. viij d.
1356-57. receptis de quibusdam tenementis infra baroniam de Cavers que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Thome de Roulewode, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lxx s. receptis de exitibus ville de Tochensyde que ad xiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Kethe per tempus huius compoti, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xxiij s. receptis de quadam terra vocata Nethirhardwode, que fuit eiusdem Willelmi, capta in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem xxx die Maij anno xj° videlicet pro termino Pentecostes. Et de xxxiiij s. viij d. de exitibus ville de Cheshelme, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Cheshelme, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xxv s. iiij d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Borthwyck et Myntowe, que ad xlvj s. viij d. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti le Barber, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xxxvij s. x d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Swynesheuede, que ad xl marcas extenduntur per annum tempore [pacis] remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, qui ea tenuit ut dotem uxoris sue, per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de vj s. viij d. de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in veteri Rokesburghe que fuerunt Stephani Fourbour, et que ad xl s. extenduntur per annum, tempore pacis, remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Stephani, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De baronia de Lyntone, que fuit Willelmi de Somervylle, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x°, usque ix diem Marcii proximo sequentem, antequam liberaret predictam baroniam Thome fratri et heredi predicti Willelmi per breve Regis, respondet de lxix s. xj d. receptis de exitibus eiusdem baronie per manus Thome de Hetone. De exitibus tercie partis baronie de Yetham-Naym quam Willelmus de Monte alto tenuit ad terminum vite sue, et que ad x li. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanentis in manu Regis a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x^mo^, usque primum diem Junii proximo sequentem, antequam liberaret dictam terciam partem Thome Anfreys, cui David de Strobolgi quondam comes Athelle, qui dictam terciam partem tenuit de proparte sua eum contingente de hereditate de Comyn, eandem terciam partem dedit et concessit, per breve Regis de condicionibus de villa Sancti Johannis, non respondet, quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. Et de vj s. viij d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Rykeldone que fuerunt Gilberti de Rikeldone et que ad x marcas extenduntur per annum, remanentium in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compoti et non plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis in Langneutone

EDW. III. 1336–37. que fuerunt Roberti Senescalli Scocie non respondet hic quia superius est responsum. Et de lxxvj ℔. ix ₫. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Makestone remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti Senescalli Scocie et que ad c ℔. extenduntur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iiij ℔. xj ℔. de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Chamberlayn-Neutone remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey et non plus ex causa predicta. De exitibus manerii de Lillesclif,' quod est de temporalibus episcopatus Glasguensis, remanentis in manu Regis, per tempus huius compoti, respondet de viij ℔. xiij ℔. vj ₫. receptis de diversis proficuis ibidem per tempus huius compoti et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de viij ℔. xviij ℔. ij ₫. receptis de diversis proficuis provenientibus de manerio de Alnecrom quod est de eisdem temporalibus, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de iiij ℔. x ℔. receptis de diversis proficuis provenientibus de manerio de Askirke quod est de eisdem temporalibus, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₫. receptis de diversis gersumis[tam] in terris dicti episcopatus, quam in aliis terris, de diversis escaetis. De exitibus quorundam terrarum in Brokesmuthe que fuerunt Andree de Grey, remanentium in manu Regis nomine custodie, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x°, non respondet, quia liberauit Thome Grey custodiam earundem terrarum per breve Regis, cuius datus est xxvj die Januarij anno ix°. De manerio de Hotone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x° usque xxv diem Marcij proximo sequentem, quo die liberauit manerium predictum Thome de Burghe cancellario Berewyci, tenendum ad finem vij annorum per breve Regis, respondet de xxxi ℔. xd. receptis de exitibus eiusdem per idem tempus et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xx ℔. de quibusdam tenementis in Ethrestone captis in manu Regis secundo die Maii per forisfacturam Roberti de Ethrestone, et assedantur Willelmo de Toftes persone ecclesie de Cauers pro xl ℔. per annum, soluendis ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini.

Summa lvij ℔. v ℔. iiij ₫.

Idem respondet de lxvj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₫. receptis de fine Michaelis le Forester facto cum Rege pro vita sua habenda, eo quod Adam le Rede inimicus inventus fuit in domo ipsius Michaelis noctanter. Et de viij ℔. iiij ℔. viij ₫. receptis de uno tauro, vij bobus, octo vaccis, et cxvj hogestris, per minus centum, de bonis ipsius Michaelis venditis. Et de c ℔. receptis de fine Willelmi Hunter pro vita habenda. Et de xlvj ℔. viij ₫. receptis de vij vaccis forisfactis que fuerunt Johannis filii Roberti inimici. Et de xiij ℔. iiij ₫. de duabus vaccis forisfactis que fuerunt Johannis filii Ade et Willelmi fratris sui inimicorum. Et de vj ℔. viij ₫. receptis de quodam boue vendito de consimilibus catallis. Et de xviij ℔. receptis de dimidio celdre frumenti et una celdra auene de catallis forisfactis.

Summa iij^{xx}iiij ℔. ij ℔. viij ₫.

EDW. III. Summa totalis recepte cmj^{xx}viij li. xj s. xj d. Item respondet de lvj s. viij d. de arreragiis compoti anni precedentis. Summa debiti
1333-34. communis cliij^{xx}xi li. viij s. vij d. ~~Inde soluit per manus Thome de Hetone militis de firma de Lyntone, lxix s. xj d. Et soluit per manus Ricardi de Burtone de exitibus manerij de Hotone xxxj s. x d. Et soluit per manus Alani de Myndrom et Willelmi Poncville burgensium ville de Rokesburghe, xviij s. xj d.~~ Et allocatur ei vj li. xvj s. viij d., quos soluit iiij^{or} fratribus minoribus comorantibus apud Rokesburghe, in partem solucionis vadiorum suorum, videlicet, cuilibet dictorum fratrum per diem duos denarios per tempus huius compoti, videlicet pro ccclxv dies, tam per breve Regis, quam per breve de privato sigillo. Et allocantur ei pro decapitacione xxxvj felonum decapitatorum ad sectam Regis, ix li., videlicet pro quolibet eorum v s. Item allocantur eidem Willelmo pro feodo vicecomitatus predicti pro hoc anno et anno precedenti, eo quod nullum feodum allocabatur ei in compoto anni precedentis, xl li. ~~Et debet cxxix li. xi s. iij d.~~ Et debet cxxxv li. xi s. xi d. Inde de exitibus burgi de Rokesburghe, x li. xviij s. xj d. Et sic de proficuo comitatus cxxiiij li. xiij s.

Compoti diversorum vicecomitum in partibus Scocie anno xj^{o}. [*m. 1, dorso.*]

COMPOTUS JOHANNIS DE STRYVELYN VICECOMITIS DE EDINBURGH DE EXITIBUS VICECOMITATUS PREDICTI A FESTO SANCTI MICHAELIS ANNO REGNI REGIS E. TERCII POST CONQUESTUM DECIMO USQUE IDEM FESTUM PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

Constabularia de Edenburghe:—De mota castri de Edenburghe cum quadam placea vocata Warda ibidem, que solebant valere xiij s. per annum, non respondet quia dicta mota edificatur, et dicta placea iacet in communi ante portam, ita quod nihil potuit inde levari. Idem respondet de v s. x d. de quodam pomario ibidem, quod solebat valere xiij s. iiij d., et quodam gardino sub castro ex parte australi, quod solebat valere xij d., per annum, et non plus, propter destruccionem guerre. Et de xx s. receptis de terra de Oyermerihampstone per tempus huius compoti. Et de viij s. de terra de Cambroun. De quadam terra vocata Ballokland remanente in manu Regis a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x^{o} usque idem festum proximo sequentem, respondet de v s. de exitibus eiusdem terre per idem tempus. De terra de Hosiereland non respondet hic, quia est infra burghum de Edenburghe. Et de vj s. viij d. annui redditus receptis de duabus bovatis terre in Clarbastone ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de x s. vj d. receptis de medietate unius carucate terre in Craumonde que fuit magistri Willelmi de Craumonde, et que per forisfacturam Laurencii de Craumonde in manu Regis existentur (*sic*). Et de ix s. j d. ob., de terris cotariorum que fuerunt eiusdem Willelmi ibidem, que extenduntur ad xviij s. v d. ob. Et de iij s. iiij d.

Edw. III. —— 1336–37. receptis de quodam annuo redditu exeunte de terra Willelmi le Frenshe in Craumonde. Et de ij ß. de seriantia de Craumonde. Et de xvj d. de redditu unius libre piperis. Et de xij d. receptis de duodena capitibus sagittarum barbatarum, de redditu ibidem. De proficuo cuiusdam terre que fuit carpentarii iuxta castrum, quod solebat valere liij ß. iiij d. per annum, non respondet quia vasta, et nihil potuit inde levari. Et de iij ß. iiij d. annui redditus exeuntis de terra Willelmi de Craumonde in Craumonde ad eosdem terminos. De duabus carucatis terre in Craumonde de dominicis Regis, que solebant valere viij celdras frumenti, precium celdre xx ß., viij celdras brasei ordei, videlicet xiiij bolles pro celdra, precium celdre j marca, et xvj celdras avene, videlicet xiiij bolles pro celdra, precium celdre v ß., respondet de xxviij ß. x d. pro j celdra et iiij^{or} bolles ordei et duabus celdris, iiij^{or} bolles et dimidio avene, et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. De molendino de Craumonde non respondet, quia abbas et conventus Sancte Columbe solebant percipere annuatim et adhuc percipiunt, per breve Regis, viij marcas in eodem molendino ex concessione Regis Scocie, et nihil valet ultra redditum predictum. Et de v ß. receptis de bracina ibidem que solebat valere xiij ß. iiij d., et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de v ß. vj d. de piscaria ibidem que sic extenditur per annum. De vj ß. qui solebant reddi per annum pro focali Regis, et xxxvj gallinis, precium iij ß. qui solebant reddi pro tribus carucatis terre in Craumonde, non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De una carucata terre in dicta villa in Craumonde que vocatur Hundegrenelande, que solebat valere per annum xx bolles frumenti, precium bolle xv d., xx bolles farine avene, precium bolle x d., iiij celdras brasei ordei mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre xiij ß. iiij d., viij celdras avene, mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre v ß. iiij d., respondet de liij ß. iiij d. receptis de eadem terra. De una carucata terre in Laurencestone, que solebat valere tempore Regis Alexandri iiij celdras et dimidium frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx ß., iiij^{or} celdras et dimidium brasei, precium cuiuslibet xiij ß. iiij d., et ix celdras avene, precium cuiuslibet v ß. iiij d., respondet de lj ß. viij d. de exitibus terre predicte per idem tempus. De ij ß. de duabus solidis redditus que solebant reddi pro focali Regis, seu de xij d. pro xii gallinis ibidem, precium cuiuslibet j d., non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari ex causa predicta. De villa de Morhous que solebat reddere per annum iiij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx ß., iiij celdras brasei ordei, mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet xiij ß. iiij d., viij celdras avene mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet v ß. iiij d., respondet de xvj ß. viij d. de exitibus ville predicte, et non plus ex causa predicta. De ij ß. que solebant reddi pro focali Regis ibidem, seu de xii d. pro xii gallinis non respondet ex causa predicta. De iiij carucatis terre in villa de Dene, seu de viij ß. pro focali Regis, vel iiij ß. provenientibus de xlviij gallinis ibidem, non respondet, quia

Edw. III. Rex xij die Julij anno regni sui x^mo^, concessit dictam villam de Dene
——— una cum aliis terris et tenementis subscriptis, Johanni Stryvelyn,
1336-37. habendas et tenendas eidem Johanni et heredibus suis, per breve Regis. De duabus carucatis terre in Inverlethe que solebant reddere per annum viij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., viij celdras brasei ordei, xvj celdras avene, precium et mensura ut supra, respondet de xlij s. ix d. de exitibus earundem per tempus huius compoti. De iiij s. pro focali Regis ibidem, seu de ij s. pro xxiiij gallinis ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre et dimidio in Dalry que solebant valere per annum tempore pacis ix celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., xviij celdras brasei ordei, precium cuiuslibet xiij s. iiij d., non respondet, quia vasta ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre in Libertone que solebant valere per annum tempore pacis x celdras frumenti, x celdras brasei ordei, x celdras avene, precium cuiuslibet ut supra, respondet de vj li. vj s. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De vj s. pro focali Regis, seu de ij s. pro xxiiij gallinis de certo redditu ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De molendino ibidem respondet de lxvj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. Et de vj s. viij d. de bracina ibidem. Et de c s. de prato ibidem per tempus predictum. De duabus carucatis terre in Merkhampstone que solebant valere per annum xij li. per annum (*sic*), respondet de vij s. vj d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De mora de Pentelande que solebat valere xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. in herbagio per annum, non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De lxi s. iiij d. annui redditus libere-tenencium in terra de Westhalle infra baroniam de Ratheu c s. annui redditus. De terra de Kynpent iiij li. annui redditus. De terra de Haltone, seu xij d. de fabrina infra dictam terram de Ratheu, iiij^or^ carucatis terre de dominicis terris in Bondyngtone, iiij^or^ carucatis terre de dominicis in Nortone, uno molendino aquatico, una bracina infra dictam terram de Ratheu, non respondet, quia Rex dicto xii die Julij anno x° concessit dicto Johanni de Strivelyn dictam terram de Ratheu cum pertinenciis suis per breve superius allocatum. Et de lix li. ij s. iij d. receptis de warda castri de Edenburghe ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie pro toto anno, et non plus, ad presens, eo quod non potuit levare ex causa predicta, videlicet, iiij s. de villa de Curri, vj s. viij d. de Lastalrike, nj s. ix d. del Redhalle, xl s. de Brade, xiij s. iiij d. de Dalkethe, xx s. de Kultre, viij s. de Wogrym, xiij s. iiij d. de Logtone, viij s. de Gouertone, x s. de Estre Glencrosk, xx s. de Libertone, xl s. de Kynnevel, x s. de Karedene, x s. de Deghmethe, iij s. iiij d. de Whiteburne-Douyl, v s. vj d. ob. de Wyteburne-Bretoun, x s. de Miles, v s. viij d. de Bligernathe, x s. de Neutone, nj s. iiij d. de Polcamet'. De lxvj s. viij d. qui solebant reddi Regi pro litera, de iij carucatis terre in Craumonde, una carucata terre de Laurenstone, una carucata terre del Morhus, iiij ^or^ carucatis

EDW. III. —— 1336–37. terre del Dene, ij carucatis terre de Enerlethe, ij carucatis terre et dimidio de Dalry, ij carucatis terre de Meryhampstone, et ij carucatis terre de Libertone, non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus predictum ex causa predicta. De villa de Dodyngestone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Frisshelay, que ad xxii marcas extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia abbas et conventus de Kelshowe percipiunt annuatim xx marcas in eadem villa et nihil valet ultra redditum predictum per tempus predictum.

Summa iiij^{xx}viij ℔. x ß. vij d. ob.

Escaeta in constabularia de Edenburghe: —De quadam terra vocata Franksshelande, que fuit Thome de Swaynestone defuncti, qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et que ad xx ß. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia iacet vasta, ita quod nihil potuit inde levari per tempus predictum. De quadam terra vocata Nakederse que fuit Willelmi Olifant qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et que ad lxvj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de xvj ß. viij d. De medietate unius carucate terre in Clarbarstone que fuerit Willelmi de Craumond, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Willelmi, et que ad lx ß. extenditur per annum, respondet de xij ß. vj d. per tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra del Southous existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Elizabethe de Dogynstone que ad liij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte terre de Westhalle que fuit Johannis Chaunceller ut de iure Mariote uxoris sue, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, et que extenditur per annum ad lxxiij ß. iiij d., respondet de xiij ß. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De baronia de Glencroske remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, et que ad xiij ℔. xvj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de lx ß. De villa de Estre Glencroske remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Levenax et que ad xx ℔. vj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de iiij ß. De terra de Aghendeni remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Clifland, que ad xl ß. extenditur per annum, respondet de xx ß. per tempus huius compoti. De terra del Hille remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gilberti Edger, et que ad c ß. extenditur per annum, respondet de xxvj ß. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Kilbabertone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Cissoris, que ad iiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de iij ß. De terra de Wytelawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Douglas, que ad liij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia vasta per tempus huius compoti. De baronia del Redhalle remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Myners, que ad xxii ℔. xiii ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de lxxvij ß. per tempus predictum. De terra de Benalyn, remanente

Edw III —— 1336–37.

in manu Regis per forisfacturam Anabille de Meigners, que ad vij ℔. viij s. ix d. extenditur per annum, respondet de xlij s. per tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Colemanstone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Myners et que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia vasta per tempus predictum. De tercia parte unius carucate terre in Colmanstone, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, que ad xxxiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia vasta per idem tempus. De terra de Lanyn que ad xxli. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Fif, respondet de liij s. iiij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Crageroke que ad vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xxvij s. vj d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Ewerlande que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Ewer, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis usque xv diem Februarii proximo sequentem, quo die Rex precepit eidem vicecomiti quod ammoveret manum suam de terra predicta per breve Regis, non respondet, quia exitus liberantur per idem breve. De una bovata terre in Craumonde que ad vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Craumonde, respondet de xv d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Haltone que ad vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Roberti de Haltone, non respondet, quia dicta terra oneratur baronie de Rathen que est in manu Johannis de Strivelyn, in iiij ℔. per annum, et nihil valet ultra dictum redditum. [*m. 2.*]

De medietate terre de Kerkontone que ad iiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum remanente [in] manu Regis nomine custodie, racione minoris etatis heredis Patricii Flemyng, qui de episcopatu Sancti Andree tenuit, sede vacante, respondet de x s., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Crokestone que ad ix ℔. xiii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Marie de Rammesey, que illam tenuit nomine dotis, respondet de lxiij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Howelotestone que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Jacobi de Douglas, respondet de xxv s. per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De duabus acris terre in Creghtone que ad iij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Creghtone, respondet de iij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Sitelawe que ad vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti vicarii de Loghorwarde, non respondet quia vasta. De tercia parte terre de Loghorwarde, que ad xj ℔. iij s. v d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, respondet de lxxi s. i d. per

Edw. III. —— 1336–37. tempus predictum. De duabus bovatis terre in Cranstone-Ridel, que ad x s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Johannis de Moravia, respondet de iij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Wogrym que ad ix li. xij s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Meygners, respondet de iij s. per tempus predictum. De tercia parte de Catkone, que ad xliiij s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de Catkone, respondet de xx s. per tempus predictum. De terra Willelmi de Cliflande in tenemento de Gouertone, que ad iiij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cliflande, respondet de xiij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De duabus bovatis terre in Aghendeny, que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, non respondet quia vaste. De medietate terrarum dominicarum de Gouertone, que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis usque ad finem v annorum, per forisfacturam Andree Lisours, quem terminum idem Andreas habuit in eadem, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Cokpen, que ad xii li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Malcolmi de Rammesey, respondet de xxx s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Stratone, que ad xvij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis usque xxix diem Novembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex concessit Johannis de Kilburne cementario, x li. annui redditus percipiendi de terra predicta, respondet de xxxvij s. iiij d. de termino Sancti Martini, et non respondet de aliqua firma de termino Pentecostes quia nihil valet ultra predictas x li. De medietate terre de Heruystone in Tempshire que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Heruystone, respondet de xiij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De Werland de Ester Glencroske et duabus acris terre, et pastura ad iiij^{or} animalia, que continentur supra infra extentam de Ester Glencroske, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Levenax, respondet de iiij s. v d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De orientali parte de Broundod et Birkynshawe que sunt parcella de Glencroske, infra extentam eiusdem supra, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet quia vasta. De terra de Gilberdestone que ad vj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Malcolmi de Rammesey, respondet de viij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De tribus acris terre in villa de Craumonde, que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Craumonde, respondet de iij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terre de Baudrikeslande in tenemento de Dregerne, que ad xxxiii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Muskelburghe, respondet de iij s. et non plus, ex causa predicta. De quodam annuo redditu

Edw. III. 1336–37. xx ℔. viij ſ. xj ₰ in villa de Lanyn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alicie de Fentone, respondet de iiij ℔. viij ſ. xj ₰. De terra de Heriot que ad xl ℔. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici Normanville, non respondet quia vasta. De una carucata terre de Kirke Craumonde, que ad c ſ. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis eo quod episcopus Dunkeldensis, dominus eiusdem, ut de temporalibus episcopatus sui, extat contra fidem, respondet de xxxv ſ. per tempus predictum. De quodam annuo redditu xij ſ. in villa de Kirk Craumonde, existente in manu Regis ex causa predicta, respondet de viij ſ. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terre de Haldanstone que ad c ſ. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Haldanstone, non respondet quia vasta. De terre de Gorgyn que ad x ℔. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Levyngstone, respondet de lxxiij ſ. iiij ₰. per tempus predictum. De terra de Cragmilor que ad x ℔. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, respondet de xlvj ſ. viij ₰. per tempus predictum. De terre del Frythe que ad v marcas extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Mugdore, non respondet quia vasta. De duabus partibus terre vocate Orchardlande, que ad ij marcas extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Malville, non respondet quia responsum ut supra in principio rotuli. De tercia parte baronie de Rosselyn, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Sancto claro, sive de tercia parte de Couslande, necnon de tercia parte de Pentlande que est parcellum manerii de Couslande, non respondet, quia Rex primo die Septembris anno x° concessit Galfrido de Moubray tenementa predicta habenda usque ad terminum vite Alicie que fuit uxor Henrici de Sancto Claro, que ea tenuit in dotem, eo quod eadem Alicia est nunc contra fidem Regis, per breve Regis.

Summa, xlvj ℔. viij ₰.

Nove escaete in dicta constabularia:—De terra de Coldene que ad xx marcas extenditur per annum, a x^mo^ die Aprilis, quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Graham, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de x ſ. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, propter destruccionem guerre. De terra de Dalkethe, que ad xx ℔. extenditur per annum, a predicto x° die Aprilis, quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de xxiiij ſ. ij ₰. qd. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Creightone, que ad xl ℔. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, a xxv° die Aprilis anno xj°, quo die idem Johannis obiit, usque viij diem Julii proximo sequentem, antequam liberauit terciam partem dicte terre, Isabelle que fuit uxor eiusdem Johannis in dotem,

Edw. III. per breve Regis, ac eciam de duabus partibus eiusdem terre assedatis
—— ad firmam eidem Isabelle pro xiij ℔. x ß. iiij d. per annum, a dicto
1336–37. xiiij die Julii usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet de xxxv ß. ij d. et non plus, eo quod Rex per breve suum de privato sigillo cuius datus est xiiij die Junii anno xj°, perdonaverit eidem Isabelle c ß. de firma terre antedicte, de termino Pentecostes. De duabus partibus terre de Loghorwarde, que solebant valere xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. que fuerunt Willelmi de la Haye, a xxiiij° die Augusti anno xj° quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Willelmi, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia nullus terminus solucionis redditus vel firme accidit infra idem tempus. De duabus partibus ville de Lastalrike, que fuerunt Johannis de Lastalrike, et quas Hugo de Freygne tenuit nomine custodie racione minoris etatis heredis dicti Johannis, a xxviij° die Decembris anno x°, quo die idem Hugo obiit, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet de xxi ß. vij d. ob. per tempus predictum. De duabus partibus ville de Coger [Goger] que fuerunt dicti Johannis, et quas dictus Hugo tenuit in forma predicta per tempus predictum, respondet de iiij ℔. viij ß. xi d. per tempus predictum. De quodam redditu xvij ß. per annum in Lethe, qui fuit dicti Johannis et quem dictus Hugo tenuit in forma predicta, respondet de viij ß. vj d. de eodem redditu in forma predicta. De duabus partibus ville de Mount Louthian que fuerunt dicti Johannis, et quas dictus Hugo tenuit in forma predicta, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Piltone, que ad xl ß. extenditur per annum, a x° die Decembris anno x°, quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Langmor, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de vij ß. vj d.

Summa ix ℔. xv ß. x d. ob. qd.

Constabularia de Hadyngtone:—De terris dominicis de Latham que solebant valere tempore pacis xx marcas, respondet de iij ß. iiij d. de eisdem terris de termino Sancti Martini, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terris dominicis del Bernes, que solebant valere xx ℔. per annum, respondet de xx ß. de exitibus earundem, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De ij ß. iiij d. annui redditus, et redditu unius libre piperis ibidem, respondet de xij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De redditu j^{us} libre piperis in Bourifelde, et unius libre piperis in Addokestone, non respondet quia nulla districcio inveniri potuit in dictis terris, ex causa predicta. De bracina de Nodref, que solebat valere per annum ix ß. vj d., non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levari ex causa predicta.

Summa xxiij ß. iiij d.

Escaete in eadem constabularia:—De xv terris husbandorum in baronia de Drem, que ad xx marcas extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Reginaldi More, non

1 Edw. III — 1327, 37

respondet, quia baronia de Drem oneratur domino de Fentone in xx marcis per annum ex dono Regis Scocie, de quibus quidem xx marcis, dicte xv terre husbandorum onerantur de vij li. x s., et nihil valent ultra, hoc anno. De baronia de Combre-Colstone, que ad . . . . li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, per mortem Godefridi Broun, respondet de l s. receptis de eadem terra per tempus predictum. De terris de Heperyghe et Paynestone, que ad xxij li. extenduntur per annum, non respondet, quia Willelmus de Wasshyntone tenet predictas terras, una cum aliis terris in comitatu de Rokesburghe, usque ad legitimam etatem heredis Willelmi Bailli, in valorem xl marcarum, et nihil valent ultra, adhuc. De terris de Balnegon et Wester Crage, que ad xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder, respondet de viij li. x s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Fameltone que ad xvj li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, respondet de ciij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Bondyngtone, que ad x li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Kethe, respondet de xij s. iiij d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Neuhalle, que ad x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder, respondet de xj s. j d. ob., de termino Sancti Martini et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Balnegroge que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, non respondet quia vasta. De terra quam Robertus de Laweder nuper tenuit in tenemento de Gereualde, que ad xiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, respondet de xxiij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Ukestone que ad x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gilberti Flemyng, respondet de xxiiij s. xj d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Pople, que ad xij li. xiii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder, respondet de ix s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Staynpethe, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis Flemyng, respondet de x s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Garmiltone, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam, sed nescitur per quo, respondet de ij s. vj d. et non plus ex causa predicta. [*m. 2, d.*]

De terra de Whityngham remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis Patricii, respondet de iiij . . . .[1] ob. per tempus predictum. De terra de Rughlawe, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, respondet de x s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Holdene remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, respondet de ij s. vj d. per tempus predictum. De

[1] Torn away.

EDW. III. 1337. terra de Over Mercle, cum molendino, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicte comitis, respondet de x s. i d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Crauche remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicte comitis, respondet de ix s. per tempus predictum. Et de ij s. viij d. de quadam alba firma per Adam Hogge, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis. Et de ij s. vj d. de quadam alba firma per Mariotam que fuit uxor Johannis filii Walteri debita, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis. De terris de Nether Mercles et T[r]epren remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet quia vaste. De villa de Hatherwyke remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Oliffard, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De villa de Whitelawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder junioris, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De terra Alani de Wyntone in Wyntone, que ad cxiij s. ij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xl s. vij d. per tempus predictum. De terra heredis Serlonis de Wyntone in Wyntone, que ad cxiij s. ii d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem heredis, respondet de xlj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Ballogrenathe in tenemento de Nodrefe, que ad xij li. xiii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cambren, respondet de xl s. per tempus predictum. De terra Laurencii de Prestone in baronia de Travernent, que ad viij li. xj s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Laurencii, respondet de lxxiij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Miles, que ad iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Laurencii, respondet de xvj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra quam Mariota filia Roberti de Laweder tenuit nomine dotis in tenemento de Pastone, que ad x li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de liij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra Johannis del Spense in Pastone, que ad xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de vj s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Neutone in baronia de Neutone, que ad xxxj s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Neutone, respondet de xv d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Wester Penke[t]lande, que ad xix li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gode de Maxwelle, respondet de iiij li. vj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terris quondam Malcolmi de Rammesey in tenemento de Wester Penkadlande, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad v marcas extenduntur per annum, respondet de xx d. De terra quondam Johannis de Bigertone in tenemento de Balnecrefe, que ad cvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per foris-

Edw III
——
1337

facturam eiusdem, respondet de iiij li. per tempus predictum. De terra de Thorntone que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis ratione minoris etatis heredis Johannis Stiwarde, non respondet quia vasta. De terra Johannis de Lyndesey de Thorestone, in Thorestone, que ad xvij li. ij s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta. De medietate terrarum dominicarum de Stayntone, et de medietate nemoris et prati, cum toto bosco eiusdem, que ad xl s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam filii et heredis Roberti de Lawedre junioris, non respondet eo quod Elizabet de Lawedre eas tenet in dotem. De terra de Stayntone que ad xiij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Cristiane de Eghlme tenentis eam in dotem, respondet de xxvijs. ij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Brokismuthe, que ad xviij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Brokesmuthe, non respondet quia vasta. De terra de Lufnoke que ad xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Bykertone, de qua quidem terra Fratres de Lufnoke capiunt annuatim x marcas, de quadam elemosina ab antiquo constituta, et Elizabet quondam uxor Walteri de Bykertone tenet terciam partem terre predicte in dotem suam, respondet de vj s. viij d. ultra redditum predictum, de exitibus eiusdem. De terra de Biris, que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey, respondet de lxxiij s. iiij d., et non plus, eo quod dicta terra oneratur in xl s. per annum Alicie de Lyndesey, moniali de Northe Berewyke, ad terminum vite sue. De terra Radulphi Noble in Biris que ad x s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, per mortem predicti Radulphi tenentis de terra de Biris, respondet de v s. x d. per tempus predictum. De terra Johannis Kynge in tenemento predicto, que ad x s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet, quia vasta. De terris heredis Radulphi Noble in Garmiltone-Noble, que ad c s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem heredis, respondet de iij s. iiij d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra Gilberti Laundeles in tenemento de Wyntone, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xiij s. per tempus predictum. De terris Mauricii de Moravia in tenemento de Balnecrefe, que ad xi li. xij s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xj li. ij s. per tempus predictum. De x acris terre in eodem tenemento, que ad xl d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de iij s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De xx marcis annui redditus exeuntis de terra de Drym remanentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ingelrami de Wyntone, Alicie de Fentone et duarum

Edw. III. filiarum suarum, respondet de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. per tempus predictum.
—— De cvj ß. iiij d. ob. annui redditus, exeuntis de libero tenemento
1337. in Nortberewykshire, remanentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, respondet de lxvj ß. ij d. qd. per tempus predictum, et non plus, eo quod plurima tenementa de quibus redditus ille debet levari, jacent vasta. De duabus bracinis in villa de Casteltone, que ad x ß. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet, quia vasta. De quodam proficuo quod idem comes solet percipere in qualibet batella de Northberewyke et Casteltone, piscante ad piscariam de Gretlynes, videlicet de qualibet batella xx moruce, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte terre de Wester Fentone, que ad viij ℔. xvij ß. ix d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alicie de Fentone que eandem terram tenuit ut terciam suam, respondet de vj ℔. x ß. iij d. qd. per tempus predictum. De alia tercia parte eiusdem ville, que ad viij ℔. xvij ß. ix d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Godefridi del Arde, respondet de cxvij ß. ix d. qd. per tempus predictum. De alia tercia parte eiusdem ville, extente ut supra, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ingelrami de Wyntone, respondet de cxvij ß. ix d. ob. per tempus predictum. De vij acris terre in le Milneflat, prope burgum de Hadyntone, que ad xviij ß. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Maistertone, respondet de vj ß. per tempus predictum. De terra de Addokestone, que ad x ℔. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Haddokestone, respondet de iij ß. iiij d. per tempus predictum.

Summa cij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. qd.

Nova escaete in dicta constabularia:—De terris que fuerunt Murielle de Karletone in Nodrife a v die Marcii anno x°, quo die capta fuerunt in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Murielle, respondet de ix ℔. v ß. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De tercia parte de Lufnoke que ad x marcas extenditur per annum a x° die Maii anno xj°, quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Elizabet de Bikertone tenentis eam in dotem, non respondet, quia vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Benestone que ad xx marcas extenditur per annum, a dicto x° die Maii quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Patricii de Gourley, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra quam Cristiana de Egelyn tenuit nomine dotis in Travernent, que ad c ß. extenditur per annum, a x° die Aprilis anno x°, quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Cristiane, respondet de lxvj s. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem per tempus huius compoti. De terris que fuerunt Willelmi la Zouche in Travernent et Nodrife, seu de xxv ß. vj d. ob. annui redditus, videlicet de Eda Ferrour et Johanna sorore

[illegible] III ca[illegible] Travernent xvj s. iij d. de terris Willelmi Godbody in eadem [illegible] de terra Roberti de Fawesde in eadem villa, v s. de terra
1307 [illegible] Hugheson in eadem villa tercia parte duarum librarum cimini, precium i d. ob. et tercia parte duorum parium calcarium albarum de eadem terra, precium i d., a x° die Julij anno x°, quo [die] capte fuerunt in manum Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem Willelmi, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia nullus terminus solucionis redditus vel firme accidit infra idem tempus. De tercia parte de Aldyngtone que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, ab ultimo die Junij anno xj°, que capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Margarete Friser et Johanne sororis eius, non respondet, quia nullus terminus solucionis accidit per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Garmultone Dumynge que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, a xxvj die Septembris quo [die] capta fuit in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Thome Libaud, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia vasta. Summa xij li. xiiij s. iiij d.

Constabularia de Lytheu:—Idem vicecomes respondet de xxxv s. receptis de exitibus iiij^{or} caruecatarum terre dominice in Kynkavylle, que solebant valere tempore pacis per annum xxij li., exceptis xl s. monialibus de Manwelle annuatim inde debitis, et non plus, propter destruccionem guerre. De terra del Bernes que solebat valere x li., de quibus dicte moniales percipere solebant annuatim xx s., respondet de xl s. per tempus predictum. De exitibus de Bondyngtone et Arnegaythe, non respondet, quia vaste per tempus predictum. De terris vocatis Galouhilles, non respondet, quia vaste. De exitibus de Wilianerage, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Ouenlande que in extenta nominatur 'Domlande,' que solebat valere lx s. per annum, respondet de vj s. viij d. per tempus predictum et non plus, ex causa predicta. De pomario ibidem non respondent quia vastum. De ij s. vj d. annui redditus in Fitelerofte non respondet, quia nulla districcio potuit inveniri ibidem. De terra de Balnecrefe, terra de Ballardi, terra de Bathkethe, terra de Balbaghelathe, terra del Inche, terra de Blakburne, terra de Loghtilloc, terra de Drunerosse, terra de Echestone, medietate ville de Couslande, medietate ville de Ricardestone, molendino et bracina de Bathkethe, et xiij s. iij d. annui redditus libere-tenencium infra baroniam predictam, et Batkethe, videlicet de Torban, non respondet quia Rex concessit baroniam predictam, una cum omnibus terris et redditibus predictis prefato Johanni de Strivelyn xii die Julij anno v°, habendam et tenendam eidem Johanni et heredibus suis per breve Regis. De xxx s. ij d. annui redditus liberorum tenencium, et redditu trium capitum sagittarum, precium iij d. videlicet xx s. de Carlier, et x s. de Balormy, i d. de Hildeclife, i d. de Bondeside, de iij capitibus sagittarum barbatarum, precium iij d., provenientium de Herom-Inche, respondet de v s. de Balormy et non plus ex causa predicta. De archa anguillarum que ad xviij s. extenditur per

EDW. III. 1337. annum, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari ex causa predicta. De i libra cimini, precium i d. ob., non respondet quia nulla districcio inveniri potuit ibidem. De redditu j^{us} paris calcarium precium vj d., non respondet de parva Ketilstone ex causa predicta. Summa iiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. [*m. 3.*]

Escaete in eadem constabularia:—De terra de Aldcathi que ad xvj ℔. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre, non respondet, quia nihil valet ultra unum annuum redditum viij ℔. xvij ß. ix d., quos Adam de Haliburtone percipit in eadem. De terra del Stackes, que ad lxvj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Lacels, non respondet, quia vasta. De uno pari calcarium deauratorum, precium xij d. de redditu de Weltone, xij d. annui redditus de terra del Stackes, redditu unius libre cimini precium ij d., de terra Abrahe del Blakenes, redditu unius libri cimini precium ij d., de terra eiusdem Abrahe, seu de terra del Lawe, que ad lxvj ß. viij extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, racione minoris etatis heredis Hugonis de Vepount, non respondet quia vasta ex causa predicta. De vj acris terre in Blakenesse, que fuerunt Abrahe del Blakenesse, que ad vj ß. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis eiusdem, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De Berwardestone in baronia de Kynnel, que in compoto precedente vocatur 'baronia de Kynnel,' que ad vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, respondet de xl ß. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Werlande in Berwardestone, que ad liij ß. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Graham, respondet de ix ß. viij d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra del Blakenesse, que ad xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, exceptâ terciâ parte dicte terre, quam Johanna mater Willelmi de Douglas del Blakenesse, per cuius forisfacturam dicta terra in manu Regis existit, respondet de xxvj ß. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Neutone et Dodyngstone, que ad xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Sibille de Graham, respondet de lvj ß. viij d. De duabus bovatis terre in baronia de Abercorn, que ad xxiij ß. iiij d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Bery, respondet de xj ß. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Ketelstone, que ad xiij ℔. v. ß. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Lyndesey, respondet de xxviij ß. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de le Newhalle prope Lythcu, que ad xxvj ß. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filij Petri Pammansone, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra que fuit Alexandri Rous in baronia de Berewardestone, que ad xx ß.

Edw. III extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
—— eiusdem Alexandri, respondet de v s. x d. per tempus predictum.
1317 De una carucata terre in Grugfote, que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Glen, respondet de xiij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Carlos[r]yn inferiori, in baronia de Abercorn, que ad x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xl s. De terra de Kynponte que ad xij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii de Graham, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Ilefstone, que ad vj li. xiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Patricii, respondet de lviij s. iiij d. De terra Sthephani Wysman in Strabroke, que ad iiij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Stephani, respondet de xlvj s. viij d. De duabus bovatis terre in tenemento de Rynnes, que ad xxvj s. viij d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Agnetis de Maleville, respondet de vj s. viij d. De medietate terre de Bengouer, que ad xiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Archebaldi de Aberkerthore, non respondet, quia vasta. De ij marcis annui redditus quas Henricus de Strathanori percipit annuatim in baronia de Kynnel, que sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Henrici, respondet de vj s. viij d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra seriantie que fuit Michaelis de Larderio in constabularia de Litelu, remanente in manu Regis pro eo quod heres dicti Michaelis non est ius suum prosecutus, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Crinestone, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Clifland, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra que vocatur Nunnelande in tenemento de Rynyn, existente in manu Regis, quâ causâ ignoratur, respondet de x s. De terra ecclesie de Aldchathi, existente in manu Regis per contrarietatem et rebellionem rectoris eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis Vepount infra comitatum de Edenburghe, existentibus in manu Regis ratione minoris etatis heredis eiusdem, non respondet, quia vaste. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis de Neutone in eodem comitatu, non respondet, quia vaste. Summa xviij li. vj d.

Nove escete in eadem constabularia:—De baronia de Leiuyngstone, que ad xl li. extenditur per annum, ab ultimo die Septembris anno x°, quo capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam heredis Thome Libaude, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de iiij li. per tempus predictum. De dominicis terris de Baridyn [Carriden] que fuerunt Willelmi Vepount, a xv die Decembris, quo die capte fuerunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad x li. extenduntur per annum, respondet de xxx s. per tempus compoti. De terra de Strabroke que fuit Willelmi de Moubray, que ad xxvj li. xiij. s. iiij d.

EDW. III. 1337. extenditur per annum, a xxvj die Februarii anno x°, quo die capta fuerunt in manum Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, respondet de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de exitibus eiusdem terre, per idem tempus. Et medietas[1] quod Adam de Haliburtone, qui percepit annuatim in dicta terra de A[l]dcathi, in manu Regis existente per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre ut predictum est, viij ℔. xvij ß., obiit tercio die Septembris anno xj°, ita quod extunc dicta terra exoneratur de duabus partibus dicti redditus, set Isabella que fuit uxor dicte Adam tenet terciam partem dicti redditus ad terminum vite sue.

Summa x ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫.

Item respondet de vij ℔. viij ß. i ₫. receptis de ij celdris ij bolles frumenti, ij celdris vij bolles ordei, viij celdris, ij bolles avene, proveniencium de ecclesia de Craumonde que quidem ecclesia est in manu Regis per vacacionem episcopatus Dunkeldensis.

Summa vij ℔. viij ß. j ₫.

De proficuis comitatus de Edinburghe non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti, ut dicit, propter destruccionem guerre.

Idem respondet de ix ℔. xix ß. j ₫. receptis de custuma de Edenburghe, per manus Johannis de Morpathe et Johannis Wygemere, colectorum eiusdem custume. Et de l ß. receptis de firmis burgi de Edenburghe de termino Pentecostes.

Summa xij ℔. ix ß. j ₫.

Idem respondet de xj ℔. de exitibus provenientibus in anno precedente, quos quidem exitus vicecomes levavit infra tempus huius compoti.

Summa xj ℔.

Summa totalis recepte cccxxiij ℔. xv ß. x ₫. ob. ~~Inde solvit per manus Ade Hogg vij ℔. xv ₫. ob.~~ Item, allocantur ei pro duobus sectatoribus conductis ad faciendam sectam ad comitatum de Edenburghe pro dictis terris in Strattone et Cragcroke que sunt in manu Regis, per tempus huius compoti, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Item, allocantur ei pro decapitacione quatuor felonum decapitatorum ad sectam Regis, xx ß. Item, allocantur ei pro diversis nunciis portantibus diversis literas ad diversa loca per tempus huius compoti, xiij ß. j ₫. Item, allocantur ei pro feodo suo vicecomitatus predicti pro hoc anno et anno proximo precedente, eo quod nullum feodum allocabatur sibi super compotum anni precedentis, xl ℔. ~~Et sic debet cclxxiiij ℔. viij ß. ij ₫.~~[1] Et debet cciiij^{xx}j ℔. ix ß. v ₫. ob. Inde de custuma ix ℔. xix ß. j ₫. Et de firma burgi de Edenburghe l ß. Et sic de proficuo comitatus, cclxix ℔. iiij ₫. ob. [*m. 3, dorso.*]

[1] Error for 'memorandum.'

Edw. III xviij die Octobris, in navi que vocatur 'Nicholas' de Lyn de qua
—— Robertus de Necton est magister:—
1337 Per Henricum Welsche, vj sacci lane, xxi dacre coriorum.
Per Robertum de Necton, iiij dacre coriorum.
Per Johannem de Reppys, vij dacre coriorum.
Per Roger Thusandpunde, iiij dacre coriorum.
In denariis, lxiij s. iiij d.

Primo die Decembris, in navi que vocatur 'navis Sancte Marie' de Wezenelle, de qua Thomas filius Isly est magister:—
Per Johannem de Reppys, x dacre coriorum.
In denariis, vj s. viij d.

Quinto die Decembris, in navi que vocatur 'Clement' de Lyn, de qua Willelmus filius Colle est magister:—
Per Willelmum Snorynge, j lasta coriorum.
Per Reginaldum de Lyn, x dacre coriorum.
In denariis, xx s.

In navi que vocatur 'Maudelyn' de Humbre, de qua Johannes de Ellirker est magister, per eundem, v dacre coriorum et v coria.

xxvj^to die Januarij, in navi que vocatur 'batella Sancte Marie,' de qua Willelmus de Stroud est magister:—
Per Thomam de Benley de Berwyco, j lasta coriorum.

Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Wygnel, xxiij dacre.

Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Crawthorn, Ricardum de York, iij dacre v coria.

xxviij die Januarij, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Ricardus de Drax est magister:—
Per Hugonem de Brounhille, xi dacre coriorum.
Per Johannem Swayn, j lasta coriorum.
Per Simonem del Stow, xxi dacre coriorum.
Per Adam Whytheuyde, vij dacre coriorum.
Per Hankynum de Menyn, vj dacre coriorum.

Sexto die Februarij, in navi que vocatur 'Redschip,' de qua Willelmus Wade est magister:—
Per William de Heryngtone, xix dacre vj coria.
Per William Wade, j dacre coriorum.

Ultimo die Februarij, in navi que vocatur 'Elyn,' de qua Adam Schillyng est magister:—
Per Johannem de Ernam, ij laste coriorum.

Octavo die Marcij, [in n]avi que vocatur 'Saynt Marikat' de Medway, de qua Willelmus Horn est magister:—
Per Ricardum de le W[es]? xxxj dacre coriorum.

Eodem die in [eadem] navi, per Johannem Page, v dacre coriorum.

Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Crawthorn, xv dacre.
xi laste xiij dacre vj coria.
In denariis, vij li. xv s. ix d.

Edw. III. — 1337. . . . Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Michael,' de Ellerker, de qua Johannes Rose [est magister], per Thomam Bron de Carleolo, j lasta coriorum.

xij die Aprilis, in navi que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Thomas Mur est magister, per eundem, v dacre coriorum.

Summa totalis, viij li. xij s. v d. [*m. 4*].

(In dorso) Summa saccorum lane, vj sacci lane.
Summa coriorum, xvj laste xv dacre coriorum.
Summa custume inde provenientis, xiij li. iij s. v d.

[*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), Box 943,* $\frac{W\ N}{1490}$]

Three membranes and one narrow rider in excellent preservation.

VII.—MUSTER ROLLS OF CERTAIN GARRISONS IN SCOTLAND.

Edw. II. — 1311–12. Roll of the wardens and garrisons of the castles of Berwick-on-Tweed, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Bothwell, Stirling, and Dundee, and the peles of Livingston and Linlithgow:—Issues of the sheriffdoms of Berwick, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow, Stirling, and Perth, for the fifth year of Edward II.

Berewik.

Crombewelle. Domino Johanni de Crumbewelle bannereto, commoranti ad vadia domini nostri regis in comitiva domini Radulphi de Montehermeri, locum tenentis dicti domini nostri regis in Scocia, pro vadiis suis, dominorum Baldewyni de Friville, Radulphi de Crumbewelle, Henrici de Mundeville, Thome de Hastang, Johannis Syward, et Thome de Hewysche militum suorum, Radulphi de Crombewelle, Ricardi de Glen, Henrici Tonk, Galfridi de la Mare, Thome de Greyle, Radulphi de Aderle, Rogeri Basset, Radulphi de Ellesfelde, Johannis de Dalegate, Johannis de Bekingham, Ricardi de Holme, Galfridi de Makesseye, Johannis de Charlton, Rogeri de Brounolvesheued, Johannis de eadem, Edwardi de Chawenke, Henrici Fonne, Johannis de Hastang, Johannis Heued, Johannis de Moundeville, Roberti de Kyl, Ricardi de Dederle, Roberti de Waverton, Willelmi de Hewysche, Malcomi de Schenton et Willelmi de Bingham, scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente per diem iiij s., quolibet milite per diem ij s., et quolibet scutifero per diem xij d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die equi sui fuerunt appreciati, usque xxix diem Octobris, utroque computatis, per iiij^{xx} dies, ciiij^{xx}ix li. Eidem domino Johanni pro vadiis dominorum Thome de Hewysche, Henrici de Mundeville, Radulphi de Aderle,

Ed. II. 1311-12 Johannis de Denom, Johannis de Mounteville, Henrici de Blida, Malcolmi de Schornton, Johannis de Ulsby, Roberti de Canerton, et Henrici Cok, scutiferorum suorum, dimissorum ad vadia regis in municione predicta post recessum eiusdem domini Johannis, militis capiente per diem ij s. et quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xij d., a xxix die Octobris anno supradicto quinto, usque in ultimum diem Januarii anno eodem, utroque computato, per iij^xxiiij dies, lxxix li. xvij s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui favi badii bausanni, pro domino Henrico de Mounteville milite suo appreciati, et in servicio regis perditi, xx li. Summa c^xiij^xvij li. xviij s.

Feltone peter Domino Willelmo de Feltone militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ad vadia eiusdem in comitiva dicti domini Radulphi custodis in partibus predictis, pro vadiis suis et Roberti de Feltone, Willelmi de Corbrigge, Owyni de Feltone, et Symonis de Fourneys, scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente per diem ij s., quolibet scutifero per diem xij d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque xviij diem Novembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per cx dies, xxxiij li.

Feltone thus. Domino Johanni de Feltone, militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Henrici de Feltone, Ricardi de Wodehalle, Johannis de Fenwyk, et Walteri de Gourlay, scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente per diem ij s., et quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xij d., per idem tempus, xxxiij li.

Kerdyf. Domino Radulfo de Kerdyf militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ad vadia eiusdem ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Hugonis de Kerdyf, Bertranni de Meules, Bartholomei de Meules, et Rogeri de Peulesdon scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente per diem ij s., quolibet scutifero per diem xij d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque xxvj diem Januarii anno eodem, utroque computato, per clxxix dies, liij li. xiij s.

Grey Domino Roberto de Grei militi, commoranti ad vadia domini nostri regis in comitiva dicti domini Radulphi de Montehermerii, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis, Willelmi de Prendergeste, Johannis de Kyle, et Ade de Cherleton, scutiferorum suorum, Alani le Forester, Roberti del Hulle, et Edwardi Tinctoris, hobellariorum suorum, quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xij d. et quolibet hobellario per diem vj d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque in decimum diem Septembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per xli dies,—xl li. vj s. vj d. Eidem domino Roberto Grey, commoranti ad vadia regis, ut supra, in municione ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis, Roberti de Hagerstone, Thome Rybaud, Patricii de Gosewyke, Roberti de Chesewyk, Walteri de Chesewyk, Ade de Cherlton, Philippi de Hagerston, Thome de Bellesdone, Nicholai de Baddeby, Johannis de Mertok, Roberti de Dalel, Ricardi Grey, Patricii de Chesewyk, et Hugonis Grey scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. et trium hobellariorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem vj d., ab undecimo die

EDW. II. Septembris anno supradicto usque in septimum diem Julij anno
—— eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cccj dies, quia bissextus,
1311-12. cclxiij ℔. vij ß. vj ₫. Summa cclxxvj ℔. x. [*fol. 1.*]

Beaufuiz. Domino Henrico Beaufuiz justiciario Laudonie vicecomiti Berewici super Twedam, capienti de domino regi officium justiciarie per annum, xl marcas pro feodo sui utriusque officii ab octavo die Julij anno presenti quinto incipienti usque decimum diem Maij anno eodem, utroque computato, per cccviij dies quia bissextus, lvj ℔. ij ß. vj ₫. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis Beaufuiz, Ricardi le Harpeour, Ricardi de Kerdyf, Johannis de Bromptoft, Roberti de Burnetoft, et Nicholai Normaunt, scutiferorum suorum hominum ad arma, quos retinuit de incremento ultra familiam suam ad vadia regis occasione guerre, quolibet capiente per diem xij ₫. per supradictos cccviij dies, iiij^{xx}xij ℔. viij ß. Eidem pro restauro unius destrarii sui clari badii cum stella, pro seipso appreciati, xx ℔. Et unius equi sui albi lyardi pro Johanne Beaufuiz scutifero suo appreciati, et in servicio regis perditi, viij marcas,—clxxiij ℔. xvij ß.

Kauntone. Domino Willelmo de Kauntone banereto, venienti de Hibernia ad mandatum domini regis profisciscendo cum eodem in guerra sua Scocie cum viginti et quinque hominibus ad arma, quorum unus miles, et viginti quinque hobellariis, iter arripiens de partibus Hibernie versus Scociam xviij die Julij anno quinto cum equis et armaturis et diversis victualibus suis, pro fretagio navis Henrici le Fougheler marinarii de portu Youghel usque Skimbernase xj ℔.; pro nave Elie de Rede de portu Dublinie usque eundem portum vj ℔. vj ß. viij; pro nave Hugonis de Drougheda de portu Dublinie usque dictum portum de Skimbernase, vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.; et pro frettagio navis Ricardi le Mareschale de Dublenia usque dictum portum, vj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Eidem domino Willelmo, capienti per diem iiij ß., pro vadiis suis, domini Nicholai de Curteis militis sui, capientis per diem ij ß., Raymundi de Karru, Johannis de Barri, Davit filii Roberti, Philippi le Boteler, Willelmi de Ballygaueron, Ricardi Fraunceys, Ricardi de Kauntone, Johannis Waleys, Johannis del Lyganon, Clementis de Kauntone, Willelmi filii Warini, Ade Dogouere, David Frauncis, Philippi Waleys, Thome de Kauntone, Nicholai de Kauntone, Willelmi filii Moricii de Kauntone, Roberti de Kauntone, Johannis de Kauntone, Nicholai de Kauntone, Henricii de Kauntone junioris, Thome de Kauntone, Henrici de Kauntone senioris, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij ₫., Roberti de Kauntone, Nicholai de Karru, Nicholai de Kauntone, Davit Franceys, Thome de Hibernia, Johannis Tolle, Johannis de Bristolle, Johannis de Wederhalle, Willelmi Morrok, Reymundi Kadel, Reginaldi Waleys, Petri Ketyn, Nicholai Flemyng, Andree de Bristolle, Ricardi Chalf, Johannis Hostiarii, Thome Skot, David Broun, Ricardi Moel, David de, Valle, Nicholai Rede, Philippi Broun, Moricii Walsche, Johannis de Kauntone, et Simonis filii Elie, hobellariorum suorum, quolibet

Edw. II
1311-12.

capiente per diem vj d., a octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in ultimum diem Aprilis anno eodem, utroque computato, per ccxlix^or^viij dies dampcxvij li. xij s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui bruni badii pro Johanne le Waleche valleto suo appreciati, lx s., unius equi sui deyn. pro Philippo le Waleys valleto suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditorum, c s. Et pro restauro unius equi sui badii, pro Ricardo Fraunceys valleto suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, l s. Summa dcxxxix li. viij s.

Breghyn custos.

Domino David de Breghyn banereto, assignato ad custodiam ville Berewyci super Twedam per breve domini regis, cuius data apud Novum Castrum super Tynam xxj die Aprilis anno v^to^, capienti per diem iij s. pro vadiis suis, Ricardi le Fleming, Johannis Ridel, Johannis de Pollok, Galfridi de Ampleford, Willelmi de M^c^Colagh, Willelmi de Drumtres, Petri de Selekirke, Roberti de Holond, Walteri de Landy Willelmi Wan, Johannis de Aton, Ricardi de Spalding, Johannis de Pollok junioris, Willelmi Broun, Galfridi de Ampleford filii, Willelmi le Spicer, Mouricii de Oughterardor, Thome le Mareschal, et Willelmi de Sancto claro, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., a xxv die Aprilis anno quinto usque xiij die Maij anno eodem, quo die dominus Edmundus de Hastyngs recepit dictam custodiam, et morancium in eadem villa ad vadia regis ab eodem die usque vij diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per lxxiij dies, iiij^xx^v li. ij s. [*fol. 1, b.*]

Hastings custos.

Domino Edmundo de Hastyngs banereto, assignato ad custodiam ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem iiij s. pro vadiis suis, domini Johannis de Sarum militis sui capientis per diem ij s. Willelmi de Shirele, Willelmi Comyn, Mauricii Waleys, Ade Underwode, Willelmi de Ty, Henrici de Coigneres, Johannis de Rossethek, Ade Carbonel, Johannis de Tykehulle, Roberti del Ker, Henrici de Bentele, Willelmi de Bentele, Johannis de Coventre, Johannis de Makingham, Roberti de Cressewelle, Willelmi de Rok', Johannis de Bampton, Alexandri de Vallibus, Willelmi Spring, Willelmi de Sarum, Ade de Harkars, Galfridi de Coygneres, et Nicholai de Hastings, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., a xiij die Maii anno presenti quinto, quo die primo ad vadia, usque in vij diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per lvj dies, inj^cx^j li. inj s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sori bauszand cum uno pede postero albo, pro Thoma de Bampton appreciati, iiij li., et unius equi nigri, pro Johanne de Tykhulle appreciati, in servicio regis perditorum, xx marcas. Summa iiij^xx^xvij li. x s. viij d.

Dufforde.

Domino Johanni de Dufforde militi, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem ij s., pro vadiis suis, Johannis Ballard, Johannis de Wergrave, Roberti de Benton, Willelmi de Rokesburgh, et Thome de Shrivele, scutiferorum suorum, hominum ad arma commorancium in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., a primo die Aprilis anno presenti

Edw. II. —— quinto usque in duodecimum diem Maii anno eodem, utroque computato, per xlij dies, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß.

1311–12. Feodum cancellarie. Domino Willelmi de Bevercotes cancellario Scocie, capienti per annum pro feodo suo, videlicet ab octavo die Julij anno presenti quinto usque in vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente, per unum annum integrum, cc marcas.

Walkyngham. Ade de Walkyngham, Willelmo de Walkyngham, Ade de Hautewysele, Roberto de Bevercotes, Johanni de Hexteldesham, Johanni de Tukesforde, scutiferis ad arma, commorantibus ad vadia regis in municione ville Berewyci super Twedam, quolibet capiente per diem xij ₫. a xij die Novembris anno presenti quinto, quo die primo ad vadia regis, usque in septimum diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per ccxxxix dies, quia bissextus, lxxi ℔. xiiij ß. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui sori bauszand, pro Johanni de Hexteldesham socio suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, iiij ℔. Summa lxxv ℔. xiiij ß.

Welle contrarotulatori. Roberto de Welle contrarotulatori, capienti per annum pro feodo suo xx ℔. a secundo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julij [*ut supra*] per cccxli dies, quia bisextus, xviij ℔. xj ß. v ₫.

Elvet. Roberto de Elvet, Johanni de Tyndale, et Davit de Knaresburghe, scutiferis ad arma commorantibus ad vadia regis in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij ₫., pro vadiis suis a primo die Augusti [*ut supra*] per cccxlii dies quia bisextus lj ℔. vj. ß. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui albi, pro David de Knaresburghe, socio suo appreciati, et in servicio domini nostri regis perditi, xx ℔. Summa lxxj ℔. vj ß.

Derby. Willelmo Colle de Derby, servienti dominiregis ad arma, capienti per diem xij ₫. pro vadiis suis, Willelmi de Manuel, Willelmi de Castello, et Marmeduci de Whyteby, sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma, quolibet capiente per diem xij ₫. a primo die Augusti [&c., *ut supra*] per cccxlij dies, lxviij ℔. viij ß. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui ferrandi pomelli pro seipso appreciati et in servicio perditi, xl marcas,—iiij^{xx}v ℔. xvj ₫.

Enefeld. Johanni de Enefeld, servienti domini regis ad arma, capienti a xiiij die Octobris anno presenti quinto usque in diem septimum Julij [*ut supra*] per cclxviij dies, quia bisextus, xiij ℔. viij ß. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Gildeford, et Willelmi de Yucflete, sociorum suorum [*per vices*], xvij ℔. ij ß. Summa xxx ℔. ix ß. [*fol. 2.*]

Weston. Willelmo de Westone, soldario ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis in comitiva domini Radulphi de Montehermerii in municione [*ut supra*], pro vadiis suis et Radulphi de Suttone, Johannis de Riggetone, Rogeri de Westone, Elye Lyvet, Johannis filii Galfridi de Westone, Ricardi de Bretteville, Thome de Porteyate, Johannis de Cestria, Ricardi de Bellomonte, Hugonis de la Mare, Johannis de Esseworthe, Stephani de Ockele, Willelmi Clyue, et Johannis de

Edw. II — 1311–12

Brockole, Willelmi Waleys, Johannis de Lucy, et Johannis Mareschal, sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma quolibet capienti [*ut supra*] a primo die Augusti usque vij diem Julii, ccliij^{xx}xv li. xviij s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui badii, pro seipso appreciati, xl marcas; unius equi nigri bauszanni cum tribus pedibus albis, pro Rogero de Westone socio suo appreciati, xl li.; unius equi brun badii, pro Thoma de Porteyate appreciati, xl marcas; unius equi sui sori cum stella, pro Johanne filio Galfridi socio suo appreciati, xxiiij marcas; unius equi sui sori pro Johanne de Cestria socio suo appreciati, xx marcas; unius equi sui sori cum dextero pede postero albo, pro Ricardo de Bellomonte appreciati, xx li.; unius equi sui albi ferrandi, pro Hugone de la Mare appreciati, xx marcas; unius equi russi liardi, pro Johanne Mareschal appreciati, x li.; unius equi sui nigri, pro Willelmo Valeys appreciati, xij marcas; et unius equi sori bauzand cum uno pede postero albo, pro Johanne de Riggeton socio suo appreciati, et in servicio domine nostri regis perditorum, xl marcas; ccli xiij s. iiij d. Summa iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj li. xiij s. Taillifere de Tyllio servienti domini regis ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis, Dolac de Savinaco socio suo, Lubaldo de Sancto Martino, Petro de Lugar, Evano Gaughe, Johanni du Char, Gerardo de Belloloco, et Arnaldo de Cadamo, servientibus regis ad arma, [*pay. &c., ut supra from 16th August to 8th January,*] xlix li. iij s.

Scutiferi Furnivale.

Hugonis Savage, Johanni de Geytforde, et Ricardo de Gotham, scutiferis domini Thomi de Furnivale commorantibus ad vadia regis [*ut supra*], ab undecimo die Novembris, quo die primo ad vadia, usque in octavum diem Januarij anno presenti quinto, &c., per lix dies, viij li. xvij s. Philippo de Montegomeri, Egideo de Ispania, Petro Ferrand, et Rogero de Horslee, scutiferis de hospicio regis capientibus [*ut supra*], xxxv li. ix s. [*fol. 2, b.*]

Willelmo de Carthorppe, Johanni de Actone, Roberto Wacelyn, Gilberto de Camera, Nicholao de Hetone, et Ricardo Walleraunt, scutiferis domini Petri de Malo lacu, commorantibus [*ut supra*] in municione predicta per lxj dies, xviij li. vj s.

Henrici de Bentele scutifero ad arma commoranti [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis et Willelmi de Bentele socii sui usque in duodecimum diem Maii anno quinto per cciiij^{xx}vj dies, et ex tunc de retencione domini Edmundi de Hastynges custodis dicte ville, xxviij li. xij s. Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi de Carletone socii sui [*ut supra*] usque xxvi diem Octobris anno eodem, et ex tunc de retencione Thome de Pencatelande per iij^{xx}vij dies, iiij li. vij s. Eidem pro vadiis Egidii de Fayrefede, Willelmi Gollan, Ade de Todericbe, Johannis de Fostone, Ade Gollan, Ade de Berkeley, Patricii de Cornhale, Thome de Palintone, Roberti de Scrowesworthe, Gilberti de Alnewyk, Johannis de Palintone, Henrici de Palintone, Johannis de Wemme, Roberti Oker, et Willelmi Spendelove, hobellariorum suorum, com-

Edw. II. morancium [*ut supra*] per ccxlij dies, cxxviij ℔. v ß. clxi ℔.
—— iiij ß.

1311–12. Johanni de Bentone, scutifero ad arma commoranti et capienti ut supra pro vadiis suis, Nicholai de Actone, Alani de Athelingeflete, et Thome de Bentone, sociorum suorum [*ut supra*] usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem, per cccxlij dies, lvij ℔. xv ß. [*restoration of three horses, 24 marks, 12l., and 10 marks*].

Summa, iiij^{xx}xij ℔. viij ß.

David de Enefelde, scutifero ad arma, commoranti ad vadia regis ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Johannis de Rokesburghe, Thome Bullok, Johannis de Shurnetone, et Johannis Grey, sociorum suorum [*ut supra*] per ccxxxviij dies, lix ℔. x ß.

Rex Robertus. Regi Roberto ministrallo, scutifero ad arma, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij ₫. pro vadiis suis a primo die Augusti anno quinto usque in ultimum diem Decembris, utroque computato, per cliij dies, vij ℔. xiij ß.

Johanni Walleraunt scutifero ad arma, commoranti et capienti ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Roberti Valeys, et Roberti Messager sociorum suorum [*ut supra*] usque in ultimum diem Decembris utroque computato, per cliij dies, xxij ℔. xix ß. [*fol. 3.*]

[*Three 'centenarii,' with 148 archers from the county of Richemund for various periods, 13l. 19s. 10d.*]

Marmeduco de Biltone, Yorwardo Cotspes, Thome del Grene, Ade de Langwathe, Roberto de Blakeburne, Petro de Spalding, Ricardo de Dunelme, Johanni Sturdy, Ricardo de Brightwelle, Rogero le Joeuene, Willelmo de Kente, Andree de Stauntforde, Johanni de Cardeville, Willelmo de Horne, Ricardo de Evertone, Johanni de Dutoil, et Reginaldo ingeniatori, scutiferis ad arma commorantibus [*ut supra*] per cccxlij dies, cciiii^{xx}x ℔. xiiij ß. Eidem pro restauro unius equi nigri pro Johanne Stordy appreciati in servicio regis perditi, x marcas. Summa, cciij^{xx}xvij ℔. vij ß. iiij ₫.

Galfrido de Ampleforde soldario ad arma, [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis, et Galfridi de Ampleforde junioris socii sui [*ut supra*] de retencione domini David de Breghin custodis, per xxiiij dies, xlviij ß. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Hetone et Ughtredi de Richemounde sociorum suorum [*ut supra*] per iiij^{xx}xviij dies, ix ℔. xvj ß. [Summa] xij ℔. iiij ß.

Ricardo de Burtone, Willelmo de Dunelmia, Hugoni de Warsop, Ricardo de Carleton, Johanni de Bagpuz, Roberto de Beltone, Ricardo de Weggewode, Cuthberto de Jafforde, Roberto de Caldestrother, Johanni de Toucestre, Roberto de Coventre, Gervasio de Cornubia, Johanni de Biltone, Gregorio Barage, Roberto de Whiteworthe, Stephano Organ, Johanni de Bamptone, Johanni de Cottenes, Johanni de Wymundham, Stephano ingeniatori, Johanni de Atone, Ade de Somersete, et Willelmo Denros, scutiferis ad arma [*ut supra*] per iiij^{xx}xviij dies, cxij ℔. xiiij ß. Willelmo Valeys et Roberto de

Edw. II Holonde juniori scutiferis ad arma [*ut supra*] per iiij^^xviij dies, ix li. xvj s.

1311-12 Thome de Pencatelande, soldario ad arma commoranti [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis, Radulphi de Craneston, Johannis Broun, Ade Cragge, Ade Schirelok, et Willelmi de Carleton sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma commorancium [*ut supra*] Henrici de Kenilleworth, Ade Pode, David de Pencatelande, Willelmi Skot, Johannis de Clare, Thome Coci, Ricardi de Lowgres, et David le Harpeour, hobellariorum suorum quolibet [*ut supra*] per cclv dies, cxxvij li. x s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui nigri pro Ada Shirelok socio suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, x marcas. Summa, cxxxiiij li. iij s. iiij d.

Pencatelande.

Comyn de Brereton. Johanni Comyn de Brereton scutifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis, Johannis Comyn nigri, Johannis de Kirimor, Willelmi de Clerkingtone, Baudetti le Trompour, sociorum suorum hominum ad arma commorancium [*ut supra*] per lxxiiij dies, xviij li. x s. Johanni Herytz, Henrico de la leye, Johanni de Baumburgh, Duncano le Porter, Andree de la Bothe, Rogero le Hunte, Roberto de Harden, Bartholomeo le Viler, Ricardo de Harden, et Ade de Harden, scutiferis ad arma commorantibus [*ut supra*] per iiij^^xij dies, quia bisextus.—xlvj li.

Domino Henrico de Pinkenye commoranti ad vadia regis in municione ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis et Mauricii de Dromsagard scutiferi sui, capientis per diem xij d. a vicesimo nono die Maij anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per xl dies, vj li.

Johanni de Wygornia, scutifero ad arma, [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis et Willelmi filij Warini socii sui [*ut supra*] per lxviij dies, vj li. xvj s. Valentino Sanches de Ispania, scutifero ad arma, [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis, Sanch' Ferrande, Johannis de Salsonia, Petri Lupiz, Johannis le Fleming, et Willelmi de Bononia, sociorum suorum, [*ut supra*] per xxxvij dies, xj li. ij s.

Johanni de la Moillie, scutifero ad arma, pro vadiis Petri de Buk', Osberti de Gray, Johannis de Barton, Willelmi le Waleys, Ricardi de Valenciens, et Ricardi le Veyr, sociorum suorum scutiferorum, [*ut supra*], et Johannis de Kent, Thome Skot, et Rogeri de Dunelmia hobellariorum [*ut supra*], Willelmi de Guses, Roberti de Thornham, Johannis de Comyn, et Gillemori, balistariorum [*ut supra*] per xxxvij dies, xvj li. vj s. x d. Eidem Johanni pro vadiis suis, Petri le Curdeys, Johannis de Aunlyns, Johannis de Tremblecourt, Johannis de Neubigging, Johannis Fourbour, Johannis de Tintenye, Thome de Castre, Thome Wischarde, Reginaldi de la Moillie, Marci de Florencia, Johannis de Failly, Ricardi de Notingham, Dussardi de la Frette, sociorum suorum, scutiferorum [*ut supra*] per vij dies, iiij li. xviij s. Summa, xxj li. iiij s. x d.

[*Pay of 22 bachelors, etc. Daval de Pebles, for 342 days, 188l. 2s.; 7*

EDW. II. 1311-12. *others—98 days, 17l. 3s.; 3 others—129 days, 9l. 13s. 6d.; 19 Welsh archers—174 days, at 3¾d. per diem, 51l. 13s. 1½d.; 18 English archers, at 3d. per diem—186 days, 41l. 17s.*] [*fol. 4.*]

[*Here follow names of 463 archers and crossbowmen, tent keepers, &c. fols. 4,b–5,b.*]

Willelmo Jetour amirallo, assignato per dominum nostrum regem ad omnes et singulas naves ultra portum Berewici sine licencia domini regis versus portus Scocie transeuntes cum aliquibus victualibus unde inimici dicti domini regis auxilium vel solacium habere poterunt, arrestandas, et usque villam Berewici predictam ducendas, et eas cum victualibus predictis custodi ville predicte liberandas, ipso capiente per diem ij s., pro vadiis suis, Rogeri Aurifabri magistri bargie eiusdem Willelmi vocate 'la Messagere' de Berewico, et Willelmi de Brutelingeseye, constabularii predicte bargie, quolibet capiente per diem vj d., et Willelmi boteswein [*and 26 others*] hominum suorum nautarum secum commorancium in dicta bargia ad vadia regis, quolibet capiente per diem iij d., a xx die Aprilis anno presenti quinto usque in vij die Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per lxxix dies, xxxix li. x s. Johanni Bretoun marinario, magistro navis domini regis vocate 'la Nicholas' de Westmonasterio, commoranti ad vadia eiusdem domini regis per consilium regis ibidem in portu ville Berewici propter imminens periculum inimicorum, pro vadiis suis, Stephani de Upton constabularii, quolibet capiente per diem vj d., Thome Machanewy, Nicholai de Lethe, Thome de Gordon, [*and 27 English mariners, wages* ut supra] a xvj° die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die primo ad vadia, usque in ultimum diem Septembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per xlvj dies, xix li. xj s. Waltero de Alnemouth magistro navis que vocatur 'la Welyfare' de Novo Castro super Tynam [*appointed to carry men-at-arms and foot from Berwick to the rescue of the town of Dundee, with 25 English mariners, from 28th March to 6th April, wages ut supra*], per x dies, lxvij s. vj d. [*fol. 6.*]

[*Two similar entries for two vessels with 55 mariners on same duty, 67s. 6d. and 6l. 8s.*]

Johanni Sparke constabulario castri Berewici super Twedam, capienti pro feodo suo per annum videlicet ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto incipiente usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente per unum annum integrum, xx li.

Domino Willelmo de Hawyk, capellano divina celebranti in capella castri predicti, pro salario suo per idem tempus, lxvj s. viij d. Eidem pro cera emenda ad luminare dicte capelle per idem tempus, iij s. iiij d. Summa lxx s.

Thome de Cotinge, janitori castri de Strivelyn, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione castri Berewici supradicti, capienti per diem iiij d. pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julij [*ut supra*], per cccIxvj dies, quia bisextus, vj li. ij s. Eidem pro roba sua a domino rege per annum percipienda videlicet de festo Natalis Domini, xiij s. iiij d.

Edw II —— 1311–12

Eidem capienti per annum v vaccas pro custodia veteris parci et novi de Strivelyn per annum, pretium vacce v s., xxv s. Summa viij li. iij d.

Memorandum:—Quod idem Thomas habet hic vadia feoda et robam de dono regis per breve eiusdem de privato sigillo. Thome de Algate magistro fabro commoranti ad vadia regis in municione dicti castri, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis a vicesimo tercio die Decembris anno presenti quinto quo die venit de villa de Dunde, usque in septimum diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cmj^xxviij dies quia bisextus, ix li. xviij s.

[*Twelve English crossbowmen at 4d. from 18th November to 7th July —236 days,*] xlvj li. xij s.

[*A lawyer and groom at 6d. from 1st August till 7th July—342 days,*] viij li. xj s.

[*Five English crossbowmen, ut supra, from 18th November till 10th January—54 days,*] iiij li. x s.

[*Four English archers at 2d. from 18th November till 7th July—233 days,*] vij li. xv s. iiij d. [*fol. 6, b.*]

[*Six vessels freighted with flour, oats, red herring, cod, and other stores, from Berwick in August, to the castles of Stirling, Edinburgh, pele of Linlithgow, towns of Perth and Dundee, 71l. 13s. 2d.*]

Nuncii.

Waltero Littele cursori deferenti literas domini Radulphi de Montehermerii dominis comiti de Anegous et Waltero de Huntercombe super certificacionem status terre Scocie et inimicorum domini regis, xiiij die Septembris anno presenti quinto, viij d. Eidem deferenti literas eiusdem, domino Willelmo de Kauntone usque Novum Castrum super Tynam xxi die Septembris, vj d. Johanni Stel, deferenti literas eiusdem custodis comiti de Anegous et domino Radulpho filio Willelmi eodem die, xij d. Eidem deferenti literas camerarii usque Novum Castrum super Tynam ad attachiandum Johannem Reyner Lumbardum per preceptum regis xj die Augusti, xiiij d. Ricardi Raa deferenti literas dicti custodis dominis episcopo Dunelmensi, comiti de Anegous, et vicecomiti Northhumbrie, pro hominibus patrie colligendis et festinandis ad dictum custodem xvj die Septembris, xx d. Eidem deferenti literas eiusdem custodis constabulariis castrorum de Baumburgh, Alnewyk, Werkeworth, et communitati patrie, mense eodem, xij d. Willelmo Short deferenti literas custodis et domini Henrici de Bellomonte, comiti de Anegous, apud Elesdene xviij die Septembris, viij d. Johanni de Calkou deferenti literas eorundem, vicecomiti Northumbrie et maiori Novi Castri super Tynam eodem die, xij d. Johanni Fretewile deferenti literas eorundem usque villam Sancti Johannis de Perth domino Johanni filio Marmeduci custodi ville eiusdem, mense eodem, viij d. Johanni Cut deferenti literas eiusdem custodis usque pelum de Linlithku mense eodem, viij d. Summa ix s.

Pro pensione domorum scaccarii ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto incipiente usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. [*fol. 7.*]

Edw. II. —— 1311–12. Necessaria. In xvj duodenis pergameni emptis pro libris rotulorum et aliis memorandis scaccarii xiij° die Septembris anno presenti quinto, xxx s. Ricardo de Bretteville and Roberti de Panetria euntibus cum Roberto de Welle usque Novum Castrum super Tynam ad carianda vina domini regis ibidem, pro expensis suis tercio die Octobris, ij s. Willelmo de Ditton et Philippo de Montegomeri assignatis per custodem garderobe ad conducendum ducentas libras de Derlington usque Berewicum super Twedam, pro expensis suis et trium sociorum suorum per quatuor dies pro custibus, cariagiis, paneriis, et cordis emptis pro dictis denariis imponendis, xvj s. Item pro tribus ulnis panni radiati emptis pro scaccario parvo apud Berewicum super Twedam xxviij die Octobris, v s. In pergameno empto apud Novum Castrum super Tynam xxi die Novembris, vj d. In x solidis computatoriis emptis pro scaccario xvj die Decembris, xv d. Summa liiij s. ix d.

Prestita. Domino Radulpho de Montehermerii custodi et locumtenenti domini nostri regis in Scocia de prestito, super certo suo a domino nostro percipiendo pro dicta custodia, per manus Ricardi de Loughteburgh clerici sui recipientis denarios xv die Augusti anno presenti quinto, xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Eidem super eodem, mense eodem, per manus eiusdem, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Eodem mense Octobris, x li. Eidem per manus dicte Ricardi mense eodem, xlviij s. Eidem per manus Benton mense eodem per manus dicti Ricardi, viij dolia vini, precium dolii iiij li., xxxij li.; xxiiij qr. brasei, precium qr. x s., xij li.; iiij^{xx} qr. avenarum, precium qr. vj s., xxiiij li.; ij qr. salis precium vj s.; cc stokfisch precium xx s.; c moruce, precium piscis v d., l s. Eidem super eodem per manus Thome de Shiruge valleti sui xj die Decembris, viij qr. carbonum maritimarum, precium qr. xvj d., x s. viij d.; vj qr. brasei, precium lx s. De eodem Ranulpho xxiij die Decembris iiij qr. frumenti, precium qr. xij s.; iiij qr. brasei, precium qr. x s.; lx qr. avenarum, precium qr. vj s.—xxij li. viij s. Eidem recipienti denarios super eodem de Waltero de Gosewyk per garderoba, primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, cl li. Summa cciiij^{xx}iij li. ix s. iiij d.

Gurdon. Domino Ade de Gurdon justiciario Laudonie capienti pro feodo suo de domino rege per annum, xl li., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in x diem Maii anno eodem, utroque computato, per cccviij dies, xxx li. xiij s. vj d.

Anegos. Domino Roberto de Umfraville comiti de Anegos de prestito super certo suo quod percepturus est de domino rege pro custodia marchiarum inter Northumbriam et Cumbriam, recipienti denarios in garderoba comitis Cornubie primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Domino Roberto Heron, tenenti locum camerarii Scocie, super compoto suo reddito per manus Johannis de la Moillie scutiferi de ospicio regis, recipientis denarios in camera per manus custumariorum

Edw. II. 1311-12.

ville Berewici per preceptum domini regis sub sigillo cancellarii Scocie cuius datum apud Berewycum xv die Julii anno quinto per billam dicti domini Roberti eidem Johanni tractam, xxxix li. vj s. viij d.

Domino Ingellardo de Warle, custodi garderobe domini regis, de prestito super compoto suo reddito per manus Boni Artenis' mercatoris, recipientis denarios in camera per manus custumariorum supradictorum pro tot denariis per ipsum liberatis in garderoba predicta super expensis ospicii, ut patet per duas billas domini Johannis de Ocham cofrarii per preceptum eiusdem regis sub sigillo suo cancellarie Scocie cuius datum apud Berewicum viij° die Augusti anno v^to^, xlvi li. nj s. iiij d. Domine Brigide de Betoigne, de prestito super sustentacione sua et puerorum suorum per preceptum domini regis, recipienti victualia de predicto Ranulpho de Benton xxij die Julii anno presenti quinto, iiij^or^ dolia farine continencia xxiiij qr., iiij lagones et dimidium, et vij qr. carbonum maritimarum, precium vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Domino Ingelardo de Warle, custodi garderobe domini regis, super compoto suo reddendo per manus Boni Artenis' recipientis denarios in camera domini regis apud Berewicum super Twedam per billam garderobe cuius datum apud Berewicum xxix die Julii anno quinto, xxxj li.

Atheles.

Domino David de Strabolgi comiti de Atheles, recipienti denarios in garderoba regis per manus Petri de Lubaut super certo suo pro mora sua in villa de Dunde facienda, xx die Julij anno presenti, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. [*fol. 7, b.*]

Clericus coketti.

Magistro Rogero de Walkintone clerico coketti et cambii domine regis ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente utroque computato, per ccclxvj dies, quia bisextus, xviij li. vj s.

Salaria custumariorum.

Waltero de Craptone et Johanni de Croydone, collectoribus custume domini regis ville Berewici super Twedam, quolibet capiente per annum pro salario suo l s., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente per unum annum integrum, c s.

Pensio domus.

Pro pensione domus custume per idem tempus, xxvj s. viij d.

Elemosine.

Magistro hospitalis de Edenham recipienti per annum de elemosina regis, vj li. de exitibus burgi de Rokesburgh, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes anno presenti quinto, vj li. Persone capelle in castro de Rokesburgh de elemosina regis per annum, ad duos anni terminos de predictis terminis, x li. Eidem pro luminaribus eiusdem capelle de elemosina regis per idem tempus, xiij s. iiij d. Summa x li. xiij s. nj d. Magistro domus Dei burgi de Rokesburgh de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum, xx s. Abbati et conventui

Edw. II. 1311–12. de Kelkou de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum, recipientibus denarios de exitibus euisdem burgi de dictis terminis, c s. Cuidam capellano diuina celebranti pro animabus predecessorum regis in capella de Harelawe, de elemosina regis, pro salario suo per idem tempus, c s.

Thome de Fischeburne de quadam annua pensione xx marcarum sibi a domino rege concessarum de firmis terrarum dominicarum de Edenham per idem tempus, xx marcas. De burgo Berewici super Twedam nichil, quia in manu burgensium et elemosine soluuntur per eosdem. Priori et conventui Dunolmensi pro quadam annua elemosina eisdem ad scaccarium domini regis ville Berewici super Twedam ad duos anni terminos percipienda concessa, per compotum factum cum eisdem per idem tempus, xl li. Priorisse et monialibus de Hadington de elemosina regis annua de exitibus burgi de Hadington de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes anno quinto, xx s. Magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurencii de Hadington de huiusmodi elemosina per annum, xx s. Abbati et conventui de Dunfermelyn de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum de exitibus burgi de Hadington xl s. Et de exitibus burgi de Edenburgh per annum c s. Summa vij li. Eisdem de elemosina regis per annum de exitibus burgi de Strivelyn, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Priorisse et monialibus de Manuel de huiusmodi elemosina regis annua de exitibus burgi de Liscu, xxxij s. viij d. Eisdem de exitibus vicecomitatus de Liscu per idem tempus, xxxij s. Et de exitibus vicecomitatus de Edenburgh per annum l s. Summa cxiiij s. viij d. Abbati et conventui de Skamskinel de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum, de exitibus burgi de Strivelyn ad duos anni terminos, xv li. vj s. viij d. Magistro hospitalis de Torphiffyn de elemosina regis annua de exitibus eiusdem burgi ad duos anni terminos in precio xij salmonum, xij s.

Escambium. Rogero de Gosewyk, magistro escambii regis apud Berewicum super Twedam, solventi denarios diversis monetariis pro chimagio eorundem inter undecimum diem Augusti et xxiiij diem Aprilis anno presenti quinto de tempore Bon Artenis' vij li. x s. iij d. Et pro pensione domorum escambii de toto anno presenti quinto vij li. v s. [*fol. 8.*]

Villa et Castrum de Rokesburgh.

Domini Ivoni de Aldeburgh, commoranti ad vadia regis in comitiva domini Radulphi de Montehermerii, locum tenentis domini nostri regis in Scocia, in municione ville de Rokesburgh, pro salva et secura custodia eiusdem ville, capienti per diem ij s., pro vadiis suis, Ricardi de Rotherford, Thome del Wode, Johannis de Aldeburgh, et David le Ireis scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij. d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die equi sui fuerunt appreciati, usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cccxlij dies, cii li. xii s. Eidem pro vadiis

Edw. II. 1311-12

Hamonis de Aldeburgh scutiferi sui, capientis per diem xij d., a dicto primo die Augusti anno supradicto usque in xij diem Marcii anno eodem, quo die obiit, utroque computato, per ccxxix dies, quia bisextus, vj li. ix s. Summa cxxxj li. xij s.

Willelmo de Cotes scutifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis in mansione predicta, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis, Roberti de Cotes, et Andree de Hauville sociorum suorum scutiferorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque [*ut supra*], per ccclxvj dies, quia bisextus, liiij li. xvj s.

Fillinge constabularius castri.

Willelmo de Fillinge constabulario castri de Rokesburgh, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis, ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto, usque in ultimum diem Julii anno eodem per xxiiij dies xxiiij s. Eidem capienti per diem ij s. quia miles, pro vadiis suis a primo die Augusti anno supradicto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cccxlij dies quia bisextus, xxxiij li. iiij s. Eidem pro vadiis Symonis de Blaksale, Symonis de Houden, Radulphi de Say, Willelmi de Watwode, Reymundi de Chessi, Radulphi de Eglesblanche, Nicholai Skot, Roberti Bard, Ricardi de Wroewardyn, Edmundi de Couplande, Johannis de Cheneye, Walteri de Donewico, Amisii de Fillinge, Johannis Seneschal, Johannis de Bellinge, Edmundi de Fillinge, Roberti de Batele, Jacobi Scoti, Roberti de Marchis, Radulphi Marchis, Johannis de Merle, Stephani Spirlinge, Roberti de Bedeford, et Roberti de Duns, scutiferorum suorum hominum ad arma commorancium in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., [*18 English crossbowmen, each at 4d.*] magistri Johannis fabri, capientis per diem vj d., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per ccclxvj dies quia bisextus, dlvij li. iij s. Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi de Sancto Laurencio, Johannis de Hadingtone, Hanekini Jonaunt, Willelmi Maccolagh, Warneri de la Moillie, Thome de Caukewelle, Radulphi de Tanning, Nicholai de Councys, Ricardi Bretonne, Johannis de Inghou, Imberti de Sancto Laurencio, Johannis de Balkaski, Andree Underual scutiferorum [*ut supra*], Johannis Lamb, Rogeri de Jeddeworthe, Johannis de Preston [*and 14 Englishmen*], hobellariorum, [*ut supra*], magistri Johannis ingeniatoris, capientis per diem vj d., et Thome vigilis, capientis per diem iij d. pro vadiis suis ab octavo Julii anno presenti quinto usque in ultimum diem Aprilis anno eodem, utroque computato, per cciiij^{xx}xviij dies, cccxxiiij li. xviij d. Eidem pro vadiis Andree Pykard, Ricardi de Heringtone, et Willelmi de Castro scutiferorum [*ut supra*], Johannis de Preston et xj hobellariorum suorum de nominibus supradictis [*ut supra*] per lxviij dies, xxx li. xj s. Summa dc xlviij li. iij s. vj d. [*fol. 9.*]

Eidem domino Willelmo, constabulario castri predicti, pro vadiis Ade Gellan, Ade Stort, Hugonis de Crauford, Willelmi de Louthian,

EDW. II. 1311–12. Ade de Andreston, Thome de Trequaire, Nicholai Patrik, Hugonis Raa, [*and 44 Englishmen*], sagittariorum suorum [*ut supra*] per cccIxvj dies quia bisextus, clv ℔. xj ß. Eidem [*wages of 2 English crossbowmen till last day of April same year, 298 days*], ix ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Eidem domino Willelmo pro restauro unius equi sori bauzsanni cum duobus pedibus albis pro Johanne Cheney appreciati xx ℔; unius equi sui griselli pro Andrea Pikard appreciati iiij ℔.; unius equi sui bruni badii cum uno pede postero albo, pro Jacobo Scoto appreciati xx marcas; unius equi ferrandi pomelli pro Waltero de Donewico appreciati x marcas; unius equi bruni badii pro Roberto Bard appreciati, c ß.; et unius equi sui nigri liardi pro Reymundo de Chessi appreciati, et in servicio regis perditorum, xl marcas. Summa ccxlj ℔. iij ß. Willelmo de Corbrigge, Henrico Coco, Willelmo de Sengelton, Henrico de Ak', Ricardo Brid, Willelmo de Harop, et Galfrido Russel scutiferis ad arma commorantibus [*ut supra*] per iij^{c}lxvj dies quia bisextus, cxxviij ℔. ij ß.

Willelmo de Coublinge, Jacobo de Coublinge, Radulpho de Sancto Laurencio, scutiferis de hospicio regis, missis ibidem per dominum regem ad morandum in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij ₫., pro vadiis suis, Johannis de Hadington, Willelmi de Rokesburgh, Willelmi de Clakmanan, William de Lewes, Ricardi de Clakmanan, Johannis Rabi, Simonis Rapi, Petri de Edenburgh et Ade de Clakmanan sagittariorum suorum [*ut supra*] per cccIxvj dies, iiij^{xx}ij ℔. vij ß.

Johanni de Personere scutifero ad arma de municione predicta, capiente per diem xij ₫., pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julii [&c., *ut supra*] per cccIxvj dies quia bisextus, xviij ℔. vj ß. Eidem pro restauro j equi badii bausanni pro seipso appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, xvj ℔. Summa xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. Johanni Comyn de Brereton scutifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij ₫., pro vadiis suis ab viij die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in ultimum diem Septembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per iiij^{xx}v dies, iiij ℔. v ß. Eidem Johanni pro restauro j equi sui favi cum nigra lista pro seipso appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, x marcas. Summa x ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫. Magistro Custosio de Noyoun scutifero ad arma, commoranti in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij ₫. ab viiij die Julii anno presenti v^{to} usque ultimum diem Novembris anno eodem per cxlvj dies, vij ℔. vj ß. [*4 English hobelars, for a year to 7th July, ut supra,*] xxxvj ℔. xij ß. [*fol. 9, b.*]

[*Three English hobelars, for 220 days,*] xvj ℔. x ß.

[*Seven English hobelars, ut supra, for 68 days,*] xj ℔. xviij ß.

Magistro Johanni attilliatori, capienti per diem, vj ₫. [*and 8 English crossbowmen at 4d.*] pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julii anno presenti usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem, &c., per iij^{c}lxvj dies quia bisextus, lvij ℔. xix ß.

[*Five other English crossbowmen, ut supra, for 68 days,*] cxiii ß. iiij ₫.

[illegible] II — 1311–12 Northumbria. Pro quater viginti coste emptis pro balistis faciendis in dicto castro mense Augusti, anno presenti quinto, xl s.

Botheville.

Waltero filio Gilberti, assignato per **dominum regem ad custodiendum** castrum de Botheville, capienti per diem xij d., pro vadiis suis Johannis de Moravia, Leonis filii Gilberti, Johannis Mareschali Alani del Isle, Johannis Flemange, Willelmi Flemange, Nigelli de Dounlopy, Nigelli de Dounlopy filii, Radulphi de Cambron, Ade de Cambron, Wilielmi de Cambron, Walteri de Eskyn, Patricii filii Johannis, Rogeri Wyther, Petri de Knokkes, Roberti Crok, Colemanni le Mareschal, David de Laudonia, Johannis de la More Thome Marescalli, Willelmi del Spense, Simonis filii Annabille, Dunecani de Seneschire, Willelmi de Bonkhulle, Fynlawy de Dounmoen, Nicholai le Taillour, Hugonis filii Elye, et Willelmi filii Fergusii, sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma, commorancium in numerone predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d.; Ade Fayrey Willelmi de Castro, Alexandri de Kenny, Johannis Steel, Alani de Danielestone, Johannis Colemannesone, Willelmi del Isdle, Reginaldi Wode, Johannis Longe, Hugonis de Twedyn, Willelmi Fourbour, Ade filii Hugonis, Henrici filii Roberti, Roberti le Taillour, Brieci de la More, Patricii filii Arnaldi, Ricardi filii Agnetis, Ade filii Agnetis, Maymundi, Willelmi Conveyser, Skoti Lorimer, Edgari de Inverkip, Thome Brandon, Alani Laverok, Thome filii Alani, Patricii filii Alani, Alani filii Stephani, Alexandri Redheuid, Galfridi Lange, et Roberti Littele, sagittariorum suorum, commorantium numerone predicta, quolibet capiente per diem ij d. ab octavo die Julii anno presenti v^to^ usque in vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente utroque computato per ccclxvj dies quia bisextus, dcxl li. v s. [*fol. 10.*]

Domino Petro de Lubaut, constabulario castri de Edenburgh et vicecomiti comitatus eiusdem, cum sex hominibus ad arma, videlicet Willelmo de Coverham, Symone filio Mathei, Willelmo de Fairehe, Archebaldo filio Mathei, Johanni de Herle, et Philippo Hostiario, duobus hobellariis, videlicet Rogero filio Mathei et Thoma de Lanny, quatuor balistariis et sex sagittariis, de retencione sua sumptibus suis propriis, racione dicte custodie, capiente pro dicta custodia per annum videlicet ab octavo die Julii [*et supra*], per ccclxvj dies per unum annum integrum, iij^xx^ li. Eidem domino Petro pro vadiis Nicholai de Cregton, Ricardi de Maleville, Alani de Wynton, Andree de Leuingeston, Johannis de Tolouse, Nicholai de Beverlaco, Willelmi de Monte alto, Walteri de Wykele, Rogeri de Merleye, Ricardi le Harpour, Hugonis Bartholomei, Johannis filii Nicholai, Johannis le Marescal, Johannis de Carbre, Willelmi de Podio, Gileristi de Duncan, Ade de Saquile, Willelmi de Douglas, Mathei de Kinglas, Johannis Maille, Willelmi de Curry, Thome de Saunforde, Andree

EDW. II. —— 1311–12. Roulande, et Malcolmi de Setone, scutiferorum suorum de retencione sua, commorancium ad vadia regis in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti [&c., *ut supra*,] per cccIxvj dies, ccccxxxix li. iiij s. Eidem pro vadiis Menaldi del Biere, Faveri de uno Castello, Reymundi de Bussenak, Roberti di Hardeston, Johannis de Aughenoule, Johannis le Spense, Ade de Hibernia, Archibaldi Hurtand, Johannis de Eyghelyn, Gerardi filii Mathei, Willelmi Broun de Are, Alexandri Cragy, Willelmi Cragy, Thome de Douglas, Willelmi de Burdeles, Gracious Beauquer, Sayeri de Haughethornden, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., Thome de Lany junioris, Johannis Bleket, Willelmi Doruel, Bernardi de Villenau, Ernaldi Beraduke, Reginaldi Mathei, Johannis Clerici, Willelmi de Strabroke, Willelmi de Stanele, Patricii Begge, et Johannis de Strabroke, hobellariorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem vj d. per supradictos cccIxvj dies, ccccxj li. xv s. Eidem pro vadiis Ricardi de Poldre, et Gillemini de Bordeaux, scutiferorum commorancium in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. a primo die Marcii anno presenti quinto usque in septem diem Julii [*ut supra*] per cxxix dies, xij li. xviij s. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Denoum, scutiferi sui, commorantis ut supra, et capientis per diem ut supra, pro vadiis Ricardi Norreis, et Roberti de Tyndale sociorum suorum, capiencium per diem ut supra, Roberti de Malteby, Willelmi Druel, Ade de Longe, Rogeri Petit, Thome de Mora, Gilberti de Tinningham, Willelmi Wode, et Thome de Duddenggestone, hobellariorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem vj d., Johannis Broun, Willelmi Baxtere, Walteri del Isle, Ricardi de Preston, Riccardi de Shotesham, Johannis de Humbreloud, Thome Aungel, Ricardi Woderoue, et Thome de Dalleby, balistariorum, quolibet capiente per diem iij d., Thome Russel, Willelmi filii Thome, Johannis fabri, Johannis de Ingelewode, Willelmi sarratoris, et Thome de Bathket, sagittariorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem ij d., pro vadiis suis a primo die Aprilis anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem [&c., *ut supra*] per iiij^{xx}xviij dies, liij li. xviij s. Eidem pro restauro unius dextrarii sui nigri cum albo musello et uno pede postero sinistro albo pro seipso appreciati, xl li.; unius equi badii pro Willelmo de Podio appreciati, xx li.; unius equi nigri liardi pro Nicholao de Beverlaco appreciati, c s.; unius equi nigri pro Menaldo del Biere appreciati xx marcas; unius equi badii pro Thoma de Saunforde appreciati v marcas; et unius equi badii pro Andrea de Leiuingeston appreciati et in servicio regis perditorum, x marcas. Summa miiij^{xx}vj li. xx d. [*fol. 10, b.*]

Eidem domino Petro pro restauro unius equi sui nigri pro Johanne Maille appreciati x marcas, et unius equi sui nigri cum macula et uno pede postero albo pro Johanne de Aughenoule valleto suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditorum, xx marcas. Summa, xx li.

Georgio de Saunford, servienti domini regis ad arma commoranti

Edw. II. ad vadia regis in municione castri de Edenburgh, capienti per diem
——— xij d. pro vadiis suis Alani de Wallingforde, Roberti de Walingtorde,
1311-12 Bartholomei de Fletwyke, Rogeri de Suttone, Ricardi de Eytone, Willelmi Broun, Alexandri Braconer, Walteri de Eynho, Willelmi de Chaltone Hugonis de Abercorne, Willelmi de Abercorne, Willelmi de Disceford, Thome de Woubarne, Johannis de Belton, Johannis de Salvaterra, Johannis de Disceford, Johannis de Hibernia de Bayhurst, Jultani de Salvaterra, Nicholai de Paris, Mathei Constabularii, Willelmi de Montealto junioris, Henrici de Keule, Willelmi Harop, Thome de Disceford, et Johannis del Clay, scutiferorum, hominum ad arma [*ut supra*] per cccclxxv dies, cccclxxv li. xvj s. Eisdem pro restauro unius equi favelli cum lista pro Bartholomeo de Fletwyk appreciati c s.; unius equi albi pro Rogero de Suttone appreciati xvij marcas, unius equi liardi pro Waltero de Eynho appreciati x marcas, unius equi liardi pro Willelmo Disseford appreciati xx marcas; unius equi nigri pro Thoma de Disceford appreciati x marcas, unius equi sori cum stella pro Thoma de Woubarne appreciati x marcas; unius equi vadii pro Willelmo Broun appreciati, in servicio regis peroditorum, xx li. Summa dlxxij li. xvj s.

Johanni de Yuetlete, scutifero ad arma [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis et Roberti Bon Johan socii sui [*ut supra*] per ccij dies, xx li. iij s. Johanni filio Walteri, Thome Power, et Johanni de Saunforde scutiferis ad arma [*ut supra*] per iiij^xxviij dies, xiij li. xiij s. Eisdem pro restauro unius equi albi liardi pro Johanni filio Walteri appreciati, x li., et unius equi nigri badii pro Johanni de Sanforde appreciati, et in servicio regis peroditorum, c s. Summa xxix li. xiiij s.

Johanni Ayredy, Radulpho de Craumunt, [*and 4 Englishmen*,] hobellariis commorantium (*sic*) in municione predicta quolibet capiente per diem vj d. [*per annum integrum, ut supra*] lxij li. xviij s. Magistro Roberto ingeniatori, commoranti ad vadia regis in eadem municione capienti per diem viij d., pro vadiis suis, magistri Johannis fabri, magistri Johannis attilliatoris, Petri attilliatoris et magistri Ade cementarii, quolibet capienti per diem vj d., et Willelmi de Edenburgh carpentarii capientis per diem iiij d. [*per annum integrum, ut supra*] lxij li. xviij s.

[*An English hobbiar for xxxix days.*] ix li. iij s. [*fol. 11*]

[*Vadia* Roberti de Vallibus. **Walteri del Inche, Johannis de** Parco, Johannis de Nodref, Willelmi de Redehale, Walteri de Pentelande, [*and 18 English crossbowmen, ut supra,*] Serlonis de Edenburgh, Roberti Scoti, **Archibaldi de Crambeth, Johannis de Lithcu, Roberti** de Symprim, Hugonis de Blakenesse, Roberti de Coningham, Roberti de Calcistrother, Thome de Craumount, Adam de Prestone [*and 17 other archers, Englishmen, for a year, ut supra,*] cxxxv li. xiij s.

Archibaldo de Lemmgetone hobellario [*et supra, 3 crossbowmen and 1 archer, Englishmen, ut supra,*] per cclxviij dies, xxij li. vj s. viij d.

LEIUINGESTONE.

EDW. II. —— 1311–12. Domino Petro de Lubaut pro vadiis x hominum ad arma et xx sagittariorum peditum assignatorum per dominum Radulphum de Montehermeri, locum tenentem domini nostri regis in Scocia ad morandum ad vadia regis in municione peli de Leiuingestone ad resistendium potestatem inimicorum domino nostro rege per breve suum cancellarie Anglie confirmantem et ad vadia eisdem solvenda precipientem, cuius data apud Westmonasterium xxv die Septembris anno vij°, videlicet Willelmi de Sofftelawe, Thome de Scougale, Alani de Scougale, Roberti de Curri, Willelmi de Dunville, Reginaldi Begge, Rogeri de Petkox, Johannis filii Thome, Thome de Morham, et Alexandri le Lange, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., Thome Factynge, Willelmi de Dundemore, Roberti de Innerkethin, Patricii del Cragge, Willelmi de Hadingtone, Thome de Hirdmanstone, Rogeri de Listone, Thome de Lintone, David de Carnewithe, Johannis de Yester, Patricii de Luffenoke, Alani de Merkehulle, Symonis de Balnecrefe, Roberti de Capella, Thome filii Willelmi, Ricardi de Brante, Henrici Sharpe, Johannis filii Elene, Henrici de Dudingestone, et Johannis de Lastalrigge, sagittariorum suorum, commorancium in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem ij d. a vicesimo quinto die Septembris anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cciiij^{xx}vij dies quia bisextus, ciiij^{x}vj li. vj s.

PELUM DE LINLITHCU.

Lubaud. Domino Petro de Lubaud, constabulario peli de Linlithcu et vicecomiti comitatus eiusdem, capienti per annum a domino nostro rege pro dicta custodia, videlicet ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, per unum annum integrum, xx li. Eidem domino Petro pro vadiis Reginaldi de Scougale et Willelmi de Scougale, scutiferorum suorum, quos retenuit ad vadia regis in municione dicti peli, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. [*per unum annum ut supra,*] xxxvj li. xij s.

Leiuingeston. Domino Archebaldo de Leiuingestone militi, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione dicti peli, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis, Johannis le Spicer, Duncani Skot, Gilberti de Leiuingestone, et Johannis de Maleville, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. [*per unum annum ut supra,*] cix li. xvj s.

Reymundo Caillou servienti domini regis ad arma, Johanni de Helbek, Ricardo de Helbek, Johanni de Wassingle, Laurencio Harald, Johanni de Hedley, Johanni de Oseworthe, Roberto de Herke, Hugoni de Herle, Willelmo de Walingtone, Johanni Cosin, Alexandro de Strivelin, Patricio Sauser, Waltero de Ros, Ricardo Cosin, Thome le plummer, Johanni de Blakelowe, Willelmo de Westone, Willelmo Hardegrey, Rogero de Westone, Ade de Brankestone, Johanni de Corebrigge, Willelmo de Vasconia, Radulpho de Castro, Roberto de

1310 11. Ulvestone Roberto de Neutone Petro de Dunelmia, Ade de Dunolmia, Thome de Rammesey, Roberto de Ascheborne, Laurencio
1311 12. Serf, Stephano Serf, Ade de Hibernia Johanni de Litheu, Willelmo de Litheu, Nicholao de Litheu, Henrico de Ascheburne, Thome Blaket, Rogero Blaket, Willelmo de Rodeham, Johanni de Hibernia, Johanni Sauser, Radulpho de Say, Thome Baroun, Henrico de la Ree, Willelmo de Cornehale, Petro de Wintonia, Thome de Chepintone Johanni Murroksone, Johanni de Hibernia de Are, Willelmo de Herle, Ricardo de Prestebury, Johanni Blaket, Willelmo de Wendovere, Willelmo Tilliole, Willelmo Forester, Rogero de Sancto Albino, Gilberto de Duddingtone, Thome de Wodeborne, Alano de Herle, Stephano de Gourley, Johanni de Clubborne, Willelmo de Whittele, Johanni atte Grene, Willelmo de Moravia, Gilberto de Deyville, Roberto de Horsle, Ricardo de Grating et Petro de Dufforde, scutiferis ad arma [*commorantibus et expeditibus ut supra, per idem tempus*] mccclxij li. xiiij s.

[*To the same for restoration of 11 horses lost in the K.'s service, 99l. 13s. 4d.*] Summa mccclxij li. vij s. iiij d.

Arnaldo de Sancto Martino servienti domini regis ad arma, pro vadiis Hilpini de Sancto Martino, socii sui [*ut supra*], Bernardi de Campania et Simonis de Mount martre hobellariorum [*ut supra*] per cclxxxviij dies, xxix li. xvj s. [*fol. 12.*]

Thome de Hewycz scutifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis in municione peli de Lynlitheu, capiente [*ut supra*] usque in ultimum diem mensis Julii anno quinto, et ex tunc municione Berewyci per xxiiij dies, xxiij s. Eidem pro vadiis Roberti de Somersete et Willelmi Hewyssh sociorum suorum [*ut supra*], xlviij s. [*Restoration of 2 horses, 12 and 20 marks.*] Summa xxiiij li. xviij s. viij d. Alexandro Croke et Stephano de Hibernia soldariis de eadem municione [*ut supra*] usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem computato per mccxj dies quia bissextili, xxxj li. ij s. Johanni de Neubigging et Ricardi de Hiltone scutiferis ad arma [*ut supra*] per iiijxx et xvj dies, ix li. xij s. Willelmo filio Warini scutifero ad arma [*ut supra*] in ultimum diem Aprilis, et ex tunc in municione Berewyci per lxj dies, lxj s. Hamundo de Neetone et Ricardo de Dunelmia scutiferis ad arma [*ut supra*] in iij diem Julii per xlix dies, iiij li. xviij s. [*28 ladelars, one, Alan de Batheville, for 366 days, 256l. 4s.*]

Magistro Nicholao ingeniatori, capienti per diem viij d., Radulpho attillatori et magistro Radulpho cementario, quolibet capiente per diem vj d., Ade marescallo fabro, capiente per diem v d., Nicholao de Forth, Bartholomeo de Glasham, Stephano de Torphighin, Willelmo de Edenburgh, Ade capellano, et Johanni vigili, capientibus per diem iij d., quolibet carpentario et capentario (*sic*) capiente per diem iiij d. pro vadiis suis per supra lx tos mccxlvj dies, lxxiij li. iij s.

[*Paid for crossbows, including Thomas Lyon, Richard de Ker, and Alan de Wradeshales, for seven period, 27l. 10s.*]

Equi appreciati apud Berewicum super Twedam.

		Precium.
Crombewelle,	Dominus Johannis de Crombewelle habet unum dextrarium nigrum,	xxx [marc.]
primodie Augusti.	Dominus Baldewynus de Frivile habet unum dextrarium badium cum uno pede anteriore et altero postero albo,	xxx ...
	Dominus Radulphus de Crombewelle habet unum dextrarium nigrum badium,	xl marc.
perditus.[1]	Dominus Henricus de Mundeville habet unum dextrarium favum badium bausandum,	xx li.
	Dominus Thomas de Hastange habet unum dextrarium nigrum,	xx li.
	Dominus Johannes Syward habet unum dextrarium badium,	x li.
	Dominus Thomas de Hewis habet unum equum sorum,	xx marc.
	Radulphus de Crombwelle habet unum equum nigrum,	xx marc.
	Ricardus de Glen habet unum equum album ferandum,	xx marc.
	Henricus Tonke...nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis,	xx li.
	Galfridus de la Mare...brunum badium cum macula in fronte,	xx li.
	Thomas de Greyle...nigrum liardum,	x li.
	Radulphus de Adderle...sorum,	xvj li.
	Roger Basset...album,	x marc.
	Radulphus deEllesfelde...favum cum nigra lista et nigra crina et j pede postero albo,	x li.
	Johannes de Dalgate...nigrum badium,	x li.
	Johannes de Bekyngham...badium bausandum cum ij pedibus anterioribus et alio pede postero albo,	x li.
	Ricardus de Holm...nigrum,	xx marc.
	Galfridus de Makeseye...clarum badium cum uno pede anteriore et alio pede postero albis,	xx marc.
	Johannes de Charltone...brunum badium,	x marc.
	Rogerus de Brounolfeshed...nigrum cum albo mussello,	xvj li.
	Johannes de Brounolfeshed...album,	xx marc.
	Edwardus de Challenere...clarum badium,	x li.
	Henricus Fenne...brunum badium,	xij li.
	Johannes de Hastang...doyn,	xij li.
	Johannes Heued...nigrum,	c s.
	Johannes de Mundeville...sorum bausandum,	xx marc.
	Robertus de Riehulle...sorum,	c s.
	Ricardus de Derle...nigrum cum macula,	xij li.
	Robertus de Wavertone...nigrum,	c s.
	Willelmus de Hewis...nigrum liardum,	c s.
	Malcolmus de Sheyntone...album grisellum,	x marc.
	Willelmus de Byngham...liardum,	vj marc.
	Henricus de Blida...badium,	x marc.
	Johannes de Ulseby...nigrum,	c s.
	Robertus de Caidone...nigrum,	viij marc.
	Henricus Cocus...ferandum,	vj li.
Feltone pater et filius,	Dominus Willelmus de Feltone habet unum dextrarium sorum de liberacione regis,	
primo die Augusti.	Robertus de Feltone habet unum equum sorum bausandum cum albis pedibus,	xxxiiij li.
	Willelmus de Corbrigge...nigrum,	xxv li.
	Owynus de Feltone...nigrum,	c s.
	Symon de Furneis...sorum,	vj marc.
	Dominus Johannes de Feltone habet unum dextrarium sorum cum stella in fronte,	xxx li.

[1] Every entry in the roll to which this word is prefixed concludes with the words 'habet restaurum.'

		Precium
	Henricus de Febrige habet unum equum grandem,	. xx marc.
	Ricardus de Wodehouse habet unum hardum cum stella,	. xx li.
	Johannes de Fenwyke unum hardum hardum cum uij pedibus albis,	. xvj li.
	Walterus de Gisorle unum equum cum uno pede postero albo,	. x li.
Kerdif,	Dominus Radulphus de Kerdif habet unum dextrarium badum hausandum cum iiij pedibus albis,	. xl li
	Hugo de Kerdif habet unum equum nigrum cum uij pedibus albis,	appreciati in garderoba
	Bartholomeus de Meules...album,	
	Bartholomeus de Meules...album,	
	Rogerus de Peulesdone...album ferrandum,	. xx marc.
Grey, primo die Augusti.	Dominus Robertus de Grey habet unum dextrarium nigrum hausandum,	. l marc.
	Willelmus de Prendergest habet unum equum nigrum,	. xx li.
	Johannes de Kel...	.
	Adam de Cherstone brunum badium cum stella,	. v marc.
Grey,	Robertus de Hagerstone badium cum uno pede postero albo,	. xx marc.
	Patricius de Goswyk badium,	. viij marc.
	Thomas Ribaud album,	. xij marc.
	Robertus de Chiswyke...ferandum pomele,	. x li
	Walterus de Chiswyke album piedatum,	. xij li
	Philippus de Hagerstone hardum pomele,	. vj marc
	Thomas de Eddeston...album ferandum,	. c s.
	Nicholaus de Ewelby brunum badium,	. vj marc.
	Johannes de Mertok ...hardum,	. v marc.
	Robertus de Daliel...liardum,	. vj marc.
	[Ricardus] Grey...nigrum,	. viij marc.
	Patricius de Chiswyke. .hardum cum ij pedibus posteris albis,	. c s.
	Hugo Grey...badium,	. xij marc.
Beaufitz,	Dominus Henricus Beaufitz habet unum dextrarium clarum badium,	. xx li.
	Johannes Beaufitz habet unum equum album hardum,	. viij marc.
	Ricardus le Harpour...clarum badium,	. vj marc.
	Ricardus de Kerdif...clarum badium,	. vj marc.
	Johannes de Bromtoft...veyron,	. ix marc.
	Robertus de Bromtoft...	.
	Nicholaus Normant... [*fol. 18.*]	
Cauntone,	Dominus Willelmus de Cauntone habet unum dextrarium ferandum pomele,	. xxvij marc.
	Dominus Nicholaus de Coursys...brunum badium,	. xx marc.
	Robertus de Cauntone habet unum equum ferandum,	. xviij marc.
	Reymundus de Carru...ferandum,	. vij marc.
	Johannes Barry...album ferandum,	. xiiij marc.
	David filius Roberti...nigrum,	. c s.
	Johannes le Botiler nigrum,	. xiij marc.
	Willelmus de Balligaveron...nigrum,	. v marc.
	Ricardus Franceys hardum,	. l s.
	Ricardus de Cauntone unum hausandum,	. vj marc
	Johannes le Waleys brunum badium,	. lx s.
	Johannes de Belligaveron...ferandum,	. viij marc
	Clemens de Cauntone album ferandum,	. lx s.
	Willelmus filius Warini clarum hardum cum stella,	. xx marc.
	Adam de [illegible] albus pedatus,	. x marc.
	David [illegible]	.

		Precium.
perditus.	Philippus Waleys habet unum equum doyn,	c s.
	Thomas de Cauntone...brunum badium,	c s.
	Nicholaus de Cauntone...liardum pomele,	x marc.
	Willelmus filius Mouricii de Cauntone...album ferandum,	xx marc.
	Johannes de Cauntone...nigrum,	c s.
	Nicholaus filius David de Cauntone...brunum liardum,	xx marc.
	Henricus de Cauntone *junior*...nigrum,	xj marc.
	Thomas de Cauntone...badium bausandum cum iij pedibus albis,	xij li.
	Henricus de Cauntone *senior*...liardum,	ix marc.
Betoigne,	Dominus David de Betonia habet unum dextrarium ferandum pomele,	
xxiiij° die Januarii.	prius appreciatum,	
Breyghin,	Willelmus de Rollok habet unum equum brunum badium,	c s.
xxv° die Aprilis.	Dominus David de Breghyn custos habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et albo musello,	l marc.
	Ricardus le Flemyng habet unum equum album piolatum,	x li.
	Johannes Ridel...nigrum,	xx marc.
	Johannes de Pollok...nigrum badium cum stella et j pede postero dextro albo,	x marc.
	Petrus le Curtois...nigrum cum stella,	xx li.
	Galfridus de Ampelforde...ferandum pomele,	xx marc.
	Willelmus Maccolagh...clarum badium,	x li.
	Willelmus de Dunfres...nigrum cum stella,	viij marc.
	Petrus de Selekirke...ferrandum pomele,	xij marc.
	Robertus de Holonde...clarum badium bausand cum iiij pedibus albis,	x marc.
	Walterus de Lundy...sorum doyn cum stella,	x marc.
	Willelmus Wan...badium cum stella,	c s.
	Johannes de Atone...badium,	xij marc.
	Ricardus de Spalding...ferandum,	v marc.
	Johannes de Pollok junior...brunum badium,	lx s.
	Willelmus Broun...sorum bausandum cum iiij pedibus albis,	vj marc.
	Galfridus de Ampelforde *junior*...album veyron,	vij marc.
	Willelmus le Spicer...liardum,	vj marc.
	Mouricius de Ughtrardor...badium, prius appreciatum,	
	Thomas le Mareschal...clarum badium,	vj marc.
	Willelmus de Sancto claro...album veyroun pomele,	x marc.
Hastinges,	Dominus Edmundus de Hastinges habet unum dextrarium,	
xiij° die Maii.	Dominus Johannes de Sarum habet unum dextrarium badium,	iiij^{xx} marc.
	Willelmus de Shirle habet unum equum nigrum liardum,	x marc.
	Willelmus Comyn...nigrum,	viij li.
	Mouricius le Waleys...nigrum cum stella,	c s.
	Adam Underwode...nigrum,	vj marc.
	Willelmus de Ty...sorum,	xviij li.
	Henricus de Coigners...badium bausandum,	x li.
	Johannes de Rossethek *pater*...nigrum,	x marc.
	Adam Carbonel...badium cum j pede postero albo,	x li.
perditus.	Johannes de Tykehulle...nigrum,	xx marc.
	Robertus del Ker...brunum badium,	xij marc.
	Henricus de Bentele...nigrum,	xij li.
	Willelmus de Bentele...clarum badium,	x li.
	Johannes de Coventre...album ferandum,	c s.
perditus.	Thomas de Bamptone...sorum bausanum cum j pede postero albo,	iiij li.
	Johannes de Makyngham...brunum badium,	c s.
	Robertus de Creswelle...album ferandum.	x marc.
	Willelmus de Rokesburgh...brunum badium,	c s.
	Alexander de Vallibus...clarum badium,	x marc.

		Pretium
	[illegible] habet unum equum nigrum badium,	c s.
	[illegible] de Sutton [illegible] bratelata,	viij marc
	Adam le Harper [illegible]	vj marc.
	Gabriel de [illegible] brunum pomele,	x li.
	Nicholaus de Hertoges...brunum badium,	x li.
Dodeford,	Dominus Johannes de Dodeforde habet unum dextrarium brunum	
festum de Aprilis.	badium,	xx li.
	Johannes Pollard habet unum equum nigrum,	x li.
	Johannes de Wengrave [illegible] badium,	c s.
	Willelmus de Rokesburgh [illegible] badium,	x marc.
	Thomas de Stanesle...serum,	c s.
	Robertus de Barton ...nigrum, [fol. 18, b.]	viij marc.
	Adam de Hostewyesle ...nigrum cum stella,	c s.
	Johannes de Lakenheth ...nigrum bausandum cum iij pedibus albis,	lx s.
Walkyngham,	Adam de Walkyngham ...serum badium,	xx marc
	Willelmus de Walkyngham ...rufum cum stella,	xij li.
	Robertus de Everesdon ...brunum badium,	viij marc.
	Johannes de Hoghtesham ...serum bausand cum uno pede postero albo,	vj marc.
	Robertus de Wedon ...brunum badium,	xl marc.
Elvet,	Robertus de Elvet ...album ferandum,	xij li.
	Johannes de Tynedale ...serum badium,	x marc.
	David de Knaresburghe ...album,	xx li.
Derby,	Willelmus Colle de Derby ...ferandum pomele,	xl marc.
	Willelmus de Mauncel...nigrum cum stella,	xij li.
	Willelmus de Castello...nigrum badium,	x li.
	Magister [illegible] de Witeby...nigrum,	xx li.
Enefeld,	Johannes de Enefeld...	
	Johannes de Gildeforde ...	
	Willelmus de Yokedene ...doyn,	x marc.
Westone,	Willelmus de Westone...badium,	xl marc.
	Radulphus de Suttone...serum badium,	xl marc
	Johannes de Riggetone ...serum bausandum cum j pede postero albo,	xl marc.
	Rogerus de Westone...nigrum bausandum cum iij pedibus albis,	xl li.
	Elyas Lavet...ferandum pomele,	xl marc.
	Ricardus de Brittevile...badium,	xxvj li.
	Thomas de Porteyate...brunum badium,	xl marc.
	Johannes de Certria ...serum,	xx marc.
	Ricardus de Belhomete... serum cum dextro pede postero albo,	xx li.
	Hugo de la Ware ...album ferandum,	xx marc.
	Johannes de Oseworthe... nigrum,	x marc.
	Willelmus de Clyve ...clarum brunum,	xx marc.
	Stephanus de Hokkele...badium,	xij li.
	Johannes de Brokkele... prius appreciatum,	
	Willelmus Valeys...nigrum,	xij marc.
	Johannes de Luere...badium pomele,	xx li.
	Johannes Marescal ...clarum badium,	x marc.
Servientes ad	**Bedatus de Savynak,**	
arma,	Tailefer de Tyle,	
	Isabellus de Sancto Martino,	Isti habuerunt equos appreciatos per garderobam.
	Petrus de Lugar,	
	Evenus Goughe,	
	Johannes du Clar,	
	Gerardus de Bellebon,	
	Arnaldus de Calamo,	

		Precium.
Furnival,	Hugo Savage habet unum equum nigrum, ...	x marc.
xi die Novembris.	Johannes de Gaytforde...ruffum liardum, ...	x marc.
	Ricardus de Gotham...badium bausandum cum iiij pedibus albis, .	x marc.
Montegomeri, primo die Augusti.	Philippus de Montegomeri habet unum equum, . . .	
Spaygne,	Egidius de Ispania...nigrum, ...	xx li.
xx die Februarii.	Petrus Ferandus...	
Horsele, primo die Augusti.	Rogerus de Horsele...badium cum stella et j pede anteriore albo, .	xl marc.
Maule,	Willelmus de Carthorpe...liardum pomele, ...	xx marc.
primo die Augusti.	Johannes de Atone...brunum badium, ...	x marc.
	Robertus Wacelyn...sorum liardum pomele, ...	xx marc.
	Gilbertus de Camera...badium, ...	x marc.
	Ricardus Walraunt...ferandum pomele, ...	x marc.
	Nicholaus de Hetone...favum cum nigra crina, . . .	x li.
Bentele,	Henricus de Bentele, } habet equos appreciatos prius in comitiva	
primo die Augusti.	Willelmus de Bentele, } Domini Edmundi de Hastinges.	
Bentone,	Willelmus de Carltone habet unum equum brunum badium, . .	x marc.
primo die Augusti. perditus.	Johannes de Bentone...brunum badium, ...	xxiiij marc.
perditus.	Nicholaus de Actone...badium, ...	xij li.
perditus.	Alanus de Athelyngflete...nigrum, ...	x marc.
perditus.	Ranulphus de Bentone...nigrum bausandum, . . .	xvj li.
	Thomas de Bentone...album, . . .	xvj li.
Enefelde,	David de Enefelde...nigrum cum albo musello, . . .	vj marc.
xiij die Nov.	Johannes de Rokesburgh...nigrum liardum cum iiij pedibus albis, .	x marc.
	Thomas Bullok...nigrum, ...	x marc.
	Johannes de Burnetone...nigrum, ...	c s.
	Johannes Grey...nigrum badium, ...	x li.
Rex Robertus,	Rex Robertus menestrallus...sorum liardum, . . .	xx li.
primo die Augusti.	Johannes Walraunt...sorum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis, .	xxiiij marc.
	Marmeducus de Biltone...nigrum, ...	x li.
	Yerewardus Cotspes...album, ...	[ ].
	Thomas de la Grene...album, ...	x marc.
	Adam de Langwathe...badium cum albo musello, . . .	c s.
	Robertus de Blakeborne...ferandum pomele, . . .	xx marc.
	Petrus de Spalding...nigrum liardum, ...	iiij li.
	Ricardus de Dunelmia...ferandum pomele, ...	c s.
perditus.	Johannes filius Galfridi de Westone...sorum cum stella, . .	xxiiij marc.
	Robertus Messager...sorum bauszanum cum iij pedibus albis, .	xiiij marc.
	Robertus Waleys...nigrum, ... [*fol. 14.*]	vj marc.
Soldarii,	Johannes Sturdy...nigrum, ...	x marc.
primo die Augusti.	Ricardus de Brigtwelle...ruffum liardum, prius appreciatum,	
	Rogerus le Jeuene...nigrum, prius appreciatum, . . .	
	Willelmus de Kent...badium, ...	c s.
	Andreas de Staunforde...ferandum, ...	x marc.
	Johannes de Cardeville...ferandum pomele, . . .	x li.
	Willelmus de Horn...brunum badium, ...	c s.
	Ricardus de Overtone...nigrum, ...	xij marc.
	Johannes de Dittone...sorum liardum, . . .	x marc.
	Reginaldus ingeniator...ferandum, prius appreciatum, . .	
Soldarii,	Galfridus de Ampelforde...ferandum, ...	xx marc.
primo die Aprilis.	Galfridus de Ampelforde *filius*...album verun, . . .	vj marc.
	Johannes de Hetone...nigrum, ...	viij marc.
	Ughtredus de Richemond...liardum, ...	c s.
	Ricardus de Burtone...sorum cum stella, . . .	x marc.

		Pretium
	Wygornus de Dunchurch habet unum equum.	.
	Hugo de Wrotesley habet unum hardum,	. x li.
	Ricardus de Carltone nigrum,	. x li.
	Johannes de Baggepus...doyn,	. c s.
	Robertus de Belesme...album liardum,	. x marc.
	Ricardus de Weggewode...sorum hardum,	. x marc.
	Cuthbertus de Jatorde...sorum hardum,	. c s.
	Robertus de Caldestrothre...nigrum liardum,	. c s.
	Johannes de Toxcestre...album ferandum,	x marc
	Robertus de Coventre...brunum hardum,	c s.
	Gervasius de Cornubia...nigrum hardum,	. x marc.
	Johannes de Eltone...nigrum hardum,	. xlj marc.
	Gregorius Barache...sorum liardum,	x li.
	Robertus de Weteworthe...nigrum,	. x li.
	Stephanus Organ...badium,	. c s.
	Johannes de Bamptone...clarum badium,	. vj marc.
	Johannes de Cotenesse...ferandum,	. x marc.
	Johannes de Wymundham...brunum badium,	. c s.
	Stephanus ingenator,	.
	Johannes de Atone, badium,	xlj marc.
	Adam de Somersete...rubeum bausand cum iij pedibus albis,	. ix li.
	Willelmus Denros...ferandum pomele,	. x li.
	Willelmus Valeys...nigrum liardum,	. x marc.
	Robertus de Holond *junior*...nigrum,	. c s.
Pencatelland,	Thomas de Pencatelande...badium hardum,	. xxiiij marc.
	Radulphus de Cravencston...sorum liardum cum nigra crina,	. c s.
	Johannes Broun...nigrum liardum,	x marc.
	Adam del Crag...badium,	. vj marc.
	Adam Shirlok...nigrum,	. x marc.
	William de Carltone...nigrum,	. x marc.
Comyn,	Johannes Comyn de Bircetone,	. x marc.
	Johannes Comyn ...brunum badium,	. x marc.
	Johannes de Kyrimer...album ferandum,	. x marc.
	Willelmus de Clerkynton...sorum hardum,	. c s.
	Baudettus le tromper...nigrum,	. viij marc.
Soldani,	Johannes de Heris...nigrum,	. x li.
	Henricus de la Lye...badium,	. c s.
	Johannes de Bamborghe...nigrum bausandum,	. x marc.
	Duncanus le porter...nigrum,	. viij marc.
	Andreas de la Bothe...badium,	. c s.
	Rogerus le Hunte...nigrum,	. vij marc.
	Robertus de Harden...hardum,	. c s.
	Bartholomeus le viler...badium bausand,	. c s.
	Ricardus de Harden...nigrum liardum,	. vj marc.
	Adam de Harden...brunum badium,	. vij marc.
Pynkenye,	Dominus Henricus de Pynkenye...clarum badium,	. xx marc.
	Mouricius de Drounsagard...nigrum,	. c s.
Wygornia,	Johannes de Wygornia...nigrum,	. x marc.
	Willelmus filius Warini...badium,	. viij li.
	Valentinus Saunch' de Ispania...album ferandum cum ij pedibus albis,	. xxx marc.
	Johannes de Salesma...ferandum pomele,	. xx marc.
	Petrus Lapiz...brunum badium,	. xvj marc.
	Johannes le Flemyng ...nigrum,	. xx marc.

		Precium.
	Willelmus de Bononia habet unum equum liardum cum stella,	c s.
	Petrus de Bouk'...bausaund nigrum cum stella et j pede postero albo,	xx li.
	Osbertus de Bray...sorum,	xx li.
	Johannes de Bartone...badium,	c s.
	Sanch' Ferand de Ispania...badium, [*fol. 14, b.*]	c s.
	Willelmus le Waleys...grisellum cum uno pede postero albo,	xx li.
	Ricardus de Valenciens...album,	xx (?) li.
	Ricardus le Veyr...badium,	xij li.
Moillie,	Petrus le Curtois...	
primo die Junii.	Johannes de Orliens...nigrum cum macula,	x (?) marc.
	Johannes de Tremblecourt...nigrum grisellum,	x (?) marc.
	Johannes de Neubigging...nigrum cum uno pede postero albo,	x (?) li.
	Johannes de Fourbor...	
	Johannes Tynteme...nigrum cum stella,	x li.
	Thomas de Castro...liardum pomele,	c s.
	Thomas Wischard...sorum cum iiij pedibus albis,	x li.
	Reginaldus de la Moillie...	
	Marcus de Florencia...nigrum cum stella et iij pedibus albis,	xx li.
	Johannes de Faillie...nigrum,	x li.
	Ricardus de Notyngham...	
	Dussardus de la Frette...nigrum,	c s.
	Johannes de la Moillie...	
Aldeburgh,	Dominus Ivo de Aldeburghe habet unum dextrarium badium bausand,	xx (?) ...
primo die Augusti.	Ricardus de Rotherforde habet unum equum favum,	
	Thomas del Wode...clarum badium,	
	Johannes de Aldeburgh...liardum pomele,	
	David le Irreis...album,	
	Hugo de Aldeburgh...nigrum liardum cum stella,	
Filinge,	Dominus Willelmus de Filinge habet unum dextrarium,	
viij die Julii	Symon de Blaksale habet unum equum album ferandum,	
	Symon de Houdene...clarum badium,	
	Radulphus de Say...nigrum,	
	Willelmus de Wetewode...album pyole,	
perditus.	Reymundus de Chessy...nigrum liardum,	
	Radulphus de Eglesblaunche...liardum pomele,	
	Nicholaus Skot...brunum badium,	
perditus.	Robertus Bard...brunum badium,	
	Ricardus de Wrokwardyn...badium,	x ...
	Edmund de Coupland...sorum liardum,	x marc.
perditus.	Johannes de Cheyne...sorum bausanum cum ij pedibus albis,	xx li.
perditus.	Walterus de Donewico...ferandum pomele,	x marc.
	Amisius de Filinge...liardum pomele,	xx marc.
	Johannes Seneschal...frison badium doyn,	c s.
	Johannes de Bulinge...badium,	xx li.
	Edmundus de Filinge...badium liardum,	xx li.
	Robertus de Batele...badium bausanum,	x marc.
perditus.	Jacobus Skotus...brunum badium cum uno pede postero albo,	xx marc.
	Robertus Marchys...badium cum stella,	viij marc.
	Radulphus Marchys...album piolatum,	x li.
	Johannes de Merle...brunum badium,	x li.
	Stephanus Spirlinge...powys pomele,	x marc.
	Robertus de Bedeforde...nigrum liardum,	x li.
	Robertus de Duns...nigrum,	x marc.
	Willelmus de Sancto Laurencio...album piolatum,	x li.

		Pretium
	[illegible] de Hedersete habet unum equum nigrum, badium,	x li.
	Hugo [illegible] nigrum,	xx marc.
	W[illegible] Mayde[illegible] Dorcum badium,	x li.
	Wa[illegible] de la Mo[illegible] nigrum hausannum cum ij poldres posteris albis,	l marc.
	Thomas de Cardevelle nigrum,	xx marc.
	Rad[illegible] de Tanyg[illegible] ferrum badium,	x marc.
	Nicholaus de Cl[illegible] brunum badium,	x li.
	Ric[illegible] Ertham badium,	x li.
	Johannes de Ingham nigrum,	x li.
	Johannes de Sancto Laurencio...badium,	xx li.
	Johannes de Balkaski ...ferandum pomele,	x li.
	Andreas Ufford... nigrum hardum,	xx marc.
	Andreas Pykard... grisellum,	iiij li.
	Ricardus de Herngtone...clarum badium,	x li.
Soldard,	Willelmus de Castro ...nigrum,	x li.
	Willelmus de Cotes... grisellum,	x li.
Soldard,	Ricardus de Cotes. .badium,	x marc.
	Andreas de Hamalle...sorum badium hausannum,	anno secundo.
	Willelmus de Corbrigge...sorum, [fol. 15.]	x li.
	Henricus Cocus...sorum cum stella,	x marc.
	Willelmus de Sengeltone...grisellum, prius appreciatum,	
	Henricus de Ake...brunum badium,	viij li.
	Ricardus Brid...doyn, prius appreciatum,	
	Willelmus de Harop...nigrum cum stella, prius appreciatum,	
	Galfridus Russel.. liardum pomele,	c s.
	Willelmus de Scoublinge...nigrum badium,	x li.
	Jacobus de Scoublinge...badium,	x marc.
	Radulphus de Sancto Laurencio...liardum pomele,	xx marc.
	Johannes le Personere...badium hausannum,	xvj li.
	Johannes Comyn de Brereton...favum cum nigra lista,	x marcas.
	Cocusius de Neyoun...badium,	c s.

Botheville.

Walterus filius Gilberti habet unum equum nigrum,	xx li.
Johannes de Moravia...badium,	x li.
Leo filius Gilberti...nigrum,	x marc.
Johannes Mareschal...brunum badium,	c s.
David Mareschal...sorum cum stella,	c s.
Alanus del Yle...nigrum cum stella,	vij marc.
Johannes Flo[illegible]yng ...ferandum pomele,	x marc.
Wil[illegible]s Flo[illegible]yng...album,	vj marc.
Nicholaus de Do[illegible]dpy...nigrum,	x marc.
Nicholaus de Do[illegible]dpy ...nigrum hausannum,	vij marc.
Ra[illegible]phus de Cambreun...sorum badium,	c s.
Adam de Cambreun. .clarum badium,	c s.
Wil[illegible]s de Cambreun...nigrum liardum,	vij marc.
Walterus de Eckyn. .badium,	c s.
Petrus filius Johannis.. ferandum pomele,	viij marc.
Rogerus Wytber. .sorum,	vj li.
Ph[illegible] de Kn[illegible] .liardum,	viij marc.
Henricus Cocus .badium,	c s.
Co[illegible] le Mareschal .doyn,	vj marc.

		Precium.
	David de Laudon habet unum equum liardum pyole,	vij marc.
	Johannes de la More...powis,	vij marc.
	Thomas Mareschal...badium,	c s.
	Willelmus del Spense...nigrum,	c s.
	Symon filius Anabille...badium,	vij marc.
	Duncanus de Seneware...nigrum badium,	x marc.
	Willelmus de Bonkhulle...album ferandum,	vij marc.
	Finlaus de Donnouen...badium,	vj marc.
	Nicholaus le taillour...brunum badium,	c s.
	Hugo filius Elys...sorum liardum,	c s.
	Willelmus filius Fergusii...brunum badium,	x marc.
Lubaud, viij die Julii. perditus.	Dominus Petrus de Lubaud habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum albo musello et j pede postero sinistro albo,	xl li.
	Willelmus de Coverham habet uuum equum badium liardum,	xvj li.
	Symon filius Mathei...badium,	c s.
	Willelmus de Fairlie...favum cum nigra lista,	x li.
	Archibaldus filius Mathei...nigrum,	x marc.
	Johannes de Herle...nigrum,	c s.
	Philippus hostiarius...nigrum liardum,	x marc.
	Nicholaus de Creghton...badium cum stella,	xl li.
	Ricardus de Maleville...nigrum,	viij li.
	Alanus de Wynton...brunum badium,	x li.
perditus.	Andreas de Levingeston...badium,	x marc.
	Johannes de Tolouse...sorum cum stella et iiij pedibus albis,	xx li.
perditus.	Nicholaus de Beverlaco...liardum,	c s.
	Willelmus de Monte alto...badium,	x li.
	Walterus de Wykele...griseum liardum,	x li.
	Rogerus de Merle...nigrum liardum,	x li.
	Ricardus le Harpour...brunum badium,	x marc.
	Hugo Bartholomei...nigrum badium,	x li.
	Johannes filius Nicholaii...ferandum pomele,	xx marc.
	Johannes Mareschal...clarum badium,	x marc.
	Johannes de Caribre...powys,	x marc.
perditus.	Guill' de Podio...badium,	xx li.
	Gillecrist de Douan...album,	viij li.
	Adam de Scougale...sorum cum stella,	x li.
	Willelmus de Douglas...nigrum,	xij li.
	Matheus de Kynglas...veyroun,	viij li.
perditus.	Johannes Maille...nigrum, [*fol. 15, b.*]	x marc.
	Willelmus de Curry...nigrum,	c li.
perditus.	Thomas de Saunforde...badium,	v marc.
	Andreas Roland...doyn,	x marc.
	Malcolmus de Setone...nigrum liardum,	x li.
perditus.	Menaldus del Bier...nigrum,	xx marc.
	Paverus de uno Castello...badium bausanum,	xx li.
	Reymundus de Buthenak...nigrum liardum,	xl marc.
	Robertus de Hardeston...nigrum badium,	x li.
perditus.	Johannes de Aghenoule...nigrum cum macula et uno pede postero albo,	xx marc.
	Johannes le Spens...nigrum,	c s.
	Adam de Hibernia...nigrum liardum,	x marc.
	Archibaldus Hurtaud...nigrum,	x marc.
	Johannes de Eghelyn...liardum pomele	viij marc.
	Gerardus filius Mathei...nigrum cum stella,	c s.

		Pretium.
	Willelmus Broun de Ar[...] habet unum equum badium bausanum,	. x marc
	A[...]ander de Crag[...] ...darum badium,	. vj li.
	Willelmus de Crag[...]...sorum,	. x li.
	Thomas de Dong[...]...favum cum nigra hasta,	. c s.
	Willelmus de Bordelles...doyn cum uno pede postero albo,	x marc.
	Gracious Beauquer...badium bausanum,	xvj li.
	Sayerus de Haughthorndene...darum badium,	x marc
[illegible]	Ricardus de Peldre...nigrum liardum,	. viij li.
	Guill' de Bordeus...nigrum liardum,	. viij li.
[illegible]	Johannes de Denem...nigrum cum macula,	. xx marc.
	Ricardus Nores...nigrum badium,	. x li.
	Robertus de Tyndale...sorum cum stella,	. x marc.
	Georgius de Saunforde...nigrum hardum,	. x li.
Soldarii,	Alanus de Walingforde...album,	. x li.
[illegible]	Robertus de Walingforde...nigrum,	. xx marc.
perditus	Bartholomeus de Fletewyk...favellum cum nigra hasta,	. c s.
perditus	Rogerus de Suttone...album,	. xviij marc.
	Ricardus de Eytone...nigrum hardum,	. xij li.
perditus	**Willelmus Broun...badium,**	. xx li.
	Alexander Braconer...sorum cum stella,	. x marc.
perditus	Walterus de Eynehou...hardum,	. x marc.
	Willelmus de Chiltone...nigrum bausanum,	. x li.
	Hugo de Abercorn...nigrum liardum,	. viij li.
perditus.	**Willelmus de Disceforde...liardum,**	. xx marc.
perditus	Thomas de Wenborne...sorum cum stella,	. x marc.
	Willelmus de Abercorn...badium cum stella,	. x li.
	Johannes de Beltone...nigrum,	. viij marc.
perditus	Johannes de Salvaterra...badium cum uno pede postero albo,	. xx li.
	Johannes de Disceforde...brunum badium,	. xl marc.
	Johannes de Hibernia de Bathirst...brunum badium,	. c s.
	Julianus de Salva[terra]...nigrum badium,	. xl marc.
	Nicholaus de Parys'...sorum,	. x marc.
	Matheus Const[abularius]...ferandum pomele,	. xl marc.
	Willelmus de Montcalto *junior*...nigrum badium,	. x li.
	Henricus de Kenle...badium,	. c s.
perditus	Willelmus de Harop...nigrum,	. x marc.
perditus	Thomas de Disceforde...nigrum,	. x marc.
	Johannes del Cley...nigrum badium,	. c s.
	Johannes de Yukflete...nigrum,	. x li.
[illegible]	**Robertus Bon Jon...badium,**	. x marc.
[illegible]	Johannes filius Walteri...album liardum,	. x li.
perditus	Thomas Power...album ferandum,	. x li.
perditus.	**Johannes de Saunforde...nigrum badium,**	. c s.

Pelum de Levingestone.

Willelmus de Softelowe habet unum equum badium,	. x marc.
Thomas de Scongale...nigrum,	. c s.
Alanus de Scongale...darum badium,	viij marc.
Robertus de Curry...badium bausanum,	vij marc
Willelmus de Dounville...ferandum,	c s.
Reginaldus Bigger...sorum cum stella,	c s.
Rogerus de Peteson...brunum badium,	x marc.
Johannes filius Thome...ferandum pomele,	c s.

		Precium.
	Alexander le Lange habet unum equum sorum cum stella, . .	c s.
	Thomas de Morham...nigrum, . . . [*fol. 16.*]	x marc.

Equi appreciati apud Lithcu.

	Dominus Petrus de Lubaud habet unum dextrarium appreciatum in municione de Edenburgh, ...	
	Reginaldus de Scougale habet j equum piolatum, . . .	x li.
	Wilelmus de Scougale...nigrum, ...	viij li.
	Dominus Archebaldus de Levingestone habet j dextrarium nigrum badium, ...	xx li.
	Johannes le spicer habet unum equum brunum badium, . .	c s.
	Duncanus Skot...liardum pomele, ...	c s.
	Gilbertus de Levingestone...ferandum pomele, . . .	vj li.
	Johannes de Maleville...nigrum badium, ...	x marc.
Soldarii,	Reymundus Caillou...ferandum pomele, . . .	xl marc.
viij die Julii.	Johannes de Hellebeke...album piolatum, . . .	x li.
perditus.	Ricardus de Hellebeke...ruffum liardum, . . .	lx s.
	Johannes de Wassingle...badium, ...	x li.
	Laurencius Harald...nigrum badium, . . .	x marc.
	Johannes de Hedle...nigrum badium, . . .	xx marc.
perditus.	Johannes de Oseworthe...nigrum, ...	xx li.
	Robertus de Herle...nigrum cum stella, . . .	x li.
	Hugo de Herle...ferandum pomele, ...	x li.
	Willelmus de Walingtone...clarum badium, . . .	vij marc.
	Johannes Cosyn...nigrum, ...	v marc.
	Alexander de Strivelin...badium, ...	x marc.
	Patricius Sauser...ferandum pomele, ...	x marc.
	Walterus de Ros...ferandum pomele, . . .	xx li.
	Ricardus Cosyn...nigrum, ...	ix li.
	Thomas le plumere...badium, ...	viij li.
	Johannes de Blakelowe..., ...	
perditus.	Willelmus de Westone...nigrum liardum, . . .	x li.
perditus.	Willelmus Hardegrey...nigrum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis,	c s.
	Adam de Brankestone...ferandum pomele, . . .	x marc.
	Rogerus de Westone...clarum badium, . . .	vj marc.
perditus.	Johannes de Corbrigge...nigrum cum albo musello et iij pedibus albis,	xx marc.
	Willelmus de Vasconia...clarum badium, . . .	x marc.
	Radulphus de Castro...nigrum, ...	v marc.
	Robertus de Ulvestone...badium, ...	x marc.
perditus.	Robertus de Nottone...nigrum, ...	c s.
	Petrus de Dunelmia...nigrum, ...	vj marc.
	Adam de Dunelmia...album piole, ...	x marc.
	Thomas de Rammeseye...clarum badium cum stella, .	xx li.
	Robertus de Assheburne...nigrum badium, . . .	viij marc.
	Laurencius Serfe...nigrum cum stella, . . .	vj marc.
	Stephanus Serfe...badium, ...	c s.
	Adam de Hibernia... ferandum pomele, . . .	x marc.
	Johannes de Lithcu...nigrum liardum, . . .	x li.
	Willelmus de Lithcu...favellum cum nigra lista, . .	x marc.
	Nicholaus de Lithcu...badium, ...	x marc.
perditus.	Henricus de Assheburne...clarum badium, . . .	xx marc.
	Thomas Blaket...ferandum pomele, ...	xx marc.
	Rogerus Blaket...badium liardum, ...	ix marc.
	Willelmus de Roderham...clarum badium, . . .	xij marc.

			Pretium
	J[ohannes] de H[iberni]a habet unum equum badium,		xv marc.
	J[ohannes] Sa[ue]r...nigrum,		x li.
	R[ad]ulphus de Say ...grum,		x marc.
	T[homas] Baroun...badium,		viij marc.
	Henricus de la Ro[che] ...veyrum pomele,		x marc.
	W[illelmus] de Carlisle ...albeum hardum,		xxiiij marc.
	Petrus de Wyston ...clarum, hardum,		c s.
	Thomas le Chapeleyn ...brunum hardum,		c s.
	J[ohannes] filius M[ar]ie ...nigrum cum stella,		x li.
	J[ohannes] de H[iberni]a de Ar[e]...nigrum hardum,		x li.
	W[illelmus] de Hesle ...nigrum hardum,		c s.
	Ricardus de Forsteleri...brunum badium,		x li.
	J[ohannes] Blaket ...dyn cum nigra lista,		x li.
[illegible]	Willelmus de Wendovere...nigrum,		x li.
	Willelmus Tilliole...clarum badium,		x marc.
	William Forester...brunum badium,		vj marc.
	Rogerus de Sancto Albano...nigrum hardum,		x marc.
	Gilebertus de Dodingestone ...hardum pomele,		x marc.
	Henricus de Wodelarne ...favum cum nigra lista,		vij marc.
[illegible]	Alanus de Herle...sorum,		x marc.
	Stephanus de Gisorde...nigrum,		viij marc.
	Johannes de Clobberne ...sorum hardum,		c s.
	Willelmus de Wittele...sorum badium,		x marc.
	Johannes atte grene...album,		x marc.
	Willelmus de Moravia...hardum pomele,		x li.
	Gilebertus de Deyville...hardum,		viij li.
	Robertus de Horsele...clarum badium,		c s.
	Ricardus Gralag...brunum hardum,		c s.
[illegible]	Petrus de Dufford...sorum,	[fol. 16, b.]	x marc.
[illegible]	Helpinus de Sancto Martino ...nigrum,		x li.
	Thomas de Hewisch...nigrum,		x li.
[illegible]	Robertus de Sancrofte...nigrum hardum,		xij marc.
[illegible]	Willelmus de Hewisch...sorum,		xx marc.
[illegible]	Alexander Croke...brunum badium,		x marc.
	Stephanus de Hibernia...sorum cum stella,		viij marc.
	Johannes de Nenbigging...nigrum hardum,		x marc.
[illegible]	Ricardus de Hiltone...nigrum,		c s.
[illegible]	Willelmus filius Warin...badium,		x marc.
[illegible]	Hammelin de Neutone...nigrum veyrum,		c s.
	Ricardus de Dunelmia...ferandum pomele,		x marc.

Equi appreciati apud Strivelyn anno quinto.

[illegible]	Domanus Philippus de Moubray habet unum dextrarium badium cum stella et ij pedibus posteris albis,	l li.
[illegible]	Alexander de Moubray habet unum equum nigrum cum stella et ij pedibus posteris albis,	xxx li.
[illegible]	Johannes Dun...album,	xl marc.
	Willelmus Grigge...clarum bausanum cum iiij pedibus albis,	xx li.
	Johannes Rede ...badium,	x li.
	Johannes de Glenna...hardum pomele cum uno pede postero albo,	xl marc.
	Michael de Lenrighe ...hardum pomele,	xx marc.
	Willelmus de Malaville vallettus custodie ...ferandum,	x li.
	Robertus de Monte acuto ...ruffum hardum,	x marc.

Precium.

Alanus de Molcarvestone valletus eiusdem habet unum equum nigrum liardum, ... x marc.
Robertus Blaket...liardum bausanum, ... x marc.
Willelmus Wode valletus eiusdem...liardum ferandum, . . x marc.
Alanus filius Gilberti valletus eiusdem...nigrum badium, . . c s.
Alexander Belle valletus eiusdem...nigrum, . . . x li.
Robertus de Kyrconevethe valletus eiusdem...clarum bausanum cum j pede postero albo, ... c. s.
Duncanus Belle valletus eiusdem...nigrum cum stella et j pede postero albo, ... xx marc.
Johannes de Thirlewalle...badium, ... x li.
Robertus de Crosseby valletus eiusdem...badium, . . . c s.
Alexander filius Gley...nigrum, ... x marc.
Alexander de Kirkentolagh...nigrum cum stella, . . . c s.
Willelmus Harehed...nigrum, ... c s.
Osbertus del Crage...clarum badium, ... c s.
Patricius de Gourle...badium, ... x marc.
Patricius Blake...sorum bausanum, ... x marc.
Henricus de Walworthe...nigrum, prius appreciatum.
Malcolmus del Crage...clarum badium, ... viij marc.
Willelmus de Kyncardyn...badium, ... x marc.
Ricardus Broun...nigrum, ... xx marc.
Fergusius Bard...nigrum badium, ... xx marc.
Alanus Belle...badium cum stella, ... xxiiij marc.
Thomas Broun...ferandum, ... xij marc.
Thomas de Thurrok...nigrum badium, ... c s.
Johannes de Aberdalgy...ferandum, ... viij marc.
Willelmus de Clakmanan...liardum pomele, . . . x marc.
Nicholaus de Goueri...album, ... c s.

Equi appreciati apud villam Sancti Johannis anno quinto, viij die Julij.

Dominus Willelmus Olifard habet j dextrarium nigrum bausanum, . l li.
Thomas de le Legh habet unum equum griseum piolatum, . . x marc.
Radulphus de Haliburton...griseum liardum, . . . xx marc.
perditus. Walterus Olifard...sorum liardum cum stella, . . . xx marc.
Thomas de Ylle...badium bausanum, ... x marc.
perditus. Willelmus Sherere...ferandum pouys, ... x marc.
perditus. Johannes de Culgaske...album, ... x marc.
Johannes Cokyn...nigrum, ... c s.
Galfridus de Cambeth...sorum cum stella, ... x marc.
Philippus de Loghouere...nigrum liardum, ... x li.
Eustachius de Retref *filius*...sorum, ... c s.
Michael le fischere...badium, ... c s.
Galfridus Edger...clarum badium, ... x marc.
Dominus Johannes de Cambroun habet j dextrarium clarum badium, xl marc.
Nicholaus de Innerlounan habet j equum badium cum stella, . c s.
Robertus de Cambroun ...nigrum, ... x li.
Willelmus de Houden...badium cum stella, ... xvj li.
Symon de Houden...clarum badium, ... x li.
Willelmus de Cambroun...nigrum cum stella, . . . x li.
Ivo de Cambroun...nigrum, ... x marc.
iij die Aprilis. Dominus Willelmus de Montefixo habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum stella et j pede postero albo, ... xl marc.

Pretium.

David de Montefixo habet unum equum badium bausanum cum uno pede postero albo, ... x ℔
Alexander de Montefixo...nigrum, xx ℔
Ricardus de Montefixo...sorum badium, xvj marc.
Hugo de Montefixo...nigrum hardum, . xx marc.
Johannes de Petkarn...nigrum cum stella, . viij ℔.
Randulphus de Petkarn...bruncum badium, . c s.
Andreas Tendeman...badium bausanum, . x marc.
Dominicus de Petkarn...nigrum, . . . [*fol. 17.*] x marc.
Dominus Johannes de Kynmonthe habet j dextrarium badium, . xx marc.
Johannes de Montefixo habet j equum nigrum, . . . c s.
Henricus de Kynmonthe...ferandum, ... c s.
Johannes de Cetonesse...sorum cum stella, . viij marc.
Robertus de Cornhale...album veyroun, . vj marc.
Johannes Dynes...ferandum pomele, . vnj ℔.
Johannes Atheleke, ...
Jacobus de Carliolo...brunum badium, . x ℔.
Robertus Jolife...nigrum liardum, . xiij marc.
Thomas de Raat...brunum badium cum stella, . . c s.
Willelmus attillator...liardum bausanum, ... c s.
Thomas Ban...badium bausanum, . . x marc.
Johannes Malaghe...nigrum, ... c s.
Gilbertus de Dunkeldyn...brunum badium, . c s.
Alexander de Scardeburghe...nigrum badium, . viij marc.
Willelmus Skalle...nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et stella, . c s.
Thomas Kute...sorum cum stella, ... c s.
Rogerus de Grenewey...nigrum, . . . c s.
Rogerus aurifaber...nigrum, ... c s.
Patricius de Fernarne...badium bausanum, . . c s.
Henricus de Despensa...nigrum cum uno pede postero albo, vj ℔.
Willelmus Cocus...sorum, ... viij marc.
Eustachius de Retref *puter*...badium, ... c s.
Johannes Wilde...sorum, ... x marc.
Henricus larmurer...griseum, ... c s.
Robertus de panetria...clarum badium cum stella, . . . c s.
Robertus de Petkarn...album liardum, . . . x ℔.
Gilbertus Edger...badium cum ij pedibus posteris albis, . x ℔.
Willelmus de Camera...nigrum cum stella, ... c s.
Patricius de Abberbrothoke...badium pomes, . . . c s.
Johannes de Rammeseye...nigrum liardum cum j pede postero dextro albo, ... xl marc.
Laurencius filius Gamel...ferandum pomele, . . . xx marc.
Johannes Broun...nigrum liardum, ... c s.
Robertus de Troye...nigrum, ... x ℔.
Adam de Retref...ferandum pomele, ... x marc.
Simon de Ripoun...sorum badium, ... viij marc.
Archibaldus de Glenkerni...nigrum, ... c s.
Galfridus de Raat...liardum, ... c s.
Willelmus de Fedrithe...powys, . . viij ℔.
Hugo Herok...nigrum liardum, . . x ℔.
Robertus de Mortimer...sorellum, . . xvj marc.
Gilbertus de Ampelforde...badium, . . x ℔.
Johannes de Hetone...nigrum, . . x ℔.
Gilbertus de Ampelforde, [illegible]...nigrum badium, x marc.

		Precium.
	Cutbertus de Richemont habet unum equum nigrum liardum,	x marc.
perditus.	Johannes de Atone...nigrum,	x li.
perditus.	Johannes de Wymundham...ferandum,	c s.
	Robertus de Holond, *senior*...brunum badium,	c s.
	Robertus de Coleby...badium bausanum,	c s.
	Robertus de Beltone...nigrum liardum,	x marc.
perditus.	Robertus de Weteworthe...nigrum,	c s.
perditus.	Gregorius Barache...badium cum stella,	xx marc.
perditus.	Gervasius de Cornubia...badium veyron,	c s.
perditus.	Johannes de Baggeputz...favum,	c s.
	Robertus de Biltone...nigrum liardum,	c s.
	Ugthredus de Richemount...nigrum,	c s.
	Johannes Drury...liardum,	viij marc.
perditus.	Stephanus Organ...nigrum,	vj marc.
perditus.	Johannes de Bamptone...ferandum,	x li.
	Robertus del Ker...nigrum liardum,	x li.
	Willelmus Denros...nigrum,	x marc.
	Robertus de Coventre...ferandum pomele,	c s.
	Matheus de Araz...nigrum,	viij li.
perditus.	Stephanus ingeniator...badium cum stella,	viij li.
	Ricardus de Coleby...nigrum,	vj li.
	Andreas atte Gore...nigrum,	c s.
perditus.	Johannes de Biltone...favum liardum,	c s.
	Mouricius de Ughtrardor...clarum badium,	viij marc.
perditus.	Nicholaus de Merley...badium,	x li.
	Ricardus de Burtone...sorum cum stella,	xxiiij li.
perditus.	Willelmus de Dunelmia...sorum liardum,	xj li.
	Hugo de Warsop...badium liardum,	x li.
	Matheus de Kynros...liardum pomele,	x marc.
perditus.	Robertus de Caldestrothre...nigrum,	c s.
	Johannes de Toucestre...nigrum,	c s.
	Johannes de Cardeville...griseum liardum, [*fol. 17, b.*]	x marc.
	Robertus de Lancastre...badium,	x marc.
	Gilbertus Pouer...badium,	c s.
perditus.	Willelmus Horn...badium,	c s.
	Adam Carbonel...badium cum uno pede postero albo,	x li.
	Willelmus Carbonel...badium cum uno pede postero albo,	x marc.
perditus.	Ricardus de Podemor...nigrum ferandum,	x li.
perditus.	Johannes de Kelly...nigrum,	xx li.
perditus.	Robertus de Knypresle...nigrum,	c s.
	Jacobus de Maleville...badium,	c s.
	Matheus procurator...nigrum cum stella,	x marc.
perditus.	Ricardus de Weggewode...rubeum liardum,	x marc.
perditus.	Adam de Somersete...badium,	xx marc.
perditus.	Hugo de Setringtone...badium,	xx marc.
perditus.	Rogerus Grey...sorum,	lx s.
perditus.	Johannes de Wygornia...nigrum,	c s.

Equi appreciati apud Dunde anno quinto.

	Precium omissum.
Dominus Alexander de Abernithi habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum stella,	...
Dominus Willelmus de Ferariis...badium bausanum,	...
Dominus Michael de Wemes...powys pomele,	...

Precium omissum

Dominus Thomas Maloure habet unum destrarium bedium bausanum cum uno pede postero albo, ...
Dominus Alexander de Lamberton...bedium, ...
David de Wemes habet unum equum nigrum bausanum cum uno pede postero albo, ...
Johannes de Stirem...album, ferandum, ...
Symon de Mare...brunum bedium, . . .
Johannes de Clapham...nigrum cum stella, . . .
Thomas de Somerville...nigrum, ...
Reginaldus Prattes...sorum bausanum, ...
Laur. Were...sorum bausanum, ...
Thomas Mait...sorum bausanum, . . .
Nicholaus de Percy...clarum bedium, ...
Willelmus de Cambab...nigrum, ...
Nigellus de Pennock...nigrum, ...
Petrus de Campania...sorum bedium cum ij pedibus albis, . . .
Willelmus de Roos...clarum bedium cum uno pede postero albo, . . .
Bartholomeus de la More...album frison, ...
Johannes de Deyville...badium, ...
Symon de Ferariis...badium cum uno pede postero albo, . . .
Adam filius Gerardi...badium, ...
Petrus de Alta ripa...ruffum liardum, ...
Johannes de Despensa...album pede, . . .
Willelmus de Lyndeseye...nigrum bausanum, . . .
Leo de Normanville...nigrum liardum, ...
Michael de Wemes...badium, ...
Laurencius de Wedale...liardum, ...
Johannes Aillot...nigrum cum macula, . . .
Ricardus de Harden...ferandum, ...
Adam Eleunt...clarum bedium, ...
Johannes Eleunt...sorum liardum, ...
Robertus de Maleville...nigrum, ...
Alexander Lovetot...nigrum, ...
Ricardus Dewe...badium, ...
Alexander Lovard..., ...
Johannes de Penicok...clarum badium, ...
Johannes Comyn...nigrum, ...
Willelmus de Lamberton...nigrum, ...
Willelmus de Clays...nigrum, ...
Gilbertus filius Mathei...sorum, ...
Alexander de Syreis...sorum badium, ...
Johannes de Syreis...clarum badium, ...
Walterus de Caual...nigrum badium, ...
Henricus de Fethi...sorum, ...
Johannes de Penicton...ferandum, ...
Johannes Heris...nigrum cum stella, ...
Episcopus Bathoniensis...ferandum pomele, ...
Willelmus Mortimer...brunum bedium, ...
Henricus de Fraschel...bedium, ...
Johannes Russel *pater*...ferandum, ...
Johannes Russel *filius*...nigrum, ...
Johannes de Dundemer...nigrum cum stella, . . .
Adam de Balmanagh...sorum cum stella, ...
Ricardus de Dundemor...nigrum, ...

Precium omissum.

Thomas le Jeuene habet unum equum badium bausanum, ...
Philippus de Lumbeny...badium, ... [*fol. 18.*] ...
Malcolmus de Lumbeny...badium cum stella et ij pedibus posteris albis, ...
Nicholaus de Despensa...badium, ...
Robertus filius Gerardi...ferandum pomele, ...
Johannes de Rammeseye...liardum cum uno pede dextero albo, ...
Willelmus de Rammeseye...ferandum, ...
Petrus de Rammeseye...nigrum cum stella, ...
Malicius de Rammeseye...liardum, ...
David de Innerpefre...sorum, ...
Willelmus de Walterstone...badium, ...
Duncanus porter...brunum badium, ...
Johannes de Balbrenny...clarum badium, ...
Adam de Clapham...liardum pomele, ...
Henricus de Rammeseye...album powys, ...
Mordacus Menteth...nigrum bausanum cum iiij pedibus albis, ...
Eymerus de Houden... . . . .
Alexander Ouyot... . . . .
Duncanus Skoti...liardum, ...
Johannes de Petscoti...badium bausanum, ...
Ricardus de Stikelowe...sorum badium, ...
Johannes de Abercromby...clarum badium, ...
Thomas de Tynigham...clarum badium, ...
Ricardus de Balkaski...nigrum cum stella, ...
Johannes de Colemour...sorum badium, ...
Johannes de Couentre...doyn, ...
Duncanus de Aberketedouere...veyroun, ...
Johannes de Quisseneye...ferandum pomele, ...
Willelmus de Monte...album, ...
Alexander Graunt...clarum badium, ...
Johannes de la Haye...nigrum liardum, ...
Johannes Mody...liardum, ...
Johannes Orm...ferandum, ...
Johannes de Alnemouth...album ferandum, ...
Dominus Rogerus de Moubray habet unum dextrarium badium cum stella et j pede postero dextero albo, ...
Alexander de Moubray valletus eiusdem habet unum equum nigrum liardum, ...
Alexander Belle valletus eiusdem...nigrum liardum bausanum, ...
Jacobus de Cardoil...equum ruffum liardum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et stella, ...
Thomas Broun...sorum badium cum stella, ...
Michael Lenaghe...clarum badium, ...
Johannes le Mareschal...nigrum, ...
Alanus Belle...nigrum liardum cum uno [pede] postero sinistro albo, ...
Dominus David de Breghyn habet j dextrarium nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et albo muselo, ...
Dominus Henricus de Ferendraghe...badium, ...
Dominus Rogerus Comyn...ferandum pomele, ...
Petrus de Carail habet unum equum nigrum, ...
Eustachius de Ferendraghe...badium, ...
Alexander de Stratone...brunum badium, ...

		Precium emissum
	Jacobus de Stratone habet unum equum clarum badium.	. .
	Willelmus de Montealto...sorum cum stella,	. ...
	Ricardus de Stratone ...badium pomele,	. . .
	Willelmus de Montealto ...nigrum.	. .
	Jacobus de Flemyng...badium bausanum,	...
	Reynerus de la Tendale, ..album ferandum.	. .
	Johannes Skot...nigrum badium,	.
	Malcolmus faber...badium bausanum.	
	Philippus Tod ...nigrum,	. .
	Petrus de Cuerdy...nigrum,	. .
	Petrus de Jonestone...sorum badium,	. .
	Adam filius Nely...album,	.
	Henricus de Breghyn, *constagnarius*...nigrum.	.
	Duncanus de Fordeis...nigrum,	.
	Gregorius de Shirham...badium bausanum.	. .
	Archebaldus de Flemyng...sorum badium.	. .
	David del Spense...sorum nigrum,	. .
	Willelmus Wan...badium cum stella,	. ...
	Patricius de Breghyn...album powys,	.
	Rogerus Marescal...**favum,**	.
	Cristinus de Strabolgy...sorum,	. .
	Willelmus de Nortberwyk...badium,	. . . ...
	Adam de Spensa...nigrum,	. . . ...
	Johannes le couper...badium bausanum. [*fol. 18, b.*]	...

		Precium
Hastinges,	Dominus Edmundus de Hastinges habet unum dextrarium badium,	xx ℔.
	Dominus Johannes de Sarum...sorum,	xij ℔.
	Nicholaus de Hastinges habet unum equum griselbum powys.	x ℔.
	Willelmus de Shirle...hardum pomele,	c s.
	Alexander de Vaux...badium,	c s.
	Willelmus de Ty...hardum,	vj marc
	Willelmus de Gynes...ferandum,	c s.
	Thomas de Bamptone...sorum bausanum cum j pede postero albo,	vj marc.
	Adam Underwode...nigrum,	**vij marc.**
	Mauricius Wallensis...nigrum bausanum cum iiij pedibus albis,	v marc.
	Johannes de Rossetheke...badium,	x marc.
	Adam Springe...nigrum,	x marc.
	Dominus David de Betogne habet unum dextrarium ferandum pomele,	xl marc.
	Johannes de Kendale habet unum equum nigrum liardum,	c s.
	Robertus de Hardene...sorum cum stella,	x marc.
	Dominus Hugo Lovel habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum stella,	xx ℔.
	Willelmus Lovel habet unum equum badium bausanum,	x ℔.
	Hugo Lovel...hardum pomele,	x marc.
	Uttinge le charetter...sorum,	c s.
	Nesy de Govery...brunum badium,	**c s.**
	Andreas filius Henrici...nigrum,	vij marc.
Comyn,	Dominus Rogerus Comyn habet unum dextrarium,	
	Malcolmus filius Philippi habet unum equum ...orum liardum,	x marc.
	Willelmus de Deverdy...nigrum liardum,	c s.
Moubray,	Alexander de Allerdas...badium bausanum,	**vij marc.**
	Donaldus de la Mare...nigrum,	viij marc.
	Johannes de la Moillie...ferandum,	**iiij^{xx} marc.**
	Henricus de la Moillie...nigrum cum macula,	**x ℔.**
	Reginaldus de la Moillie...	

		Precium.
perditus.	Jakeminus de Orliens habet unum equum nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis,	xij marc.
perditus.	Johannes de Tremblecourt...grisellum,	x ℔.
perditus.	Thomas de Castro...liardum pomele,	c s̃.
	Rogerus de Setringtone...nigrum cum stella,	x marc.
perditus.	Petrus de Skames...ferandum pomele,	x marc.
perditus.	Dussardus de la Frette...nigrum,	c s̃.
perditus.	Johannes de Tynteme...nigrum,	xvj ℔.
perditus.	Johannes de Bartone...badium,	c s̃.
	Henricus de Mountbleville...sorum bausanum,	
	Michael le fourbour...badium nigrum,	c s̃.
	Petrus de Bonk'...nigrum bausanum cum stella et j pede postero albo,	xx ℔.
	Johannes de Vylie...nigrum,	c s̃.
iij die Augusti. perditus.	Johannes de Neubigging...nigrum cum j pede postero albo,	x marc.
perditus.	Johannes de Faillie...ferandum pomele,	xxx ℔.
perditus.	Theobaldus de Chat...badium,	x ℔.
	Gauweynus de la Frette...grisellum,	x ℔.
	Johannes le fourbour...prius appreciatum,	
xxv die Octobris. perditus	Osbertus de Bray...sorum,	xxv ℔.
perditus.	Ricardus de Valenciens...album,	xviij ℔.
perditus.	Willelmus Valeys...grisellum cum uno pede postero albo,	xx ℔.
perditus.	Thomas Wychard...sorum cum iiij pedibus albis,	xvij ℔.
perditus.	Petrus de Skames...nigrum cum iij pedibus albis et stella,	xiij ℔.
perditus.	Johannes de Faillie...nigrum,	xv ℔.
perditus.	Ricardus de Veyr...badium,	xxij ℔.
viij die Julii.	Henricus de Breghyn...brunum badium,	xx ℔.
	Duncanus de Foreis...nigrum cum stella,	x ℔.
	Gregorius de Shirham...sorum cum stella,	x marc.
	Bartholomeus de Leiuyng[ton]...sorum liardum,	c s̃.
	David de Spensa...nigrum,	c s̃.
	Alexander de Spensa...nigrum badium,	viij marc.
	Willelmus Swan...album powys,	c s̃.
	Patricius de Aberbrothok...ferandum pomele,	x marc.
	Robertus le Mareschal...nigrum bausanum,	c s̃.
	David de Strabolgy...nigrum badium,	x ℔.
	Willelmus de Northumbria...doyn,	c s̃.
Valentinus	Egidius de Ispania...nigrum,	
Sanchez,	Valentinus ladalil...album ferandum cum ij pedibus posteris albis,	xxx marc.
primo die Augusti.	Basquinlupus...badium cum iij pedibus albis,	xx ℔.
perditus.	Johannes de Salsonia...liardum pomele,	x ℔.
	Sanche ferand...badium cum j pede postero albo,	x ℔.
perditus.	Petrus de Lupiz...brunum badium,	xvj marc.
	Johannes le Flemynge...ferandum pomele,	viij ℔.
perditus.	Gossallus de Rupes...nigrum liardum,	c s̃.
	Willelmus de Bononia...brunum badium, [*fol. 19.*]	x marc.
	Radulphus de Pentelaunde...ferandum pomele,	x ℔.
	Johannes de Pollo...nigrum,	x marc.
	Thomas de Pentelaunde...nigrum liardum,	c s̃.
	David de Pentelaunde...nigrum liardum,	x marc.
perditus.	Johannes de Balliolo...nigrum bausanum cum ij pedibus posteris albis,	x marc.
perditus.	Petrus le Curteys...album piolatum,	xx marc.
perditus.	Johannes Flemyng...sorum badium,	xviij marc.
perditus.	Terry de Unes...ferandum,	c s̃.

		Precium.
[illegible]	J[illegible] de Kyrmed habet unum equum album,	c s.
[illegible]	J[illegible] Cumyn de Ercildone .nigr[illegible]	x marc.
[illegible]	R[illegible] Pratte .[illegible]album,	c s.
[illegible]	G[illegible] de Aldewode .[illegible]um,	v marc.
	J[illegible] Cumyn .[illegible] album,	x marc.
	W[illegible] de Clerkyntone .[illegible]um baiu[illegible],	c s.
	J[illegible] le Daul[illegible] [illegible]ricium poledr[illegible],	vij marc.
[illegible]	J[illegible] Barbet .[illegible]um cum stella,	c s.
	Ricardus de Hales...nigrum hardum,	[*fol. 19, b.*] x marc.

BEREWYK.

Edw. II. —— 1311–12. De domino Henrico Beaufiz, vicecomite Berewyci super Twedam, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus de termino Sancti Martini anno quinto, xiij li. x s. De domino Edmundo Hastinges, vicecomite Berewyci predicti, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus de termino Pentecostes, anni predicti v^to^, tam de firmis terrarum dominicarum quam de eschaetis et perquisitis curiarum dicti comitatus per idem tempus, xxxij li. xviij s. iij d. ob. Summa anni quinti, xlvj li. viij s. iij d. ob.

(On margin) De firmis burgi Berewyci, molendinis tollonetis et aliis custumis nichil quia in manu burgensium ad clausuram ville de dono regis.

ROKESBURGH.

De domino Willelmo de Filinge, vicecomite de Rokesburgh, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus, tam de firmis terrarum dominicarum, escaetarum, wardarum castrorum, quam de perquisitis curiarum dicti comitatus de toto anno presente quinto, clxxvij li. xiiij s. x d. De Willelmo de Daltone et Willelmo de Keth, ballivis burgi de Rokesburgh, de firmis eiusdem burgi, molendinis, tollonetis et aliis custumis ad dictum burgum spectantibus, de toto anno presenti v^to^, xl li.

EDENBURGH.

De domino Petro de Lubaut, vicecomite de Edenburgh, de exitibus vicecomitatus eiusdem de firmis terrarum dominicarum, escaetis et perquisitis curiarum comitatus de toto anno quinto, cxvj li. viij s. ob. qd. De firmis burgi de Edenburgh, molendinis de Dene, tollonetis, et aliis custumis de toto anno presenti quinto, xxxiiij li. xiii s. iiij d. De eodem de firmis terrarum Templariorum de Blantrodok et Templiston de termino Sancti Martini anno presenti quinto, xix li. ij s. x d. ob.

HADINGTON.

De eodem domino Petro, de exitibus vicecomitatus de Hadington, burgi de Hadington cum molendinis terris dominicis et escaetis de anno presenti v^to^, cij li. xix s. vj d.

LINLITHCU.

De eodem de exitibus burgi de Linlithcu sed (?) firmis terrarum dominicarum, wardis castrorum et escaetarum eiusdem comitatus de anno presenti quinto, lx li. xix s. iij d.

EDW. II. 1311–12. (On margin) De tenementis domini Johannis de Forton et Willelmi capellani in villa de Lithcu de termino Sancti Martini anno v^to^, xl s. v d.

STRIVELIN.

De domino Philippo de Moubray, vicecomite de Strivelyn, de exitibus vicecomitatus eiusdem de firmis terrarum dominicarum de toto anno presenti quinto, iiij^xx^vj li. iij s. iiij d. De firmis burgi de Strivelin, molendinis, tollonetis et aliis pertinenciis de anno supradicto v^to^, xix li. viij s. viij d. De domino Gilberto Malerbe de diversis escaetis in comitatu de Strivelyn de toto anno presenti quinto, lvij li. xij d.

PERTH.

De terris domini regis in comitatu de Perth que vocantur Kinklevyn, per manus domini Johannis de Cambron, de toto anno presenti quinto, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. De burgo Sancti Johannis de Perth, nichil, quia in manu burgensium ad clausuram eiusdem ville. . . .

CUSTUME.

De exitibus magne custume ville Berewyci super Twedam de toto anno regni regis Edwardi quinto, per manus diversorum custumariorum, dccxxij li. v s. j d. De exitibus magne custume portus de Lethe de anno supradicto quinto, xxv li. xiij s. v d. De exitibus magne custume portus de la Blakenesse per manus custumarii anno predicto v^to^, xij li. xiii d. ob. De exitibus magne custume de Strivelyn per manus custumarii anno predicto v^to^, ix li. xij s. iiij d.

(On margin) De exitibus custume de Dunde anno presenti vij (?) v s.

CAMBIUM DOMINI REGIS.

De Rogero de Gosewik, tenente cambium domini regis in villa Berewyci super Twedam, de exitibus eiusdem cambii de anno regni regis Edwardi quinto, xix li. xviij s. De firmis Templariorum forisfactorum infra villam Berewyci super Twedam per manus domini Henrici Beaufiz, vicecomitis Berewyci predicti, de anno presenti quinto, vj li. De Ranulpho de Benton, custode et receptore victualium domini regis apud Berewycum super Twedam et apud Novum Castrum super Tynam, deliberante victualia camerario per manus diversorum soldariorum et constabulariorum recipiencium victualia super vadiis suis, et pro diversis castris et villis domini regis in partibus Scocie muniendis, inter viij diem Julii anno presenti quinto et xxiij diem Novembris anno eodem ad diversa precia, ut patet inferius videlicet; [*Here follow the different victuals, flour, wheat, barley, malt, &c.; also salt, wine, herring, stockfish, cod, bacon, and sea-coal, &c., to the amount of 1232l. 7s.*] [*fol. 20.*] De eodem Ranulpho inter xxj diem Decembris anno presenti v^to^ et vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente, videlicet; [*Here follow victuals, &c., ut supra, to the amount of 524l. 8s. 9d.*]

Confiscation. De domino Edmundo de Hastinges, custode ville Berewyci super Twedam, tam per manus proprias quam diversorum hominum ad arma recipientium denarios et victualia super vadiis suis de bonis captis in mare per Willelmum le Jettour, domino regi forisfactis xxviij die Junii anno presenti v^to^, videlicet: de frumento xxxvi quarteras, precium quarterne vj s. viij d., viij quart. fabarum, precium quart. v s. viij quart. salis, precium quart. vi s. Summa xv li.

[*Exch. K. Memoranda, Q.R. MSS. Vespasian, c. xvi.*]

VIII.—MEMORANDUM OF THE DELIVERY OF THE HOSTAGES FOR KING DAVID'S RANSOM.

Edw. III. 1357 Oct. 3. Lendenture faite a Barwyk sur Twyde le tiers jour doctobre lan de grace m.ccclvij sur la delivrance le noble prince sire David roy descoce.

[*Extract.*]

Sequitur memorandum de obsidibus Scocie in quorum custodia sunt.

Et fait a remembrer que les ditz hostagiers pour le dit David de Bruys furent delivrez aux seigneurs et personnes cy dessoubz escripts a garder corps pour corps. Cest assavoir

Johan filz et heire au Seneschal Descoce et Humfrey filz et heire Roger de Kyrkpatryk furent delivrez au seigneur de Percy.

Reynold filz et heire de sire William More, Gilbert filz et heire Johan Kenedy, et Johan filz Johan de Kyrkley [Berkley ?] furent delivrez a Aleyn de Strother comme visconte de Northumbrelond.

Johan [1] Flemyng heire au conte de Wiggeton et Johan filz sire Andreu de Valence furent delivres au dit Aleyn de Strother mais nemye comme a visconte.

Patrik filz et heire a sire David de Graham fut delivrez a monsire William de Wessyngton.

Robert filz de sire William de Conyngham fut delivrez a Robert Corbet.

Robert filz et heire sire John Steward de Dernele et Robert filz et heire a sire Robert de Danyelstone furent delivrez a monsire Sir Richard Tempest. [*fol. 32.*]

Thomas filz a Robert Eskyne fut delivrez a Johan de Coupeland.

William filz et heire a Thomas Somerville fut delivrez a monsire messire Johan de Eure.

David filz et heire a monsire messire David de Wemys fut delivrez a William de Strother maire de Neuf Chastel.

Thomas filz et heire a William de la Hay de Loghorward fut delivrez a Henry Strother.

Johan filz et heire a Johan Gray fut delivrez a monseigneur messire Thomas Gray

[1] Thomas, *in Exch.*

Edw. III. Et fait a remembrez qui les ditz hostaiges sont baillez en ladit garde tanques len sache sur ce la volente du Roy.

1357. Oct. 3. Item Jehan filz et heire au conte de Sutherlond est envoye a Londres en la compaignie de son pere pour demourer devers le chancelleur.

Item William filz et heire au conte de Rosse est malades et le roy David et les evesques de Saint Andreu Brechin et le conte de la Marche ont entrepris quil sera delivre sil soit en vye au gardeyn de Barewyk devant Nouelle. Et sil soit mort qe le prochain heire au dit conte vendra en son lieu.

Item Patrik filz et heire a monsire William de Leiuyngstone est delivre a Richard Snel, bourgois de Barewyk, et que le roy David a promis par promesse de sa bouche, et une lettre plackettee de son signet quil sera bien garde et ne eslongera.

Item sire Thomas Bysset a empris que Guillem son filz sera a la Toussains au plus tard en la compaignie du seigneur de Mauny pour demourer en hostaige. [*fol. 32, b.*]

Item les autres dessus nommez qui furent presens a la receyte des hostagiers ont fait leurs lettres de la receyte devers eulx.

Explicit. [*fol. 33.*]

[*British Museum, Cott. MSS. Vespasian, c. xvi.; see also Fœdera*, iii. pp. 372–374.]

IX.—LIBER QUOTIDIANUS CONTRAROTULATORIS

de anno xiiij [Edwardi ij^{di}].

[*Extract.*]

Edw. II. Domino Ingelramo de Umfranville, baneretto Scocie, venienti ad regem de partibus Scocie et ulterius profiscenti usque partes transmarinas, de dono ipsius regis in recessu suo de rege, in preciounius ciphi argenti deaurati et talliati cum pede et coperculo. et olla de secta, ponderis lxiij s. iiij d., vj li. ij s. iiij d.; et in denariis x li., per manus domini Martini de Fissheacre, apud Westmonasterium xxix die Januarii, xvj li. ij s. iiij d. [*fol. 20.*]

1320–21. Jan. 29.–March 9.

Domino Alexandro de Moubray, militi Scocie, prosequenti aliqua negocia sua erga dominum regem, de dono domini regis, nomine expensarum suarum eundo de curia versus partes boriales, per manus proprias, apud Bekenesfeld nono die Marcii, c s. [*fol. 20, b.*] [*Brit. Museum, Add. MSS., No. 9951.*]

INDEX.

INDEX.

The numbers refer to the paragraphs, except when the page is named.

Abbotesbury Abbey: 2 Berwick hostages at (April 1339), 1308; to be sent to Bristol (January 1339–40), 1322.

Aberbrothok, abbot of, John (*temp.* William the Lyon), 976; held Hautwysel church, *ib.*; Hautwysel church restored to, by Edw. III. (25 May 1329), 984.

—— Patrick of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Dundee, (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Abercorn, barony of, 2 oxgangs in, forfeited by John de Bery, pp. 341, 389.

—— Hugh of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

—— William of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Abercromby, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Aberdalgy, John of, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Aberdeen: cargo for Perth garrison sold there, 679; burgh farm from the *prepositi* (1329), 12*l.* 14*s.*, p. 313; from the custumars, 484*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*, p. 314; county, contribution for peace from the sheriff, 298*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.*, *ib.*; county farms, from same, 271*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*, p. 315; additional, 24*l.*, *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*

—— bishop of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; Alexander (de Kynynmond), and his chapter, and the clergy of Scotland, appoint 3 bishops proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650; bishop's seal, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; also a canon and the archdeacon of A. their proctors (27 Sept.) 1653.

—— Sir John, archdeacon of, proctor for the bishop and chapter of A. for K. David's ransom (27 Sept. 1357), 1653.

Aberkerthore, Archibald de, forfeits half of Bengouer (Linlithgow), p. 342; p. 390.

—— (Aberketedouere), Duncan de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Aberleuedy (Aberlady), bishop of Dunkeld's burgh, demesne lands, garden and church of, given to William Bullok (31 July 1336), p. 339; boats from, retained at Leith for garrison of Edinburgh (Feb.–April 1335–36), pp. 352–53.

Abernethy, Sir Alexander de, his bond to R. de Monthermer, 5; ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; guarantees bishop of St Andrews, 44; joint warden between Forth and Orkney (June 1308), 47; at a council (16 June 1310), 95; released from his mainprise for Malise, earl of Strathearne, (1309), 118; a surety for loyalty of Alexander de Balliol *junior* (1310), 130; warden between Forth and the mountains (July 1310), 154; indenture as to service in Berwick and Perthshire (Sept.), 164; has 100 marks, 193; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer unpaid (1311), 200; Margaret his daughter, to marry Roger de Moubray (July 1311), 220; receives 200*l.* from bishop of Durham (March 1311–12), 251; 50*l.* from the receiver of Durham (April), 270; 186*l.* for keeping Dundee (23 June–31 July 1311), 283; accredited to the Pope (6 Aug. 1312), 284; attends English parliament (? Dec.), 303; expenses on Roman mission (9 Aug.–29 Nov.), 113*l.* paid (April 1313), 312; in command of Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 427; date of his death unknown, p. lxvi; Margaret countess of Angus, his daughter, *ib.*

Abernethy, George de, and Alicia his wife, forfeited barony of Prenderlath, Roxburgh-

[illegible] p. 1161, 1641; [illegible] to [illegible] 46

Abernethy, John de, [illegible] [illegible] (Aug. 1312), 1059

—— Sir Lambert de, [illegible] [illegible] for Roxburghshire, [illegible] (14 Nov. 1307), 286

—— Margaret de, [illegible] [illegible] in Scotland, Oct. 1304, 2; [illegible] of Angus for [illegible] Lieutenancy, Forfarshire, and Clackmannan, Nairn, Ross, [illegible] (April 1346), 1351

—— Patrick de, at Roxburgh garrison, p. 286

—— William de, [illegible] tenements in Sauchtonhall (Roxburgh), worth 40 marks for [illegible] years, [illegible] wards, p. 321, his homage at Cockburnspath, 1304, p. 332, [illegible] for ward's forest lands in Selkirk Forest, Roxburghshire, p. 374, Liberty burgess of Cockburnspath, p. 379

Aldingham, [illegible] about to, commences for safe-conduct for Scots (May 1544), 806

Aleed [Aikbeg, Tweed], 1148

Alyngton, Henry of, merchant of the Low Countries in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1089

—— Master Rudolph de, commissioned of peace at Wiltshire (20 Oct. 1357), 1095

Ambrose, Robert, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426

Anderson (Andrew, Andrae), esq. Berwick (1312), p. 426; his horse, p. 417.

—— Nicholas de, clerk of K.'s storekeeper, Berwick, peculations, 427, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 426, his horse, p. 417

—— Reginald de, mayor of Newcastle (1356), 446, safe-conduct &c., to Perth, 46

Arbuthnott, John, viscount, and William his [illegible], their 2 coats enchanted, p. 375.

Archibald, [illegible] land of, [illegible], p. 340; [illegible], p. 463

—— Alexander de, [illegible] [illegible] land of A., p. 387

Arkell, Derek, [illegible] of [illegible], &c., [illegible] and [illegible] at Joan de Hardi, (1320), p. 328

Armstrong, [illegible] de, esq. Berwick garrison, p. 286, his horse, p. 413

Arran, the [illegible] of, Jessica [illegible] from the [illegible] (Dec. 1816), 182

Arundel, [illegible] of, Chamberlain, William le [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] wards, p. 434

Ashenden (Aschendon), land at, forfeited by John de Clifford, p. 384, two [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], forfeited by same, pp. 384, 385, 400 [illegible] forfeited by same, p. 372

Ashley, Lord de [illegible], 1874

Aspinwall, Walter de, deceased, his [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] K.'s enemy, 64

Assel, see, Aikbeg, [illegible] Bothwell (1312), p. 408

—— Richard, archer Bothwell (1312), p. 408

Astley, John, esq. Dunbar (1312), his horse, p. 428

Athelstone [Aylestone], William de, has a grant of all Alexander de Seton's lands, including Over Gogar (9 Jan. 1335-36), p. 303, held Seton Barony, p. 387

Athelston [Aylestone], Master Robert de, archdeacon of Berkshire, informs the K. of the Bishop of St Andrews death, 1058, the K. recommends him to the Pope and cardinals for the see (2 Oct. 1382, &c., 1059; [illegible] [illegible] urgent communication to be sent on his behalf (22 Oct. [illegible], 1061; also (26 Oct. 1382), 1064; the Pope declines his name, 1080.

Atmer [Aylmer], Roger de, his land in A. restored by Edward I., 258.

—— William, his forfeited lands in Chilton and Mordotte, pp. 321, 373.

Ake, Henry de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407, his horse, p. 429

Akhill [Akeld, Northumberland], Henry de Prendergest's lands in, forfeited (Aug. 1316), 592, [illegible], given to Robert de Felton (Aug. 1317), 372, [illegible] (14 March 1318-19) as to rights in 4th part, of the late William de Heselrig, John his son and heir, the late John de Prendergest, and Henry de P., his brother and alleged heir, 633; inquisition as to lands in (Sept. 1320), 992; John de Heselrig petitions the K. for them, 996; the K. restores them to Sir Henry de Prendergest, a Scotsman (May 1320), 1004.

Alan, the clerk of K.'s storekeeper, Berwick, his peculations, 427

—— Nicholas son of, his land, due 2s. to castle ward of Berwick, pp. 368, 372.

Allaby, Thomas of, messenger from the [illegible] of Cumberland to the chancellor and council (17 Dec. 1355), 1590.

Allanson, Patrick, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

—— Thomas, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Alverton [Dumfries], [illegible] blanch farm paid, p. 317.

Alvarez, Count Edward of, relates tradition of Douglas's voyage to Spain, p. xxxvii, note

Alvingham, Eve [illegible] prior, 13.

Alberwyk, Robert de Paxton's messuage and land in, burned by the Scots (April 1343), 1408; leased to Robert de Newerke, *ib.*; inquisition on Robert de Paxton's forfeited land in, *ib.*

Alboteley, church, Lincolnshire, claimed by abbot of Jedburgh, 973; forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh (April 1340), 1329; given to William de Felton to endow Balliol Hall, *ib.*

Alburnwyk, John of, archer of Edward III.'s body guard (1336), p. 367.

—— Robert of, archer of Edward III.'s body guard (1336), p. 367.

Aldcathi (Auldcathyn), 16*l.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawedre, pp. 340, 389; Adam Haliburtone's rent there, *ib.*; Adam, life-renter of 8*l.* 17*s.* (dead 3 Sept. 1337), p. 391; Isabella, his widow, has terce for life, *ib.*; church land of, in K.'s hand by rector's rebellion, pp. 342, 390.

Alde, Robert, juror, 461.

Aldeburgh, Hugh de, esq. Roxburgh (dead 12 March 1311–12), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.

—— Ivo de, guarantees William Olyfart, freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45; Sir Ivo in Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121; warden of town of Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his charger and retinue, p. 419; appointed warden of town of Roxburgh (May 1313), 319; justice in eyre, condemns some traitors at Berwick (Aug. 1314), 384); arrears of pay and victuals in the late and present K.'s time, for the garrison of Roxburgh, 376*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (17 March 1315–16), 478; (30 July 1317), 564; to treat for peace with Robert de Brus (March 1326–27), 913; William de A. his son and heir has exemplification of Edward Balliol's charter to his father (3 Oct. 1332) of forfeited lands of Broxemouthe (28 Jan. 1346–47), 1480.

—— John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.

—— William de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360; Sir William, his four charters from Edward Balliol of baronies of Kirkandres, Balmaghie, Kells, Crossmyghelle, &c. (1348–52), 1578; exemplified by Edw. III. (9 Nov. 1354), *ib.*

Aldenecrawe, Berwick, forfeited lands in, 1103.

Aldenscheles, indenture at, for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459.

Aldeston manor, Cumberland, granted to Nicholas de Veteripont (4 July 1276), 1107; in K. of Scotland's liberty of Tindale, but mine and miners reserved to K. of England, *ib.*; Cumberland, inquisition as to miners' customs of (20 Oct. 1356), 1623; their coroner and Kynge's sergeant elected by themselves, *ib.*

Aldewerke, Edw. III. at (4 July 1327), 921.

Aldewode, Geoffry de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.

Aldgate, the chancellor's house near, 449.

Aldhampstok, half vill of, forfeited by . . . . . (1336), p. 325; half of, forfeited by Alexander Steward of Stratherne (1337), p. 370; Adam Tunnok's land there forfeited, *ib.*

Aldredestone, Wilts, the late Andrew de Chartre's, 366; forfeited by his son Robert de C. a rebel (June 1314), 366.

Aldynstone, 10 marks of, forfeited by Margaret and Johanna Fraser (30 June 1337), p. 388.

Alexander, K. of Scotland (1276), 1107; Alexander his son, *ib.*; Alexander III., Yolande de Dreux his widow still living (1323), p. lxvi.

—— Pope (III. or IV.), 976.

Alfonso, K. of Castille and Leon, Sir James Douglas commended to him by Edw. III. (1 Sept. 1329), 990.

Algate, Thomas de, master smith, Berwick (1312), p. 402; comes from Dundee (23 Dec. 1311), *ib.*

Alisland (Nithsdale), inquisition as to, 1493; 12*d.* blanch farm, paid, p. 317; late John de Felton's, in K.'s hand, issues 5*s.*, p. 318.

Allerdale in Northumberland, Ulvedale said to be in, 405.

Allerdas, Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.

Allerton, John de, imports hides, p. 344.

Almayne, Albertus de, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 360.

—— Andreas de, in Edinburgh garrison, *ib.*

—— Sir Dedricus de, in Edinburgh garrison, *ib.*

—— Dydkyn de, in Edinburgh garrison, *ib.*

—— Henry de, in Edinburgh garrison, *ib.*

Almory, Alexander del, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.

Alnecrom, manor of, temporality of the see of Glasgow, in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; committed to abbots of Melros and Newbottle for a term, *ib.*; 'gersums' of tenants, *ib.*; manor of, the bishop of Glasgow's, in the K.'s hands, p. 375.

Alnemouth, John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

—— Walter of, master of 'la Welyfare' of

Newcastle, orders sent from Berwick to Durham (April 1312), p. 401.

Aymer, the heresy of, vells held of, 19, Henry le Percy at (2 Sept. 1310), 163; a Knight Templar's estate escheated, and restored there (Aug. 1314), 481; the lord of, appears at Howyk, 613, 615, has cattle seized from Chevington, 615; garrison of, the Prior and Wytyngham prior (1318), 615, castle, 697, held at Chyvyngton held by [illegible] of the castle's guard, 635, castle, Henry le Percy and his lieutenant at, ordered for readiness in attacking the Scots (Sept. 1319), 788, castle to be fortified against attempts of Scots, &c., to surprise it (April 1320), 883, vill of, 1439; constable of (Sept. 1311), p. 402, abbey of, not to get patronage of Wooler to K.'s loss, 38.

——, Gilbert of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

Aldrupe, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Alnwick, Yorkshire, Edw. II. at (31 March 1322), 749.

Alverstone, manor of, Lewis bishop of Durham's, 1047.

Amcotes, Robert de, keeper of Templars' manors, Yorkshire, 233.

Ansefeld, barony of, John de Dunbretane's, **2 carucates there in K.'s hand by his forfeiture, worth 40s., now waste (1335–36), p. 318.**

Arcens, the widume of, 348.

Arcpleford, Geoffry de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 399, his horse, pp. 415, 417; esq. **Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.**

—— Geoffry de, *junior*, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 399, his horse, pp. 415, 417; *idem*, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Archeston, Adam of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.

Archow, William son of, his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.

Arbroath, Thomas, has third of Yetham-Naym in grant of late earl of Athol, p. 374.

Argent, Peter, vallet, reports to earl of Richmond from Biggar (6 Oct. 1310), 166.

Arglesays, isle of. Earl of Moray aided by English traitors to attempt it (July 1317), 562.

Argyll, Earls of: Gilbert de Umfranville deceased (Oct. 1307), 19, his lands of Prudhoe, Horsley, &c., *ib.*, tenure of Redesdale by [illegible] from wolf and robber, *ib.*, Robert de Umfranville, eldest son, [illegible] by earl of Richmond as warden, 29, joint warden of Scotland (June 1308), 46, instructions as to truce **with Robert Bruce, south of Forth, 47;** lands of William Douglas in his hands, 53, demand on him respited, 73, his fee, (Berwick 12 Nov. 1310), 192, his vallet, *ib.*; to be at Perth after Easter, 202, lieutenant south of Forth (May 1311), 212, his seal, *ib.*, at Dundee 24 May 1311, 212, at Election 18 Sept. 1311, p. 402; his fee as warden of the Marches (1311), p. 403, to enquire who kidnap on the East Marches (Nov. 1313), 341; commissioner to receive rebels to peace (Jan. 1317–18), 587; to keep the East March and Newcastle with 170 men at arms till Midsummer 1320, 667, and see to the garrisons of castles, *ib.*, at siege of Berwick with 32 hobelars, 668; to receive as secretly as possible conscience-stricken Scots to peace (Dec. 1320), 710; mainprise for his mother (June 1320), 818; his seal, *ib.*; lord of Redesdale, leases Inghou to his vallet for 10 years (18 Jan. 1323–24), 835; empowered to receive landless Border rebels to peace (12 June), 840; dead (by 10 July 1325), 873; Alianora his widow has dower, *ib.*; keeper of earl's castles and lands to lease lands for 4 years for the K. (June 1326), **884; ward of Prodhou castle, &c., given to** Sir Gilbert de Boroughdon (Feb. 1326–27), 905; Alianora his widow remarries Roger Mauluyt without licence (Aug. 1327), 932; Alianora his widow dowered in Oxyngham church (Aug. 1328), 961; Gilbert de U. under age (6 July 1331) when K. took his homage, 1037; Elizabeth his grandmother's dower lands delivered to him (Oct. 1331), *ib.*; his park and deer at Birtley taken, and inquiry ordered, 1038; witness, 1129; to keep prisoners in Prudhoe castle as Herlotel castle ruinous (March 1335–36), 1201; expenses, horses lost, &c., in Scottish war (March 1336–37), 1225; witness, 1209; with others, to put down outlaws infesting **Northumberland (May 1340),** 1334; to receive and treat for ransom of John earl of Moray (July) 1337; allowed to mortify 10*l.* for a chantry (April 1341), 1355; with others, sends a messenger to the council as to state of the Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; suit for destruction of his timber at Herbottill (May 1351), 1551; and for carrying off his goods at Britley, 1555.

Angus, Countess of, Elizabeth, buys provisions at Newcastle (June 1320), 818; seal, *ib.*;

her petition to the K. for relief of debts, &c., in her old age, 819; constable of Barnard castle ordered to see her annuity secured (July), 820; late countess of (3 Nov. 1328), 968; her dowerlands held by Sir Roger Mauduyt till heir's majority, *ib.* *See also* Umfraville.

Angus, Earl of, Thomas Steward, clause as to, (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629; a plenipotentiary for other magnates for K. David's ransom (26 Sept.), 1651; ratifies treaty for K. David's ransom, as a magnate of Scotland (5 Oct. 1357), 1660; seal, *ib.*; countess of, Margaret Abernethy, 1330; her Berwick and Roxburgh lands forfeited (April 1340), *ib.*

—— Michael de, juror, 1103.

Anketyn, Jordan, codfisher, Berwick, 209.

Annabilla, Simon, son of, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

Annan, lands in burgh of, held by William de Carlyle of lord of Annandale, 1499.

Annand, David de, prisoner in Tower, sent to Rockingham castle (20 Aug. 1347), 1504; Sir David, prisoner from Durham allowed 12*d.* *per diem* in Bristol castle (13 Dec. 1347), 1520; makes oath in presence of K. David at London, not to bear arms against Edw. III. in Scotland, and surrender himself at the Tower on 16 Feb. 1350–51 (15 May 1350), 1548; guarantees the release from chains of William Douglas, *senior*, in Nottingham castle (16 May), 1549; on parole, thinks he is exchanged for Thomas Beaumont (Oct. 1356), 1624.

—— John de, Scotsman released from York (Dec. 1320), 713.

Annandale, the Earl of Hereford's people in, letter to the King's lieges in Dumfriesshire, Cumberland, &c., not to interfere with them (June 1311), 219; honour of, to be protected, 226; reported as waste, and neither man nor beast between Lochmaben and Carlisle (Easter 1317) 543; 'Earl' of, Robert de Brus (1291) named as, 604; the receiver of, to pay the constable of Lochmaben's fee (March 1333–34), 1122; granted by Edward Balliol to Henry Percy, 1133; renounced by Percy to Edward III., (20 Sept. 1334,) *ib.*; lands in, granted by Edward Balliol to Ranulph Dacre, 1139; the men of, going to market at Carlisle, hindered and taxed at Solway (Nov 1341), 1372; survey ordered (22 Nov. 1347), 1516.

Antrebus, Richard de, hobelar, Roxburgh castle (1337), 1240.

Aperdelee, John de, summoned to serve *equis et armis* against the Scots, exonerated (23 Aug. 1327), 929.

Aplegarth, Richard of, hobelar, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.

Apothecary, the Queen's, begs a Scotsman's forfeited rent, 489.

Appelby castle, stores for Carlisle stopped at, 524; Scots under Douglas and Randolph reported to be near (4 July 1327), 920.

Appeltreryggs, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to Agnes de Vescy, 258.

Aqes, 'provostee de' (Gascony), Fostaver de Batz, late provost, 1346; his nephew asks it, *ib.*

Araz, Matthew de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Arbroath, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; John, abbot of, parson of Hautwysel, protection (July 1310), 158. *See* Aberbrothoc.

Arcatane, bishop of Argyll at (19 Sept. 1357), 1646.

Archbishop, the (of York) attends the body of Edw. I., 2.

Arde, Godfrey del, forfeits third of Wester Fentone, p. 387.

Ardnamurchan (Ardmurcon), land of, 1182.

Ardrossan, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— Fergus de, in custody (Aug. 1308), 51; Robert de A. his brother, *ib.*; in Corffe castle (1309–10), 125; prisoner, Corffe castle (1307–9), p. 37, pay and robe, *ib.*; in Newcastle (25 Jan. 1310–11), 227; liberated, *ib.*, and joins Edw. II., *ib.*; expenses at Corffe castle, 260, 325; freed from prison (20 Dec. 1310), *ib.*; brought from Nottingham to Newcastle (1310), under escort, 291, 332; Edw. II. gives him barony of Bisshoplande near Kirkintologhe (April 1312), 265.

—— Robert, Scottish prisoner, Rochester, 86; (Sept. 1310), 160; Rochester (1304–10), p. 36; prisoner, Rochester, freed (30 Aug. 1311), 309.

Argenteyn, Sir Giles de (slain at Bannockburn), 370; Sir William de A. his nephew and heir, is paid K.'s debt of 288*l.* to discharge his uncle's soul, &c. (July 1314), 370; late tenant for life in Parva Chishulle (Essex); 590; the lands John de A.'s, *ib.*

Argyll, "isle of," supplies sent to the loyal men of (July 1310), 156.

—— Bishops of; [Andrew], protection for (April 1310), 141; Friar Andrew, payment to

(Dec. 1334), 188; Sir John de Ard, *ib.*; [illegible] to England at the K.'s charges (Sept. 1335), 196; [illegible] Berwick (March 1334–5), 206; Master [illegible] a pension for R. Dalton's ransom (19 Sept. 1337), 1640; at Newcastle, *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; [illegible] three pardons for the Exchequer and Judges of Scotland (26 Sept., 1330, etc., *ib.*

Argyll, Duplicate warrant to all [illegible] appointment of [illegible] Judges and Clerks of Scotland, for R. Dalton's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), [illegible] keys as common seal, as all the clergy [illegible]

—— Alan of, swearing on the March with 19 men (June 1342), 647; his seal, *ib.*; his good service noticed, *ib.*; esquire of the [illegible], on the March (1319), 684; seal, *ib.*; petitions the K. for means of living in Scotland recovered (June 1320), 699; has 10 marks (July), 701, probably a son of John of Lorne, p. lxiv.

—— Sir Alexander of, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; John of A. [his son] (Dec. [illegible]), receives stores from Scottish castles (October 1309), 121; his forces in Ireland to be paid 100*l.* (April 1310), 132; rent-hamsilt 50 marks, *ib.*; in council with Edw. II. (June 1310), 95; his physician paid 20*l.* marks by chamberlain of Scotland (July 1310), 187, dies in Edw. II.'s service in Ireland (by 7th January 1310–11), 191; probable date of his temporary submission to Bruce, p. xiv.

—— Ivetot, his pay at Berwick (Feb. 1312–13), 307.

—— Sir John of, appointed sheriff of A. and Inchgall (Oct. 1307), 18; prays the K. to release his son-in-law Sir Patrick de Graham from prison, 65; reports invasion of his territory by Robert Bruce with 10,000 or 15,000 men, and short truce between them at [illegible] report, stating his own health, his forces, and the country, and denies Bruce's boasts (1308–9), 80; letter to Edw. II. that [illegible] is better since the K.'s physician left him, 117; his Irish forces paid 1 April 1309), 142; 50 marks to himself, *ib.*; in council at Westminster (16 June 1310), 95; asks grant for Thomas de Carlyle (July 1310), 155; pays Sir Dougall Makedowelle 100 marks (July 1311), 157; in Edw. II.'s service in Ireland, to receive pay for his men (Jan. 1310–11), 191; admiral of the English fleet for Scotland and Argyll, now in Ulster (April), 203; his ruffet with the K., *ib.*; is awaiting vessels from Devon, 216, 217; receives money (June), 218; has Temple-Newsam manor, &c., for his support (March 1311–2), 259; attends English parliament (end of 1312), 303; to receive 100*l.* from sheriff of Northumberland (29 May 1313), 329, goes to Irish ports on the K.'s affairs (June 1313), 355; his clerk receives lands, *ib.*; the K. orders the officers of state in Ireland to provide for his maintenance (Jan. 1314–15), 415; and a further grant for his recapturing Man from the Scots (Feb.), 420, his prisoners to be brought to Dublin castle, 421; **awaits the Cinque Ports fleet at Dublin** (14 Sept. 1315), 447; also pay for his men there, *ib.*; is at 'Dine,' *ib.*; his clerk with **the K. at Ditton, asking 6 ships** (27 Sept.), 450; admiral of the fleet, provisions supplied him (May 1315–March 1315–16), 479; his knights, *ib.*; has 200 marks yearly for himself and family (28 May 1316), 490; Donckan Makouny his bachelor asks a ward (1316), 521; Sir John named, 636; died in London *c.* 1317, 912; arrears of his pension of 200 marks granted to Dougal Macdowal his executor for his debts (4 March 1326–27), 912; Bruce's expedition against his country, its date, pp. xiii xv; Barbour's error as **to his later career**, *ib.*, p. xxiii.

Argyll, Thomas of, vallet of Sir John of A., receives money (June 1311), 218.

Armestrange, Adam, 1135.

—— **late William, Sibilla his widow, 1135**; inquisition of their lands in Ulvesby (Oct. 1334), *ib.*; John de Carleton, son of Adam de C. her former husband, her heir, *ib.*; **Adam A., cousin of William A., his heir**, *ib.*

Armurer, John, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

—— Simon le, a Scottish prisoner, 26; prisoner, Exeter (Midsummer 1309), p. 37.

Arnaldson, Patrick, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Arnegaythe, land of, waste (1337), p. 388.

Arnot, Michael de, in Edinburgh garrison, (1337) p. 363.

Arol, Stephen, complaints of, 824.

Arscoll (Kildare), the justiciar and Edward Bruce fight at (27 Jan. 1315–), 469; **English worsted, but Scots' loss heavier**, *ib.*

Artois', Bonus, merchant, pp. 404, 405.

'Arthur, le Roi' [Earl of Lancaster], 746.

Arthuret, toll from Solway to, 31.

—— church of, given to Sir Gilbert of York, p. 313; the canons of Jedburgh pray Edw. II. to restore it, *ib.*, 894; claimed by abbot

of Jedburgh, 973; inquisition as to same (23 Jan. 1328–29), 974; rector absent, *ib.*; given to Jedburgh by Turgis de Rossedale, lord of Lydal, *ib.*; restored by Edw. III. to Geddeworthe abbey (Feb. 1329–30), 999; forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh's rebellion (Aug. 1333), 1087.

Arundel castle, the Countess of Kent to be arrested there (March 1329-30), 1000.

—— Earls of, Edmund (Fitz-Alan), warden of the Scottish Marches (1316–17), 576; affray with the Scots near Jedburgh, *ib.*; Sir William de Ros's white liard horse killed, *ib.*; Richard (Fitz-Alan), K.'s lieutenant to put down the Scots (April 1319), 638; sends 260 men to siege of Berwick, 668; resigns his charter of the stewardship of Scotland from Edward Balliol, to Edw. III. for 1000 marks (Nov. 1336), 1218, 1219; commander-in-chief in Scotland (April 1338), 1267; to see to Stirling, Roxburgh, and Perth, and a levy in Scotland, *ib.*; orders supplies, 1298; ordered balance of his 1000 marks for stewardship of S. (Feb. 1338-39), 1300; on the March of Scotland (May 1342), 1387, 1389.

—— Maistre Johan de, the K.'s cousin, to take his letters to the Pope and cardinals, asking relaxation of Scottish excommunication (25 Nov. 1324), 855.

Ascheburne, Henry de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

—— Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

Ascheman (Aschennan ?), Gilbert, vallet, receives stores for Sir Alexander of Argyll (October 1309), 121.

Aschet', Adam de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

Ask, Thomas de, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367.

Askirk, manor of, temporality of see of Glasgow, in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; committed to abbots of Melros and Newbotle for a term, *ib.*; 'gersums' of tenants, *ib.*; the bishop of Glasgow's, in K.'s hand (1337), p. 375.

Aspale, Thomas de, sheriff of Southampton, to receive a Scottish prisoner (March 1346–47), 1491.

Aspatrik, Antony de Lucy's court there, 405.

Aspley, John de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots at Berwick (before Aug. 1314), 384; his widow suborned against one of his judges, *ib.*

Asshe, Roger ate, commanded to arrest the Countess of Kent at Arundel and take her to Salisbury castle (March 1329–30), 1000.

Astenby, the late Christopher Seton's rent there, 54.

—— Richard de, freeholder, Kirklevyngton, 39.

Athelingflete, Alan de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

Athol (Atheles), Earls of; John, heir of Chilham, hanged for treason, 128; David son of late earl John, his bond to Ralph de Monthermer, 5; earl of, David, thanked by Edw. II., 43; to have 50 marks for his expenses on the March, (Nov. 1309), 108; David de Strabolgy, 193; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer, unpaid (1311), 200; in garrison at Dundee (July 1311), p. 404; has Temple manors of Etton and Cave, &c., 240; goes to Roxburgh on the K.'s business (29 Jan. 1311–12), 283; at Parliament (Dec. 1312), 303; has three Norfolk manors from Edw. II. till he recovers his Scottish lands (Oct. 1314), 396, 414; his petition to the K. and council (March 1314–15), 424; disposed of, *ib.*, 425, 454; protection to Scotland (autumn 1316), 506; Johanna, his wife, *et.* 24, aunt and co-heir of Adomar Comyn (Nov. 1316), 512; his indenture to serve on March with 20 men, 513; his seal, *ib.*; his brother Sir John, *ib.*; to keep all the plunder he gains from the Scots (Dec. 1316), 520; his reckless waste and destruction of timber, fish, &c., at Causton manor inquired into (Jan. 1316–17), 532; his steward, reeve, and warrener's doings there, *ib.*; to receive any conscience-stricken Scots to peace (Nov. 1320), 709; as secretly as possible, 710; such to be relaxed by the Archbishop of York (Dec.), 711; to receive Alexander de Moubray's companions to peace (Feb. 1320–21), 729; having received Chilham castle from the K., binds himself to perpetual service (Nov. 1321), 742; lord of Chilham, constable, attests a service in army of the north (22 March 1321–22), 748; pardoned trespass (Aug. 1322), 762, 763; asks pardon for a rebel (Sept. 1322), 768; to keep the March of Northumberland till Christmas with 20 horse (Sept. 1322), 781; seal, *ib.*; to keep the Northumberland March till Pentecost with 100 horse (29 Dec. 1322), 797; his seal, *ib.*; a Scotsman allowed 20 leagues within England to speak with him (Nov. 1323), 832; Johanna, his wife, cousin and co-heir of late earl of

Aymer, continued
Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1241, 854; fined of 5000*l.* for custody of Chilham (Feb. 1254, 2nd), 978; goes to Gascony in K.'s service, *ib.*, 894; grandson of Isabella de Fortibus, *ib.*; is to visit Chilham with the K. on Isabella's dower (May), 872; Johanna his sister goes to Ayrmis (Sept.), 874; [illegible] of her property of the Pembroke succession (18 Dec. 1284), 899; dead (by 20 Dec. 1296), 897; K. gives his goods, &c., to his executors for his burial, &c., *ib.*; grant of his lands given to Isabella de Fortibus, during his son David's minority (Dec. 1256–27), 900; Sir David de Strabolgi his son and heir (though a minor) does homage and receives his lands at Hertelawesel (8 July 1327), 927, to have seisin of all his father and mother's lands, except Temple lands, 928; his lands in seven counties restored to him (Feb. 1328–29), 975; his complaint, as co-heir of late earl of Pembroke, against the Despensers, father and son, for over-riding his late mother (June 1329), 988; claims manor and forest in Tyndale, as given by late John Comyn to his father earl David (July 989); inquisition and proof of his age at Newcastle (2 April 1292), 1091, the earl 21 years of age (1 Feb. 1329–30), *ib.*, born at Newcastle, and baptised in St Nicholas church there, *ib.*; the K. grants him the castle of Orkgh in Ireland, part of his mother's property of the Pembroke succession (6 May), 1003, Tyrsete, &c., in Tyndale given to him, as heir of his mother Johanna, the late John Comyn's eldest sister (Aug. 4), 1008; his **homage respited till Michaelmas**, *ib.*; exonerated of complicity in the late rising against the K. at Bedford, and excused fine of 5000*l.* (2 Dec. 1330–31), 1016; as heir of his father and mother, grants his fourth of the Pembroke succession in France, to Aymar de Valence's widow (30 Jan. 1332–33), 1073, to aid the K. in treaty with Edward K. of Scotland (Oct. 1335), 1094; witness, 1129; grants two-thirds of Pont Estut to John de Denton, 1141, his revolt to the Scots, *ib.*, when he joined the Scots Army de Oye (30 Dec. 1336), 1156; sheriffs of the counties and bailiffs of Werk in Tyndale ordered to restore his lands forfeited for joining the Scots (24 Aug. 1336), 1174; as he has no heir of his body, *ib.*; ward of [illegible] given to John of the Isle till his [illegible] (12 Sept. 1336), 1182; killed 30 Nov. 1335, p. 318, his barony of Dalswynton committed to Alexander de Monbray, *ib.*; gave third of Yetham-Naym barony, **his purparty of Comyn heritage**, to Thomas Anfreys, p. 374; youth of his mother Johanna Comyn, p. lxvii; Katherine his widow petitions Edw. III. for her losses, in wardrobe, and money, in Lochmaborb castle and otherwise, 1221; entered it on St Andrew's day (1335), *ib.*; claims 4800*l.*, *ib.*; ward of Mitford, &c. given to Aymar of Athol (May 1336), 1206; David his son co-heir of Aymar de Valence (Feb. 1339–40), 1324; David **his son and heir a minor** (May 1343), 1414; David, son and heir of late, to have his father's lands in England, Ireland, Tyndale, &c. being major to the K.'s knowledge (8 May 1355), 1583; settles Brabourne manor, Kent, on himself and Elizabeth his wife, under burden of Katherine **his mother's liferent (14 Oct. 1356)**, 1621.

Athol (Atheles), countesses of, Johanna (late, 24 July 1326), *æt.* 30 in May (?), 886; sister and co-heir of late John Comyn of Badenoch, *ib.*; David de Strabolgi her son now her heir, *ib.*; æt. 18½ years, *ib.*; the countess cousin and co-heir of Adomar earl of Pembroke, 890; her husband has courtesy (18 Dec.), *ib.*; Katherine (Beaumont), widow of late earl, resisted at Brabourne by Robert of Athol and an armed force (May 1337), 1231; sheriff ordered to dislodge them, *ib.*; has her dower in Brabourne, Kent, &c., 1252; plea for dower in Colyngbourne Valence, to be forwarded (Oct. 1345), 1499; David her son and heir **cited**, *ib.*; **her half-year's annuity** (Nov. 1346), 1467; to have an annuity of 100*l.* at exchequer in lieu of her dowerlands in **Northumberland wasted and destroyed by the Scots** (29 Oct. 1349), 1545.

—— Aymar (Adomar) of, ward of late earl's lands of Mitford, &c., given to (May 1336), **1206; going abroad with Edw. III.** (1338), 1286; has annuity of 40*l.* (Dec. 1343), 1424; to array the Tyndale men (July 1344), 1438; has ward of late earl of Athol's manor of Mardefene (Oct., 1439; has an additional annuity of 40 marks (17th June 1355), 1585.

—— Dovenald of, 'messager,' protection (May 1324), 839; the K.'s beloved envoy, goes to Ireland for 2 years (Aug. 1328), 959.

—— John of, and Maud his wife, petition for apportionment of debt on Sir Robert

Burughwasshe's lands, 1014; complaint against some, for abduction of his wife and goods, chattels, &c., to be inquired into (Feb. 1330–31), 1028.

Athol (Atheles), Sir Robert of, resists delivery of Brabourne manor, Kent, to Katherine, countess of A. (May 1337), 1231; the sheriff and *posse comitatus* ordered to arrest him, *ib.*; has 40*l.* yearly in lieu of Braburne manor surrendered to the K. (Sept. 1337), 1243; his pay and robes (1333), 1280; ships wool free of custom at Hartlepool for his pay (Feb. 1338–39), 1303.

Athy, Sir John de, reports taking a Scottish pirate Thomas Dun and his cousin, and slaying all his crew (July 1317), 562; Dun has revealed the Earl of Moray's designs on Man and Anglesey, *ib.*; granted for life the manor of Glenarm in Ulster, forfeited by Hugh Byset (Feb. 1318–19), 632; has Roscommon castle for life instead of Cragfergus, committed to William, earl of Ulster (Dec. 1328), 970.

Atone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 399; his horse, pp. 415, 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Attilliator (bowyer), Master John, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.

—— Master John, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

—— Peter, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

—— Ralph, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.

—— William, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Atton, William de, of Newcastle, 1027.

Audley (Audeleghe), Sir Hugh de, the K.'s cousin, reports the March defenceless and the Scots mustering for invasion (*c.* 7 July 1317), 562; 'le pere,' attests Sir Robert Hastang's service with 10 men till Midsummer (11 Aug.), 570; at Newcastle, his seal, *ib.*; *senior*, attests Sir William Ros of Hamelake's loss of a horse by the Scots near Jedburgh, and his service with 120 horsemen (May and Sept. 1317), 576; his seal, *ib.*

—— Hugh de, *junior*, has ward and marriage of younger daughter of late Edmond Comyn (Aug. 1314), 383; has ward of half Edmond Comyn's lands and marriage of Maria, his younger daughter (Nov. 1317), 583; Sir Hugh de, with earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyt (Feb. 1321–22), 746; prisoner, to be sent from Berkhampstede to Nottingham castle (Oct. 1325), 876.

—— Sir James de, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed to be reinforced (Oct. 1342), 1399.

Aughenoule, John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.

—— Patrick de, a juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245.

Auldencrawe (Alinecrawe), Berwickshire, John de Raynton's lands in, forfeited (Feb. 1346–47), 1484.

Auldton (Aulton, Alleton), Roger de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; juror (Roxburgh), 1199, 1521; he and Isabella de Cornhale [his wife ?], forfeit for adherence to the Scots, 8 houses and 168 acres in C. (18 Nov. 1348), 1537; granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun, *ib.*; juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.

Aungel, Thomas, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Aunlyns (Orliens), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

Aurifaber, Roger, master of the admiral's barge, Berwick (1312), p. 401.

—— Roger, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.

Avenel, Sir Gervase, complaints against him regarding manor of Jarlington (or Carleton) in Morland (April 1315), 428; joins the Scots, with Johanna his wife and her son Dunkan de Fife (Aug. 1317), 566; they still adhere to the Scots (Feb. 1322–23), 804.

—— Gervase, bailiff of burgh of Dumfries, his compotus (1335–36), p. 319.

Avignon, John de Leek, elect of Dunkeld, prosecutes his case at, 192.

Aylesham manor (Norfolk) given to earl of Athol (Oct. 1314), 396; the countess of Gloucester's dower there to be found elsewhere (Jan. 1314–15), 414; because given to earl of Athol, *ib.*; Richard Lovel to account for issues since 28 July 1314, 454; now earl of Athol's, *ib.*

—— Friar Geoffry de; Edw. II. wishes the Pope to appoint him to see of Cashel instead of an Irishman (25 March 1316), 480.

Aymokson, Robert, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.

Aynesleye, Adam de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641.

Ayr (Are), Robert Bruce holds a parliament there (*c.* Midsummer, 1312), 279; castle of, Sir Robert Leybourne late warden (July 1314), 368; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; burgh farms of (1329) from the *prepositi*, 22*s.* 3*d.*, p. 314; county

—— ... for the peace, from the sheriff (1312), &c. 31, 32

Ayre, Andrew, master of the Petercok, 161

Ayrmy, John, burgess, Edinburgh, custd. (1312), p. 419

Ayrmynne, Sir William de, letter to, from ..., 124; to search and report to the K. by the Scots as to Andrew de Harcles ..., to treat with the Scots (13 Jan. 1322–3), 842

Ayton, John, & Ravenna's lands in, forfeited (Feb. 1346–47), 1484

—— John de, [illegible] Berwickshire, 1169.

Bacon, Gerard de, junct., 978

Bache, Anthony, master of the K.'s 2 galleys lying at Dunbar, receives wages of crews (3 July 1308, 1280

—— Thomas, imports hides to Leith, p. 344.

Bacon, Adam, buys 100 forfeited sheep for 66s. 8d., p. 471; and 2 calves for 2s. 8d., p. 372; buys 2 escheated cows for 11s., p. 473

Badby, Baldeby, Alexander de, inquisition of his lands, &c., near Berwick on Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461, his name, ib.

—— Sir John de, to be spoken to as to 80l. due "Marianne l'Evêque lanceine Reyne" from Canada (1346), 1464.

—— Nicholas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 404; his horse, p. 414

Badenoch, Robert Bruce, s. in seisin of earl of Herford, 4

Badlesmere, Sir Bartholomew de, and Margaret his wife, acquire Chilcham castle and dependencies by royal grant, and agreement with Sir Alexander de Balliol (18 March 1309–10), 128, as deputy constable, attests Maria de Cardona's service (June 1311), 215; the K. summons him to join him (July 1314), 562, steward of household, to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681; with Thomas earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321–22), 746, the late (Nov. 1322), 794; Ulverdale granted him (1 Dec. 1318), 46, the late, former owner of Chilham castle, 863; his debts discharged 865

—— the Dame de, Margaret Dumfranville, her suit as to Chilham castle with David earl of Atholl (May 1325), 872; Margaret de, grants to Lord and lands, &c., to Master Richard de Clare (June 1328), 985; [illegible] of

Badger, Bagger, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Baith, William, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245, the late, p. 336; his land of Heperigg and Paynestan in ward till his heir's majority, ib., 1326, p. 384; his land of Heperig and Paynestan and heir in ward, ib.

Baillies, the, of Lamington, first occurrence of the surname, p. lxiii.

Baladlye (Lanst.), 523; asked for, ib.

Balbaghlogh, issues of, 4l. (1336), p. 330; Balbaghelathe, Barbaneldaw, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.

Balbardi, issues of 100s., p. 330; with others, granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.

Balbrenny, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Baldock, Master Robert de, archdeacon of Middlesex, chancellor (Oct. 1323), 829.

Balkaski, John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

—— Richard de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Ballard, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.

Ballegrenagh, 12l. 13s. 4d. land of, in tenement of Nodrell, forfeited by John de Cambroun, pp. 337, 385.

Balliol, Sir Alexander de, of Cavers, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; Alexander, his son a prisoner at Dover castle (Jan. 1307–8), 32; has custody of Hugham manor restored to him (Dec. 1309), 113; surrenders Chilcham castle and other lands held by courtesy of late Isabella his wife, to Bartholomew de Badlesmere and his wife Margaret, for an annuity of 230 marks (18 March 1309–10), 128; is security for his son Alexander freed from the Tower, 139; has his liferent from Chingelford (April), 144; (deceased †), his joint bond for 5000 marks to K. de Monthermer unpaid (March 1311), 200; he and the late Isabella his wife, former owners of Chilham castle, 863; their debts discharged, 865.

—— of Cavers, their disappearance, p. lx.

—— Edward, his petition remitted to the Treasurer (Nov. 1309), 106; to live with Thomas and Edmund the K.'s brothers (Sept. 1310), 162; son and heir of Sir John de B. offers fealty to the K. of France by proxy (Jan. 1313–14), 348; appears before the chancellor (21 Sept. 1315), 449;

gift to, from the K. 20 marks (July 1320), 701 ; comes to the K. from beyond seas (July 1324), 841 ; comes to Edw. III. from beyond seas (July 1327), 923 ; comes to England for a year (Oct. 1330), 1010 ; his proceedings after Dupplin, p. xl. ; routed at Annan, p. xli. ; is at Halidon battle, *ib.* *See also* Edward, K. of Scotland.

Balliol, Eustace de (the late), 310; Helewysa de Fournival, his wife, *ib.*; Ada de Fournival her mother, sister and heir of Helewysa, widow of Richard de Vernon, *ib.*; Ada's heir to answer for relief due, *temp.* Henry III., *ib.*

—— Sir Henry de, with James Douglas, surprises the Berwick garrison on a foray to Melros with heavy loss (*c.* 14 Feb. 1315–16), 470.

—— Ingelram de, Isabella his widow (in France) appoints attorneys, 34.

—— Sir John de (late K. of Scotland), his forfeited lands in Galloway, given by Edw. I. to John de St John, 69; complaint against, by William Ros of Yoltone, 236 ; dead (by Jan. 1313–14), 348 ; Edw. II. asks the K. of France to take his son Edward Balliol's fealty by proxy, and deliver his father's fees to him, *ib.*; gave Werk in Tyndale, &c., to Anthony, bishop of Durham, 898.

—— John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

—— Monsire Thomas de, of Cavres, to forbear meddling with the earl of Hereford's men of Annandale (Nov. 1311), 219 ; his pay, 237 ; in K.'s service, 303 ; Isolde his wife receives 20*l.* for him (Feb. 1312–13), *ib.*

—— Hall, Oxford, Albodeley church given to master and scholars of, by Sir William de Felton (April 1340), 1329.

Ballokland, land of, (Edinburgh), worth 5*s.* yearly, p. 327 ; issues of, p. 376.

Ballygaveron, John de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395 ; his horse, p. 414.

—— William de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395 ; his horse, p. 414.

Balmaghie (with Kirkandres), erected a barony in favour of Sir William de Aldeburgh (21 Sept. 1348), 1578.

Balmanaghe, Adam de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Balmegon and Wester Crag, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawdre, p. 336.

Balnecref (Ballencrieff), Haddingtonshire, John de Bigerton forfeits land in, pp. 337, 385 ; Maurice de Moravia's land in, p. 338; forfeited by him, p. 386

Balnecref, Linlithgowshire, issues of 7*l.*, p. 330; with other lands granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.

—— Symon of, archer in Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

Balnegon, land of, forfeited by Robert Laweder, p. 384.

Balnegrog, 20*l.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 336, 384.

Balormy (Linlithgow), issues of (1336), p. 331; rent of, p. 388.

Balylug (Ireland), forfeited, 971.

Balymalissy (Leinster), 523 ; asked for, *ib.*

Bamburgh (Baumburghe) castle, Scottish prisoners in (1307), 17 ; constable of (Sept. 1311), p. 402 ; oppressions of the neighbourhood by the constable and his men (1315), 463 ; ward of, the inhabitants' complaint of the constable's oppressions, and his refusal of truce offered by earl of Moray (1315), 463 ; garrison of, take Bolton and Wytingham peles (1318), 623 ; garrison, 667, 714 ; a Scotsman has safe conduct to (Sept. 1322), 776 ; the people who paid the Scots for safety of their houses, &c., allowed to remain in castle, though the K. is displeased (Sept. 1322), 779 ; the K. rebukes the constable for slackness in fighting the Scots on the March, 783 ; prisoners from Durham sent from, to Tower of London (March 1346–47), 1488.

—— John of, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432 ; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400 ; his horse, p. 418.

—— Thomas of, clerk, presented to St Mary Magdalene's hospital *juxta* Berwick (Feb. 1333–34), 1113 ; master of same (Feb. 1334–35), 1148 ; clerk, has charter of house in Berwick from Thomas of Gosewyk (May 1335), 1155 ; K.'s clerk, tenant for life of Belsowe and Neweland, Northumberland, 1183 ; warden of St Mary Magdalene's Hospital, Berwick (1337), 1251; joint-keeper of Great Seal (July 1338), 1278.

Bamptone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse p. 427.

—— Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse restored, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1212), his horse, p. 430.

Ban, Thomas, esq. Perth garrison (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Banastre, John, coroner in Berwickshire, accounts for forfeited chattels—cows, and 'wayf' sheep and avers, &c., and fruits of the forfeited church of Legardwod (1336),

[illegible] p. 371;

[illegible] p. 444; [illegible]

[illegible] p. 443.

[illegible] Sophia, birth of, the K.'s [illegible]

[illegible] Adam de, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1303.

—— John de, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

[illegible], [illegible], esq. Berwick (1312), p. [illegible]; p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), [illegible] p. 427.

Bacon, Gilbert le, son of Walter son of Gilbert Bacon, student at Paris, arrested in London, June 1311, 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.

—— John, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.

—— Robert le, his forfeited tenements in Berkhwyk and Myrtowe, pp. 371, 374; pardoned by Edw. III. 19 October 1335, 1184.

Bacon, Archdeacon, historical value of his poem *The Brut*, p. 18.

Bad[illegible], Alexander de, receives the Count of Namur's expenses at York (September 1303), 1175.

—— Edward de, knight of Edward Balliol (1334), 1259.

—— Eustace, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

—— Robert, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 407; his horse, p. 418.

—— Robert le, [illegible] prisoner by Sir Andrew de Harcla at Carlisle, July 1315, 456; taken under escort to Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; [illegible] to Sandiacre to Simerton castle (Jan. 1315-16), 465, in the Tower, allowed to bring and sell oxen, horses, &c., from Scotland, in England for his [illegible] (Nov. 1316), 547; [illegible] Sir Andrew Harcla [illegible] the K. in aid of his [illegible] the Scots (Nov. 1316), 541; [illegible] given to his hostages (Sept. 1315, 1317), [illegible] further ransomed by [illegible] (April 1320), 697.

—— William, [illegible] at Carlisle (March 1338), 1974; a Scottish prisoner 3 years at Werkworth, 1189; esquire in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.

Bardi, merchants of the, of Florence; Scottish debts of 1291-96, taken abroad by them (March 1312-20), 728; the society of, going to Scotland, have an assignment from Edw. III. of 10,000 marks due by David K. of Scotland (12 Jan. 1329-30), 1018; advance part of the countess of Menteth's annuity, 1228.

'Bardyk, le,' of Berwick-on-T., 1193.

Barkyng (Berkyng) abbey, Elizabeth Bruce at (1314), 823; she is sent from, to Rochester castle (March 1313-14), 354.

—— abbess of, to deliver Elizabeth Olifard to earl of Lincoln, 91.

Barlanark, prebend in church of Glasgow, English presentee to (Aug. 1319), 658.

Barn, William, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Barnard castle sends 157 men to siege of Berwick, 668.

Barneby, John de, holds Elstanford by grant of Edward Balliol (*ante* 1335), p. 330.

Baroun, Thomas, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Barowe, North, Somerset, liferented by Isabella widow of James Lovel (Nov. 1342), 1462.

—— South, Somerset, liferented by same, 1462.

Barrendoman (Dumfries), 12s. of blench farm paid, p. 317.

Barri, John, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.

—— Lucas de, petition for reward for his long services, ransoms, &c., in the Scottish wars, 682; at Douglas, Lochmaben, Dumfries, Linlithgow, and Bannockburn, *ib.*[1]

Bartholomeus, Eustace, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— Hugh, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

Barton, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; [illegible], Berwick, 461.

—— Robert de, justice of assize, Carlisle (1319), 675, 974.

—— Robert de, K.'s victualler, Carlisle, 1274.

—— Theobald de, sent to bring crew and cargo of a Scottish vessel from Hartlepool to York (July 1319), 648.

—— on Humber, 40*l.* of rent in, as countess of Buchan's dower (1340), 1848.

Baskerville, John de, to be received in house of Wenlok (July 1318), 603.
Basquinlupus, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
Basset, Ralph, of Drayton, envoy to the guardian of Scotland (Dec. 1332), 1070.
—— Roger, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
—— Simon, his petition, 1144.
Bastard, Gilbert: Gilbert son of Walter his son, prisoner in Tower, 327; (July 1314), 377.
Bastingthweit, Alexander de, sheriff of Cumberland, 87; Sir Alexander de, sheriff of Cumberland (1310), 524.
Bataille, Robert, baron of Cinque ports, admiral of fleet for Scotland (May 1322), 752.
—— Thomas, his tenement in Berwick, 1151.
—— William, juror, 992.
Batele, Robert de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
Bathe, Henry de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 360, 363.
Bathket (Bathgate), land of granted to Robert Hastang, 67; demesne lands of, given to Robert Hastang during pleasure (Dec. 1311), 230; inadvertently granted to Peter Lybaud and heirs in fee, *ib.*; church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; land resumed by Edw. II. (July 1323), 816, 943; near Edinburgh, the English council are there to meet Sir Andrew Moray if he desires to treat, (on 12 Nov. 1335), 1184; barony of, granted to Sir John Stirling by Edw. III. (12 July 1336), 1209; issues of, 9*l.* 14*s.* (1336), p. 330; mill and brewery of, issues of (1336), p. 331; rents of freeholders and 3 barbed arrowheads there, *ib.*; barony of, mill, brewery, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388; now occupied by the Scots (Nov. 1339), 1319.
—— Thomas of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
Batz, Fostaver de, late provost of Aqes, 1346.
Baudrikesland, in Dregerne, forfeited by William de Muskelburgh, pp. 335, 381.
Baxtandene, pays 10*s.* to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; (Bassendean), pays 10*s.* to castle ward of Berwick, p. 369.
Baxtere, William, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle, p. 409.
Bayonne, the serjauntie of, 1015.
Bayons, Robert, victualler, 1338.
Beams, great trees felled for, for Edinburgh castle (1335–36), p. 351.
Beauchamp, John de, Sir Andrew Harcla's vallet, to tell the K. how he was made prisoner (Nov. 1316), 514.
—— Roger de, secret instructions to, regarding K. David's stay near the Marches (28 March 1353), 1569.
Beaufitz, Sir Henry, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; sheriff of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian (1310), 123; justiciar of Lothian and sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, his official fee and retinue (1312), p. 395; his charger restored, p. 414; sheriff of Berwick, accounts for issues (1311), p. 432; of Templar's lands there (*ib.*), p. 433.
—— John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse restored, p. 414.
Beaumaris castle, Scottish prisoners to have their arrears (5 June 1323), 812; Scottish prisoners still there to be paid arrears (23 Feb. 1325–26), 879.
Beaumont (Bello monte), Sir Henry de, joint warden south of Forth to Berwick, 47; receives part of an engine from the constable of Berwick (Dec. 1309), 121; constable of Roxburgh castle (12 Feb. 1309–10), 122; appointed constable and sheriff of county for life (21 March), *ib.*, 129; ordered to exchange Maria Bruce for Walter Comyn (March 30, 131; in garrison at Perth (Nov. 1310), 173; (Sept. 1311), p. 402; indenture of service, 184; in garrison with 60 men-at-arms, at Perth (Nov. 1310), 192; Isabella de Vescy his sister, *ib.*; Sir H. comes with earl of Cornwall to the K. at Berwick (27 March 1311), 201; Aliz (Comyn) co-heiress of Buchan, his wife, *ib.*; Edw. II. gives him constableship of Scotland in her right during pleasure, *ib.*; he and Alicia Comyn his wife receive Whytewike in Leicester, 249; is accredited to the Cardinal of St Prisca by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; does hom. and fealty, and receives his wife's lands, as she is now of age (12 Dec.), 296; takes charge of Isabella, countess of Buchan released from prison (28 April 1313), 313; procures visitation of Outer isles by the bishop of Inchgall, 277; at Paris on the K.'s affairs, (6 May–24 July 1312), 312, 353; sends two envoys to isle of Man (Sept. 1314), 391; to keep the Scottish March (Oct. 1315), 453; his 'parlances' with some of the Scots for a truce (Feb. 1315–16), 474; isle of Man given him for life (1 May 1311), 481; refuses to allow his

Bigge, Patrick, lobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 429.

—— (Bigge) Reginald, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.

Bigorre, abbot of, asked to receive a canon at Dalston, named by the Scots (20 Sept. 1320), 826.

Bikerstaith, Edw. II. at (9 March 1329-30), p. 465.

Bikerton, John de, 899.

Bikerton'ham, John de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 418.

Bilsdean (7 miles from Berwick), Edw. II. at (18 Sept. 1319), 665, his spies out watching the Scots, ib.

Bilsk, castle of, late earl of Pembroke's, 1076.

Bilt, Alan, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

—— Alexander, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), **his horse, p. 425; vallet, Dundee** (1312), his horse, p. 429.

—— Duncan, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

—— Elyc, constable, Berwick, 209.

—— John, rewarded for capturing Scottish rebels at Hartlepool (Jan. 1318-19), 631.

—— John, his 8 acres in Torthorald forfeited to Edw. III., p. 318.

—— Nicholas, sells salmon at Berwick, 209.

—— Patrick, junr. Berwickshire, 1409.

—— Robert, valet of Sir Philip de Moubray, receives latter's pay at Linlithgow Oct. 1310), 176.

—— Simon, pledge for damages, 1555.

—— William, issues of 3s 4d. from his 40s. land in Dumfriesshire forfeited, p. 318.

Belleshope and 'le Bowhous,' Tyndale: valueless (July 1326), 886.

Bellinge, John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406, his horse, p. 419.

Bello-loco (Beaulieu), Gerard de, K.'s sergeant Berwick (1312), p. 398, his horse, p. 416.

Belmeswelle, John, esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1223.

Belsay manor, John de Nicholson's, forfeited, 899, 899n; Edw. II.'s, 1183, given to John de Strivelin towards ransom from the Scots (8 Oct. 1335), ib.

Benstead, **John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399, his horse, p. 418; esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 419; his horse, p. 422.**

—— Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399;

his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Benalyn. *See* Bonalyn.
Benedictines: Edw. III. founds a priory of, to St Margaret at Oxford, for 13 monks from Durham (25 June 1338), 1277.
Benesley, the late Patrick de Dunbar's, 109.
Benestone, 20 mark land of, forfeited by Patrick Gourley (10 May 1337), p. 387.
Beneyt, Bertin, brings his prisoner Sir William de Ramsay to the Tower (Jan. 1346–47), 1481.
Bengouer (Lithcu), half of, forfeited by Archibald de Abkerthore, p. 342; Archibald de Aberkerthore, p. 390.
Benley (Beneley), vill of, earl of March holds 8*l.* of, 77; pays him 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, *ib.*; Earl Patrick's 12 marks of and fees in, given to Henry Percy (Feb. 1334–35), 1142, 1145, 1146.
—— Thomas of, of Berwick, imports hides, p. 392.
—— William de, of Houwyk, adherent of Scots, forfeited (1326), 881.
Benneueryk (Dumfriesshire), in the K.'s hand by the vacancy of the see of Glasgow, formerly worth 20 marks, issues at Pentecost (1336), 13*s.* 4*d.*, p. 318.
Bennyng, Roger, K.'s trumpeter, to keep the 'Wateryate porte' of Berwick for life (Sept. 1342), 1395.
Benstede, Sir John de, bears message from John of Argyll (?) to the K. [1309], 117.
Bentele (Bentley), Henry de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 398; his horse, pp. 415–17; K.'s coroner, Berwick, makes a sally to Lamberton against the Scots (Sept. 1314), 397; his son goes to see if he was killed, *ib.*
——John de, K.'s vallet, takes Elizabeth de Brus and retinue from Brustwyk, 48; keeper of Elizabeth de Brus's household (Nov. 1310), 174; in charge of her, at Windsor, 239; receives 10*l.* for Lady Elizabeth de Brus (Jan. 1312–13), 299.
—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 398; his horse, p. 417.
Bentone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
—— Ranulph de, storekeeper, Berwick (1312), pp. 403, 404; his horse, p. 417; K.'s receiver, Berwick and Newcastle (1311–12), p. 433; receiver at Berwick, to furnish munitions for Edinburgh castle and Linlithgow pele (Aug. 1313), 330; K.'s storekeeper, Berwick, his peculations (Jan. 1314–15), 427; late K.'s storekeeper, Berwick, accused of peculations, complains that commission of inquiry packed, and his life was threatened, 522.
Bentone, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
—— Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
Beraduke, Ernald, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
Bereford, Edmund de, K.'s clerk, to pay countess of Mar's pension, 1261.
Berenger, Ingelram, has grant of Robert de Chartres' forfeited lands in Wilts (June 1314), 366.
Berewys, Adam de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.
—— Richard de, juror, 1374.
Bergen, city of, Haco K. of Norway writes to Edw. II. from (9 Aug. 1316), 500.
Bergh', Patrick of, of Berwick, 1104.
Berkeley, Adam of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
—— Edmund de, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 360; Petrekyn the German, his *socius*, *ib.*
—— John de, one of his sons named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; John his son delivered to the sheriff of Northumberland (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
—— Maurice de, gives a rent in Caunne to David de B., 1144; forfeited by his heir John Soules, a Scotsman (*temp.* Edw. II.), *ib.*
—— Sir Moriz de, warden of Berwick, to send Richard de Richmont to the K. (June 1315), 439; his seal, 444; his most urgent letter to Edw. II. (Oct.), 452; reports by special messenger to Sir W. Ingge that Berwick is at the last extremity of famine, and must fall if not succoured (18 Feb. 1315–16), 470; K. sends his letter to chancellor (Feb. 26), 473; Sir Maurice writes again of the losses, starvation, and desertion of his garrison (2 March) 477; the K. sends it to the chancellor for speedy remedy (17 March), 477; to receive 600*l.* for his great services (May), 484; not paid (Feb. after), *ib.*; to be paid 465*l.* for horses lost in Border fights (1314–16), 494; late warden of Berwick, accused of packing commission of inquiry on Randolf de Benton, late storekeeper, 522; has part of earldom of March from Edw. III., p. 323.
Berkshire, the archdeacon of, to deliver all charters, &c., touching Scotland in the Treasury (March 1333–34), 1120.
Bermyngham, Edward de, grant to of 20*l.*

vent's castle guard (April 1310) 134, head-quarters of wardens (April 1310), 136, Chamberlain of, order touching, 186, castle victuals, &c., 221, issues (for 1311-12, p. 486) cattle, hides, &c. in burgesses' hand, 486; Despenser lands of, p. 488; K.'s orchards, &c., great customs of (for 1311-12), 722*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*, p. 488, the mayor and bailiffs provide stores for Stirling castle (Feb. 1311-12), 242; Sir David de Brechin, warden (20 April 1312), 267, his 19 men at arms 268; is superseded by Edmund de Hastings as warden (3 May), 274; garrison of, 289; bishop 'elect' of Dunkeld allowed to carry himself there (Feb. 1312-13), 301, Isabella, countess of Atholl, released from prison there (28 April 1313), **313; vessels** allowed to pass there for Edinburgh and Lochmaben castles (May 1313), 317; precautions for its safety, 318; Edmund Comyn in garrison, 331; treason feared by garrison (Oct. 1313), **333; complaints of the** garrison by Scottish loyalists (Oct. 1313), 337; Bounds of, raided by garrison (1313), 347; the mayor and community of, report to Edw. II. their measures for its safety (Aug. 1314), 384; but some traitors in Northumberland hurt them more than the Scots, *ib.*; any man of B. found in Northumberland threatened with death, *ib.*; Sir William de Montacute, warden (Oct. 1314), 387; sally against the Scots, *ib.*; arrests of a burgess's sons for trafficking with them, *ib.*; St Mary Magdalene's held there, *ib.*; succours sent from York to garrison (17 Aug.-3 Nov. 1314), 400; and a spy, *ib.*; more succours sent (19 Nov.), **401; Simon Warde,** warden, *ib.*; the burgesses have their town farm for 3 years to keep up the walls (March 1314-15), 422; inquiry as to penalations by K.'s storekeeper (Jan. 1315), 427; burgesses buying in England for munition of (April 1), 430; Robert de Bruce at Dunse threatening a siege Midsummer 1315), 440; **stores received from Lincoln (Aug.), 444;** garrison and people in great distress (5 Oct.), 452; stores received from Lincoln (30 Oct.), 455; pay dispatched (26 Nov.), 457; inquisition of lands, fishings, &c. at (28 Dec.), 461, the chamberlain 'sheriff of the town per ens,' *ib.*; reinforced by 40 men from Lincoln, 467; heavy loss of garrison, in a foray to Melrose, and famine in town, reported to K. by warden, &c. (18 Feb. 1315-16), 479, a B. vessel arrested in Norwegian port of Wyke and redress sought by Edw.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED—*continued.*
II., 471; K. sends warden's letters to council (26 Feb.), 473; the warden again demands help and threatens to leave, as his letters are neglected by the K. (2 March), 477; the K. sends it to the council (17 March), *ib.*; the mayor reports their supplies are cut off and that Robert Bruce will attack them *c.* Ascension day (20 May), 486; K. Haco replies to K. Edward that the Berwick vessel was arrested for treacherous murders of 11 of his subjects (Aug.), 500; the arms, &c. stored there for safety, to be returned to Norham castle (Oct. 1316), 507; rents, &c., of Dryburgh abbey in, given to the English canons (Oct.), 509; stores from Genoa for, 519; the mayor and community undertake its defence for a year (from 1 July 1317), 554; town to be delivered to them, 555; 12 sons of burgesses given as hostages, 558; toll levied on, at York, contrary to its charter of freedom from Edw. I. (Aug. 1317), 571; Edw. II. orders the mayor of York to desist, *ib.*; mayor replies that burgesses of B. pay toll from time beyond memory at York, *ib.*; safe conduct for burgesses going to France, &c., to buy victuals for town (Sept. 1317), 575; keys of gates given in charge to Ranulph de Holm, by the K. (20 March 1317–18), 591; mayor, &c., ordered to deliver them to him, 592; they let the Scots take the town (by April 13), and K. orders their goods to be arrested, 593, 594; 3 vessels freighted with corn for, at Lynn (4 May), 596; supplies ordered for castle of B. (6 May), 597; castle surrendered (*c.* 20 July 1318), 607; exploit of one of the garrison, 625; surprise of town (1318), p. xxv.; long defence of the castle shown to be correct, *ib.*; hostages, 9 boys, liberated from York castle (July 1319), 651; Edw. II. besieges it (7–24(?) Sept. 1319), 663, 664, 668; the late English garrison of, 140 archers, in besieging army, 668; English army at siege of (Sept. 1319), 8080 horse and foot, 668; Robert Bruce's 'coket' seal of, 713; Robert I. at (26 Jan. 1320–21), 722; safe conduct to English envoys coming there, *ib.*; burgesses to pay 40*l.* of fisheries on Tweed, during truce, to the English wardens (May 1321), 734; Domus Dei of, its English possessions restored (Aug. 1328), 962; Holy Trinity of B. bridge, also, *ib.*; Maison Dieu of, church and houses ruined in siege (of 1333), 1105; in great poverty, *ib.*; town, castle, and county granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1109; town, castle, and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; streets, places, and owner's names in (1335), 1193; extents, &c., of, noticed, 1196; compotus of, (1335–36), 1214; compotus of (1336–37), 1246; custom of 'Halpeintol,' &c. (1337), 1250; monks of Kelso's 7th of mills, 1251; friars preachers of, their alms, *ib.*; friars minors, *ib.*; Carmelite friars, *ib.*; John de Moubray warden (1340), 1338; garrison 470 men, *ib.*; pay in arrear, and wall partly ruinous, *ib.*; castle, inquisition as to state of (26 May 1344), 1434; total cost of estimated repairs, &c., 310*l.* 6*s.*, *ib.*; 'Homilbretage,' 'le Blackehalle,' 'Garderobe' tower, Southewall, Douglas tower, &c., *ib.*; the ferry of, given by Edw. I. to John Hayward, 1422; bishops of Durham claim half next Tweedmouth, *ib.*; John H. dispossessed when Robert Bruce took the town (1319), 1443; ferry restored by Edw. III. to his cousin and heir, till a horse and foot bridge is built (20 April 1345), *ib.*; no bridge at (from 1306 to 1345), 1443; ferry across Tweed granted free of farm till a horse and foot bridge built (20 April 1345), *ib.*; John de Raynton's burgages in, forfeited, 1484; wool, &c., for Flanders, duty paid there, not to be again charged at certain English ports, if vessels take shelter from storms and are not discharged (Nov. 1347), 1514; the hospital of 'Domus Dei,' its rent from Wedderburn, 1515; 'the communes' petition, showing the scarcity and poverty of burgesses, the highness of customs, and the evil effects of intercommuning and partition of Teviotdale and Roxburgh, whereby they have been ousted by the Scots from their old profits and town made a desert, begging reduction in customs of wool (1347), 1524; hospital of 'Domus Dei' confirmed to William de Emeldon (May 1348), 1532; its capture by the Scots (1355?) referred to, 1630; 33*s.* 1*d.* accounted for at the Scottish exchequer for sale of victuals at (1329), p. 316; castle wards to, 30*l.* from earl of March, unpaid (1336), as his lands forfeited and bestowed on Englishmen, p. 323; from four other baronies, paid, *ib.*; from three, unpaid, *ib.*; castle-ward of 30*l.* from earl of March, unpaid (1337), p. 368; from seven others paid, *ib.*; the custumars of (1329), pay 752*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*, p. 314; county contribution for peace, from the

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

of Angus (Oct. 1331), 1038; damages to earl of Angus at, 1555.
Bishop (Bisshope), Roger, burgess of Berwick, his goods arrested at Stralsund, 252; joins in the indenture to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year (from 1 July 1317), 558.
Bisshoplande, barony of, near Kirkintologhe, given by Edw. II. to Fergus de Ardrossan (April 1312), 265; part of temporalities of see of Glasgow, *ib.* [Cadder (?)].
Bistelesham, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Bruce at (Oct. 1310), 169.
'Blackehalle' le, Berwick, 1434.
'Blackhaummor' (*i.e.* Byland), fight at, 1015.
Blak, Thomas, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (March 1352–53), 1568.
Blakburn, 10*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar unpaid, because waste (1335–36), pp. 324, 369; on the moor, Robert Broun's, forfeited, waste, pp. 325, 370.
Blakeburne, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; shows the K. his long service and losses at Stirling, and that when Berwick castle surrendered under Roger de Horsley, he was wounded almost to death, 624; lost his brother and 10 friends at Bannockburn, and 80 marks of rent on the March, *ib.*; his gallant exploit taking 21 horses from Berwick across Tweed to Newcastle, 625; asks relief till recovery of his lands, *ib.*
—— Linlithgow, issues of, 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (1336), p. 330; granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
Blake, Patrick, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
Blakeder, manor of, late Robert de Burghdone's, pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of, leased to Walter de Creyk, *ib*
Blakelowe, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
Blakeman, Adam, shipmaster, p. 344.
—— Robert, shipmaster, p. 344.
'Blakenesse la,' victuals landed there for Stirling castle (Nov. 1310), 210; great customs of (1311–12), 12*l.* 13*s.* ½*d.* p. 433; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land of, 2 parts forfeited by William Douglas of Blakness, pp. 341, 389; Johanna his mother has one-third as terce, *ib.*; Abraham del, his rents of cumin unpaid, p. 340; his heir a minor, p. 341; holds land in B. forfeited by William de Douglas, *ib.*; Hugh de Vipount's rent from him, of 2 lbs. cummin, p. 389; 6 acres in B. in K.'s hand by minority of Abraham de B.'s heir, *ib.*
Blakenesse, Hugh of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
Blaket, John, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
—— John, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
—— Robert, esq. Stirling castle (1312) his horse, p. 425.
—— Roger, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
—— Thomas, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
Blaksale, Symon de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
Blamyre, vill of, in barony of Kirkaundres, Scotland, outrages there to be punished (March 1345–46), 1454.
Blancheland, the abbot of, grant to, for damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.
Blantrodok (Ballintrodo), Temple lands of, issues (Martinmas 1311), p. 432.
Blaykes, William, prisoner of war to Roger Mauduyt at Redesheued, &c., rescued (Feb. 1327–28), 948.
Blaynes, Richard de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
Blencogou, manor of, forfeited by Sir William le Blount for joining the Scots *temp.* Edw. II., 1374; one-third of, dower of Johanna widow of Sir John le B. his father, *ib.*
Blenkansop, Thomas de, juror, 979.
Blida, Henry de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413.
Bligernathe, 5*s.* 8*d.* castle-ward to Edinburgh from, unpaid, p. 378.
Blithe, Simon of, juror, 1124.
Blithehait, John, master of Donald of Mar's vessel, to trade any where except with Scots or Flemings (March 1315–16), 475.
Blount, Adam, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— (Blund), Sir Stephen le, paid expenses of the Lady de Bruys coming to Carlisle (Oct. 1314), 403; depute-chamberlain of Scotland receives official seal, makes oath, &c. (June 1315), 438; 'chamberlein' of S. (Aug.), 444; accused of packing commission of inquiry on fraudulent storekeeper, 522; the K.'s clerk, presented to Dunbar church (Feb. 1316–17), 536; K.'s storekeeper, Newcastle (Aug. 1318), 606, 607; (Nov.), 612; (Dec.), 622; (June 1319), 647, 649, 650; (Aug.), 660.
—— William le, his land of Aghencarn, p. 318.

Berhanleston, will of, [illegible] Master W. [illegible] 87.
[illegible] 166
[illegible] 1446
[illegible] 1446
[illegible] 1446

Borthewyk, Robert le Barbour's forfeited tenements in, pp. 321, 374.
Bosco, Walter de, in Lochmaben (1313), 336.
Boston, Sir Rauf, knight, late rebel with Lancaster, pardoned (Sept. 1322), 768.
Bosville, Alexander de; the chamberlain on his eyre' at Roxburgh, draws 11*l.* 10*s.* for escheat of his goods (1329), p. 316.
—— John, imports wool to Leith, p. 344.
—— Robert de, constable, pardoned for escape of Scots prisoners from Pomfret castle (Sept. 1336), 1212.
—— William de, &c., collectors of new custom, Roxburgh, p. 321.
Botel (Buittle) castle (Galloway), writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; castle of, threatened by Robert Bruce (July 1312), 279; Edward Balliol at (29 Nov.–1 Dec., 1352), 1578.
Boteswein, William, and crew of admiral's barge off Berwick (1312), p. 401.
Botetourt (Botourt), Sir John de, deals with William Byset at Lanercost, 49; farmer of St Briavel's castle (1307), p. 36; admiral of Edw. I., burned a Stralsund vessel at Berwick, 252; alleged lawful prize of war, *ib.*; (July 1317), 562.
Bothe, Andrew de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
—— John of the, of Berwick, Thomas his boy, a hostage (Oct. 1333), 1098; Alicia widow of, was with others in Berwick, in Earl Patrick's company during siege by Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124.
—— Thomas of the, a Berwick hostage, to be sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.
Bothcastre, Mongow de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
Bothkenar, Sir William, vicar of, master of Manuel (1335), 1186.
Bothwell castle, Walter fitz Gilbert and garrison of 60 men (Nov. 1310), 176; victualled, &c. (1311), 221; Walter fitz Gilbert, constable for earl of Pembroke (Dec.), 229; its garrison (1312), p. 408; Walter fitz Gilbert ordered to hold it for the K. only, unless otherwise directed by letters patent under the Great Seal, to himself (Feb. 1311–12), 243; Henry of Lancaster's force at (4 Nov. 1336), 1217; Edw. III. at (28 Nov.), 1218, 1219; Master John of Kilburn comes from, to survey Edinburgh works (8 Dec. 1336), p. 358.
—— Alan of, hobelar, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
Bothwell, John, son of William of, messenger with K.'s letters of privy seal to constables of six Scottish castles (June 1311) 218.
Bottehale (Bothale), earl of Hereford at (1 June 1314), 359.
—— church of, William de Emeldon confirmed in (May 1348), 1532.
Botoun, Elye, codfisher, Berwick, 209.
—— John, fisherman, Berwick, 209.
Bottel, Robert del, of Merstone, Robert his son, prisoner, lost his ears by the Scots (April 1315), 429.
Bourghdone (Boroughdon, Burghdon), Sir Gilbert de, mainprise by (July 1323), 818; his seal, *ib.*; late sheriff of Northumberland, to release a Scotsman's chattels (March 1325), 866; has ward of Prodhou castle, &c., during minority of heir of Angus (Feb. 1326–27), 905; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots, 907; a justice to perambulate the Northumberland March (May 1331), 1032.
—— John de, chamberlain of Berwick (1334–35), 1148; chancery clerk, Berwick, 1265.
—— Robert de, of Blakedre (died 25 April 1337), pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of manor leased till heir's majority, *ib.*
—— Walter de, guarantees William Olyfart freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45.
Bourifeld (Haddington), rent 1 lb. pepper or 16*d.*, p. 330; land of, waste, p. 383.
Bourland (Dumfries), granted by Edw. III. to Richard de Colnhath (15 Oct. 1336), p. 317; *reddendo* a soar sparrow hawk, *ib.*
Bowland, Robert of, archer Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.
Boys, Sir Henry de, justice in eyre, condemns traitors at Berwick (Aug. 1314), 384.
Brabourne, manor of, dower of Katherine, countess of Athol, its delivery forcibly resisted by Robert de Athol (May 1337), 1231; surrendered to K. by Robert de Atheles (Sept. 1337), 1243; assigned to countess of Athol in dower, 1252; in lieu of Mitford, &c., *ib.*; dower of Katherine, widow of late earl of Athol, settled on her son David earl of A., and Elizabeth his wife, under same (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.
Braconer, Alexander, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Brade, 20*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; 40*s.* castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
—— fishing in Tweed, its value (Dec. 1315),

[illegible] 1358] [illegible] 1355, 1148

[illegible], Nicholas de, [illegible] during the Scots invading England (July 1314), 582.

[illegible], Henry, [illegible], St Leonard's (1304-10), p. 20; [illegible] St Leonards [illegible] (Feb. 1311-12), 284.

[illegible] (Dunfermline manor, Devonshire, [illegible] by Edw. II. to Sir Richard Lovel [illegible] grant [illegible] Ancel Roxburgh (Dec. 1311-12), 347, [illegible] restored by Edw. II. (May 1317), 482.

[illegible], Thomas de, late earl of Mar, [illegible] manor of Duns and [illegible] (5 Oct. 1308), 1181, [illegible] a sword at Midsummer, [illegible], now come with the K. from Scotland (22 Sept. 1336), 1211; has part of earldom of March from Edw. III., p. 328.

Bickford, Alexander of, juror, Berwick, 1434.

Inceptor, John of, to answer to earl of Angus for cutting timber (May 1351), 1554.

Bramton (Northumberland), Earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.

Brandon, Thomas, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Bregewyn, Thomas, 'plaliper,' resets Scotsmen in his house in London (1346), 1472; hangs out a Scottish lord's arms on a lance there, *ib.*

Brockeston, the men of, are unable to pay the 9th on account of the Scottish ravages (in 1346), 1441.

—— Adam de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his house, p. 423.

—— Adam de, accounts for 'wayf' beasts, p. 371.

Brocte, Richard of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

Bray, Adam of, purveyor of hay, &c., 168.

—— **Osbert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.**

Brayworthe (Braghwood), worth 5 marks, [illegible] by Scotland abbey, 69.

Brechin, the Bishop of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29.

—— Archdeacon, Adam (of Murrevo), chancellor of Scotland (1299), 987, p. 345, custodian [illegible] his clergy to peace (1329), 1st Dec., p. 344, and [illegible] to hear, to treat with English [illegible] (March 1341-42), 1472; Scottish [illegible], his letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1486, Master Adam of Murrevo, safe conduct for him to England (April 1348), 1527, Patrick of Leuchars, commissioner to treat for K. David's ransom, and peace (7 Jan. 1355-56), exemplified (10 May 1356), 1609; renewed (26 Sept. 1357), 1640, chancellor, elected for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1659; concludes the treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (6 Oct.?), 1662; his seal, *ib.*; chapter likewise sworn, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1357), p. 435.

Brechin (Breghyn), Sir David de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden of Scotland, 29; thanked by Edw. II. for loyalty (May 1308), 43; receives wine (July 1309), 121; his joint bond to R. de Monthermer for 5000 marks, unpaid (March 1311), 299; is at York (3 Feb. 1311-12), 283; paid his arrears for Dundee (March 1311-12), 288; his land of Lyaneswode restored (*circ.* 1307), 258; warden of Berwick (April 1312), 267; orally instructed by Edw. II. to send men to Dundee, 268; his horses valued, *ib.*; relieved of custody of Berwick (May 3), 273; banneret, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (25 April-13 May 1312), and retinue, pp. 396, 399; his charger, p. 415; at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429; (of Scotland), received to K.'s peace, by Sir Andrew de Harcla (7 Aug. 1317), 569.

—— his relationship to Robert Bruce, erroneous, p. xxviii. *note*; probably only one of the name, *ib.*

—— **Henry de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.**

—— Henry de, *constabularius*, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

—— Patrick de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Brehulle manor, Buckinghamshire, resigned by Sir Richard Lovel to Edw. III. (17 Aug. 1347), 1503.

Brembton, pays the Earl of March 'tenagium' of 2s. 10d., 77.

Bretallaughe, men of, aid the Scots, 1226.

Bretagne, Monsignur de. *See* Richmond, Earl of.

Bretmeston (Meath), abbot of Dundreynan asks restoration under the peace (Dec. 1328), 969; restored to Dundrennan abbey (May 1335), 1157.

Bretoun, John, mariner, master of the K.'s ship Nicholas of Westminster (1312), p. 401.

Bretoun, Richard, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
Bretteville, Richard de, goes to Newcastle with K.'s wines (Oct. 1311), p. 403; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
Brewer, John, merchant of Ravensere, paid for stores in Dundee, 349; of London and Ravensere, delivers a receipt for Dundee (May 1316), 485.
Brian, Sir Guy de, indenture with Sir Walter de Haliburton and Sir David de Anand (May 1350), 1548.
Brice, Eustacia, sells cod at Berwick, 209.
Brichulle, William de, to receive the K.'s wine at Newcastle, 3.
Brid, Richard, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
Bridges: of Tay, disseised of a rent, leased to one W. Romain, 68; of Corebridge, the only one between Newcastle and Carlisle, 891.
Bridlington, abbot of, K. thanks him and returns his carts and horses lent for the Scottish expedition (12 Sept. 1322), 771.
—— Adam de, clerk of the chamberlain at Berwick, receives stores (Aug. 1315), 444.
Bridoc, Thomas, son of, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
Briggate, Berwick, the nuns of St Boythan's rent there, 1192, 1193.
Briggestoke manor, Margaret de Ferendraght owes the K. 10 marks for (June 1319), 642; held by Margaret de Frendraught (Jan. 1319–20), 701.
—— Northamptone, granted to Isabella, queen mother, 952.
Brighous croft, Berwick-on-T., 1193; of Berwyk-on-T., the master of, 1193.
Brightwelle, Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
Bristol, castle, town, and 'berton' of, 16; wooden cage for a prisoner there, *ib.*; a Scots prisoner, *ib.*; provisions shipped there for Dumfries to Skynburness (1311), 286; constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner (Nov. 1314), 402.
—— Andrew of, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
—— John of, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
Brittany, duchess of (widow of Alexander III.); sends for her dower while Q. of Scotland (Oct. 1323), 329.
—— John of, earl of Richmond, appointed lieutenant in Scotland (1307), 12; his retinue and pay, *ib.*; ordered to put down Robert Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; late in command of Perth, 116. *See* Richmond, Earl of.
Brocas, Arnaud, with news from Scotland, goes to Gascony (Nov. 1310), 177.
Brockele, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
Brok', E. de, 177.
Bromdon, pays earl of March 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, 77.
Bromhagh, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
Bromle, Gilbert de, K.'s receiver, Carlisle, his compotus (1311–12), 278; complaint of his negligence to supply Dumfries garrison, 281; notes capture of the castle by Bruce, 304; K.'s receiver, Carlisle, compotus for siege (July–Nov. 1314), 403; K.'s receiver, Carlisle, compotus (8 June 1319), 646; K.'s receiver Carlisle, dead (Nov. 1319), 675.
—— Nicholas de, K.'s victualler's clerk at Carlisle (1319), 675.
—— Richard de, keeper of K.'s victuals, Carlisle (1319), 674.
Bromptoft, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
—— (Burnetoft), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312) p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
Bromshulf, Hugh de, parson of Ulvedale, executor of James de Dalilegh, receives his goods (April 1311), 206.
Brougham castle, stores for Carlisle stopped at, 524.
Broughtone (Broghton), James de, chancellor of Scotland, joint supervisor of 6000 marks paid by the K. for keeping the town of Berwick (June 1317), 555; takes oath of office as chancellor and chamberlain, and receives Great Seal of Scotland with instructions for its use (28 June), 559; commissioner as to disputes between the burgesses and garrison (16 Feb. 1317–18), 589; chamberlain of Scotland (1317–18), 917; his indenture lost when Berwick taken, *ib.*
Broun (Brun, Bron), Adam, coroner of Lothian, levies 52*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*, of fines of church rebels, &c., there (1335–36), p. 34.
—— Adam, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
—— Alexander, Scotsman, pardoned and lands restored (April 1321), 731.
—— David, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
—— Godefrey, joined Robert Bruce (Christmas, 1308), 245; inquisition as to his land of Comber-Colston, *ib.*; his mother dowered

to William de A. his son and heir (2 Oct. 1341), 6.; 60s. due by to castle-ward of Berwick, not paid as B., in K.'s hand (1335, p. 323; (Brokysmouth), 18l. of, forfeited by John de B. p. 388; lands of, late Andrew Grey's, committed to Thomas Grey (26 Jan. 1334-35), p. 375.

Brokysmouth (Brodesmouth), John de, forfeits 18l. land of B. p. 386.

Bruges, the burgomasters, &c., of, cannot prohibit honest trade, but their Count has forbidden dealings with pirates in guise of Scots, 683; complain to the K. of their vessel captured at Tynemouth and plundered (25 Oct. 1333), 1097; threaten reprisals for a Slays vessel (Jan. 1345-46), 1451.

Brugys (Briggys), James de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.

Brumpton, William of, mason in Edinburgh castle (Sept.-Dec. 1336), pp. 356-58.

Brunham, Norfolk, wreck of Scottish vessel and cargo with 1000l. plundered (April 1329), 626; Scots made prisoners in a ship there, 965.

Brus (Bruys), Alianora de, the late, her terce in Huntyngdon, 1195.

—— Bernard de, and Agnes his wife, re-settle manor of Conynton on themselves and Bernard de B. his son, &c. (May 1325), 868; also Exton manor on Bernard de B. the son, and Matilda his wife, &c., 869.

—— Christiana de, widow of Christopher Seton, to be brought to York (July 1314), 571; sent from York to Carlisle for exchange (Oct.) 582.

—— Sir Edward de, intended invasion by (July 1312), 279; letter to Edw. II. about his campaign in Ireland, and battle near Kildare (on 27 Jan. 1315-16), 469; he and his 'power of Scottish felons,' 479; an Irish bishop traitorously aids him with men, &c. (Aug. 1317), 568; slain at Dundalk, 640, 644, 645, 971.

—— Elizabeth de (wife of Robert I.) to be sent from Barbary to Rochester castle (March 1315-16), 531; her four attendants named (6 July), to go to York (18 July), 572; sent from York to Carlisle for exchange (4 Oct., 1314), countess of Carrick, &c.; Lady de. wine for her at Carlisle (Oct. 1314), 403.

—— Marjory (sister of Robert I.), prisoner in Roxburgh castle, to be exchanged for Walter Comyn (March 1310), 131; prisoner Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; to be

exchanged for Richard de Moubray, 244; if not, at any sum, *ib.*; prisoner, Newcastle (March 1311–12), 248; prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340.

Brus (Bruys), Robert de, the competitor, Robert his son, and Robert de B. his grandson 'now living,' held Hert and Herternesse of Wauter de Fauconberg, and Walter his father, by knight's service, 413.

—— Robert de [the K.'s father], his late widow Alianora's terce in Huntyngdon (Jan. 1335–36), 1195.

Brus, Robert de, his Essex lands in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4; drives the Galloway men into Cumberland (Sept. 1307), 14; John of Brittany ordered to put him down, 15; engines, &c., ordered against him (Oct. 1307), 20; joined by the men of Selkirk and the Forest, 28; instructions as to truce with him, *only* in the wardens' *not* the K.'s name (June 1308), 47; Elizabeth his wife to leave Brustwyk, 48; seized moneys at Perth when crowned, 68, 71; invades Argyll with a large force (March 1308–9), and said to have asked a truce from John of Argyll, 80; the earl of Ulster to treat for peace with him (Aug. 1309), 100; safe conduct for his envoys, 101; his forfeited manor of Writtle, 165; reported by spies, with his forces on a moor near Stirling (Oct. 1310), 166; Elizabeth his wife at Bistelesham (Oct. 1310), 169; the keeper of her household receives stores and money for her (Nov.), 174; proposed meeting at Selkirk with Clifford and Fitz Pain (*c.* 17 Dec. 1310), 197; parley with earls of Gloucester and Cornwall near Melros not kept for fear of treachery, *ib.*; his lands of Tottenham leased by Edw. II., 198; his reported attack on earl of Cornwall disbelieved (April 1311), 202; unable to meet the English in a plain field, *ib.*; English fleet to attack him (June), 216; his sister Mary a prisoner (Midsummer 1311), 227; Elizabeth his wife sent to Windsor (Feb. 1311–12), 239; captures Adam de Haliburton, asking 400 marks ransom (March 1311–12), 257; holds a parliament at Ayr (*c.* Midsummer 1312), 279; intends to invade England, and attack several border castles, *ib.*; Lady Elizabeth his wife's expenses, 299; he takes the castle of Dumfries (7 Feb. 1312–13), 304; his wife at Shaftesbury (Feb. 12), 305; leaves S. for Berkyng (Trinity), 323; her expenses at Shaftesbury, *ib.*, 324; Robert, styled 'K. of Scotland,' threatening Berwick (Oct. 1313), 333; grants 15 days' truce in Berwickshire (Autumn 1313), 337; Cristiana his sister sent to York (July 1314), 371; Elizabeth his wife also, 372; sent from York to Carlisle for exchange (Oct.), 393; his daughter (Marjory) also, *ib.*; forfeited lands in Tottenham leased (1315), 431; reported at Park of Duns to besiege Berwick, &c. (Midsummer), 440; his lieutenant offers a truce to Bamburgh ward, 463; has safe conduct (April 1316), 482; proposed truce, 483; will be at Melros by Ascension day (1316), 486; comes to K.'s peace at Carlisle with Percy and Clifford (1297), 524; after their 'chavauche' on him in Galloway, *ib.*; knights Walter de Corri at siege of Carlisle (July 1315), 528; gave him Richard de Kirkbride's Scotch and English lands there, *ib.*; his own lands in Totenham, 531, 556; in Ireland (Aug. 1317), 568; bishop of Ferns suspected of treachery, aiding him and his brother, *ib.*; threatens to burn Hartlepool for taking a ship with his stores, &c. (June 1318), 602; excepts them from truce to Durham, *ib.*; besieges Carlisle (14th July to 3 Aug. 1315), 621; wastes the country around, *ib.*; supplied with arms, &c., from Ypres (May 1319), 639; expected to relieve Berwick besieged by Edw. II. (9 Sept.), 664; a 'privez' man of his has dealings with John de Harcla, 675; commission to treat with him (1319), 677; truce, 681; with James Douglas, attacked Douglas castle (1307), 682; Herbotel castle to be delivered to him, or destroyed (Jan. 1319–20), 686; safe conduct for his envoys as to a peace (Nov. 1320), 708; letters under his 'coket' seal of Berwick taken (Dec. 1320), 713; sends a monk of Coupar on embassy to England, 718; commissioners from England to (Jan. 1320–21), 720; K. of Scots, safe conduct to English ambassadors (Jan. 26), 722; Andrew de Harcla empowered to treat for peace with him (9 Feb. 1321–22), 745; negotiates with the earl of Lancaster, &c. (Dec.–Feb. 1321–22), 746; reported to be at Perth (March 1321–22), 747; his agreement with the earl of Carlisle laid before the council at York (Jan. 1322–23, 803; its terms (1) each country to have its own K., guaranteed, &c., *ib.*; (2) Bruce to found an abbey for souls of the slain, and pay 40,000 marks in 10 years, *ib.*; as 'K. of Scotland,' negotiates with Sir Henry de Sully (21 March), 807; at Berwick, *ib.*; his obligation as to the five hostages till the earl of Moray's

[illegible] (22 March), 899, 13 [illegible] to be proclaimed May [illegible] 814; his [illegible] servants [illegible] 417; [illegible] to be Abbot (Aug. 22), 854, (15 July), 845, 846, (29 Sept.), 848, (8 Nov.), 854; English [illegible] (8 Nov.), 852; [illegible] of Cumberland, 868; late K.'s [illegible] with [illegible] 'fractus,' 907; Edw. III. [illegible] to treat with him (4 March 1329–27), 911; confirms late K.'s [illegible] (16 March), 914, 971. *See also* Robert I.

Bruce, Robert de Clerk, to hold and to grant [illegible] of Cunynton (May 1325), 868.

—— Thomas, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1334), p. 360.

—— Thomas, appointed chief sergeant of Odelan, Kildare (24 Feb. 1346), 1465.

—— (Brent), Monsire William, with Henry Percy at siege of Dunbar (April 1338), 1268; joining garrison of Edinburgh (April 1340), 1349.

Burstwyk, Elizabeth de Brus removed from (June 1308), 48.

—— Richard de, in Edinburgh castle, pp. 360, 362.

Buttelingescye, William de, constable of the admiral's barge, Berwick (1312), p. 401.

Bryd, William, shipmaster and hide importer, p. 344.

Bryrkelorme, [illegible] of, pensioner of Gyseburn priory, 892.

Buchan, earls of: John Comyn, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 29; John Comyn, thanked by Edw. II. for loyalty [illegible], 43, joint-warden of West Marches (June 1308), 47; dead by 3 Dec., and ward of his lands given to R. de Monthermer, 59; and marriage of his heirs in minority, *ib.*; ward of English lands recalled and given to Hugh Despenser, 63; his grants to his brother Master William C., 93, 97; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer, [illegible], 238; Alice his [illegible] and co-heir, wife of Henry de Beaumont (March 1311), 261; her manor of Whytewike, delivered to Alicia his [illegible] and co-heiress, and her husband Henry de Beaumont (March 1311–12), 249, 296; Isabella his widow released from prison, and delivered to Henry de Beaumont (28 April 1312), 313; Alicia de Beaumont and Margaret Comyn his nieces and co-heirs, 904; William Comyn de, styled earl of B. in his seal (June 1309), 97; claims falsely Whytewyk manor, and creates debt on it of 4000*l.*, 904; renounced same before Edw. II., *ib.*; Henry de Beaumont, Edw. III. asks David K. of Scotland to restore his lands (Dec. 1330), 1013; David II. replies (Feb. 1330–31), 1023; Edw. III. again requests it (24 Feb.), 1029; Henry and Alicia his wife, and Isabella de B. his sister, allowed to lease their English manors for 12 years (June 1332), 1053; proposes to invade Scotland, and warden of the marches ordered to prevent collision (Aug. 1332); to keep Lochmaben castle till K. decides between Percy and Bohun, both claiming it (Nov. 1333), 1161; to prevent restoration of Strathearne to Malise, late earl (2 March 1333–34), 1118; to deliver Lochmaben to William le Englis for the K. (3 March), 1123; witness, 1129; constable of Scotland (Nov. 1335), 1187; 400 marks lent him by K. for ransom from the Scots (Feb. 1337–38), 1256; going abroad with K. (3 March), 1260; countess of B. to reside in K.'s tower near York castle, *ib.*

Buchan, countess of (Alice), agreement with Sir John de Beaumont her son, as to dower of late earl's English lands (1340), 1348.

—— earldom of, succession by the old law of Scotland in 1311–12 to heirs of line, p. lx.

'Bugge,' bales of, 679.

Buk' (Bouk), Peter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

Bulchep, Walter, butcher (?), Berwick, 209.

Bulle, John, juror, 461.

Bullok, Thomas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

—— Sir William, castellan of Coupre, has 22*l.* on account, 1220; Edw. III. gives him bishop of Dunkeld's burgh, demesne lands, garden, and church of Aberlady (31 July 1336), p. 339; receives 22*l.* (12 Dec. 1339), 1321; safe conduct for, till Pentecost, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341–42), 1379.

Bulls, eight papal (including Bruce's excommunication for the murder of Comyn) delivered in Exchequer (Feb. 1320–21), 725.

'Bulshote' fishing, in Tweed, its value (Dec. 1315), 461, 1163, 1148.

Bunside, Linlithgow, Martinmas rent (1335), ½*d.*, p. 331.

But, Master Alexander, archdeacon of Moray, to underlie church censures if K. David infringes treaty (3 Oct. 1357), 1658.

Burdeles, William de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.

Burgcher, Sir Robert, chancellor, Edward Balliol writes to him (June 1341), 1362.
Burgh (Burgo), Elizabeth de (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.
—— William de, purveys for Edw. II. at Berwick (1310–11), 209.
—— Rogier de, vallet of Robert de Clifford, 278.
—— Sir Thomas de, chancellor of K.'s lands in Scotland (1335), 1194; Sir John de Strivelyn complains to the K. of his defrauding him of pay, &c. &c., *ib.*; has extents of the K.'s lands in Scotland, 1196; chamberlain of Berwick-on-T. (1337), 1250; various payments by, 1251; chancellor of Berwick, has 7 years' lease of manor of Hotone, p. 375.
—— soutz Esteynemor, Sir Robert Clifford at (Sept. 1310), 161; church of, asked by abbot of Holmcoltran (1316), 529; claimed by Sir Robert de Clifford's heir, a minor, *ib.*
—— St Peter's, abbey of, 2 hostage children of Berwick sent there (Oct. 1333), 1098.
Burghs, Scottish, 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to chamberlain as their contribution for peace (1329), p. 316.
Burghersh, Bartholomew de, constable of Dover, &c., ordered to inquire as to a cargo of wheat for the K. of Scots at Berwick, plundered at Sandwich (Aug. 1328), 960; accused of abducting Matillidis wife of John of Athol, &c. (Feb. 1330–31), 1028.
—— (Burughasshe), Monsire Bartholomew de, *le piere*, disponee of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163.
—— (Burughwasshe), Sir Robert, the late, petition by tenants for apportionment of debts, 1014.
—— John of Athol's goods, &c., at, plundered, value 1000*l.* (Feb. 1330–31), 1028.
Burnard, John, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
Burneby, Eustace de (Norfolk), 676.
Burnetone, Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
—— William de, mayor of Berwick (1334–35), 1148; mayor of Berwick (March 1334–35), 1151.
Burreth, Lincolnshire, inquisition as to timber damaged by Scottish tenant (Nov. 1323), 831; old and new parks, 'le Suthwode,' &c. *ib.*
Burton, John de, presented to Hoton church dio. St Andrews (Feb. 1338–39), 1301.
—— Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Burton, Richard de, K.'s victualler, Carlisle, 1266.
—— Richard de, late rector of Hoton, dio. St Andrews, 1301.
—— Richard de, buys a forfeited work horse and 10 sheep for 11*s.*, p. 371; and 2 oxen and 2 cows for 30*s.*, p. 372.
—— Robert de, clerk, presented to Edenham *juxta* Berwick (July 1338), 1278.
—— constable, Thomas de Richmond's house, &c., at, plundered (Dec. 1310), 178.
—— upon-Trent, abbot of, ordered to pay Sir Thomas Ughtred 200*l.* by the K.'s gift (6th Aug. 1338), 1285.
Bury, Sir Richard de (April 1328), 950.
—— William, shipmaster, p. 344.
Bussenak, Reymund de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
Butcher, Clement the, Berwick, sells lard, 209.
Butchers' street, Berwick, 1104.
Butteler (Botiller), Edmond le, justiciar, with chancellor of Ireland, to see as to provision for Sir John of Argyll and family (Jan. 1314–15), 415; justiciar of Ireland, worsted by Edward de Brus at Arscoll near Kildare (27 Jany. 1315–16), 469; orders Dublin, &c., castles to be stored, 479.
—— Godfrey le, Scottish prisoner dead, 1.
—— Hugh le, prisoner, Bruges castle (1305) p. 36; Shrewsbury (1303), *ib.*; prisoner (1304–11), 314.
—— John, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432.
—— Philip (John) le, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
—— Philip le, his pay going to the north (March 1346–47), 1490.
—— William, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 361, 362; warrant for his pay as a liegeman (May 1342), 1390.
Buterden, 20*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335–36), p. 324; waste, 20*s.* due to castle-ward of Berwick, unpaid, p. 369.
Butterwombe, Thomas, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
Byland abbey, earl of Pembroke to be there (14 Oct. 1322), 790.
Bynbroke, friar John de, of the order of St John; a Scotsman allowed to meet him at Bamburgh (16 Sept. 1322), 776.
Bynchestre, Sir Robert de, grant of lands in Berwick to (Feb. 1333–34), 1114; petitions for Sir Alexander de Seton's lands, given

[illegible] by the K. of Scotland after Dupplin, and given to another in error, 1320.

[illegible] (Lewes), 2 carpets in, retained by Aymer de Valence, pp. 84, 85.

[illegible], John de, in Edinburgh, garrison, p. 1276.

Byres (Byres), manor of, given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastings, 71; grant to Alexander le Lyndesay, 78; confirmed to Robert de Lyndesay II. (May 1311), 128, 207; land of, claimed by David de Lyndesay, pp. 205, 206; Alice de L., nun of South Berwick, her account of rents, &c.; John Kyng collector for Berwick there, 3; annuity from, to Alice de L., nun at N. Berwick, 4; his Ralph Nedde's land in, 6; John Kyng's farmer of land in, 8.

Byset (Bisset), Hugh, rebels and joins the Scots, 652; his manor of Glenarm, Ulster, given to John de Athy for life (Feb. 1318–19), 652.

—— Hugh, cousin of John de Insulis, has a grant of Glynarne in Ireland (May 1338), 1572.

—— John, brother of William B., asks his wife's (lately a minor) lands, in ward of Sir John de Soules (July 1308), 49.

—— John, of Kelbryn, cousin of John of the Isles, pardoned for (June 1338), 1276.

—— Sir Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), 899, warrant for his support, being at the K.'s teeth (Sept. 1341), 1462, his 100 marks yearly, till he recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1413; goes on pilgrimage to St Andrews (July 1343), 1417; his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland, for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1654; guarantees delivery of Wk. and his son to the Lord of Mauny by All Saints' day 1357, p. 1655.

—— William, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; petitions the K. for aid as his land is in the enemy's hand, &c., and that the wife of his brother John B. may have her lands in Scotland, 46; William, discharged of mainprise for earl of Strathearn (1309), 118; provides corn for Stirling castle (Dec. 1309), 124; of Upsettlington, protection for himself and tenants (April 1312), 272, of Scotland, has 20*l.* yearly of exchequer for loss of his lands in Scotland (May 1315), 434; witnesses charter (1311), 1147.

Bywell manor, formerly John Balliol's, 1203; held for life by Maria countess of Pembroke, 1*b.*; reversion to Ralph Neville, 1*b.*

Byres (Byre), Thomas de, petitions Edw. III. to aid him in returning to Annandale, whence he was maliciously banished (May 1332), 1052.

Caerlaverock, Arnold de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.

Caddel, Sir William (of Clonlaynan), deceased, 116; his grandson in ward of Sir Edmond de Hastings, 1*b.*

Caderlaw (Ireland), K.'s bailiff at, 116.

Cady, Walter, of Scotland, his goods, &c., released, having come to live at the K.'s peace (March 1325), 866.

Cage, a wooden, for a prisoner in Bristol castle, 16.

Cairlone. *See* Caverton.

Caillau (Cailow), Reymund, K.'s sergeant, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 425; Edmond (Remond), Barbour's account of his death confirmed, p. xxiv.; Reymound, Gascon, killed on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315–16), 470, 477.

Cailly, Adam de, released from Dunbar, takes countess of March's letter to earl of Moray in the Tower (June 1337), 1233.

Caithness, bishop of: Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his fine of 50 marks postponed till the chamberlain's next *compotum* (1329), p. 316; Master Thomas of Fyngaske, safe conduct for, to England (April 1348), 1527; appointed proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1643; envoy to meet English at Berwick (26 Sept.), 1649; proctor for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1650; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, 1*b.*; swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (6 Oct.), 1662; seal, 1*b.*; the chapter also swear, 1*b.*

Caldecotes, Robert de, the minor heir of, has two-thirds of one-third of Sempring barony, p. 323; his heir a minor, has same part of vill of Sempryng in K.'s ward, p. 321; late, his part of Sempryng in K's. ward, p. 369.

Caldèr abbey: St Andrew's cemetery there, 376.

Caldore, 20*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; &c., four K.'s suitors appointed for, p. 343.

Caldside, Robert de, juror, 992.

Caldstrem, prioress of, her share of the K's. fifteenth, 55.

Caldstrothre, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312),

p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Caldstrothre, Robert de, archer, Edin. castle (1312), p. 410.
Caldwell, William de, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.
Calkou, John of, messenger, carries the warden's letters to Northumberland (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
Cambel, Sir Andrew, prisoner taken at Durham, is brought to the Tower (3 March 1346–47), 1489; prisoner from Durham, sent from the Tower to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504; on parole, thinks he is exchanged for Thomas Beaumont (Oct. 1356), 1624.
—— Sir Nigel, envoy from Robert Bruce for peace (Aug. 1310), 101.
Cambeth, Geoffrey de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
'Cambium,' the K's., at Berwick, issues, (1311–12), p. 433.
Cambroun, land of, issues, p. 376.
—— Adam de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
—— Ivo de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
—— Sir John de, Perth (1312), his charger, p. 425; accounts for issues of Kinclaven in Perthshire (1311–12), p. 433.
—— John de, forfeits Ballegrenagh in Niddry, pp. 337, 385.
—— Ralph de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
—— Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
—— William de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, 420.
—— William de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
Cambuskenneth (Skamskinel) abbey, alms from burgh of Stirling (1312), p. 405.
Cambus-Nytham, English force at (8 Oct. 1310), 168.
Camera, Gilbert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
—— William de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Cameslong (Cambuslang) church; English presentee (July 1319), 653.
Campania, Bertrand count of, 284.
—— Bernard de, hobelar, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
—— Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Can, Donegall le filz, reports Bruce's ravages in Galloway to Edw. II. (Sept. 1307), 15.
Candida Casa, bishops of: Thomas, grants an indulgence of 40 days for the soul of the cellarer of Furness abbey (July 1314), 375; seal, *ib.*; similar for the soul of Richard Carpenter, buried in Calder abbey, 376; Simon, after election, returns from England to Scotland (3 Feb. 1326–27), 902; grants 40 days' indulgence at Glenlus (25 April 1345), 1444. *See* Whitherne, bishop of.
Canterbury, archbishops of: Walter Ranaud, 'elyte,' letter to (Oct. 1313), 333; 365; to advise on letters from Berwick (Oct. 1315), 452; Edw. II. tells him of his expedition to Edinburgh, want of supplies, and return to the March, and to send money in haste for the war (17 Sept. 1322), 778; archbishop of, petition to (1333), 1102; J(ohn Stratford) 'elect of,' chancellor (Feb. 1333–34), 1115; to confirm charters by K. of Scotland to Sir Thomas Ughtred (June 1334), 1128; disponee of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163; 1181; (Nov. 1335), 1187; and the council, urgently pressed by northern lords to see to defence of March (July 1346), 1463.
Capella, Robert de, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
Capital Punishments: 10 felons beheaded in Berwickshire (1335–36), at 5*s.* a head, 50*s.*, p. 327; 7 in Edinburgh, p. 343; 6 felons beheaded in Berwickshire (1337), p. 372; 4 felons beheaded (Berwick) (June–Michaelmas 1337), p. 373; 36 felons beheaded in Roxburgh (1336–37), p. 376; 4 felons in Edinburgh (1337), p. 391.
Carail, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
—— Walter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Carbelton, mills of, given to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh for support (Nov. 1312), 293.
Carbonel, Adam, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
—— William, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Carden, barony of (Lithcu), forfeited by William Vepount (1336), p. 340. *See* Carriden.
Cardeville, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Cardros, Robert K. of Scots writes from, to Edw. III. (3 May 1329), 984.
Careswelle, Sir William de, granted the marriage *gratis* of Isabella, countess of Mar

(June 1316), 446; (1321) grant to [illegible] Lovell, [illegible] of Mar, [illegible] of all [illegible] &c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1340), 1171; the warden of [illegible] to cry at [illegible] in port of [illegible] 1342, 1475; [illegible], [illegible] 1 May, his writ [illegible] the K. of [illegible] west, and restores possession of [illegible] castle and [illegible] (15 May 1347), 1497.

Carlton, the master of, his share of K's [illegible], 55.

Carlton, Ludolph gew, Mortimer's rent (1335), p. 843; rent of, p. 888.

—— John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1132), p. 408, [illegible] horse, p. 421.

Carnaby, a hope in Tyndale, nearly valueless (July 1326), 886.

Carnwath, castle, constable of (Sept. 1309), 121; threatened by Robert Bruce (July 1312), 273; barony of, 408. Elrick farm paid, p. 317, barony held by Eustace de Maxwell (1336), *ib.*; castle, Herbert de Maxwell surrenders it, and becomes the K. of England's [illegible] (1 Sept. 1347), 1507.

—— William de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1342-21), 724, 729.

Caseton manor, near Easyngham, forfeited by Gerveys Avenel and Johanna countess of Lennox his wife, Scots rebels (Feb. 1322-23), 894.

—— Adam de, John de C. son and heir of, *ct.* 15 Oct. 1334, 1135.

—— John de, sheriff of Westmorland, takes price of Carlisle's grain for Appelby castle, 324; John de Holand and William de la Prove, his servants, *ib.*

—— John de, parson of half Ekyngton church (Dec. 1326), 833.

—— **Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399;** his horse, p. 418.

—— William de, baron of exchequer, receives bishop of St Andrews' bond, 50.

—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 398, [illegible]; his horse, pp. 417-18.

Carlisle, march of, cautions ordered for March 1311-12, 252.

—— the Scots about to attack city of (2 July 1314), 450; their preparations reported by [illegible], *ib.*; state of garrison under Sir Andrew Harcla, 466; Caldew gate, 60 archers [illegible]; Irishmen's gate, 76, [illegible]; Richard's gate, 60, [illegible]; attacked by the Scots with [illegible], &c. (July 1315), 494; Edw. II. [illegible] of its farm for costs of defence by the citizens (Nov. 1316), 510; and gives the citizens 120*l.* to fortify it (Oct. 1317), 580; the K. retains their city farm, in mind, against the Scots marauders (Nov. 1318), 616; besieged by Robert de Brus (14 July to 3 Aug. 1315), 621; their gates built up till 2d February after, *ib.*; abatement of farm to be allowed, as mills, fishings, &c., were of no use to them, *ib.*; country for 30 leagues round burned by William Wallace in 1297, 628; English commissioners for peace to go to (Sept. 1320), 703; Edward Balliol at (1 May 1333), 1157; Edw. III. at (2 July 1335), 1165; burgesses of, pay for victualling Lochmaben (May 1344), 1433; the mayor and bailiffs of, accused of executing persons, attacking castle, and attempting to seize it, harbouring Scotsmen, and making claims to the *selion* of fosse, &c., in usurpation of royal warrant (Sept. 1345), 1448; commission to enquire appointed, *ib.*; the mayor, &c., of, to imprison all Scots spies and suspected persons with or without safe conducts (4 March 1353-54), 1575; the commune of Cumberland represent to the chancellor the perilous state of the March, castle and city, and send Thomas of Alanby to show him and the council their true condition (17 Dec. 1355), 1590.

Carlisle, castle of, 'Alexander' constable of, asks expenses of his garrison (1308), 40; to be fortified (May 1312), 274; garrison of castle 50 men, of city 90 (Nov. 1316), 514; Sir John de Castre warden, 515; bears all will to Sir A. Harcla, *ib.*; Sir Andrew's large arrears of pay for self and men in garrison there (Nov. 1316), 516; to get part, *ib.*; late attempt at a night surprise by Scots (12 April 1326), 882; **to be strengthened with men, &c., with all speed,** *ib.*; outer ward forced by mayor and bailiffs and the commons with some Scots (Sept. 1345), 1448; two thirds of *selion* and right to build on the fosse, also illegally claimed by them, *ib.*

Carlisle, the bishop of, sub-collector of two years' papal tithe of Scottish benefices, renders account, 127.

—— bishops of: John de Halton, ordered to sequestrate church goods of late James de Dalileigh (July 1311), 224; reports incessant attacks of the Scots (July 1314), 479; asks monies spent in defence of Carlisle in 1297, when Wallace burned the country 30 leagues round, 628, John de Kesseo to have red and fallow deer to

stock park of 'la Rose' destroyed by the Scots (July 1319), 656; and pikerels for his fish ponds, *ib.*; to relax excommunicated Scots, who are received to peace by Sir Andrew Harcla and others (Dec. 1320), 711; petitions for allowance of his great expenses as ambassador treating with the Scots at Newcastle (Candlemas 1320–21), 743; refused by K. as he went for his own good as well as that of the realm, *ib.*; to institute to Skelton church, on the K.'s and others presentation, 942; Bernard (2d bishop), 974; absent from his post on Marches (Aug. 1331), 1033; J(ohn de Kirkeby), disputes with Antony Lucy and Ranulph Dacre to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; to deliver John Steward of Dalswynton's safe conduct, if expedient (Jan. 1342–43), 1403; he and K.'s men expel mayor and citizens, &c., from outer ward of castle (Sept. 1345), 1448.

Carlisle, the prior of St Mary of, petitions for redress of various losses, &c. (1316), 524; wool and pigs in late K.'s time, 86*l.* 4*s.*, *ib.*; his grain taken by sheriff of Westmorland and constables of Appleby and Brougham castles, *ib.*; Percy and Clifford took public moneys from him for their raid on Bruce (in 1297), *ib.*; asks timber for his church, burned, 526; and to have Sourby church, given him by Edw. I., *ib.*; has restoration of a messuage and lands in Salkeld, demised by late prior Robert in 1321, and since forfeited for rebellion (Nov. 1331), 1043.

—— priory of, grain taken from its manor of Crosseby for Dumfries (in 1310), 524; fosse made in their ground under Carlisle wall, by Sir Andrew Harcla, to defend city (July 1315), *ib.*; he burns their houses, tannery, &c., on approach of enemy, *ib.*; their church of Our Lady of C. burned, 526; the K.'s best wine stored there, 20 tuns carried off forcibly by John de Harcla, 675.

—— Earl of. *See* Harcla, Sir Andrew.

—— (Cardoil, Carlyle), Henry of, bowyer, Lochmaben (1313), 336.

—— Hugh de, Thomas his son has grant of free warren, 155.

—— James de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

—— John de, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.

—— Mariota of, loses her ear by a wagon wheel, 343.

—— Thomas de, of Swarland, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.

Carlisle, Sir William de, his joint bond for 5000 marks to R. de Monthermer, unpaid (March 1311), 200; has joined the Scots (July 1317), 561; his lands in England to be taken, *ib.*; his own and his wife's lands, &c., given to William de Montacute and Elizabeth his wife (Aug.), 567; forfeits ward of late Simon de Goseford's land and heir (Oct. 1317), 581; he and his wife forfeit their lands as rebels (Dec. 1318), 617.

—— William de, inquisition of his lands (24 July 1347), 1499; John de C., his brother, deceased, *ib.*; William de C. the latter's son and heir, nearest heir of William his uncle, *ib.*; lands of Luse, Annan, Lougherwode, &c., *ib.*; William the uncle son and heir of the late Sir William de C., *ib.*

Carlouri (Carlowyn), Nether, 10*l.* land in barony of Abercorn, forfeited by David de Graham, pp. 341, 390.

Carmel, the friars of B. Mary of, at Berwick, their 'eminent devoutness,' 582; Edw. II. appoints them to serve his chapel in the castle of B. (Nov. 1317), *ib.*; the, of Berwick, their rent, 1251.

Carnamton, Matillidis de Tony's land in, 335.

Carnewath, David of, archer, Livingstone pele (1312), p. 411.

Carpenter, Richard, of Goderthwayt, buried at Calder abbey (1314), 376.

—— Master Robert the, juror, Berwick, 1434.

—— Thomas the, in Edinburgh castle, pp. 357–59.

Carpenters, six working at Edinburgh castle 1335–36), p. 348; in Edinburgh castle (1336), Adam, son of Hugh, David, Donald, Duncan, Hugh, Thomas (1), Thomas (2), and William, son-in-law of Master Adam, p. 362.

Carrick, Gilecrist de, Scottish prisoner, *dead*, 1.

—— Matillidis de, inquisition of her lands in Cumberland (March 1308), 39; Rouland de C., her son and heir, *ib.*; has done homage and to receive his lands, 41; Matildis de, 179.

—— Rouland de, son and heir of Matildis de C., his lands and relief (Nov. 1310), 179.

Carrickfergus (Cragfergus) castle, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315–16), 479; to be committed to the earl of Ulster by arrangement with the Q. mother (Aug.–

Nov. [illegible] ... recovered by John de Argi ... for Scots Oct. Edw. II., 970.

Carrick, ... Earls of, forfeited by Wm. de Vesci ... 15 Dec. [illegible], p. [illegible].

Carts. *See* Kerts.

Carthagena, William de, esq. Berwick, 1312, p. [illegible], his horse, p. 417.

Carthel, ... of, vacant, Edw. II wishes the Pope to appoint no Irishman, 25 March 1316, 480.

Carthew, N. Berwick, boats from, retained at Leith for service of Edinburgh (Feb.-April 1335 ... p. [illegible], 2 breweries in, forfeited by the earl of Fife, p. 387, his lordship from each fishing boat, 4; breweries in, forfeited by earl of Fife, p. 389; each fishing boat pays him 20 cod, &c.; Patrick de Hardmanstone's tenement there, *ib.*

Castile, K. ... Alfonso K. of, Sir James Douglas recommended to him by Edw. III. (1 Sept. 1329), 990.

Castles recovered by Robert Bruce in Scotland, dates when, pp. xvii-xx.

Castleton, castle of, 'dotyve' land of Pembroke inheritance, recovered from Johanna late countess of Athol, by the earl of Warenne, 988.

Castle Knock, Hugh of, purveyor for Irish war, 479.

Castre, Sir John de, warden of Carlisle castle and town, to receive rebel Cumbrians to peace, 14 March 1315-16, 476; ordered to expend 100 marks of Robert de Barde and John de Moray's ransom, on Carlisle, and send 600 to Berwick, July, 497; (Nov. 1316), 515; said to bear ill-will to Sir Andrew Harcla, by latter's friends, *ib.*; sheriff, accused his compotus for Cumberland from the constant invasion of the Scots 'by day and night' July 1317, 560; sheriff of Cumberland, forcibly takes Henry de Harcla's goods in Carlisle (1319), 674; in command of Dumfries castle, 682; late ... compotus for Cumberland, ransoms, &c., April 1319, 697, the late (June 1326), 855.

Castre Castle, Henry of the, priest, Berwick, 161.

—— Ralph de ... Ludlithgow pele (1312, p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

—— Thomas de, esq. Berwick, 1312, p. 400, his horse, p. 416; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 441.

—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397, his horse, p. 416; esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 400, his horse, p. 420.

Castre Castle, William de, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Cat, William, merchant, supplies beans to Perth garrison, 1338, 1298.

Catel, Richard, archer of Edw. III.'s body-guard (1336), p. 367.

Cathale, William of, archer of Edw. III.'s body-guard (1336), p. 367.

Cathcart, Sir William de, knight, of Roxburgh garrison Dec. 1309, 121; family of, noticed, p. lxiii.

Catkone, Nicholas de, forfeits third part of land of C. pp. 324, 381.

Catour, Roger le, sent to bring crew and cargo of Scottish vessel from Hartlepool to York (July 1319), 648; shipmaster of Lynn, p. 344.

Cattle, wild, in Englewood forest, 780.

Catton (York), the 'count' of, audited, 107.

Caukewelle, Thomas de, esq. Roxburgh 1312, p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

Caunne (Gloucester), rent of 2 marks in, given to David de Berkeley, 1144; forfeited by John Soules his heir in Scotland, *ib.*

Cauntone, John de, marries Alicia widow of Thomas de Soules, 609.

—— *See* Kauntone.

Causton (Norfolk), given to earl of Athol (Oct. 1314), 396; manor, the countess of Gloucester's dower there to be found elsewhere (Jan. 1314-15), 414; as given to earl of Athol, *ib.*; manor, inquisition into waste and destruction of timber, fish ponds, &c., there, by the earl of Athol and his servants (Jan. 1316-17), 532; market place and market damaged by his destruction of 6 great oaks, a shelter to buyers and sellers, in all weathers, *ib.*; manor bared of timber and fish pond destroyed 'wickedly,' *ib.*

Caux (Normandy), bailiffs of, asked to restore goods plundered off Seyne (May 1335), 1158.

Cave, a Temple manor, given to earl of Athol, 240; crops, chapel ornaments, &c., *ib.*

—— Alexander de, keeper of Templar's manors in Yorkshire, 233.

Cavers castle, writ of privy seal to the constable of (June 1311), 218; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; earl of Moray at (6 Feb. 1321-22), 742; barony of, Thomas de Roulewode's forfeited tenements in, pp. 321, 374.

—— Alexander de Balliol, lord of (1310), 130; Margaret Thomas de Balliol of (June 1311), 219.

Caversmore in Scotland, 66.
Caverton manor, Roxburgh, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159; barony of, Roxburghshire, late Sir William de Coucy's an enemy, forfeited (*c.* 1346), 1641; present value from Scottish destruction, 8*l.*, old value, 58*l.*, *ib.*
—— (Caidone), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413.
—— Thomas de, juror, Roxburgh, 1636; juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
Celer, Thomas del, in Carlisle prison for murder of K. of Scotland's servants there, 1152.
Cementarius (mason), Master Adam, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
—— Master Ralph, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
Cestria, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416.
Chalf, Richard, Irish holebar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
Challener (Chawenk), Edward de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
Chamberlains of Scotland: Eustace de Cotesbache, 9, 10; formalities of transfer of his seal to depute chamberlain of S. (June 1315), 438; the, reports to the K. the imminent danger of Berwick from famine and desertion of the garrison (3 Oct. 1315), 452; 'varie recepte' accounted for to him (1329), from sales of oats, hides, carcases of oxen, barley, stirks, muttons, sheep, lambs, wine, bullocks, calves, p. 316.
—— Newton, Roxburghshire, forfeited by countess of Angus (April 1340), 1330; David de Lyndeseye's forfeited tenements in, pp. 322, 375.
Champeignak, castle of, late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.
Chancellor, the, commanded to raise men in Yorkshire, &c., to strengthen the K. before Berwick, by the 20th, (2 June 1333), 1077.
—— of Scotland, William de Bevercotes (Nov. 1308), 56, 59, 60. *See* Bevercotes, William de.
—— (Chauncellor), John de, and Mariota his wife, his third of Westhalle in her right, forfeited (12 Nov. 1335), pp. 332, 379.
Chancery, Scottish, 56*l.* 15*d.* fees of the seal paid to chamberlain (1329), p. 316.
Chandeler, John, imports hides, p. 344.
Chaplain, Adam the, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
—— William the, his tenement in Linlithgow, p. 433.
Chapman, Hugh, Scotsman, safe conduct to trade to Ireland (April (1325), 867.
—— Stephen, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352–53), 1568.
Char, John du, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416; killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315–16), 470.
Chareter, Henry le, late pensioner of Gyseburn priory, 892.
—— Utting le, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
Charles, K. of France and Navarre, uncle of Edw. III. (Jan. 1326–27), 945.
Charleton, Tyndale, bondages in, nearly all waste (July 1326), 886.
—— John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
Charron, Guyschard de, *junior*, sponsor of David earl of Athol, 1001.
Chartres, Andrew de, the late, 366; Robert de C. his son and heir, forfeits lands in Wilts (June 1314), 366.
—— Sir Thomas de, safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341–42), 1379; chancellor of Scotland, commissioner, his letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1386; killed at Durham, p. lii.
Chat, Theobald de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
Chattowe (Chathow), Alexander de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199, 1521.
—— John de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
Chaumberleyn, Robert le, the late, 498; Beatrice his widow now dead, re-married Philip de Lindesay, a Scotsman, forfeited, *ib.*; John, son and heir of Robert, a minor in K.'s ward, *æt.* 15 (Aug. 1316), *ib.*
—— Simon, sheriff of Lincoln (Nov. 1323), 831.
Chaumbre, David del, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
—— John de la, Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.
Chaumpeigne, Thomas, has a grant till he recovers his lands in Scotland (June 1343), 1415. *See* Campania.
Chauntelere, Roger, 'purveiour' on the March for William de Dacre (Easter 1317), 543.
Chelrithe, Thomas de, resigns rectory of Yetham (Sept. 1316), 505.
Chelveston manor, John Syward sells his chattels there (Jan. 1314–15), 416.
Chen (Chien), Reginald le, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; thanked

Chatham castle, &c., acquired by Bartholomew de Badlesmere and wife, from Sir Alexander de Bathel the historiographer (1310), 128; heritage of Isabella, his late wife; *ib.*; the earl of Athol recompensed for (Oct. 1314), 596, restored to David earl of Athol (29 Nov. 1321), 742; restored to earl of Athol (28 Nov. 1321), 863; debts of prior holders discharged *quoad* the earl (Feb. 1324-25), *ib.*, 865; 'saute' between the 'Dame de Badelesmere' and earl of Athol as to (May), 872.

Chilton, John de, mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed (1337), 1259; juror, Berwick, 1434; wool, &c., importer, pp. 343, 344.

—— Richard de, esq., of Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.

—— William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

—— William de, burgess, goes to England and Gascony to buy provisions, wines, &c., for town of Berwick (Jan. 1317-18), 588.

Chingilford in Essex, held in liferent by Sir Alexander de Balliol, 128; his rent from, 144; the vicar of, his pension from the Templars' manor there, *ib.*

Chirneside manor (Berwick), forfeited by earl of March, and given to Thomas de Bradestan (5 Oct. 1335), 1181; *redditus* a sword at Midsummer, *ib.*; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Choston, the men of, grant to, for damages by Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.

Chivyngton (Chyvyngton), half of, held by Cristiana Mautalent of Sir Robert de Lumley, by castle guard of Alnwick (March 1318-19), 635; East, John Mautalent's tenement in, forfeited (Dec. 1357). 1668.

Churches, prebends, &c. in Scotland, given by Edw. II. (July 1319), 652.

Clydyok, John de, sheriff of Dorset, pays expenses of Elizabeth Bruce (1313), 323.

Cinque Ports, warden of the, 32; Sir John of Argyll awaits their fleet at Dublin (Sept. 1315), 447; warden of, to proclaim 13 years' truce with Robert de Brus (30 May 1323), 811.

Cissor, Hugh, bailiff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247; his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346; his land of Kilbaberton escheated, p. 332; forfeits Kilbabertone, p. 379.

Clamannan, contributions for peace (1329), 19*l.* from the sheriff, p. 314; farms, from same, 19*l.* 11*s.*, p. 315.

—— David, K. of Scots there (Feb. 2, 1330-31), 1023.

Claemannan, Adam of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
—— Henry of, juror, 13.
—— Richard of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
—— William of, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
—— William of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
Clapham, Adam de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
—— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— William de, escheator of northern counties, 1135.
Clarbaston (Clermiston), 2 oxgangs at, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly (1335–36), p. 327; issues, p. 376; half a carucate in, the late William de Craumond's, in K.'s hand, p. 332; forfeited, p. 379.
Clare, John of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
—— Sir Richard de, in command in Ireland, 469; forgiven 1000 marks for his services there (May 1316), 488.
—— Master Richard de, receives 6 'neifs,' men and women, &c., and lands in Staundone from the Lady of Badelesmere (June 1328), 955.
Clavereng, Munsire Johan de, lord of Corebridge, 890.
Claverworth manor, sold by John de Halton to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.
Clay, John del, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
—— William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Clayden, John de, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.
Clement V. grants 2 years' tithe of Scottish benefices in aid of the Holy Land, 127.
—— of Lynn, the ship, p. 392.
Clenhull, Thomas de, prisoner, St Briavel's (1304–8), p. 36; freed 16 Dec., *ib.*
Clergy of Scotland, begged by Edw. II. to keep the peace (Dec. 1307), 29.
Clerk (Clericus), Adam le, of Lynn, his vessel bound for Perth, plundered and taken to Stralsund, 679.
—— Henry le, receiver of Lochmaben, receives money for wages, &c., of garrison (May 1344), 1433; receiver of the earl of Northampton, borrows money to victual Lochmaben (Oct. 1344), 1440; on behalf of earl of Northampton, agrees with Richard de Thirlewall for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; reports affairs of, and money laid out on or due for Lochmaben castle, and anxiety to see it provided (1346), 1464.
Clerk (Clericus), John, juror, 1148; juror, Berwick, 1434.
—— John le, of Galloway, pardoned his adherence to the Scots (April 1346), 1457.
—— John the, purchases 'wayf' beasts, p. 371.
—— Richard, of Leith, brings lime across Forth to Edinburgh castle, 1186; shipmaster, p. 343; p. 344.
—— Robert, shipmaster, p. 344.
—— Simon le, son and heir of Matilda Fermour, has a grant of Edmeresdene (26 April 1337), p. 370.
—— Thomas le, of Elesman, Scottish prisoner, 17; prisoner Bamburgh (discharged 7 Dec. 1307), p. 36.
—— Thomas le, of Moffat, a 'privez' man with Robert de Brus, gets the best of the K.'s wine out of Carlisle from John de Harcla (1319), 675.
—— Thomas le, receiver of Annandale, 1122.
Clerkson, John, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
Clerkyngton, land of, &c., given by Edw. III. (9 July 1336) to prior of St Andrews, p. 340.
—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.
Cleseby, Hasculf de, 69.
Clif, Master Henry de, 872.
Clifford, Johanna, petitions the K. for a papal dispensation, having married Edward de Leteham *clandestiné* (17 Feb. 1337–38), 1257.
—— John de, is paid 400 marks by the K. for delivering Sir Walter de Haliburton, his prisoner taken at Durham, to the constable of the Tower (10 July 1348), 1536; brings Sir William de Gledestan a Scottish prisoner to the Tower (5 June 1357), 1635; to arrest a notorious traitor William Prendregest (8 Aug. 1357), 1640.
—— Robert de, justiciar *ultra* Trent, to harbour the Galloway men's cattle in Englewood from Robert Bruce, 14; Sir Robert de, appointed warden of Scotland till Easter (20 Dec. 1309), 114; with 100 men-at-arms and 300 foot, *ib.*; late warden of Marches, orders pay for the forces in Ireland of Alexander and John of Argyll (April 1310), 132; Brough under Stainmore

[illegible] 141; to speak with Robert de [illegible] 17 Dec. 1314), 197; [illegible] with [illegible] April 1311), [illegible] of the March [illegible] 1324), [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cokes, Thomas, Scotsman, taken at 'la Redepethe,' Tynedale (Feb. 1316–17), rescued, 539.
Cokyn, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
—— William, burgess of Perth, licensed to trade in England for the garrison, 149.
Colbrandespathe in Scotland, Edw. III. at (16–23 Sept. 1335), 1178; vill of, with 'le Sheles,' forfeited by the earl of March, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
Coldekenyngton manor, the countess of Athol asks liferent of, 1221; assigned to countess of Fife for residence, 1333.
Coldene, 20 mark land of, forfeited by John Graham (10 April 1337), p. 382.
Coldinghame, Prior of: William de Greteham (Feb. 1310–11), 195; his tenement in Soutergate, Berwick, 1193.
—— John of, codfisher, 209.
—— Richard of, juror, 461.
Coleby, Richard de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
—— Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Colemannesone, John, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Colemour, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Colin, William son of, his forfeited rent of 5*s.* 4*d.* in Edinburgh, p. 346.
Collanwod, William de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
—— William de, and Alicia his wife, to show services of their lands, 1556.
Colle, Henry, juror, 461.
—— Richard, juror, 1148.
—— Roger, juror, Berwick, 1434.
—— William, of Derby, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse replaced, p. 416.
—— William, son of, shipmaster, Lynn, p. 392.
Colmanston (Comiston), 1 carucate in, forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, pp. 333, 380.
Colnhath, Richard de, holds Bourland (Dumfries), by grant of Edw. III., p. 317.
Cologne, Cristofor of, merchant, burgess of Berwick, his cargo of wheat for the K. of Scots' household there, plundered in Kent (July 1328), 960; of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
—— Ingelram of, an ill-used fellow canon, sent back to Jedburgh abbey by Edw. II., 112.
—— James of, his tenements, &c., in Berwick, 1128, 1129.
Colville, Sir Robert de, witness (1310), 1147.
—— Robert de, Katerina his widow licensed to re-marry a liegeman of England only (April 1341), 1352; with ward of his lands in Scotland and the heir's marriage, on Englishmen's security, *ib.*; his manor of Oxenham escheated by Edw. III. (1340), 1382.
—— Robert de, has annuity of 20 marks till recovery of his Scottish lands (1 June 1357), 1634.
Colewenne, Gilbert de, sheriff, his Scots prisoners in Carlisle castle, 82; carries 633*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* with an escort of 70 men from Carlisle for Aymar de Valence, to the sheriff of Roxburgh at Jeddeworth, (May 1307), *ib.*; to pay for victualling Dumfries (April 1312), 269.
—— Gilbert de, pardoned for joining the Scots and fighting against Edw. II., and his lands of Shap restored (Nov. 1329), 995.
—— Nicholas de, clerk of John of Argyll, 355. *See also* Corwenne.
Colyngbourn Valence, Katherine countess of Athol's plea for dower in, against Edward de Cornwaile, *junior*, and his wife (Oct. 1345), 1449.
Comenok. *See* Cumnock.
Comery (Combri), Patrick of, clerk of the earl of Stratherne, 192; clerk of Agnes, countess of S., 208.
Comerycle, 4*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, as waste (1335–36), p. 324.
Comptone, Robert de, 719.
Comyn, the heritage of, Yetham-Naym barony, part of, p. 374.
—— Adomar, dead (by 25 Oct. 1316), 512; inquisition of his Tyndale manors (Nov.), *ib.*; son of the late John Comyn, whose sisters the countess of Athol and Elizabeth C. are his aunts and heirs, *ib.*; their ages, *ib.*; Adomar, last of the chief line, p. lxvi.; Riddell's notice of him, *ib.*
—— Alexander (deceased), Johanna his widow has Faxflete manor, York, from Edw. II. (Dec. 1311), 231; 'sister of Sir William Latimer,' petitions the K. to continue her lease of F., 233; has lost 500*l.* a year in Scotland, *ib.*; K. grants petition, *ib.*; (the late), 315; Johanna his widow, sister of William le Latimer, has Faxflete manor (May 1313), 315.
—— Alexander (Ireland), complaints of, 824.
—— Alexander, of Liverpool, mariner, fitting out ships there (July 1335), 1167.
—— Aliz, 'cousine' and co-heir of late John,

Comyn——cont.
earl of Buchan (March 1311), 291, wife of Henry de Beaumont, *ib.*, who claims constableship of Scotland in her right, *ib.*; Alice niece and co-heiress of John earl of Buchan, wife of Henry de Beaumont, receives Whyteswike manor, 249, of age, and her husband receives all her lands (12 Dec. 1312), 296.

Comyn, David, pardoned all offences for his good service at Roxburgh and in Scotland (12 Oct. 1334), 1184, warrant for his pay as a hostageman (May 1342), 1390; has wool for purveyance (March 1342), 1401.

—— Edmond, asked to obey the earl of Richmond, as warden, 29; Sir Edmond, of knighthood, with earl of Richmond at Lawe, 124, receives wine, 121, at Roxburgh castle (6 Jan. 1309–10), *ib.*; protection for, 140; receives pay (July 1310), 157; his joint bond for 5000 marks to R. de Monthermer, unpaid, 209, receives 20 marks for Sir John Comyn of Badenagh (London, 4 Dec. 1312), 303; 'chevalier a baners,' assists the garrison of Berwick (May 1313), 321; ousted from his Scottish lands, and living in Northumberland, *ib.*; protection for (Sept., 331; [the late], ward and marriage of his two daughters granted (Aug. 1314), 383; inquisition of his land of Newham, 387; Eufemia his elder heiress, 8, and Maria the younger, 2 years old, *ib.*; inquisition of Saxecompe and Fakenham magna, *ib.*; Maria, his widow, *ib.*; inq. *ad q. d.*, as to a grant by him at Fakenham, to David Scot (Oct. 395; Maria, his widow, has her terce, 398; his grantee at Fakenham pardoned, 426; half his lands and marriage of Maria, his younger daughter, given to Hugh de Audley, *junior* (Nov. 1317), 583; Maria his widow's dower lands taken for joining the Scots (April 1318), 595, his younger daughter Maria's right saved, *ib.*

—— **Elizabeth, younger sister of late John C.** cont. and co-heir of Adomar his son (Nov. 1316), 512, *æt.* 16, *ib.*; cousin and co-heir of late earl of Pembroke, disputes his widow's dower (Nov. 1324), 851; sister and co-heir of late John C., of Badenagh [slain at Bannockburn] (July 1326), 886, *æt.* 26 on All Saints' day last, *ib.*, co-heir of Aymar de Valence (June 1329), 988.

—— Eleanor, of Buchan, plundered of 500*l.* (Feb. 1313–14), 553, offenders to be [punished], *ib.*, release to her as widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, of debt for chattels of Faxflete (July), 367; gift of 50 marks to (June 1315), 437; to stay at Malton, and draw 50*l.* (Dec.), 462; manor of Malton given to her till recovery of her lands in Scotland (Aug. 1316), 503; widow of Alexander C. goes to Scotland about her lands (Oct. 1320), 766; her annuity paid (1328), 935; goes to Scotland, touching her dower (May 1328), 954; to have her half year's annuity (July 1330), 1096, owes the K. more for crops sown, *ib.*

Comyn, Sir John, of Badenagh, stores for his castle of Dalswynton (July 1311), 278; his constable there, *ib.*; Sir John his late father, 282; slain for his fidelity by Bruce, 286; Sir John's lands ruined by the Scottish rebels (Nov. 1312), *ib.*; he has a grant of four manors in England for support (1314), *ib.*; attends parliament (Dec.), 302; Sir Edmond C., his knight and relative, *ib.*; Sir John complains of tallage assessed on his English lands (May 1313), 316; now dwells in England, 321; [killed at Bannockburn], Margaret his widow has her late husband's three **English manors (Aug. 1314), 385; Adomar**, their son, *ib.*; his Tyndale lands in possession of the Scots (Dec. 1315), 460; **Margaret the widow has 30*l.* yearly from** exchequer, instead of Harewelle manor (May 1317), 551; stores for Dalswynton **castle, 646; inquisition of his Tyndale** lands (July 1326), 886; waste and destroyed by the Scots, *ib.*; his co-heirs, *ib.*; the late, **inquisition** *ad amissa* (3 April 1329), 979.

—— Sir John, of Beghan, receives wine and **stores (Dec. 1309), 121.**

—— John, of Brereton, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his retinue and horse, *ib.*, p. 418; esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.

—— John, *niger*, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1311), his **horse, p. 432.**

—— John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— Sir John, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 **Oct. 1335), 1184.**

—— John, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. **1335), 1184.**

—— John de, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), **p. 400.**

—— John (Ireland), complaints against, 824.

—— John, son of John, appoints attorneys in **Ireland (Oct. 1310), 167.**

—— Margaret, niece and co-heiress of late John, earl of Buchan, 249; her uncle

Comyn- *continued.*
William Comyn surrenders lands in Leicester to her and Alicia her sister, *ib.*
Comyn, Margaret, warrant to surcease late order to seize her lands, goods, &c. (27 Jan. 1325–26), 878.
—— Lady Maria, wife of Sir Hugh Ridel (1311), 208.
—— Dame Marie, goes to Scotland on safe conduct (autumn 1316), 506; widow of Sir Edmond, had to remain in Scotland from Gilbert Middelton's rebellion in Northumberland, 627; but is in fear of her life and wishes to return to England, *ib.*; asks a conduct, *ib.*; petitions Edw. III. for her dower lands unjustly taken (Oct. 1331), 1041; the holder ordered to show cause, *ib.*; petitions Edw. III. for her dower lands (1333), 1084.
—— Nicholas (Ireland), complaints of, 824.
—— Richard, attorney in Ireland, for John, son of John C. (Oct. 1310), 166.
—— Richard, Roxburgh juror, (1357), 1670.
—— Sir Roger, at Dundee (Dec. 1311), his charger, p. 430; at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429; to receive 10 marks from Margaret de Ferendraght, on the K.'s account (June 1319), 642, 643; has 10 marks by K.'s gift, 701; petitions the K. for aid for his losses at Bannockburn (Stirling), and from the Scots when last in Yorkshire on his manor of Wetherby (1324), 856.
—— Thebauld, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
—— Thomas, murdered at Lewes, 1325; commission of inquiry (Feb. 1339–40), *ib.*
—— Walter, prisoner with the Scots, to be exchanged for Maria Bruce (March 1310), 131.
—— Walter, goes with Henry de Beaumont beyond seas in K.'s service (Dec. 1331), 1046; outlawry for non-appearance at Leicester suspended, as he is in prison awaiting trial (Aug. 1332), 1055.
—— Sir William, knight, in Berwick castle (Jan. 1309–10), 121.
—— William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
—— Master William, of Buchan, brother of late earl John, his fine with K. and homage (1309), 93; resigns provostry of K.'s chapel of St Andrews, 96; charter to earl of Lancaster of lands, &c., in Leicestershire, 97: his seal as 'Earl of Buchan,' *ib.*; his clerk and cook, *ib.*; going by K.'s leave to Rome (April 1310), 140; surrenders Whytewike manor to his nieces Alicia and Margaret (March 1311–12), 249; 904.
Comyn, William, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.
—— Sir William, K.'s tenant in Leinster, petitions for waste lands there for services against Irish and Scots (1316), 523; list of these, *ib.*
—— William, son of John, (Ireland), complaints of, 824.
Constable, Mathew, esq. Edinburgh castle (1412), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
—— Robert le, commissioner to inquire into murder of the master and 38 Scottish passengers (pilgrims, merchants, and women), at Whiteby, and plundered cargo of 2000*l.* in a Flemish vessel, during the truce (Sept. 1326) 888.
—— of England, the, 4.
—— ship of Scotland, the, claimed by Henry de Beaumont *jure uxoris* (March 1311), 201; allowed *ad interim*, *ib.*
Convers, Sir Alexander, asked to provide pay for John of Argyll's men (Sept. 1315), 447.
Conynton manor, settled by Bernard de Brus on Agnes his wife for life, and on Bernard de Brus his son, &c., in fee (May 1325), 868.
Coppille, Thomas, of Hedon, 1079.
Corbaly (Leinster), 523; asked for, *ib.*
Corbet, Alan, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
—— Gilbert, juror, Roxburgh, 1636, 1670.
—— Richard, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
—— Robert, deceased, 99; Matillidis his widow, *ib.*; Thomas her son and heir does homage and fealty (July 1309), *ib.*
—— Robert, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
—— Roger, Margery his widow has grant for damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.
—— Roger, juror, 992; man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240; esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
—— Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
—— Walter, of Langetone (Nov. 1318), 613.
—— William, juror, Roxburgh, 1636, 1641.
Corbridge, earl of Moray at (15 Jan. 1321–22), 746; the burgesses of, ask a 'pountage' to keep up the bridge, the only one between Newcastle and Carlisle, 891; in great need of repair, *ib.*
—— Adam of, nephew and heir of Rauf Philyp, petitions Edw. III. for many houses and lands in Berwick taken from his uncle

by Robert I. in 1318 (1306), 1193; restored
[illegible]
[illegible], John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411. Ayr house, p. 423
—— Thomas de, 1306
—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399. Ayr house, p. 423; esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 427. Ayr house, p. 423
Cockburn, Sir George, keeper Roxburgh, garrison (1307–1314), Introd. xl.
Cockburn, Sir [illegible], de Ancrum-Cockburn, granted [illegible] by Edw. III. to Sir William Douglas, for ransom 17 July 1342), 1562.
Cockburn, Nicholas de, 'plaistrum' of Sir Alexander of Argyll (July 1310), 157.
—— Patrick de, 'servus' of late Andrew de Harcla, rebel, to be distrained from sheriffdom of Westmoreland (9 Sept. 1323), 825. See Cockburn
Cod [illegible], ward of, given to Muriella Lovel (Aug. 1315), 448.
Coldingham in Lowdon, lands, houses, fishings, and mill in, forfeited for adherence to the Scots by Reginald Aldham, Isabella de C., William de Prendregest, and Isabella his wife, and William de P. his son, and liferent of 48 acres, &c., held by Robert de C. from William de Prendregest, granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heron [of Ford] (18 Nov. 1348), 1567; (Northam), lands in, [illegible] by Bishop of Durham for William Prendregest, [illegible], surrendering Edinburgh castle (c. 1314), 1636; occupied by William Deacon, Edmund his son, and Sir William Heron, and now by William Prendregest *junior*, how unknown, *ib.*
—— Lucas de, Isabella, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
—— Robert of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411. See House, p. 424; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Cockwall (Cockfield), earls of. Sir Piers de Cockfield, [illegible] Scottish prisoners in his castle of Launceston, 57, left York (17 Nov. 1306), with K. and Queen, 167, with Edw. II. at Berwick (6 Oct. 1310), 166; at Roxburgh (Nov. 1314), 177; warden, north of Trent (Dec. 1315), 1636; (1) draws stores by Lochleven, 140. See proposed parley with Robert at Bow near Melrose (at Christmas 1308), [illegible] 137, [illegible] privately from Perth to Berwick to see Edw. II. (March 1311) returning on 24th, 291; to remain there till May, 292, rumours that Robert de Brus meant to attack him discredited, *ib.*, has 500 men at arms there, 294; he and his wife Margaret the K.'s niece have a charter of Work in Tyndale (May 1311), 214; his horses at Pethecocks (24 March 1310–11), 218; 1400 marks sent to him at Perth (3 April), *ib.*; goes to Perth with a strong force (Feb. 1311–12), 246, manrent by earl of Warwick to earl of Hereford against him as a common enemy (18 June 1312), 275; (1311), p. 403; John (of Eltham), Edw. III. gives him a coinage of tin for his heavy expenses in Scotland (11 April 1336), 1203; John, late, 1443.
Cornwall (Cornubia), Sir Edward de, *junior*, and Isabella his wife, their plea against Katerina countess of Athol (Oct. 1345), 1449.
—— Gervase de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Corpson, Robert, pardoned on serving against the Scots (May 1327), 916.
Corry (Curri), Adam de, and Johanna his wife, Scots, have a protection in England for a year (12 Dec. 1332), 1068.
—— Hugh, juror, 461.
—— Robert de, esq. Livingstone pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.
—— Walter de, cleared of joining rebellion of Scots, to have his lands (Dec. 1311), 228; a Scotsman, forfeited Aug. 1316), 591; his lands of Kirklevyngton and Kirkandres given to Robert Tilliol and Richard de Kirkebride, *ib.*; Sir Walter de, of Kirklevington, &c., rebel, 528; knighted by Robert Bruce at siege of Carlisle (1315), *ib.*; his land forfeited, *ib.*; Scots rebel, his lands in Cumberland leased, 911; a Scotsman and rebel forfeited, 942.
—— William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
—— Walter, bailiff of Edinburgh, his compotus (1335–36), p. 345.
Corvine, probably the 'Grunye' mentioned by Barbour, p. xxxvii. *note*.
Corveyser, William, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Cosham manor, Wiltes, the countess of Athol asks liferent of, 1221.
Cosyn, John, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
—— Richard, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411, his horse, p. 423.
Cotesbache (Coicsbache, Godesbache), Eustace de, appointed chamberlain of Scotland (1307), 9; ordered to pay the English forces

there (Nov. 1307), 23; complaint against him by the Perth burgesses, 68; deceased (Feb. 1308–9), executors to take account with K.'s servants, 74, 78; his executors account at Berwick-on-Tweed, 79.

Cotenes, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.

Cotes, Robert de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

—— William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312) p. 405; his horse, p. 420.

Cotinge, Thomas de, janitor of Stirling castle, at Berwick (1312), his fee and robe, p. 401; keeper of old and new parks of Stirling, p. 402; his fee 5 cows, *ib.*

Cotoun, William, 'mazoun,' pardoned murder for service at Dunbarre castle (8 July 1338), 1290.

Cotspes, Yorward, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

Coublinge (Scoubling), James de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.

—— William de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.

Coucy (Chouchy), Guy de, does homage and receives his late brother Sir William de C.'s lands in Berwickshire (21 May 1343), 1411.

—— Sir Ingelram de, a French knight accompanies Christiana, widow of Ingelram de Gynes, to Scotland (July 1324), 842.

—— Robert de, appointed dean of Glasgow (Aug. 1319), 659.

—— William de, grants to William de C. his son, the barony of Lyndseye and his other lands in Scotland, his late mother Christiana de Lyndeseye's heritage (June 1335), 1159; Edw. III. confirms the same, *ib.*

—— William de, *junior*, going abroad with Edw. III. (1338), 1286; the late, his lands in Lancaster, Cumberland, Westmorland, granted to Sir John de Coupeland (Oct. 1347), 1513; Sir William de, late enemy and rebel (1357), 1641; his barony of Caverton, Roxburgh, forfeited (c. 1346), *ib.*

Councys, Nicholas de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

Counties, divers English: sent 300 hobelars and 900 foot to siege of Berwick, 668.

Couplande, Edmund de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.

—— John de, &c., arraigned by Agnes Maitland for tenement in C. (Sept. 1337), 1245; John de C. his son's plea with Johanna Maitland regarding land in C. (July 1338), 1281.

Couplande, John de, has 20*l.* annuity from manor of Edryngton, Berwickshire, in lieu of Ormeston, Roxburgh, restored to former owner (Feb. 1328–39), 1304; plea against him suspended, while in K.'s service abroad, 1306; petitions the K. for lands of John Heryng and others forfeited for joining the Scots (Feb. 1343–44), 1430; created a banneret for taking K. David prisoner at Durham, with annuity of 500*l.* (20 Jan. 1346-47), 1478; Sir John de, warrant for 190*l.* 5*s.* 3¾*d.* from customs of London, part of his annuity of 500*l.* for capture of K. David (20 Oct. 1347), 1513; balance in lands of late William de Coucy, *ib.*; sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1347) 1521; to keep Roxburgh castle for a year from Martinmas 1349, with a garrison of 70 men, for 1000 marks (10 Feb. 1349–50), 1546; sheriff of Northumberland (May 1351), 1554, 1555; services in Northumberland granted to him and Johanna his wife by John de Lilleburne (July) 1556; holds inquisition (Oct.), 1559; to enquire into Isabella de Prendregest's petition for her late husband's goods (May 1357), 1630; warden of Roxburgh (to 29 Oct. 1355), 1655; undertakes keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year for 2000*l.* (10 Dec. 1357), 1669; seal, *ib.*; receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.

—— William de, the late: his land due 3*s.* 4*d.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 368; due 4*s.* 4*d.*, castle-ward to Berwick, p. 372.

Coupre (Cupar), commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*

—— castle of, Sir William Bullok, keeper (1335–36), 1220; John de Strivelyn crosses the Forth from Leith with his garrison of Edinburgh, to relieve it (May 1336), p. 354; Sir William Bullok at (12 Dec. 1339), 1321.

—— abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; contribution for peace (1329), 15*s.*, p. 315.

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— John le, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Coursys. *See* Curteys.

Cousland (Edinburgh), barony of: lately John de St Clair's, given in custody to Geoffry de Moubray (28 Jan. 1335–36), p. 332; third of, forfeited by Alicia, widow of Henry St

p. 382, given to [illegible], Mayor, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] held of, rents 13*l.*, [illegible] 1349 [illegible] &c., granted to John [illegible] (1 July 1360) p. 488.

[illegible], York, given to Robert Hastang, 71.

[illegible] Scots, York diocese, Scots rebels' land [illegible] 411

[illegible], John de, esq. Berwick 1312, p. [illegible], his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

—— Richard de, wool importer to Leith, p. [illegible]

—— Robert de, esq. Berwick 1312, p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

—— Robert de, Edward Balliol's servant, killed at Carlisle (1334), 1152.

Corbridge, William de, esq. Edinburgh (1312), p. 408, his horse, p. 421.

Corbyn, Alexander, a juror on inq. of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.

—— Archibald de, Scottish merchant in prison at Scarborough (Sept. 1326), 887; inquiry ordered, *ib.*

Crabbe (Crab), John, Fleming, plunders the countess Marshal's vessel, 417; the count of Flanders tells Edw. II. he is banished for murder, and he will break him on the wheel if caught (Nov. 1319), 673; the earl of Moray asks a safe conduct for him, as a favour to himself (1 Feb. 1331-32), 1048; ordered by Edw. III. 'if expedient,' *ib.*; Sir Walter Manny paid 1000 marks for his ransom (Aug. 1333), 1086; full pardon of all felonies by sea or land, for his services at Berwick (4 Aug. 1333), 1090; burgess of Berwick, sells 'le Whytehalle,' &c., there to Sir Thomas Eghtred, 1128, 1129; paid for works at Berwick, 1008, 1337), 1251; going abroad in service of Edw. III. (Feb. 1338-39), 1302; paid for engines and 'hurds' at the siege of Dunbar castle, *ib.*; serves with 100 archers in the K.'s fleet (April to June 1339), 1313; constable, receives a Scots prisoner at Somerton castle (Aug. 1341), 1504; defended Berwick (1319), p. [illegible]

Crabbedyn, nephew of John Crabbe, aids his uncle in plundering countess Marshal's vessel, 417.

[illegible] Edinburgh), land of, forfeited by David de Graham, p. 333, extent 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, [illegible] 21*l.* 8*d.* (1335-36), *ib.*; [illegible] [illegible] appointed for, p. 343; *scutor* hired for lands in, at the county of Edinburgh, p. 391.

Cragge (Crage), Adam, esq. Berwick 1312, p. 400, his horse, p. 418.

—— Malcolm del, esq. Stirling castle 1312, his horse, p. 425.

—— Osbert del, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

—— Patrick del, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

Craghy (Craggyn, Cragy), Alexander, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.

—— Sir Alexander de, 'le pere,' pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; knight, in Edinburgh garrison (1335, 1186; in Edinburgh garrison (1336-37), pp. 360, 362; receives part of his pay (1338), 1280; pay for services in Edinburgh castle under Sir John de Strivelyn (Nov. 1338, 1292, 1293; and 3 tuns of wine for his impoverishment by the Scots, 1296; in Edinburgh garrison 1339-40, 1323; gift from the K., and his pay (March 1340-41), 1351; pay ordered (Sept. 1341), 1369; annuity of 40*l.* for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1388; fee of 40*l.* &c. (May 1342), 1392; to be reckoned with and paid (Feb. 1342-43), 1401.

—— Alexander de, 'le fuiz': pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335, 1184; esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; in Edinburgh garrison, (1336-37), pp. 361, 363.

—— Alexander, 'le cosyn,' has a grant till he recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412.

—— Gilbert (?) de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.

—— William, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312, p. 409; his horse, p. 422.

—— William, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.

Cragmylore, the 10*l.* land of, forfeited by William de Levyngston, pp. 335, 382.

Craihare, William, Scotsman, slain at Soureby (Aug. 1356), 1620.

Crail, commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*

—— Master Simon of, clerk, prisoner freed (Oct. 1326), 889; sheriff of York instructed, *ib.*

Cralyng, manor of (Roxburgh), granted by Sir William de Moravia to bishop of Durham (before 1300), 1147; and by bishop to Sir William Dacre, *ib.*; confirmed to Ranulph D. by Edw. III. (Feb. 1334-35), *ib.*

Cralyng, William de, witness (1310), 1147.
Crambeth, Archibald of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
Craneston, manor of, Scotland, held by knight's service, 1190; Hugh Ridell, son and heir of Sir Geoffry R. asks its restoration (1335), *ib.*; —— Ridel, 4*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; 2 oxgangs in, forfeited by John de Moravia's heir, pp. 334, 381.
—— Ralph de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
Cranshawes, the vill of, forfeited by William Olifard, almost waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
Craumond (Crawemound, Cramond), half carucate in, late Master William de C.'s, and forfeited by Laurence de C., worth 9*s.* 4*d.* yearly, p. 327; 3*s.* 4*d.* of William Frenshe's rent in C., *ib.*; the sergeanty of C., 12*d.*, *ib.*; 1 lb. pepper, 16*d.*, *ib.*; 12 barbed arrows, *nil*, *ib.*; 3*s.* 4*d.* of Master William de C.'s rent, *ib.*; 2 carucates of K.'s demesnes once yielding 32 chalders victual, now only 5½ chalders, *ib.*; mill, brewery, *ib.*; fishing 5*s.*, p. 328; 3 carucates paying 6*s.* to K.'s hearth and 36 hens, *nil*, *ib.*; a carucate called Hundgreneland, once yielding 10 chalders 12 bolls victual, now only 53*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; a carucate in Laurenston worth *temp. Regis Alexandri*, 18 chalders victual, now only 51*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; 2*s.* for K.'s hearth, and 12 hens, *nil*, *ib.*; Morhous, formerly 16 chalders victual, now only 17*s.* 9½*d.*, *ib.*; 2*s.* K.'s hearth and 12 hens, *nil*, *ib.*; 3 carucates in, find litter for the K., p. 331; 4 K.'s suitors appointed for, p. 343; boats from, retained at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.–April 1335–36), pp. 352–53; half a carucate in, late Master William de C.'s, forfeited by Laurence de C., p. 376; cotars' lands there, *ib.*; William le Frenshe's rent, p. 377; sergeanty of C., *ib.*; pepper and arrow heads' rent, *ib.*; William de C.'s rent, *ib*; 2 carucates K.'s domain there, *ib.*; mill of C., rent drawn by abbot of St Colm, *ib.*; brewery, fishery, K.'s fuel, and hens, from 3 carucates, *ib.*; carucate called Hundgreneland, *ib.*; K.'s litter from 3 carucates in, p. 378; an oxgang in, forfeited by William de C., p. 380.
—— church *juxta* Edinburgh, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; fruits of, in K.'s hand, while see of Dunkeld vacant (1337), p. 391.
Craumond (Crawemound, Cramond), Henry de, forfeits 3 acres in C., pp. 335, 381.
—— John de, esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241.
—— Ralph of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
—— Thomas of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
—— William of, deceased, his half carucate in Clarbaston, p. 332; his forfeited oxgang, p. 333; his forfeited ½ carucate in Clermiston, p. 379.
Crawforde (Crauforde), Heuwe de, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
—— Hugh of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
—— Renaud de, safe conduct to England till Midsummer (Nov. 1333), 1099.
—— Roger de, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432; his pay going to the north (March 1346–47), 1490; has part of arrears (June–Aug. 1348), 1534.
Crawhok (Craucho) (East Lothian), forfeited by Earl Patrick, pp. 340, 385.
Crawthorne (Crathorn), John de, imports hides to Leith, p. 344.
—— Richard of, imports hides to Leith, p. 392.
—— William of, burgess of Berwick, K.'s victualler, 79.
Creighton (Creghton, Crighton), 40*l.* land of, late John de Graham's, p. 382; one-third his widow's dower, two thirds leased to her (14 July 1337), *ib.*
—— Alexander de, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1184; of Edinburgh garrison (1336–37), p. 362; esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.
—— Sir John de, in Edinburgh garrison, (1335–37), pp. 360, 362.
—— Nicholas de, juror on inq. of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245; esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
—— William de, forfeits 2 acres in C., pp. 334, 380; his forfeited half of Sanquhar barony, worth 100 marks, now waste (1335–36), p. 318.
Cressewelle, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
Cressingham, Little, held by Matilda de Tony in frank marriage, 119.

treasury of the Tower (31 Jan. 1326–27), 261.

**Crossemyghelle, barony of (with Kisdale, granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Abirlegot (29 Nov. 1332), 1578, *and fealty* a rose, *ib.*

Cruciatum, scrutiny for, to be sworn, 1356.

Crown of Scotland, process of K.'s right to, 42 'peces,' deposited in treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 664; Andrew de Tarig copies process (25 Nov. 1316 to 7 July 1318), 680; his fee 50*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; is paid to Richard de T., his son, to ransom his father, [illegible]: the great roll of the K.'s right to, &c., delivered to the envoys to meet the Scots at Newcastle (26 Feb. 1320–21), 728.

Croydone, John de, collector of customs, Berwick (1312), p. 404.

Cusine (Coquina, Quisine, Gilcrist de la, Scotch prisoner, 1: Corfe castle 1308), 188, fetters for, *ib.*; 1309, p. 37; prisoner Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; brought from Launceston to Corfe castle (Jan. 1307–8), 288, escort, fetters, &c., *ib.*; freed (20 Dec. 1310), 269; taken to Newcastle, 332.

Culan (Cullen), the burgh of (1329), pays 12*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*, for the tenth penny, p. 314.

Culgaske, John de, esq. Perth (1312), his house, p. 425.

Cullersagh, Richard, juror, 461.

Culros, abbot of, contribution for peace (1329, &c., p. 315; his hall of North Berwick ferry, &c., forfeited, p. 339; restored (15 Aug. 1336), *ib.*

Culwenne, Adam de, of Fornshappe, **son and heir of Gilbert de C., pardoned outlawry for adhering to the Scots, as he was of 'tender age' then, has been for 16 years in England, and has lost his Scottish lands** (Feb. 1343–44), 1428.

—— Gilbert de, keeper of Cockermouthe, 108; asks respite of debt, as his land in Scotland is held by the enemy, 895.

—— Master Nichol de, sent by John of Argyll to the K. for ships (Sept. 1315), 450.

—— Patrick de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 544. See Colwenne, Corewenne.

Cumbar (Combar, Colston, Godfrey Broun's, 245; his mother dowered in, *ib.*; given by King H. to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258; barony of, **in K.'s ward by death of Godfrey Broun, pp. 336, 384.**

Cumberland, the sheriff of, **ordered to proclaim protection to earl of Hereford's men and goods in Annandale (June 1311),** 219;

to sequestrate lay goods at Ullayk, of late James de Dalilegh (July 1311), 224; the lieges of (and Westmorland), petition the K. as to their rights and duties in his army invading Scotland, &c., 716; cattle of, driven to Yorkshire for fear of the Scots (July 1322), 757.

Cumnock (Comenock), Edw. II. at (Aug. 1307), 5, 6, 7, 55.

Cumriche, waste, 4*s.*, castle-ward due to Dunbar, unpaid, p. 369.

Cuningesburgh, William de, of Tolybotheville, 13; Lora, his daughter, married (1) Richard de Bykretone, *ib.*, (2) Sir Thomas de la Haye, *ib.*

Cunyngham (Coningham), Adam de, Scottish prisoner, 72; Carlisle, freed (1309), 82, 87; prisoner, Newcastle (1307), p. 36; (1309–11), 227; Scottish prisoner, Newcastle (Mich. 1312), 340.

—— James de, safe conduct on pilgrimage (April 1320), 692; escort to see he keeps the high road, 693.

—— John de rescues and releases four of Roger Mauduyt's Scotch prisoners (Feb. 1316–17), 539.

—— Ralph de, prisoner, Carlisle, freed, 82, 87.

—— Robert of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

—— Thomas de, esq. Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

—— Monsire William, sheriff of Lanark, pays 30*l.* to earl of Northampton at Lochmaben (3 Feb. 1350–51), 1551; his heir or brother named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Robert his son delivered to Robert Corbet (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

Curnal, Thomasyn, receives pay for K.'s galleys lying at Dunbar (3 July 1338), 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1280.

Curri, vill of, due 4*s.* castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378. *See* Corry.

Curteis (Coursys), Sir Nicholas de, knight, Berwick garrison (1312), p. 395; his charger, p. 414.

—— (Curtois, Cuerdy), Peter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, pp. 430, 431.

Curthose, William, a pensioner of Gysburn priory, 892.

Cusak, John de, petitions Edw. II. for 100 marks land for his and his father Sir Walter de C.'s services in Scotland, and under Mortimer against the Scots (April 1319), 640; had 60 men-at-arms at Dundalk, when Edward de Brus was slain, *ib.*; has 50 marks land granted (June), 641.

Cusak, Sir Walter de, and John his son, their services in Scotland and Ireland, and losses by the Scots and Lascys, represented to Edw. II. (1319), 640; John has a grant of 50 marks land, 641.

Custom, the new, at Edinburgh, collectors' pay 3*l.* 6*s.* (1335), 1186; (1335–36), on wool and hides, &c., amount 26*l.* 8¼*d.*, pp. 343–5; the great, of Berwick and four other ports (1311–12), p. 433; house, Berwick, collectors and house rent (1312), p. 404.

Cut, John, messenger carries warden's letter to Linlithgow pele (Sept. 1311), p. 402.

Cuveleye, Roger de, clerk and attorney of Master William Comyn of Buchan, 97.

Dachet, free warren, and fair, and park at (Sept. 1335), 1178.

Dacre (Dakre), Ranulph de, sheriff of Cumberland (Jan. 1330–31), 1021; justiciar for observance of treaty with Scotland (Feb.) 1026; licenced to fortify Naward with a wall of stone (27 July 1335), 1168; constable of Carlisle, to put William Douglas in irons (March 1333), 1074; his disputes with bishop of Carlisle to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; Sir Randulph de, sheriff of Cumberland (Oct. 1334), 1137; ousted from lands given him by Edward Balliol in Annandale (Nov.), 1139; manor of Cralyng [Roxburgh] granted to Sir William his father, restored to him (Feb. 1334–35), 1147; to find out what borderers aid the Scots (March 1336–37), 1226.

—— Sir William de, licence to fortify Dunmalloght on the March, 6; his charter of Cralyng from Anthony bishop of Durham (1310), 1147; confirmed to Ranulph de D. his son and heir (Feb. 1334–35), *ib.*; reports that there is neither man nor beast left between Lochmaben and Carlisle (Easter 1317), 543; many wounded Scots returned from Ireland, *ib.*; the late June 1326), 885.

—— William de, and 9 others, commissioners to inquire into disturbances, and pretended claims by the mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to the *selum* and fosse of the castle (Sept. 1345), 1448; to appear before the council on the quinzaine of Mid summer, for the loss of Hermitage castle (21 July 1356), 1616.

Daigneux, Sir Henry, a French knight going to Scotland (Feb. 1341–42), 1375.

Gilbert, see Egret, valet, garrison with the Countess Nonant at Lochmaben, now in England (July 1307), 1088.

Hale, John de, K.'s serjeant at arms, takes Dunstaffnage and Lochawe from Robert de Lorn (Nov. 1309), 1147; (Jan. 1310), 1166.

Dalgarno, John, parson of, Yorkshire Notes, 344.

—— John, esq. Berwick garrison (1482), p. 396; [illegible], p. 424.

—— Master Thomas, K.'s smith, takes seisin of Dundee to repair engines (May 1301), 210.

Dalgleish, Adam de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 386.

Dalrymple, Robert, esq. Berwick (1512), p. 394, [illegible], p. 414.

—— Robert, esq. Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1882.

Dalrymple, James de, late escheator in Scotland, and resident at Carlisle, deceased (1311), 220; his executors receive his silver plate, &c., 56; his land at Urdok, 224.

Dalrymple, Sir Hew de, ward to Edinburgh from, unpaid, p. 378, 294; lord of, forfeited by John de Graham (10 April 1337), p. 382.

—— John of, south, Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.

Dalleby, Thomas of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 402.

Dallyng, Hugh, late pensioner of Thornton-on-Humber abbey, 893.

Dalmahoy (Dalmoy), Alexander de, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), p. 361; has allowance for losing his lands (May 1342), 1390; has wood in part of same (March 1342-43), 1407.

—— Roger de, in Edinburgh garrison (1335-37), pp. 360, 386; esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1423.

—— William, purchased by Edw. III. 10 Oct. 1335, 1184; his vill of Ormiston, Roxburghshire, restored to him (Feb. 1338-39), 1504.

Dalmeath, [illegible] Hugh de, canon of Dunkeld, turned out for being English (Oct. 1314), 500.

Dalry, 2½ [illegible] in, formerly paying 27 [illegible] of victual, now only 13s. 4d. (1366), p. 528; [illegible] of, [illegible] of, find litter to the K. (pp. 351, 379); 2½ carucates in, [illegible] of, p. 530.

Dalrymple, [illegible] of, writ of privy seal to [illegible] of (June 1311), 218; forbidden to meddle with Annandale or earl of Hereford's people, 219; John Cressy's, [illegible] (July 1311), 278; stores for, 646.

Dalswinton, barony of, late David earl of Atholl, p. 318; no issues from his death (30 Nov. 1335), till 19 March following, when committed to Alexander de Montray, [illegible], 1096; at Penicuik, ib.

—— forest of, Edw. III. at (11 July 1335), 1166.

Dalton, North, Yorkshire, granted to John de Strivelyn (Dec. 1343), 1423; intercommoned by Scots Turgeon, ib.

—— Thomas le and Margery his wife, to show services of their lands, 1556.

—— William of, bailiff, accounts for burgh farms, &c., of Roxburgh (1311-12), p. 402.

Dandelstone, Alan of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

—— Sir John de, his second heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576.

—— Sir Robert de, Robert his son and heir delivered to Sir Richard Tempest (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

Darcy, John, the K.'s cousin, appointed keeper of Norham castle (Jan. 1316-17), 535; lord of Werk in Tyndale, to supersede delivery of lands of Hensalghe, &c. (July 1329), 989; ordered to restore her dower lands to Margaret, widow of John Comyn and Edmund earl of Kent, lately seized on the earl's death (15 Jan. 1330-31), 1019; lord of Werk in Tyndale, commanded to **give Tyrsete manor, &c., to David earl of** Athol (Aug. 1336), 1068, reserving Margaret **Comyn's dower, *ib.*; sent by Edw. III. to** Newcastle to treat with the Scots envoys (26 Oct. 1352), 1063.

—— Sir John, justice of Ireland, sends a messenger to David Bruys in Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191.

—— Sir John, *le puer*, constable of the Tower, receives Sir David de Bruys K. of Scotland **from the sheriff of York (2 Jan. 1346-47)**, 1474; ordered to bring the earls of Menteth and Fife for trial before the K.'s judges (22 Feb., 1485, 1486, to produce them in the Tower to receive doom next day (23 Feb., 1487; allowed expenses for **bringing K. David, Malcolm Flemyng, and** other prisoners taken at Durham to the Tower (7 March), 1488; ordered to send William Douglas to Winchester, and **Duncan Macdowel to Rochester (12 March)**, 1491; constable of the Tower, ordered to send five Scottish prisoners elsewhere (Aug. 1347), 1504.

Darel, Sir Edmund, and garrison of Berwick, accuse the chamberlain of cheating the K. and starving the garrison June 1317), 553.

Dargenteyn, Sir Gyles, made prisoner on his way to Rhodes, at Salonica by Aug. 1315, 329; Edw. II. writes for his deliverance, *ib.* *See* Argentine, Giles de.

Darreys, Robert, sheriff of Northumberland pays 155*l.* to Edward Balliol (July 1338—1279.

Dasseles, le Counte. *See* Athol, earl of.

Daubers, employed in work at Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 348–57 *passim*.

Daudele. *See* Audley, de.

Daumory, Nicholas, 1621.

—— Sir Roger, with earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyt (Feb. 1321–22).

Dauney, Sir Nichol, to equip a vessel in Devon or Cornwall in pursuit of Thomas Dun a Scots mariner, infesting these seas (May 1317), 549.

Dausone, Isabella widow of Roger, pardoned freighting a vessel for St Andrews, with wheat and pease, at Pentecost 1338, from Newbyggyng (16 Aug. 1347), 1502.

David [I.] K. of Scotland, grant in Roxburgh to Halystan priory, 1251.

David, son of the K. of Scotland, and Johanna his wife, intercede for Adam Swynburne (Sept. 1328), 964; K. of Scotland, pays Edw. III. 5000 marks at Midsummer under the late peace (26 June 1329), 986; pays 5000 marks silver in full of 10,000 agreed to be paid by his late father (12 Nov. 1329), 994; has receipt for 10,000 (15 July 1330), 1007; asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Dec. 1330), 1013; pays 5000 marks to account of balance of 10,000 (10 Jan. 1330–31), 1017; asked by Edw. III. to pay 10,000 marks (balance of 30,000) to the Bardi of Florence, in Scotland (12 Jan. 1330–31), 1018; his letter to Edw. III. on claims of Thomas Wake and Henry Beaumont (2 Feb.), 1023; from Clakmanan, *ib.*; requested to order earl of March to restore Upsetlington to see of Durham (3 Feb. 1330–31), 1024; asked by Edw. III. to restore their lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330–31), 1029; allowed to buy 400 qrs. wheat, &c., in Lincoln (April), 1030; writ from, to summon bishop of Durham to parliament at Scone (Sept.), 1034; claims Upsetlington as within Scotland, 1035, 1036; in Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191; messenger sent to him ther by earl of Ulster, and Sir John Darcy, *ib.*; French ambassadors to him and his adherents (Sept 1336), 1210; sends five commissioners to treat with those of Edw. III. (March 1341 42, 1379; form of safe conduct demanded by them, approved of by Edw. III., 1380; invades England (1346), p. l.; defeat and capture at Neville's Cross, p. lii.; brought from York to the Tower (2 Jan. 1346–47, 1474; John Coupeland made banneret for his capture (20 Jan.), 1478; constable of Tower allowed his expenses of escort, 1488; he and his host plundered and destroyed Robert de Herle's lands near Blaunchelland, &c. (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501; 700 cattle and sheep driven, *ib.*; 1513; petitions the chancellor to extend the safe conduct of James of Sandilandes and two others, his servants bringing him sustenance from Scotland, (till Pentecost 1348), 1540; 2 knights (prisoners of Durham) swear in his presence not to bear arms in Scotland against Edw. III. (15 May 1350), 1548; going to Scotland regarding ransom (Sept. 1351), 1557; his hostages to come to York and Nottingham, *ib.*; the bishop of Durham assaulted at Morpeth on his way to meet him at Berwick (July 1352), 1563; secret instructions as to his stay on the March till Pentecost (March 1353), 1569; treaty at Newcastle for his ransom, and a truce for 9 years (13 July 1354), 1576; indenture at Berwick for his ransom 90,000 marks, and the hostages to be given (12 Nov. 1354), 1580; the Steward his lieutenant grants commission to treat (May 1356), 1609; his letter to chancellor to extend safe conducts of his confessor and others (22 May), 1610; prisoner at Odyham, *ib.*; account for his clothes, boots, hose, &c., and other expenses (11 July), 1615; Edw. III. sends him a pipe of Gascon wine (1 March 1356–57), 1627; indenture as to his ransom, instalments, and hostages (London, 8 May 1357), 1629; appointments by the bishops, magnates, burghs, &c., of Scotland, of proctors for his ransom (Sept. 18–27, 1357), 1642–1654; indenture at Berwick for his ransom, 100,000 marks and 10 years' truce (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; he appoints a proctor to underlie church censures, if treaty infringed, 1658; ratifies the treaty (5 Oct.), 1659; his great seal, *ib.*; instrument attesting ratification (5 Oct.), 1660; the deputies' seals (6), *ib.*; obligation by the burghs for his ransom, 1661; indenture for ecclesiastical censures against him, &c., if treaty

[illegible]
(obliged to obey), 1063; bishops and [illegible] settled treaty at Stone (6 Nov. 1305), [illegible] Scotland, &c.] for keeping Sir William Daniel, [illegible] for the K.'s [illegible] of the Holy Justice [illegible] with [illegible] John le Tyrwit of London, [illegible] Lord Bromley, &c., to be justices [illegible] Clapham, &c. [illegible] London and Chancellor [illegible] Berwick-on-Tweed, and Sir William's own expenses returning [illegible] Mr. [illegible] from Berwick to London [illegible] on land (18 Dec. 1357–58, 1071, [illegible] delivery of the hostages for his [illegible] of Berwick (3 Oct. 1357, p. 434, [illegible] [illegible] of Orkney and Ross's heir as a hostage to Christmas 1357, p. 435, [illegible] certainly and by [illegible] that Sir William Douglas [illegible] shall not escape, &c.

Douglas, Sir [illegible] [illegible] of cattle &c., driven by [illegible] from Lyle (Feb. 1327–28, 948

Dove (Dow), Edinburgh, owner of, K.'s [illegible] a right of the old tenures [illegible] Edinburgh, p. [illegible]; mails of, issues [illegible], p. 462, land and mails of, [illegible] Edw. III. to Sir John Stirling (12 Feb. 1366–1369; vill of, 4 carucates in, [illegible], K.'s hearth, money and hens, p. 377; granted to John de Stirling (12 July 1376, p. 378, 4 carucates formerly paying 40 shillings yearly, now 13s. 6d., only 11s. 8d. p. [illegible], 8s. for K.'s hearth, and 48 hens, unpaid [illegible]; 4 carucates of, and litter for the K. pp. 831, 879, mail of, issues of [illegible] town, Edinburgh, 38s., p. 345, land mails &c., et, occupied by the Scots (Nov. 1385, 1419

Doxford (Dokesford), Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312, p. [illegible]), his horse, p. 413.

Dryburgh (Dryeburgh), Dryden), assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329, 993.

Dun[illegible] ("Dunbar," "Dunbarr," "Dunbarre," 1622.

Dunbar, Dr. Dunbarr, 10s. castle-ward to [illegible] stipend, p. 878.

Dunois, Thibaud le, a French knight, goes to Scotland for Charlemagne of Brittany's dower, and [illegible] of earl of Richmond (Oct. 1328, 852

Dunlop, Sir John, accused of intercepting part of the [illegible] keeping the marches (July 1448, 1468

Dunlop, Norway, arrest of Berwick ship (June, 1387

Dunstan, Henry, [illegible], Dumfries, 1493

Durham, Hugh of, and other burgesses of Berwick complain of [illegible] levied at York (Aug. 1317, 571

Duckmore, Sir John de, at Bigger, 166 *See* Dunmore.

Duncan (Dunecan), John de, owner of Melrose tower, asks aid in defending it from the Scots attacks, 896.

—— John de, has 40s. from Marthington for 1s., p. 324, esq. Berwick (1312, 394, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409, his horse, p. 422.

—— William de, joint commissioner to receive rebels to peace (Jan. 1317–18, 587, [illegible], 633; envoy to Berwick for Edw. II. (Feb. 1324–25, 861; commissioner to inquire into Roger Mandayt's losses by a raid (Feb. 1327–28, 948, 976, justice, 1062; commissioner from Edw. III. to meet Scottish envoys at Newcastle (26 Oct. 1332, 1063, to treat with the guardian, &c., of Scotland (Dec. 14; 1079; Edmund son of, 1626.

Dunos, William, esq. Berwick (1312, p. 399, his horse, p. 418

—— William, esq. Perth (1312, his horse, p. 427.

Dunt, Thomas de, to compare extent of K.'s Scottish lands with the chancellor (1335–36), 1196.

Denton manor (Northumberland), 610.

—— John de, collector of customs, Newcastle, as to price of wool in the north, 843; of Newcastle, co-executor of Richard de Emeldon (March 1333–34, 1117, 1131; of Newcastle, confirmed in two-thirds of Pont Eland acquired from David earl of Athol (Dec. 1334, 1141; paid 32*l.* for keeping earl of Moray at Bamburgh, &c., 1173; pays warden of Edinburgh, 50*l.* 19s. 2½*d.* (1335, 1186; sends tools, &c., from Newcastle to Perth (Aug. 1336, 446.

—— Richard de, 979; justiciar in Cumberland for observance of treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330–31, 1026; receives adherents of Scots to peace (Nov. 1331, 1042; to inquire into earl of Northampton's complaint that his Annandale men are unduly hindered and taxed at Solway (Nov. 1341, 1372; constable of Carlisle and sheriff of Cumberland, to arrest William de Stapelton, &c. for breach of March law (July 1350, 1550; Sir Richard de, &c., to receive Lochmaben castle, &c., from earl of Northampton's warden (Oct. 1352, 1566.

—— William de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.

Denves, Adam, late liferenter of a house in Berwick (July 1345, 1416.

Derby, earl of, Henry of Lancaster, succeeds Henry Percy on March (1341), 1378.
—— Colle de, a justice in eyre, assaulted at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384; rescued by the warden of the castle, *ib.*
Derchestre, lands in: forfeited by John de Dunbar (1336), p. 325; forfeited by John de Dunbar (1337), p. 369; given to Walter Trollope, *ib.*
Derecombe, Roger de, elder, slain, 1253.
Dersham, William, pays money for munition of Lochmaben (May 1344), 1433.
Dertemuthe: a vessel to be fitted out there to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
Despenser (Despensa), Bernard le, of Berwick, forfeited, 1104.
—— Henry de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— Hugh le, has ward of earl of Buchan's lands south of Trent, 63; 343; Hugh le, and Hugh his son, their masterful proceedings as to the Pembroke inheritance, complained of (June 1329), 988; Sir Hugh le, justice of Clarendon forest *temp.* Edw. II., 1031.
—— Hugh le, *junior*, and Alianora his wife, charter to, of John de Graham's lands in Scotland (12 June 1314), 361; of Thomas Randolph's lands, 362; 'le puisnez,' Edw. II. gives him Glapthorne manor, forfeited by Johanna [de Clare], wife of Gerveys Avenel (Aug. 1317), 566; *junior*, to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681; 'le puisnez,' K.'s nephew, has a grant of forfeited manor of Carleton, co. Lincoln, 804; elder son of H. le D., a hostage in Scotland for return of the earl of Moray (April 1322), 809.
—— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— Nicholas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Deverdy, William de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
Devizes, constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner (Nov. 1314), 402.
Dewe, Richard, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Deyville, Gilbert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
—— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Dichaud, John de, to show services for D., 1556.
Digby, Robert de, 957.
Dikson, Robert, hobelar, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
Dikson, Thomas: Thomas his son's 5 burgages forfeited in Sanquhar, worth 16*s.* 8*d.*, now waste (1335–36), p. 318.
Dirleton (Drilton) castle: writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; barony of, extent 160*l.*, held by Gilbert Talbot (1336), p. 336.
Disceforde, John de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
—— Thomas de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
—— William de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Distington, Nicholas of: John his son buys provisions at Newcastle (Oct. 1323), 828; seal, *ib.*
Dittone (Dutoil), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
—— William de, brings 200*l.* from Darlington to Berwick (1312), p. 403.
Dodyngstone (Duddingston) Wester, Geoffrey de Fressingleye's half of, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258; vill of, William de Frissheley's, forfeited, waste (1336), p. 331.
—— forfeited by William de Frisshelay, p. 379; Kelso draws 20 marks from, *ib.*; 245.
—— Elizabeth de: her land of Southous forfeited, pp. 332, 379; her forfeited tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.
—— James of, bailiff of Edinburgh (1337), 1217; skin importer to Leith, p. 343; in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
—— Thomas of, hobelar, Edin. castle (1312), p. 409.
—— &c. Linlithgowshire, forfeited by Sibilla de Graham, p. 389.
—— Gilbert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
—— Henry of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
Doget, Sir Robert, clerk, sent by earl of Warenne to defend Stratherne from the enemy (5 Nov. 1338), 1289.
Dogouere, Adam, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
Dogynstone. *See* Dodyngstone.
'Domesday,' the book called, to be searched regarding a complaint of Sir John Comyn's (May 1313), 316.
Domus Dei, Berwick, the master and brethren of, restored to their English possessions (Aug. 1328), 962; hospital of, has 20 marks yearly from Wedderburn (Nov. 1347), 1515, pp. 325, 370; confirmed to William de Emeldon (May 1348), 1532.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Dalkeith], his land of Whitlawe forfeited (1335), pp. 333, 379; forfeits Blaknes (Linlithgow), p. 341; (of Blakenesse), forfeits land of Blaknes (1337), p. 389; Johanna his mother's terce excepted, *ib.*; son of James D., forfeits Howeloteston, p. 380; Johanna his mother has terce of Blakenes, p. 341; Sir William, safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341–42), 1379; a Scotsman, ordered to be sent from the Tower to Winchester castle (12 March 1346–47), 1491; (prisoner), his indenture to serve Edw. III. with 20 men (except against his countrymen) in return for Hermitage, Liddesdale, &c. (17 July 1352), 1562; (released), to receive castle of Hermitage from Ralph de Neville (24 July), 1565; (late), Maria his daughter a hostage, to marry Peter Tempest (24 June 1357), 1637.

Douglas (Douueglas), William [Hugh?], clerk, late prebendary of Auld Roxburgh (12 Jan. 1346–47), 1476.

Dounlopy, Nigel de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, 420.

—— Nigel de, *filius*, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.

Dover castle, the constable of, to send Alexander de Balliol, *junior*, to the Tower of London, in charge of the sheriff of Kent, 32.

—— Rose of, former owner of Chilham castle, 863; her debts discharged, 865.

Doway, Henry of, juror, 1124.

Drax, Richard of, shipmaster, p. 392.

Draycote, John de, inquisition of lands in Caunne, held of Maurice Berkeley (Feb. 1334–35), 1144; John de D. his grandson, *ib.*

Dregerne (Dreghorn), land in, forfeited by William de Muskelburgh, p. 381.

Drem (Drym), barony of, 15 husbandlands in, forfeited by Reginald More, no free issues (1336), p. 336; barony of D. charged with 20 marks to the lord of Fenton, *ib.*; 20 marks land in, forfeited by Ingelram de Wynton, Alicia de Fenton, and their two daughters, pp. 339, 386; half a carucate in, &c., given by Edw. III. (9 July 1336), to prior of St Andrews, p. 340; 15 husbandlands of, forfeited by Reginald More (1336), p. 383; charged with 7*l.* 10*s.* to lord of Fenton, p. 384; barony, charged with 20 marks yearly to lord of Fenton, *ib.*

Drew, Michael, imports hides, p. 344.

Dromsagard, Maurice de, esq. of Sir Henry Pinkenye (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

Dromcros (Druncrosse), Linlithgow, issues of, 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (1336), p. 330; granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.

'Dromund,' a ship called, from Spain to Berwick, with corn, &c., wrecked near Sandwich and plundered (April 1317), 544; inquiry ordered, *ib.*

Drougheda, Hugh de, mariner of Dublin, p. 395.

Druel, William, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Drurigge, William of, burgess of Edinburgh, has restoration of his cargo arrested at Sandwich (May 1310), 146.

Drury, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Dryburgh, Henry Percy at (20 Sept. 1310), 163; the rents and fishings of, in Berwick, given to two ejected English canons (Oct. 1316), 509; the English council at (*c.* 29 Oct. 1335), 1184.

Dublin, officers of exchequer at, ordered to pay John of Argyll his men's wages (Jan. 1310–11), 191; castle of, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315–16), 479; 1000 Genoese in plate armour to be landed there (at Midsummer, 1317), 519.

—— archbishop of, John de Leek, 'elect,' 222.

Dufforde, Sir John de, knight in Berwick garrison, and retinue (1312), p. 396; his charger, p. 416.

—— Peter de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Dugdale, Sir W., his account of the Montacute crest, p. lxviii.

Dumfries (Donfres, Drunfres), earl and countess of Hereford at, 1307 (5 Aug.), 4; damages by Welshmen at, of 400*l.* to Sweetheart abbey, 69; castle of, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; not to meddle with Annandale, 219; to be victualled (April 1312), 269; further sum ordered therefor at sight of constable (May 29), 274; Sir Duugal M'Dowal, constable, *ib.*; his supplies for a year (to July 1312), 278; threatened by Bruce (July 1312), 279; further supplies (till 19 Nov.), 281; complains that many of his men have deserted, *ib.*; surrenders castle to Robert Bruce (7 Feb. 1312–13), 304; letter from, to Edw. II, as to Robert Bruce's intended operations on the March (14 July 1312), 279; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; castle, in Sir John de Castre's charge, 682; contribution for peace (1329), 390*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*,

[illegible] p. 344; [illegible] of, from same, [illegible] 28 [illegible] p. 415; [illegible] of, [illegible] 61; [illegible] p. 31; [illegible] and [illegible] to [illegible] to Edw. III. [illegible] 1127; [illegible], [illegible] 1414; [illegible] 17*s.* 8*d.*, [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom 26 Sept. [illegible] common seal, *ib.*

Dumfries (Donfres, Drunfres), John of, juror, [illegible]

—— William of, esq. Berwick 13123, p. 336, has [illegible], p. 415.

Dun, Johny esq. Stirling castle 1312, his [illegible], p. 434.

—— Duncan, Scotsman, and others, seize a [illegible] in Holywood harbour Sept. 1315, 463; customs, &c. in the western seas, and goods, [illegible] English trade (May 1317), 548; a Scottish pirate taken, and all his crew but five [illegible] slain by Sir John de Ath[illegible] 549, 550; Thomas Bellows earl of Moray's dungeon on Man and Anglesey, *ib.*

Dunbar, [illegible] of, writ of privy seal to [illegible] 62 June 1311), 218; William Lovetot vs. Edw. II. service in his province by custom April 1315), 548; has custody of 50 marks, &c. a prisoner from, [illegible] the countess of Menteith's letter to her husband John earl of Moray in the Tower [illegible], [illegible] siege of, earl of Salisbury at [illegible] 22 March 1337 38, 1264, Henry de Percy at [illegible] 26 April, 1265, Edw. III. has 2 galleys [illegible] at July 1338), 1280; engines and [illegible] at siege paid for [illegible] 1302, [illegible] went [illegible] to from Perthworth and 28 [illegible] service in Berwickshire, 25*l.*, pp. [illegible] 4) [illegible] wards due to, paid and unpaid [illegible] p. 392, Church of D., Edward II. presents Stephen de Eland to [illegible] 1316 [illegible], 500; the earl of D. a rebel, *ib.*

—— earl of [illegible], to aid against Bruce [illegible] 1307), 13; [illegible] March, earl of

—— [illegible], 46, purchased by Edw. III. (19 Oct. 1335), 1184; his lands of Birkenside and Dunbester forfeited by Edw. III (1336), pp. 325, 369.

Dunbar, Nicholas de, forfeits Sisterpath, p. 369; Thomas, son of, his reversion of manor of Thornton in liberty of Norham, forfeited for adherence to the Scots 18 Nov. 1348, 1567.

—— Patrick de, has seisin of his father's land (25 April 1309), 109; son and heir of Patrick de Dunbar, to answer for relief Michaelmas 1344, 392, and for his said father's relief, for land which Patrick, 'father of his said father,' held of the late K., *ib.*

Dunbarton Dunbretayn, castle of, held against Edw. III. June 1335, 1169, a ship with armour, &c., for, ordered to be captured, *ib.*; Edw. III. sends messenger to Feb. 1325 36, 1198; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom 26 Sept. 1357, 1652, common seal, *ib.*

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— John of, his 2 carucates in barony of Amesfield, forfeited, waste (1336), p. 318.

—— Robert of, clerk of David II., his conduct to be prolonged to 1st Aug. 1356, 1610.

Dunblane, bishop of, vacant (30 Jan. 1319 20), 689; Edw. II. suggests a Black friar to the Pope as bishop, *ib.*; William, and the chapter appoint three bishops proctors for the clergy of Scotland for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650.

Dunclywood (Tyndale), assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.

Dundalk, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315 16), 479; Edward de Brus slain there, 640.

Dundasse, James de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

Dundee, earl of Cornwall at (Jan. 1310-11), 196; sea coal taken there (May 1311), 210; beans and pease bought at, 212; castle victualled, &c. (1311), 221; garrison of, paid, 248; horse and foot sent to (April 1312), 268; reinforcements sent to, from Berwick (April 1312), p. 401; garrison and horses at (1312), pp. 427-31; custom of (1311-12), 7*l.* 5*s.*, p. 433; burgh farm (1329) from the *prepositi*, 15*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*, p. 314; custumars of, pay 85*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*, *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*

Dundemor, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— Richard de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— William of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
Dundreynan, abbot of, his pension from some Irish churches restored (Oct. 1328), 967; petitions Edw. III. to restore their land in Meath (4 Dec), 969; has restoration of Bretonstone in Meath by intercession of Edward Balliol (May 1335), 1157.
Dunfermline, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his alms from Edinburgh, *ab antiquo*, 1247; from Hadyngton, *ib.*; alms from burgh of Haddington (1312), p. 405; from burgh of Edinburgh, *ib.*; from burgh of Stirling, *ib.*; accounts to the chamberlain of Scotland for 2467*l.*, contribution of the clergy for peace, paid at exchequer (1329), p. 315; draws 50*s.* of old almoigne from Edinburgh, p. 345; has 20*s.* old almoigne from Haddington, p. 346; and two perches of land, p. 347.
—— Donald of, mason, p. 361.
—— William of, supplies masons' tools to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186; mason, p. 361.
Dunglas (Dumglas), 10*s.* from, due to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335–36), pp. 324, 369; land of, forfeited by Simon de Pebles, held by Thomas de Innerpeffri, waste (1336), pp. 326, 370.
Dunham manor, Nottingham: dower of Maria de St Pol countess of Pembroke, settled in reversion on David earl of Athol and Elizabeth his wife (18 July 1356), 1621.
Dunkeld, bishop of: Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; John of Leek', elect, commended to the Pope (Aug. 1309), 102; Matthew, late bishop, books, vestments, &c., of his chapel given to John of Leek', elect, 111; John of Leek, elect, 182; John of Leek, elect of D. elected to see of Dublin (July 1311), 222; the 'elect' [William St Clair] said to be confirmed by the Pope, allowed to stop at Berwick to get 'arrayed,' but no further into Scotland (Feb. 2, 1312–13), 301; contribution of the clergy for peace (1329), 42*l.* 19*s.*, p. 315; T. [W.?] asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330–31), 1029; an enemy, forfeits his carucate in Kirkcraumond (1335–36), p. 335; his manor of Aberlady, burgh and garden, with church, given to William Bullok (31 July 1336), p. 339; forfeits lands, &c., in Kirk Cramond, p. 382; see vacant (1337), p. 391; Master Malcolm de Innerpeffri, 'elect' of, goes to Rome for confirmation (3 Jan. 1337–38), 1254; John, and his chapter, and clergy of Scotland appoint three bishops their proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650; seal of bishop, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; appoint their two canons (27 Sept. , 1654; bishop's seal, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*
Dunkeld, church of, vacant prebend given to Geoffrey de Welleford (July 1319), 655.
—— Gilbert of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Dunlone, Tobyr *juxta*, forfeited, 971.
Dunmalloght, on the March, to be fortified, 6.
Duns, park of, Sir Robert de Brus expected there with his army to attack Berwick or York (Midsummer 1315), 440; manor of, forfeited by earl of March, granted to Thomas de Bradestan (5 Oct. 1335), 1181; *reddendo* a sword at Midsummer, *ib.*; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
—— Robert, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
Dunstanburgh castle, the constables rebuked for their negligence in attacking the Scots (Sept. 1322), 783; to be fortified against attempts of Scots, &c., to surprise it (April 1326), 883.
Dunsyre (Dounsier, Donisier), Nicholas of, Scottish prisoner, York castle, 42; (March 1309–10), p. 37; (Michaelmas 1310), 291; 332.
—— Berwickshire, land and rent in, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.
Dunville, William de, esq. Livingston pele 1312). p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Dunwich, Walter of (and 7 others), burgesses of Berwick, go to Gascony, &c., for wines and stores for its munition (March 1317), 542; their vessel 'la Trinite,' *ib.*
Dupplin, battle of, p. xxxix.
Duraunt, Walter, 1150; receives Sir Eustace Maxwell's fee, 1161.
Durham (Dunelmia), bishops of: Robert del Isle (1274–83), confirms Hawtwysel church to Aberbrothik abbey, 976; Antony Bek, 187; his covenants with late Sir William de Vescy, and petition by William the latter's son for redress, *ib.*; his charter of Cralyng (in 1310), 1147; (late), William de Moray's gift to him of Lilleford manor, 213; bishop levied a fine, *ib.*; Sir Robert de Wilghby his heir confirmed by K., *ib.* (Richard de

[illegible]

to treat for John earl of Moray's ransom (July 1340, 1337, 1338, to order his justices to proceed with Walter de Selby's plea against Sir Thomas Surtays, his wife and others (May 1341, 1366, to receive safe conduct for K. David's envoys (March 1342, 1380, the bishops claim half of ferry at Berwick next Tweedmouth, 1422; right disallowed, *ib.*, Thomas, ordered to cause restitution to a Burgess of Sluys for his vessel plundered at Hartlepool (Jan 1345-46), 1451; with others, sends messenger to council as to state of the Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; memorandum for precept to release a Scottish ship, &c., arrested in stress of weather at Hartlepool during truce (April 1348, 1527; at request of Scottish envoys in England, warrant for her release issued (24 Feb. 1348-49), 1541; Lewis (late), fine as to Thornton in his court at Norham, 1537; Thomas, assaulted by a rabble at Morpeth when going to meet K. David re-entering prison at Berwick, 1568; commission issued to try culprits (18 July 1352), 1563; Lodowic (late), 1636.

Durham (Dunelmia), bishopric of, K.'s 15th levied on Scottish houses there, 55; Robert Bruce grants truce to (June 1318), 602.

—— prior of, draws 10*l.* from Berwick exchequer (1312), p. 405; and monks of, charter of their rebel vassals' lands, &c. in Scotland (Sept. 1298), 654; a monk of, carries St Cuthbert's banner in the Scottish war (Aug.–Sept. 1319), 666; charter by Edw. I. of their lands in Lothian to priory of (Jan. 1290-91), 669; donation by him for candles, mass, &c., at the High Altar and 'la Galilei' (Sept. 1296), *ib.*; prior of, William, justiciar under the treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330-31), 1026; ratifies bishop of Durham's charter of Fellyng to Thomas Surtays (Jan. 1331-32), 1047; held Paxton-on-Tweed, 1148; William, late prior of, confirms grant by the bishop, 1356.

—— Adam of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

—— Cuthbert son of John of, imprisoned for assault on the bishop of St Andrew's servants (July 1323), 817.

—— Peter of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

—— Richard of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

—— Roger of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

Dunham (Dunelmia), friar Thomas of, canon of Egleston, begs to be received at Begham abbey (20 Sept. 1323), 826.

—— (Duresme), William de, owns half of Kelton (Dumfries), by gift of K. of Scotland (Edward Balliol), lies waste (1336), p. 317; esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241; to pay John de Strivelyn 60*l.* (July 1342), 1394; sends victuals to Lochmaben from Carlisle (1346), 1464.

—— William of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; at Perth, his horse, p. 427.

Dutoil. *See* Dittone.

Dyghton, Robert, parson of Hawtwysel (March 1328–29), 976; instituted 1320, *ib.*

Dynes, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Dyngton, 20*s.* due from to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, as waste (1335–36), p. 324.

Dyntard, Gilbert, brings lime across Forth to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186; shipmaster, p. 343.

Dyttinsale, friar John de, canon of Dryburgh, turned out for being English (Oct. 1316,) 509.

Dytton, Sir John de Molyns to enclose a park at (Sept. 1335), 1178.

Eamont (Amote), water of, 3 Scotsmen imprisoned there by William de Stapleton (July 1350), 1550.

Eccles, the prioress of, her share of K.'s 15th, 55.

Ecford, manor of, restored by Edw. I. to Geoffry de Moubray, 258.

Echeston, Linlithgow, issues of (1336), p. 331; land of, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.

Edelingham, earl of March holds 12*d.*, or a sparrowhawk from, 77; pays him 'tenagium,' *ib.*; (Eggelyngham), earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.

Edemanstone, Richard de, forfeits lands in Prendewik, Rihille, &c., for joining the Scots *temp.* Edw. II., 1430.

Edenham (Edenam), *juxta* Berwick, free chapel of, English presentee (July 1338), 1278; forfeited by Dean of Glasgow, *ib.*

—— *juxta* Roxburgh, held by Ralph Neville for the life of countess of Pembroke (March 1335–36), 1202; tenure a rose in June, *ib.*; domain of castle, given to Ralph de Neville (20 Aug. 1336), p. 320; hospital, master of, their pension from Roxburgh (1312), p. 404; domain lands of, pension of 20 marks to Thomas de Fischeburne (1312), p. 405.

Edenham (Edenam), Richard of, esquire Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.

—— William of, messenger from York to Scotland, 947.

Elersmouth fishing, Tweed, 1148; p. 323.

Edgar, Elena, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.

—— Geoffry, Scotch prisoner, York castle, 42; York (March 1309–10), p. 37; prisoner York castle (Michaelmas 1310), 291, 332; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.

—— Gilbert, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; his 100*s.* land 'del Hill,' forfeited (1335), pp. 332, 379.

Edinburgh, sheriffdom of, under truce, 186; castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221; garrison of (1312), pp. 408–10; their horses pp. 421–22; issues of county and burgh farms, &c. (1311–12), p. 432; the sheriff of, holds inquisition on forfeited lands of patriots (Feb. 1311–12), 245; castle, Sir P. Lubaud, sheriff, constable (March 1311–12), 251; munitions ordered for, from various English counties (March 1311–12), 259; stores for, landed at Leith (April 1312), 303; Berwick provision vessels allowed to pass thither only (May 1313), 317; from Berwick (Aug. 1313), 330; Edw. II. at (22, 23 Aug. 1322), 765, 766; his surgeon's bill of medicines, &c., *ib.*; burgh farms of (1329), from the *prepositi*, 9*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*, p. 314; custumars of, 290*l.* (?) 5½*d.*, *ib.*; county contribution for the peace from the sheriff, 347*l.* p. 315; farms from same, 225*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.*, *ib.*; castle-ward from same, 34*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; relief of land of Lugton from same, 4*l.* *ib.*; 7*l.* 20*d.* from the 'guageria' of, postponed (1329), p. 316; town, castle and county of, granted by Edw. Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; Edw. III. at (10–18 Sept. 1335), 1176, 1177; English warden's account, garrison and works, &c. (1335), 1186; the great chapel, *ib.*; 'le contynghous,' *ib.*; no houses in, except chapel and stable, both unroofed, *ib.*; Sir John de Strivelyn, warden and sheriff of county for life (June 1336), 1207; pay 18 weeks in arrear and wanted instantly, *ib.*; compotus of custumars of (1335–36), 1214; castle, the moat and ward (13*s.* 4*d.*), the orchard (13*s.* 4*d.*), and garden under south side (12*d.*), now valueless (1335–36), p. 327; the 'carpentaria' land next the castle (?) formerly 53*s.* 4*d.* yearly, now waste, *ib.*; constabulary of, share of

of (1337–40), 149 mem. 1323, work at, new gateway of stone, wall, 'muckwalles,' &c., 48, castle, surrendered to the Scots 16 April 1341, 1385, garrison, 115 men, 7.; commissions to bailiffs of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom 26 Sept. 1357, 1362, common seal, 48, burgh of, yearly alms to abbey of Dunfermline, p. 445, county of, gate to Manual priory, 7.

Edinburgh, Adam of, mason, p. 561.

—— Alexander of, mason, p. 561.

—— John of, has two tenements in Edinburgh, p. 345.

—— Peter of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.

—— Serlo of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

—— William of, carpenter, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; carpenter, Linlithgow pele 1312, p. 412.

Edmersion, 4s. due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste 1335-36, p. 324; 2s. from Nicholas Gilbertson's land there, 7.; 2s. from Thomas Harcars' land there, 7.; land of, forfeited by Patrick Heryng, waste (1336), p. 325; waste, 4s. due to castle ward of Berwick, unpaid p. 369; Nicholas fitz Gilbert's land there waste, 2s. unpaid, 7.; Thomas de Harcarre's land there, waste, 2s. unpaid, 7.; Patrick Heryng's forfeited land, p. 370; given by Edw. III. to Simon le clerk 26 April 1337, 7.

Edmund, half brother of Edw. II., 163; earl of Kent, Margaret (Wake) his wife, widow of John Comyn of Badenagh, has dower assigned in Liberty of Tyndale (Oct. 1329), 993; her arrest ordered by the K. (14 March 1329-30), 1000; the earl dead (15 Jan. 1330-31), 1010; Margaret his widow has the dower lands restored, 7. See Kent, earl of.

Edrington manor, Berwickshire, 20l. of issues given to John de Copeland Feb. 1338-39, 1304; vill of, with fishing of Edermouth and mill, granted to William de Prestun 19 Oct. 1335, p. 323.

Edward I., his body at Richmond 29 July 1774, 2; inspeximus of charter by, 1107.

Edward II., to the Pope for his niece's marriage to the earl of Life, 8; letter from York about his lawful proceedings in the country, 17; he and the Queen left on 17 Nov. 1307 for the south, 7.; at Biggar en route to Glasgow 16 Oct. 1310, 166; at Newcastle 8 Sept. 1310, 171; Scotland 13th), 7.; Lanclwyne 21st, 7.; Roxburgh,

(23–28th), *ib.*; Biggar (1st, 6th, 15th Oct.), *ib.*; Lanark (15th Oct.), Renfrew (15th Oct.), *ib.*; Linlithgow (23rd–28th Oct.), *ib.*; and the Queen at Berwick (Nov. 25, 1310), 177; his magnates much displeased with him, *ib.*

Edward III. with assent of Parliament at York, binds himself to aid Edward Balliol *contra omnes*, under reservations of homage and fealty, &c. (1 March 1333–34), 1116; writs tested, at Newcastle-on-Tyne and Carlisle (6 July 1335), 1165; Forest of Dalswynton (11 July), 1166; Erthe (27 July and 3 Aug.), 1168, 1170; Perth (13, 24 Aug.), 1171, 1174; Edinburgh (10, 13, 18 Sept.), 1176, 1177; Haddington (16 Sept.), 1178; Colbrondespathe (16–23 Sept.), 1178; Berwick (4 Oct.), 1180; confirms indenture between Edward Balliol K. of Scotland and John of the Isles (5 Oct. 1336), 1182; Q. Philippa's seal appended, *ib.*; at Bothwell (28 Nov. 1336), 1218, 1219; at Melrose (20–27 Dec. 1341), 1373; the bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, and other Scottish magnates write to him respecting the truce with France, to which David K. of Scotland is a party (29 April 1342), 1386; transactions with Edward Balliol as to resignation of Crown of Scotland, &c. (20–27 Jan. 1355–56), 1591–1603; sends the Chancellor copy indenture as to Edw. Balliol's annuity of 2000*l.*, 1598.

Edward Balliol, K. of Scotland, his parliament in Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1094; commissions men of Hartlepool to cruise in Scottish seas, 1097; homage to Edw. III. (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1108; offers to marry his sister Johanna and provide for David de Bruys, &c., *ib.*; and furnish men-at-arms in war, *ib.*; charter of Berwick-on-Tweed to Edw. III., 1109; great seal, *ib.*; obligation to join the K. of England against all gainsayers on due warning, 1110; ratifies perpetual peace between England and Scotland, 1111; instrument reciting all these acts of homage, &c., 1112; Edw. III. binds himself to aid Balliol in all wars (March), 1116; conferred Stratherne on the earl of Surrey, 1118; Edw. III. urgently dissuades him restoring it to late earl Malise (March 1333-34), 1119; charter to Edw. III. of 2000 librates on the Marches, viz., Berwick and Roxburghshire, Jedworth castle and forest, Selkirkshire and forests of S. and Etryk, Edinburgh, Hadyngton, Linlithgow, Pebles and Dumfries (12 June 1334), 1127; seal, *ib.*; grants Bonkhill to Sir Thomas Ughtred, knight (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129; appoints Thomas of Wakefield to St Leonard's Hospital, Edinburgh (June 1334), 1130; grants Lochmaben castle and Annandale to Henry Percy, 1133; grants lands in Annandale to Sir Ranulph Daere, 1139; his three servants killed at Carlisle (March 1334–35), 1152; asks restoration of land in Ireland to Dundrennan (1 May 1335), 1157; parliament summoned at Edinburgh (c. July 1335), 1169; his indenture with John of the Isles and grant to him of the Western Isles with Kentire, Knapdale, &c. (12 Sept. 1335 (?)), 1182; to be godfather to his heir, *ib.*; letter to Edw. III. to confirm same, *ib.*; presents to Rotherford hospital (1333), 1189; confirms the stewardship of S. to Richard earl of Arundel, 1218; gives Sir Alexander Seton's lands away after battle of Dupplin, 1223; on road to Scotland, at Staunford (31 May 1337), 1232; (6 June), 1234; grants Richard Sefoul 20*l.* of land (Nov. 1337), 1248; asks protection for attendants in his war in Scotland, 1253; receives 155*l.* to pay his debts (July 1338), 1279; pay for his 40 men in Scottish war, 1280; has wine and flour from Berwick (Oct. 1338), 1287; his pay (May 1339), 1309; leads 1264 men from Cumberland, &c., to raise siege of Perth (15 Oct. 1339), 1316; gave Bonchill to Thomas Ughtred, 1327; Walghopedale to Sir John de Orreton, 1328; (1332), 1354; has temporalties in Hexhamshire from death of late archbishop of York (May 1340), 1335; at Fulham (24 June 1341), 1362; paid on going to the Marches (July), 1365; ordered to have arrears from Cumberland (Sept. 1342), 1398; paid in gold nobles, while defending the March (Jan. 1345–46), 1450; begs the chancellor to excuse Sir Robert Gower (who is always with him), finding an archer for the K.'s passage in Sussex (9 May 1346), 1458; at Fulham, *ib.*; Henry Percy and Rauf de Neville agree to serve under him in Scotland for a year with 360 men (26 Jan. 1346–47), 1479; charter by him to late Sir Ivo de Aldeburghe of Broxmuthe forfeited by Andrew Gray (3 Oct. 1332), 1480; William de Emeldon, clerk, goes as his chancellor to Scotland, with his great seal (18 March 1346-47), 1492; earl of Fife tried for forswearing his allegiance (Feb. 1346-47), 1485; summoned to parliament at Westminster at Mid Lent

[illegible]

[illegible] 1317 4s. 1[illegible]. Ordered to be paid 20 Feb.

Elias, Simon son of, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
Ellerker (Ellirker), John of, shipmaster and importer of hides and timber, p. 392.
—— the 'Michael' of, p. 393.
Ellerton in Swaldale, priory of, plundered by the Scots of 7 charters (Oct. 1322), 1509.
Ellesdon, manor of, 19.
Ellesfelde, Ralph de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
Ellom (Elom), land of, 20*s.* of castle-guard to Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335–36), p. 324; vill of, Robert de Keth's third of, forfeited, waste, p. 325; two-thirds of vill of, pay 13*s.* 4*d.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; one-third not, as in K.'s hand, *ib.*; one-third forfeited by Robert de Kethe, p. 370.
—— Adam de, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.
—— John de, juror (1343), 1409.
Ellot (Eliot) Thomas, of Repewyk (Hexham), hanged for felony, resuscitated and pardoned (July 1310), 153; on roll of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, *ib.*
—— William, of Upton 'in the Clay,' Hugh his son pardoned homicide for valour at Berwick (July 1333), 1079.
Elstanford (Haddington), worth 20*l.*, held by John de Barneby by gift of [Edward] K. of Scotland, p. 330.
Eltham, John of, son of Edw. II., grant to, of all forfeited Scotsmen's lands, north of Trent (19 March 1318–19), 634; K. grants Milham to, 931. *See* also Cornwall, earl of.
Elvedene, Northumberland, restored to Sir Ingelram de Umfraville (Jan. 1320–21), 721.
Elvet, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
Ely, bishop of [John Hotham], to discharge the K.'s baggage sergeant, 626; to issue presentations to Scotch livings (30 July 1319), 657; 658, 659; letter to earl of Hereford, 662; to send engines from York to siege of Berwick and 100 ditchers (Sept.), 663; to bring the whole array of York by night and day there (9 Sept.), 664; to defend the county with them against the Scots (18 Sept.), 665; his servant rescued from the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670; chancellor, to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681, 957.
—— the prior of, charged with the bishop of Glasgow's custody (Nov. 1313), 342.
'Elyn,' the ship, p. 392.
Emeldon, Nicholas de, allowed to buy horses, mares, oxen, and cows in Scotland (Aug. 1347), 1505.
—— Richard de, joint-commissioner to receive rebels to peace (Jan. 1317–18), 587; mayor of Newcastle, to distribute 40 casks wine among Northumbrian loyalist sufferers (July 1319), 650; justice, 633; mayor of Newcastle and warden of the truce, to allow sea-coal to be sent for ransom of prisoners in Scotland (June 1323), 813; 976; deceased, his services at the siege of Berwick, and battle of Halidon, &c. (1 March 1333–34), 1117; his executors freed of a debt incurred for the siege of Horton pele held by the Scots, 1131.
—— William de, parson of Bothale, co-executor of Richard de E. (March 1333–34), 1117; co-executor of Richard de E., 1131; hindered getting a Scottish benefice to K.'s displeasure (March 1337–38), 1259; Sir William de, parson of Bottale church, seals Sir Gerard de Wydryngton's indenture, 1389; clerk, agrees to go with Edward Balliol to Scotland, as his chancellor, in charge of his great seal (18 March 1346–47), 1492; his escort, 20 men, their and his pay, &c., *ib.*; confirmed in his church of Bothale, his prebends of Chester and Norton, and two other benefices in Berwick and Scotland (May 1348), 1532.
Emelhope, Tyndale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886; assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
Enderkethyn church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Enefelde, David de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
—— John de, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
Engayne, monsire Johan, disponee of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163.
Engineer, master John the, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
—— master Robert the, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
Englewood forest, the Galloway men's cattle harboured there from Robert Bruce, 14; 578; the keeper to give bishop of Carlisle red and fallow deer to stock park of 'la Rose,' and pikerels for his vivaries there (July 1319), 656; wild cattle there (Sept. 1322), 780; the nobles, &c., hunting with Edward Balliol pardoned at his request (March 1353–54), 1574; the chief forester's indenture for 112 deer, &c., killed, *ib.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1312), p. 402; parchment bought for rolls and memoranda, p. 403; 3 ells of striped cloth bought for, *ib.*; and 10*s.* for reckoning with, *ib.*

Exeter (Excestre), bishop of, Walter [de Stapeldon], asks protections for his brother and nephew to Scotland (June 1314), 364; at Farndon, Hants, *ib.*; treasurer (March 1319–20), 728; Edw. II.'s envoy abroad, *ib.*

—— a vessel to be fitted out there in pursuit of a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.

—— Sir Richard de, 824.

Exton manor, settled by Bernard de Brus on Bernard de B. his son and Matillidis his wife, &c. (May 1325), 869.

Eye, Matthew of, hobelar, 336.

Eykil, Templars' manor, Lincoln, David de Graham has 80*l.* of issues (Feb. 1312–13), 306; also houses and firewood for his family (April), 311; David de Betoigne has 20*l. per annum*, 306. *See* also Aykil.

Eylesham manor, the late earl of Gloucester's (July 1314), 378; dower of Matillidis his widow there, superseded (Jan. 1314–15), 414.

Eylmer, Roger de, *junior*, juror, Roxburgh, 1199. *See* Ailmer.

Eymouthe, Thomas of, cod and turbot fisher, 209.

Eyncurt, Sir Robert de, deals with William Byset at Lanercost, 49.

Eynehou, Walter de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Eynesford, Sir William de, has a grant from Edw. III. of Sir Alexander Seton's lands (1336), 1223; challenged by a previous grantee of Edward Balliol, *ib.*

Eyr, Philip, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.

Eytone, Richard de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Faber, (the smith) master John, Roxburgh castle (1312), p. 406; Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

—— John, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

—— Malcolm, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Factyng, Thomas, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

Failly, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; *bis.*

Faircher, John, Scotsman, safe conduct to England (July 1324), 844; burgess of Berwick, his cargo of corn plundered at Ipswich and inquiry ordered (Nov.), 853.

Fairelie, William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

Fairley, William de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; joint-collector of customs, Edinburgh and Leith, his compotus (1335–36), p. 346; in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 361, 363; William his son, *ib.*

Fakenham magna, Suffolk, late Edmond Comyn's, 387; his grant of a villeinage there, 395; manor held by castle guard to Norwich, *ib.*; Maria, his widow has terce, 398; villeinage in, enfranchised, 426;—Aspes, Suffolk; Eufemia, widow of William de la Beche, holder of one-third, 1092; Maria, widow of Edmond Comyn, tercer, *ib.*; escheator forbidden to intromit (Aug. 1333), *ib.*

Fakenhamdam, Norfolk; given to earl of Athol (Oct. 1314), 396; the countess of Gloucester's dower there, to be found elsewhere (Jan. 1314–15), 414; as given to earl of Athol, *ib.*

—— prior of, gets and cuts down, an oak worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, from earl of Athol (1317), 532.

Fanulton (Fameltone), 16*l.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 336, 384.

Faringley, eleven knights of Sir Robert de Clifford's, lose their chargers there (Nov. 1311), 278.

Farnyeland, isle of, 8*s.*, from Alex. K. of Scotland (1337), 1251.

Farrier, master Walter, K.'s, at Traquair and Kirkord, 168.

Fauconberge, Henry de, sheriff of York (1330), 1006.

—— Sir John, with 45 men, to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1342), 1399.

—— Walter de, petitions for restoration of Hert, &c., held of him by the Brus family, 413; lost his son and heir at Stirling, and ransomed his youngest for 500 marks, *ib.*

Fauconer, Margaret, liferenter of North Berwick by grant of earl of Fife, p. 339.

Faudon manor, Northumberland, restored of the K.'s special favour to Sir James Douglas, with his father's other forfeited lands (12 May 1329), 982; Archibald de Douglas, &c., sued by parson of Angram church, regarding common pasture there (Sept. 1330), 1009.

—— John of, juror, 1408.

—— Robert de, sheriff of Northumberland, pays Scotch prisoners, &c., 72.

[illegible] Roger de, protection to, 1436

[illegible] Council, England, protests to (July 1317), 600

[illegible] (Fenwick), Elizabeth, [illegible] of Scottish prisoners, Scotland, [illegible] 85; mem. 1364 to 2 Feb 1411-12), 237

—— Kyloure [illegible] pardon [illegible], &c. by the K.'s gift (Sept. 1364, 1412) [illegible]

—— Robert de, [illegible] inquisition, [illegible] custody of lands in Lothian (Dec. 1311–12), 243; [illegible] to William la Zouche of Ivingoe, p. 388

—— Roger de, Scotsman, [illegible] subject to England (Sept. 1324), 847, to go between England and Scotland at pleasure (June 1326), 1065

Fawcett, [illegible], Mc'Corstaine, due [illegible] to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369, in Ralph de Neville's lands, 6

Fawy (Fowey), a vessel to fit out there, to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549

Feather, York (Templars' manor), granted to Johanna, widow of Alexander Comyn (Dec. 1311), 241; also chapel furniture, farm implements and stock-corn, &c.; given her in lease with plough horses, and cattle, 265, committed to Johanna, widow of Alexander Comyn, 315; Johanna Comyn, plundered at, 353; release of her debt for chattels on (July 1314), 367; granted to John de Strivelyn (Dec. 1313), 1423; life-rented by Ralph de Neville, 4.

Feyvey, Adam, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 403

Feyvesle, Giles de, hobeller, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

Fiddith (Fetherthe, Fredreth), William de, money paid to (July 1310), 157; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; forfeits 8l. rent in Strabrok (1296), p. 311.

Felbrigg manor, Dunham, [illegible] by Walter Selby for assurance to Robert Bruce, conveyed to Thomas Suttays, 1047; in liberty of Durham, exchanged between Walter de Selby and Sir Thomas Suttays, &c. May 1341), 1356; exchanged and given by late Lewis bishop of Durham, to Aymeric de Tony, 4.

Felbrigg. *See* Felbrig.

Felton, Felton, Thomas de Hoy's, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang, March 1311-12), 258. *See* Fenton.

—— Henry de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 424

—— Sir John de, knight, Berwick garrison (1312), and returns, p. 394, his charger, p. 414; warden of Alnwick, receives a justice in eyre constituted there (Aug. 1314), 884; Edward Baliol ratifies his gift to [illegible] service under the peace concluded with England at Roxburgh (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1411; his land of Alnstead (Dundrennan), p. 318.

Felton, Owyn de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394, his horse, p. 413

—— Sir Robert de, to command part of warden's force in Scotland (Dec. 1309), 114.

—— Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413; has a grant of Henry de Prendregest's forfeited land in Akhille and Veure (Aug. 1316), 592; has grant of Henry de Prendregest, a rebel Scotsman's lands of Akhille &c. (Aug. (1317), 572.

—— Sir William, knight of Berwick garrison (1312), and returns, p. 394, his charger a gift from the K., p. 413; sheriff of Northumberland, his prisoners (Nov. 1313), 349; late sheriff of Northumberland, allowed Sir Walter de Moray's cost till (Michaelmas 1314), 441, 443.

—— William, de, takes deer in Birtley park (Oct. 1331), 1038; Sir William de, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Eddelyngham, &c. 1145; delivers 200*l.* fine from Peebles-shire, 1186; 1199; leases sheriffdom of Roxburgh, 1204; constable, compotus for garrison, works, &c., at Roxburgh castle, 2½ years (30 Aug. 1337), 1249; sheriff of Roxburgh, compotus for castle, county and town of R. (1335-36), p. 329; sheriff, compotus for Roxburgh (Oct. 1336–Michaelmas 1337), pp. 373–376; paid issues of town and county of Roxburgh for one year (1337), 1251; mainprise by (July 1339), 1315; has advowson of Alhedley church forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh (April 1340), 1329; to endow Balliol Hall, Oxford, 4.; 1335; his respite of compotus as sheriff of Northumberland, being closely engaged in Roxburgh castle (26 March 1342), 1381; late warden of Roxburgh castle, 1382; his compotus till 30 March 1342 date of surrender), 4.; his order for final settlement (30 May 1347), *ib.*; sheriff of Northumberland, holds inquisition at Alnwick (April 1345), 1408; Monsire William de, threatens to leave the March unless speedily paid (July 1346), 1463.

Fencotes, Thomas de, inquisition by, at Richmond as to seven charters to Ellerton

priory, carried off by the Scots in Oct. 1322 (Sept. 1347), 1509.

Fenne (Fonne), Henry, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

—— John atte, of Lynn, falls short in supplies for Berwick-on-Tweed (July 1340), 1338.

Fenton, 'Petid,' manor of, Edinburgh, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.

—— Wester, third part of, her dower forfeited by Alicia de Fenton, pp. 339, 387; another third of, forfeited by Godfrey de Lard, *ib.*; remaining third of, forfeited by Ingelram de Wynton, *ib.*

—— the lord of, has 20 marks yearly from barony of Drem by gift of the K. of Scotland (1335), pp. 336, 384.

—— Alicia de, forfeits a rent in Lanyn, pp. 335, 386; (wife of) Ingelram de Wynton, forfeits 20 marks of Drem, p. 339; and her terce of Wester Fenton, *ib.*, p. 387; Alicia de, Ingelram de Wynton and their two daughters, forfeit 20 marks of Drem, p. 386.

Fenwyk, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; Sir John de, with 40 hobelars and archers at siege of Berwick (1319), 668.

—— John de, commissioner to inquire into abettors of Scotsmen in Northumberland (Feb. 1345–46), 1452.

Feraunt, Bernard, valet of earl of Richmond, reports to him from Biggar (Oct. 1310), 166.

Ferendrach (Fernendraght, Frendraught), Duncan de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; Sir Duncan de, slain (before May 1310), 147; Margery his widow has 10*s.* *per diem* at York, *ib.*; money paid her chaplain (Nov.), 176; Margery his widow has Templars' manor of Wetherby, and firewood (March 1311–12), 253; 256; to be secured in her annuity of 40 marks (Sept. 1317), 574; her annuity paid (April 1328), 952.

—— Eustace de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

—— Sir Henry de, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429.

—— Lady Margery de, 176; Sir Augustin her chaplain receives money at Newminster and Berwick (Sept.–Nov. 1310), *ib.*; Margaret de, to pay 10 marks due the K., to Roger Comyn (June 1319), 642; allowed to her, 643; Margery de, allowed 10 marks paid to Roger Comyn (Jan. 1319–20), 701.

Ferguson, William, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

Feriby, John de, clerk of privy seal, to conduct the earl of Moray to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1335), 1172; his expenses, 100*s.*, 1173.

—— Richard de, keeper of wardrobe, 1179.

—— William de, vallet of Duugal MacDowel, 104.

Ferinbaud, Nicholas, constable of Bristol castle, 16.

Fermour, Matildis, mother of Simon le clerk, p. 370.

Fernarne, Patrick de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.

Ferns, Adam, bishop of, accused of aiding Robert and Edward de Brus with men and provisions, &c., and sending his brother to them with news, to be summoned before the warden and council, and dealt with (Aug. 1317), 568.

Ferrand, Peter, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.

—— Sancho, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Ferrars (Ferariis, Ferour), Aleanora de (widow of William Douglas), referred to, 53.

—— Eda, and Johanna her sister, their rent to William la Zouche in Tranent, pp. 387–8.

—— Geoffry le, the bishop of Ely's servant, rescued from the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670.

—— Sir Henry de, witness, 1129.

—— Herbert de, pardoned joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.

—— John le, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.

—— Symon de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— Sir William de, in K.'s service in Scotland (April 1310), 139; 193; Morthaghe de Mentethe his vallet (Jan. 1310–11), *ib.*; in garrison of Dundee, his pay (April 1312), 262; at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 427; of Groby, settles manor of Groby on himself and Elizabeth his wife and heirs of their bodies (19 Jan. 1316–17), 534; whom failing, on Sir Murdac de Mentethe, *ib.*

Ferre, Sir Guy, 177, 197; Johanna his widow, a prest of her annuity of 50*l.* till recovery of her heritage in Scotland, 116*s.* 8*d.* (27 May 1356), 1612.

Forsyth, Alexander, esq, to defend Scottish garrison, p. 436.
Forte, Robert de la, his weapons &c., to Sandal Castle, valued prior to St Mary's Gathering, searched for passing the Scots (Dec. 1314), 344.
Foxley, Thomas atte, K's sergeant at arms, and Alice de Aldeburgh, K. Dominus Oxoniensis, at Rhuddlan (Nov. 1277), 87.
Fox, Henry de, esq. Durham (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Fraternitas Militiæ, Peter de, warden for Richard de Pavelond, keeper of Berkhamsted castle (May 1340, 1459), his seal, ii.
—— Richard de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 436.
—— Thomas de, 1st reg. 1327, 979, esq. in Roxburgh garrison (1367), p. 462, Hugh his brother, ii.
Freyn (Fryen, Fraig), Isaac (1329, 6th), i. 314.
Fyn (Fyg), contribution for peace (1327, 20s. 2d. from the sheriff, p. 344, Essex, 1st reg. 1327, 17s. 10d., p. 415, ii. 42 from same, 51d. ob. sd., p.
Fyn, early of, Dunois, Johanna his wife accused to go to Scotland (1419), 1st time, he and Johanna de Clare her sister granted rent of 20l. from her father Gilbert, earl of Gloucester, late Aspall (June 1419), 402, Dunois, to marry Mary de Montbernier (1397), 8, his ransom to make pilgrimage to France (Dec. 1414), 405, 418, Dunois, le F., with his mother Johanna and her husband Gervase Aswall, pass the Scots (Aug. 1417), 566, asked to restore their Scottish possessions, to Thomas Wake and Henry le Despenser (Feb. 1400-01), 1st reg. writers to Exr. Bedford's Chantry (June 1434, 1429, letters his 2nd lord of Lanyn, Edinburgh, pp. 436, 439, custody granted North Berwick, p. 436, to the free holders rents in Northberwick (June 30, 2 brewsters in Cockburn, 6l., 20 salt trees, each 2shng. lent, of North Berwick or Cockburn, 3l. 6s. 8d. of Gilbert of Ormistoun, 4l. 5 rents rent to North Berwick, p. 437, his Lieutenant at Cockburn, Lothian, three each 2shng. one there, and North Berwick, 20 pigmies at Durham, to be sent for ransom to Edward Bruce, K. of Scotland (24 Feb. 1349-47, 1487, appointed to parley by K. and Council at Calais but replaced as the K.'s blood relation, 1450, to receive doom to the Tower (20-24 Feb.), 1487.
Fyn, ransom of, Mary de Montbernier, the K.'s cousin, goes to Scotland to release Robert de Neville's servant (Jan. 1340-50, 1st reg. 1327, 719, his servants from Scotland allowed to live in London, May 1334, 500, K. [illegible] allowed at right, Nov. 1, 741, his valet allowed to go to and return from Scotland also, 1st reg. 291, 577, 1327, his yearly payment made as security (June 1332, 1412, to have not more yearly, a weekly payment of 40l., and cold Keyaging for [illegible] (Nov. 1340, 1st reg. warrant to take May 1341, 1st reg. the K.'s cousin, returns to Scotland (May 2547, 1446.
Fynge (Feynge), Ancelot de, esq. Roxburgh (1341), p. 406, his horse, p. 419.
—— Edward de, esq. Roxburgh (1342), p. 406, his horse, p. 420.
—— Sir William de, constable of Roxburgh castle (1342), p. 406, his charger and garniture, p. 418, knighted (1 Aug. 1341), p. 420, [illegible] warrants for horses of Roxburgh (1341-42), p. 432, constable of Roxburgh, to be paid 200 marks, arrears, &c. for 1341-42 (Sept. 1341), 1st reg. constable of Roxburgh, charges against him by the Scottish Lieutenant (Oct. 1341), 567, arrests Sir Adam Gordon, K., accused to surrender Sir Adam's land for 1500 marks (Nov. 1, 344, ordered payment of 413l., arrears for wardship of lands (Feb. 1342-44), 551.
Fynchamstead, Thomas de, his pension from Reading (1342), p. 455, to inquire as to Robert's stores plundered at Werkworth (Nov. 1346), 511.
—— Thomas de [name], allowed his plunder and prisoners taken from the Scots (1345, 475, wasted and released of Roger Mauduyt's Scottish prisoners, (1346-47), 549.
Fychet, Michael le, esq. Perth (1342), his horse, p. 425.
Fyde (Fyde) and Ving, 19th, [illegible] pavilions, tuchas, tuchas, tuchas, skyns, bronnes, bonnettes,' taken by Edward Balliol and his friends (Oct. 1336), 1022.
Fyndmere, Sir Martin de, p. 438.
Fynmere, William, Edward Balliol's servant, killed at Carlisle, 1182.
Fyndrett (Fyndrett), Linlithgow, rent of (1326), p. 331 (1327), p. 388.
Fyndlawe (Fyndlawe), forfeited by the year of Lightenwell, pp. 394, 480.
Fyrtan, J. de, sheriff of Norfolk, holds inquisition on exit of Atheil's waste of timber, &c., 582.

Fitz Gilbert, Alan, vallet Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425.
—— Leo, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
—— Walter, the K.'s vallet, to take charge of John Wychard late archdeacon of Glasgow, (June 1310), 143; pay of himself and garrison of Bothwell castle (Nov.), 176; constable of Bothwell castle, ordered by the K. to answer to himself only (Feb. 1311–12), 243; constable of Bothwell castle (1312), and garrison, p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
Fitz Gley, Alexander, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; (Glay), Alexander, Scotsman, fought against the K. at Stirling, 489; the Queen's apothecary asks his forfeited rent in Lincoln (May 1316), *ib.*
Fitz Hugh, Henry, and nine others, commission to inquire into disturbances, and pretended claims by the mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to the *solum* and fosse of the castle (Sept. 1345), 1448.
Fitz Johan, Sir Thomas le, fights against Edward le Brus, 469.
Fitz Marmaduk, Sir John le, 15; thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; joint-warden between Forth and Orkeneye (June 1308), 47; bears instructions as to truce, to the wardens of Scotland, *ib.*; his armour, &c., to be released at Yarmouth, 105; grant to, of Penrith and Langwathby for life (May 1310), 148; warden of Perth, 149; warden of Perth (Sept. 1311), p. 402; his loan of 124*l.* from Beatrix of Perth, unpaid (June 1315), 436.
—— Richard; 'cosyn' of Robert Bruse, slain by Robert Neville at Durham, p. xxv. *note*. *See* Marmaduk, Richard.
Fitz Pain (Paen), Sir Robert, to speak with Robert de Brus at Selkirk (*c.* 17 Dec. 1310), 197; held ward of Corf castle and Purbyk, 445.
Fitz Phelippe, John le, 'gentif' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.
Fitz Thomas, Sir John le, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469.
—— Sir Morice le, fights against Edward de Brus, 469; sends prisoners to Dublin, *ib.*; justice, 824.
Fitz Walter, John, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Fitz Warin, William, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
—— William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Linlithgow pele and Berwick (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
Fitz William, Sir Ralph (Sept. 1311), p. 402; his letter from Berwick (May 1313), 321; reports that they are 'menaced with treason,' but will defend it against the K.'s of France or Scotland (Oct. 1313), 333; a traitor pardoned at his instance (1314), 363; reports to the K. from York, as to Robert de Brus's movements near Berwick (Midsummer 1315), 440; warden of Carlisle (Feb. 1315–16), 468; justice of assize at Carlisle, thwarted in trying prisoners by Sir Andrew and John de Harcla (Nov. 1319), 675; warden of town and county, while hunting in Englewood, his prisoners taken by force out of castle, and ransomed by John de Harcla, *ib.*; his foray on the Scots at Hermitage, baffled by the treachery of John de H., *ib.*; arrests suspected traitors in Carlisle, who are bribed by John and allowed to escape, *ib.*
—— Robert, son of the warden of Carlisle, is surprised by John de Harcla with a strong force, and loses some of his father's prisoners there (1319), 675.
Flanders, trade with, open to all countries, 683.
—— the Count of, evades restoring his subjects' plunder (Jan. 1314–15), 417; Robert, count of, tells Edw. II., he will break John Crabbe on the wheel if caught, as he is outlawed for murder (Nov. 1319), 673; has forbidden his people to carry arms, &c. to the Scots, but cannot prevent trade, *ib.*; prohibits trade with pirates, 683; his treaty with England, 1097; his treaty with England and France at Calais (1348), 1538.
Fleet for Scotland, the (Oct. 1309), 105.
Flemings, some, accuse William le Gettour (the K.'s admiral), of robbery at Berwick (Nov. 1312), 294; the warden's mainprise for him, *ib.*;—Germans, &c., taken in a wreck off Ledbrestone, Yorkshire, brought to York (Dec. 1320), 713.
Flemish vessels, the K. orders arrest of, in London (Jan. 1314–15), 417.
Flemyng, Archibald de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
—— Gilbert, forfeits 10*l.* land of Ukeston (Haddington), pp. 336, 384.
—— James de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
—— John le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431, *bis*.

Fleming, John, son [Robert] (1487), p. 406; his house, p. 406.
—— Sir Malcolm, of Cumbernauld (d.) Governor of Edinburgh Castle & Constable of Stirling (26 Nov. 1306, 1309, 1310, 1314), Wigtown, the constable's expenses when besieged (1313), as a prisoner in the Tower (now the guild) (7 March 1346-47), 1405.
—— Malcolm [of Biggar], enfeoffed in the Sheriffdom of Newcastle, and not succeeded (Jan. 1346-47), 1405; released by Robert Bruce to escape from custody, April 1347, 1405.
—— Nicholas, Provost Aberdeen, Berwick, p. 412, 426.
—— Patrick, the late, Lord Kirkpatrick (Kirkpatrick), of Bridge of St Andrews, p. 388; and ancestor, his name how made, p. 388, 389, p. 389.
—— Richard le, esq. Berwick (1321), p. 396; his house, p. 415.
—— Simon, merchant, burgess, Lord of Stonypathe, pp. 387, 484.
—— **William le, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 405,** his house, p. 429.
Fleming, Bartholomew de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 414; his house, p. 422.
Fleta (Fletam), Alexander de, a Scotsman, **released from the Tower of Acq. 1306-1307, a joust at Roxburgh 2 Sept. 1307, 1441.**
Fleteham, Mark de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 426; his house, p. 412.
Flighgrave, due 29s., castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.
Foil, Patrick, his tenement in the Lawnmarket street of Haddington, p. 347, and rent of 8s., ib.
Foljaumbe, Geoffrey, and another empowered to treat with John of the Isle March 1606, **1606.**
Folkingham, Lincoln, license given to leave, June 1302, 1063.
Folstone, rising, Tweed, 1348.
Food, the want of, are unable to put the north from the Scottish ranges in 1340 (1341), **1441.**
—— Sir William, Heron and sworn other Herons, to their services to, 1506.
Forbes, Duncan de, esq. Dundee (1312), his house, p. 435.
Forbes, Thos Elliott de, occupier of St Leonard's Tenement in Scotland, attends the Convocation in England 28 May 1542, 1506; has safe-conduct from Scotland to attend the Convocation, July 1543), 1418.
Forbes, Duncan de, esq. Dundee (1312), his house, p. 435.
Forrest (Forrester), Alan la, Lothian (1314), p. 394.
—— Michael (now known as Fergusson) church, (1487), p. 412; endowed, 1506; his [or his] [illegible] as sworn [illegible] p. 371; his office and duty explained, ib.
—— Richard, esq. [of Edinburgh garrison], p. 361.
—— William, esq. Linlithgow peel (1312), p. 412; his house, p. 424.
—— William le, valet of garrison of [illegible], has a conduct to go and return from Scotland, Jan. 1322, 29, 877.
Forfar, the contribution for peace (1328) from the sheriff of, 1444, 1445, 1446, p. 314.
Forth, has brought canon thence to Edinburgh castle (1565) 1506; and the Monastery Sir Alexander de Auchmuty warden between (July 1316), 154.
—— Nicholas of, carpenter, Linlithgow peel (1312), p. 412.
Fortun, Sir John de, his tenements in Linlithgow, p. 433.
Fortresses, no new, to be made in Berwick, Roxburgh, or Dumfries since (Dec. 1512), 681.
Foss, Walter atte, [apparently Killed Sept. 1296], 888.
Foston, Foxton, vill of, Yorkshire, 1414.
—— Adam de, imparks lands to Leeds, p. 344.
—— John de, balister, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
Foulcastle. *See* Fulcastle.
Foughelier, Henry le, mariner of Youghal, p. 395.
Foulden, Jocosy of, pays 40s. to castle-ward of Berwick, pp. 328, 368; fortified by William Ramsay, inquisition as to (April 1345, 1402; now John de Strivelyn, 1547.
—— church of, English presence to (July 1519), 663.
Foulkes, David le, Berwick, 372.
Foulertoune, Sir Adam de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1340, 1376.
—— Lambekin de, his forfeited lands held of the Steward [of Scotland] (1308), 30.
Fourbour, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his house, p. 412.
—— Stevyne, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1363, for taxes 40s. laid in Ayre Roxburgh, pp. 321, 374.
—— William, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408

Foxcote, Richard de, sheriff of Gloucester, 1144.
Foxle, Thomas de, constable of Windsor castle (May 1336), 1205; constable, ordered to imprison two Scots knights sent from the Tower, in separate places at Windsor castle (March 1346–47), 1491; constable, ordered to allow 2*s.* *per diem* for two Scottish knights, prisoners at Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517.
Fraitur, David le, imports hides, p. 344.
France, peace with, noticed (Feb. 1311–12), 246; K. of, 333; Edw. II. sends envoy to (Nov. 1313), 346; Louis (X.), Edw. II. writes to, on behalf of Edward Balliol (Jan. 1313–14), 348; 2 squires sent by him to Scotland, have their lost horses replaced (Sept. 1335), 1175.
Frankissheland, late Thomas de Swayneston's, waste (1336), p. 331; late Thomas de Swaynestone's, deceased, in K.'s ward, waste, p. 379.
Fraser (Freser, Friser), Margaret and Johanna her sister, forfeit 10 marks of Aldynstone (30 June 1337), p. 388.
—— Sir Robert, parson of Pencaitland, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363; perhaps privy to its surprise in 1341, p. xlvii. *note.*
—— William (Northumberland), sufferer from the Scots, donation of wine to (July 1319), 650; of Babington, buys provisions at Newcastle (Oct. 1323), 828; his seal, *ib.*
Frauncis (Franceys), David, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
—— Davit, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
—— John, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 361, 363.
—— (Frankhis), John, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
—— Mariota, her dower in John de Cheseholm's lands and fishings at Paxton and on Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; her dower on John de Cheseholm's forfeited lands, &c., of Paxton, reserved to her (May 1317), 546.
—— Richard, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse restored, p. 414.
—— William, has annuity of 50 marks from York, for service to the K. at Dunbar (April 1315), 548; has 25 marks of his annuity from the K. (Oct. 1320), 705; charged on city farm of York, *ib.*
Frene (Freygne), Hugh de, has custody of John de Lastalrik's forfeited lands of L., Nether Gogar, and Mount Lothian, till heir's majority (20 May 1336), p. 331; has ward of lands and heir of late John de Lastalrik, p. 383; dead (28 Dec. 1336), *ib.*
Frenshe, Adam, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
—— William le, his land in Craumond, pp. 327, 377.
Frere, Adam, archer Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.
—— John del, mason, p. 361.
—— Richard, K.'s messenger from Berwick to London with letters (May 1311), 218.
Fressingleye (Frisshley), Geoffrey de, joined Robert Bruce (*c.* 1307–8), 245; inquisition as to his land of Wester Duddingston, *ib.*; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258.
—— Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— William de, forfeited, his vill of Dodyngston, waste (1336), pp. 331, 379.
—— an extinct surname, p. lxiv.
Fretewile, John, messenger, carries warden's letter to constable of Perth (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
Frette, Dussard de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311); his horse, p. 431.
—— Gauweyn de la, esq. Dundee (1311); his horse, p. 431.
Friscombald, Emeric de, farmer of tithes of Linlithgow church (Aug. 1310), 159; pays the elect of Dunkeld money at Avignon, 192.
Frithe (Frythe), the 8 mark land of, forfeited by William de Mugdore, waste, pp. 335, 382.
Friville, Sir Baldewyn de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413.
Frowthoringang venell, Berwick, 1151.
Fruit: apples, pears, &c. (16,100) supplied to Q. of England at Berwick (Nov. 1310–Christmas 1311), 234.
Fulham, Edward Balliol at (24 June 1341), 1362; Edward Balliol at (9 May 1346), 1458.
Furness abbey, Thomas, bishop of Whiteherne, grants two indulgences at (July 1314), 375, 376; the sacrist's house there, *ib.*
—— abbot of, his plea with Ingelram and Cristiana de Gynes, 151; John, indenture with Sir John de Haveryngton as to lands in Ulverston, &c. (Jan. 1336–37), 1224; his court of Dalton, *ib.*
—— fells, agreement between abbot of Furness and Sir John de Haveryngton, as to lands in (Jan. 1336–37), 1224; the late Lady Cristiana de Lyndesay's part of F., *ib.*

Fairnes (Cumberl.), Simon de, esq. licensed (1354) p. 304. for leave, p. 403

Falconer (Tunstall), Adam, the Bishop's bailiff, with Ancrum, &c., Hexham, &c. Middleton of Gilsland, treat [for a truce] for [one] year, &c.

—— Sir Thomas, his [late] captivity at Lincoln (1312), pp. 405, 417

Fealty, names, Norfolk, Surrey, &c. of Mary, d. Sir Ed. [earldom of Pembroke, entitled to receiving on Dec. 1] and of Alice, and Elizabeth, her sist. [July 1315], 1021

Fenwick (Tyne), vill of, York[shire], 1444

F——, Dave, b. Scotland, licensed to [treat with Sir Alexander de Kirkcaldy, Feb. 1320-21], 724, 729

Gateaw, John, park-keeper, Bardney, assaulted (Oct. 1315), 1408

Gateway, Richard de, collector of customs, Newcastle, as to [grant of wool in north], 708

Gaveston, Piers de, the [late] favourite [of Edw. I (in 1290)] 669

Gaveys, John III his son, living at Dreghorn (c. 1315), 1405, 1488

Gaveway, Gaveyne, &c. [of] accounted for at the Scottish exchequer, of the contribution of the clergy for peace (1327), p. 316. See also Gascoigne, Gaveston, and Wharncliffe

—— the sum of, forfeited from Robert Bruce to Englewood (Sept. 1307), 14

—— Adam, [master, clerk and] attorney of Master Wm. Gaveyn of Durham, 97.

—— William de, sent to the isle of Man by Henry de Beaumont (Sept. 1311), 891

Gaveyn, [Master] William, [grant of] wool, [to Adam, clerk and attorney of Master Wm. Gaveyn of Durham, 97.]

Gaveyne, Robert, [grant of] wool, [to Adam, clerk and attorney of Master Wm. Gaveyn of Durham, 97.]

Gaveyne, William

Geueldale, North and East, Yorkshire, late Henry de Malton's, lately held by Margaret widow of Duugal Makdowel, and now by her executors, 1106.

Gevelstone (Gyvelestone), Duugal de, has grant of lands in Knapedale, &c., forfeited by John de Mentethe (March 1314–15), 423; esquire of Alan of Argyll (June 1319), 647; goes to York, *ib.*; at Newcastle (July), 649; his seal, *ib.*

—— John de, of Galloway, a faithful adherent of Edw. III., has a gift of victuals and wine (April 1342), 1385.

—— Ughtred de, brought news of Andrew de Harcla's capture (Feb. 1322–23), rewarded, 805; made forester of Whynfel forest, forfeited by Roger de Clifford (Jan. 1323–24), 834.

Geytinton manor, Northampton, given to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh for his support (Nov. 1312), 293; given to Margaret, widow, and Adomar, son, of the late John Comyn (Aug 1314), 385.

Ghent, treaty of, with Edw. III., 1097.

Giffard, Hugh, sheriff of Berwick (1329), p. 315; accounts for castle-ward of, *ib.*

—— Sir John, suit with Edw. II. noticed (June 1314), 365; with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321–22), 746.

—— William, Scottish prisoner, 1, 26, 188; fetters for, *ib.*; Corffe castle (1309), p. 37; prisoner Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; Scots prisoner brought from Launceston castle to Corffe (Jan. 1307-8), 288; escort, fetters, &c., *ib.*; taken from Nottingham to Newcastle (1310), 291; prisoner Corffe castle, freed (20 Dec. 1310), 260; taken to Newcastle under escort, 332.

Giffyn, Hogyn, and other Scots, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451.

Gilberdeston, 10*s.* due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; land of, forfeited by Malcolm de Ramsay, pp. 335, 381.

Gilbert, Nicholas son of, 2*s.* from his land near Edmersden to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, because land waste, p. 324; his land at Edmeresdene, p. 369.

—— Thomas son of, sells salmon at Berwick, 209.

Gilbridboggis shealing (Tyndale), 979.

Gildeforde, John de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.

Gillemori, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

Gillesland, warned by John de Harcla not to ride with the warden of Carlisle into Scotland (1319), p. 128; the best men of, driven across the March by John de H.'s oppressions, *ib.*

Gilyot (Gyllyot), Adam, of Edinburgh, proctor from the burghs of Scotland for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652.

—— Alexander, &c., commissioners of the Scottish burghs, bind themselves for K. David's ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1661.

Gindy, Simon, of Florence, K.'s merchant, delivers 1060*lbs.* victual at London for Perth (Oct. 12), 287.

Gisburne, John de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362.

Glanteley (Northumberland), Thomas de Carlyle's, 155.

Glanton, John de, juror (Newcastle), 992.

—— John de, warden of Carlisle castle, to be allowed expenses of William Barde, prisoner three years in Werkworth castle, while in his charge there (1 Nov. 1336), 1216; constable of Carlisle, 1237; late constable of Carlisle (May 1338), 1270; Johanna his widow to deliver a Scottish prisoner to Anthony de Lucy, *ib.*; former keeper of Solway march, 1331.

Glapthorne manor, Northampton, forfeited by Johanna wife of Gerveys Avenel, and her son Dunkan de Fife, adherents of the Scots (Aug. 1317), 566.

Glasgow, Edw. II. at Biggar *en route* for (6 Oct. 1310), 166.

—— bishops of; Robert Wychard, prisoner at Porchester (Nov. 1307), 24; sent to the Pope in charge of the bishop of Poitiers (Dec. 1308), 58; the K. writes to the Pope that the bishop cannot be allowed to return to Scotland, 61; prisoner Porchester castle (1308), 188; his attendants, *ib.*; is suing the Pope for his freedom (1310), 194; Edw. II. vehemently opposes it, *ib.*; and urges his deposition, suggesting a successor, Stephen de Segrave (April 1311), 207; still abroad (3 April 1312), 261; his representatives ordered to induct the new archdeacon of Teviotdale, *ib.*; committed to the prior of Ely's custody (Nov. 1313), 342; Edw. II. orders him to be brought to York (18 July 1314), 372; sent from York to Carlisle (Oct. 2.), 393; J[ohn Wyschard], to have the goods, &c., of the late abbot of Jedworth, dead in England (Jan. 1318–19), 630; begs Edw. II. to write to the Pope on his behalf (March 1323), 808;

Gyrwyne, [illegible] (continued).
the K. does not [illegible] grant, including from [illegible], 16; John Lindsay[illegible] exhibit to, [illegible] Scottish parliament at [illegible] Wake and Henry de Beaumont [illegible] 1308–31, 1327; [illegible] 1331–41, [illegible] Bruce (?), Dunfermline in K. of England's hands, p. 518; William Reid, [illegible] by Edw. III [illegible] the [illegible] Roxburgh (?) [illegible] 1340–41, [illegible] Edw. III, [illegible] Edward [illegible] the English commander) at Aird, Roxburgh (Sept. 1341), [illegible] the [illegible] Sir John de Lisle, [illegible] [illegible] for K. Patrick's [illegible] 26 Sept. 1347, 1648, the bishop's seal, ib., the chapter seal, ib., against Glen Esk [illegible], the clergy of Scotland, 26 Sept., 1350; the bishop's seal, ib., the chapter seal, ib.

Glasgow, [illegible] of, Edw. II presents to [illegible] [illegible], July 1319, 652; [illegible] to at Scottish [illegible], before William de Irwin, of the [illegible] a composition of the [illegible], [illegible] the establishment of the clergy for peace [illegible], p. 516; the prebend of Renwick [illegible], Aug. 1319, 655, [illegible], 659; English [illegible] to, [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible], Alexander, [illegible] Annok to Edw. III; [illegible] [illegible], pp. 322, 375; [illegible] and grassum of, 28[1] 15, ib.

—— the [illegible] of, [illegible] from chapel at Ednam [illegible] Berwick, July 1355, 1278.

—— Gilbert, Alan of, [illegible], 461.

Glasham, [illegible] Laurence of, [illegible] Lauder, [illegible] [illegible], 1312, p. 412.

Glass, Edw. II [illegible] for chapel windows at Stapleton, June 1311, 218; windows for St. Margaret's chapel, Edinburgh castle, 1336, p. 555.

Glastonbury, [illegible], two Berwick burgesses at, April 1296, 1308.

Glazier, master John the, makes four glass windows for St. Margaret's chapel, Edinburgh castle, June 1336, p. 555.

Gledestanes, Patrick de, [illegible], Roxburgh, 1199.

—— William de, of Meadowe, [illegible] Roxburgh, 1321; Sir William de, a prisoner brought to the Tower, 5 June 1357, 1930.

Glen (Glenn), David de, Scots prisoner, 72 Newcastle (1307–9, p. 56; [illegible] 1311, 227, Newcastle [Michaelmas 1312], 340.

—— John de, esq. Stirling castle (1342), p. 424.

Glen, [illegible] [illegible], pardoned by Edw. III, 46 Oct. 1330, 1334; [illegible] Scotland, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Edw. III [Mich. 1336], 1605.

—— (Glenne), [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] grant [illegible] (1343), p. 394; [illegible], p. 415.

—— Robert de, [illegible] a [illegible] to Coupland, pp. 342, 360.

Glencorse (?), [illegible] Scotland, Mary Magdalene land there, [illegible] by John de Mowbray, March 1334, 1[illegible], 425.

Glenarm (Glynairne), in Ulster, manor of, given to John de Athy for life (Dec. 1315–16), 602; [illegible] to [illegible] Richard de Mandeville, May 1328, 1472, granted to Hugh Dyvet, ib.

Glenarna (Glenkarn, Earl Patrick's, forfeited [illegible] wrote [illegible], p. 319.

—— church of, English presentee to, July 1319, 656.

Glencarny (Glenkarne, Archibald de, esq. Perth 1312, his horse, p. 426.

—— Gilbert de, [illegible] asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden 29, Gilbert de G., [illegible], also, ib.

—— Gilbert de, has [illegible] of 50 marks from the K. (Nov. 1318), 615; Edw. II pays 200 marks to [illegible] him from Scotland (April 1320), 697, his last year and a half's annuity paid, 791, ordered to attend the K. at Pontefract (18 April 1322), 739, receives annuity (May), 756; [illegible] (for 1322), 48; lately deceased (8 Aug. 1327), 900; his executors to have goods, ib.; manor [illegible] rented by him given to John of Eltham, 991; Melissa his widow has [illegible] of 20 Oct., 969, his services to the K. at Bristol castle, stated by her in petition for a ward and marriage, and their loss of 40*l.* land in Scotland (April 1328), 990, her 20*l.* grant continued, 991; Melissa has widow his part of his arrears (May 1330), 1154, Robert de Newerke her second [illegible], ib., Melissa his widow, now wife of Robert de Newerke, to have [illegible] of arrears of 20*l.* granted in Sept. 1329 (April 1331–1355), from farm of Nottingham, ib.

Glenesk (Glenesse, 16*s.* 8*d.* due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329, barony of, William de Abernethy's forfeited, pp. 852, 879, Easter, [illegible], forfeited by the earl of Levenax, extended at 20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, pays only 14*l.* 10*s.* (at Martinmas 1365), p. 382, only 4*s.* (1366), p. 379; Easter, due 10*s.* to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378; Easter, Wester[illegible], grazing of four

beasts, &c., forfeited by the Earl of Levenax, pp. 334, 381; Broundod, parcel of, p. 381; Birkynshawe, *ib.*

Glendouyn [Antrim], Robert I. and the seneschal of Ulster conclude a truce at (12 July 1327), 922; probably Cushendun in Antrim, p. xxxiv.; Robert Bruce there (12 July 1327), *ib.*

Glenlus abbey, indulgence of 40 days granted by bishop of Whitherne at (25 April 1345), 1444.

Glenlyon, Thomas, watchman, Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.

Gleye, Nicholas, fisherman, Berwick, 209.

—— Robert, juror, 461.

Glifton, Matillidis de Tony's land in, 335.

Gloucester and Hertford, earls of; Gilbert de Clare (the late), his manor of Eylesham given for a term to Richard Lovel (July 1314), 378; (before 1288), gave annual rent of 20*l.* from Rothewell to Johanna his daughter, and Duncan, earl of Fife, her husband, 492; Gilbert, his son, paid it till 1314, *ib.*; [R. de Monthermer ?], at Biggar (6 Oct. 1310), 166; at Norham (Nov. 1310), 177; to speak with Robert Bruce at Selkirk (*c.* 17 Dec. 1310), 197; going to London (April 1311), 202; at variance with Lancaster, 204; 219; Gilbert de Clare (the late), 414; Matillidis his widow to be dowered (Jan. 1314–15), *ib.*

Gneyth,' 'the Cross,' and foot, 1280; cases for same, *ib.*; *See* Cross Gneyth.

Godbody, William, his rent to William la Zouche of Tranent, p. 388.

Godesbeche. *See* Cotesbache.

Godison (*filii* Godi), Walter; his goods sold, p. 322.

Godknap, John, shipmaster, p. 344.

'Godyer,' the ship, p. 392.

Gogar, Nether (Edinburgh), John de Lastalrik's, extended at 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, forfeited, p. 331; given in custody till his heir's majority to Hugh de Frene (20 May 1336), *ib.*; late John de Lastalrike's two-thirds of, in ward, as heir a minor, p. 383.

—— Over, lately Alexander de Seton's, forfeited, given to William de Aillesford (9 Jan. 1335–36), p. 333.

Golde, John, his forfeited ground in burgh of Haddington, p. 347.

Goldyng, Nicholas, purveyor for Irish war, 479.

Goldyngham, Juliana de, spy, sent from York to Berwick, with her maid (Aug. 1314), 400.

Gollan, Adam, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

—— Adam, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.

—— William, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

Golwouche [Colonsay ?], the island of, 1182.

Gordon (East and West); with Melnstanes, due 90*s.* to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 323; pardoned to Ralph de Neville, tenant, *ib.*; due 60*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; held by Ralph Neville, *ib.*

—— (Gurdoun, Gourdon), Adam de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Adam de, guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44; grant to him of Thomas Randolf's manor of Stichill (4 March 1308–9), 76; grant to, of Templars' land in Northumberland, 88; Sir Adam, commissioner on claims of Roxburgh burgesses, 115; receives wine, 121; has 100 marks, till he recover his Scottish lands (Dec. 1310), 180; justiciar of Lothian, his fee for 3 years, 181; grant to, of 100 marks yearly (April 1310), 135; justiciar of Lothian, his fee for second, third, and current years (May 1311), 211; justiciar of Lothian (1312), his fee, p. 403; gift to, of 20 marks from Edw. II. (Jan. 1312–13), 299; William Gurdun, his son receives it, *ib.*; envoy from the Scots loyalists to Edw. II. (Oct. 1313), 337; suspected, and his rough treatment by the constable of Roxburgh, *ib.*; appears at Westminster on 13th Oct., and freed of his bond for 1000 marks, 344.

—— Thomas of, mariner, Berwick (1312), p. 401.

—— William, clerk, asks his pay at Bordeaux, 1347; 'of Burgh,' ejected when town taken as an 'Engleys,' *ib.*; Simon G. his father lost 100*l.* sterling there, *ib.*; both ask relief of losses, *ib.*

Gore, Andrew atte, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.

Gorgyn, the 10*l.* land of, forfeited by William de Levyngston, pp. 335, 382.

Goseford, Simon de, ward of his lands, and John his heir, a minor, given to William de Montacute (Oct. 1317), 581.

Gosewyk, 3 messuages and 30 acres in, forfeited by Thomas son of Walter de G. for adherence to the Scots, granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun [of Ford], (18 Nov. 1348), 1537.

—— John de, prisoner in Scotland (Oct. 1322) 788; Margery his wife goes to ransom him, *ib.*

Gosewyk, Patrick de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 425; his horse, p. 425.
—— Robert de, his warrant, 203.
—— Roger de, master of the exchange at Berwick (1301), p. 107; master of the K.'s exchange at Berwick (1311-12), p. 426; keeper, also as the substitute to keep Berwick on Tweed for a year (from 1 July 1317), 388.
—— William, Berwick (1311), p. 426, and Bamburgh, 426, 428; keeper of Berwick upon Tweed (1316), 447; to bring fuel, arms, &c., from Berwick, &c., keeper of Berwick, and 9 others, authorised to arrest (April 1317), 542; keeper of Berwick to be ordered from parts to speak with the K. about the surrender (June 1318), 596; late keeper of Berwick (May 1325), 1157; [illegible] his sureties (letter), &c.; Flanders has sent [illegible] for allegiance to the Scots, 1357.
Gosling, Richard de, esq. Berwick (1311), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
Gourlton (Gourton), land in, forfeited by John de Clifford, p. 364; half of the Benestead lands of Gourton held by Andrew Lamme for 5 years, bestowed, &c., William de Clifford's land in, bestowed by John de C., p. 381; half demesne lands of G. bestowed by Andrew Lamme, &c.; St. Andrew's to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
Gowry, the dean of, nominee to the chamberlain for 15[l] of the late bishop of St Andrews goods (1329), p. 816.
—— Nicholas de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 449.
—— Nicholas de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
Gourlay (Gourlaw) Adam, junior, Roxburgh, 1199.
—— Henry, prisoner, Carlisle, Bond, 82, 87.
—— John de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram de Umfraville (July 1314), 471.
—— John, esquire Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1582.
—— Patrick de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
—— Peter de, esquire in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
—— Patrick de, forfeits Beneston (10 May 1367), p. 867.
—— Stephen de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 425, his horse, p. 424.
—— Symon de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram de Umfraville (July 1314), 473.
Gowry (Gowrie), Thomas de, Lanark Roxburgh garrison, 1582.
—— Walter de, esq. Berwick (1342), p. 464; his horse, p. 464.
—— William, his warrant as [illegible], p. 342.
Graeme, Sir Robert, baronet of [illegible] Inglestone of Sir Henry de Montfort), Abbot Society of Incheolm on his death, an enquiry and verdict of John de St. Philippes and [illegible], against Alexander de M., a Scot, attacks Edinburgh castle (1337), 1238; to [illegible] his Scottish lands for K.'s passage, 1388; Edward Baliol begs his exemption, as he is with [illegible] (May 2, 1344), 2.
Gordon, David de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden (1308), 29; Chamberlain by Edw. II. for loyalty, 44; Sir David Gordon sworn to by Edw. II., 65, in English pay (Jan. 1310-11), 193, at Scotland, to receive 200 (March 1311-12), 255, attends English parliament (Dec. 1312), 293, has 800 pounds from Dykil, co. York (Feb.), 346, who besieges and burns [illegible] (June 7 in reason (April 1313), 311.
—— David de, forfeits de Lis 42 lairs of Cargrock (1334), pp. 333, 339; forfeits 10[l] land of Nether Gordon in Aberdeen, pp. 341, 339, Sir David de, [illegible] hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576, lord of Dundee, appoints plenipotentiaries to the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (2[d] Sept. 1357), 1654; his seal, &c., Patrick his son and heir delivered to Sir William de Wessington (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
—— Henry de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), 363.
—— John de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29, grant of his lands to Hugh Despenser, *junior*, and Alianora his wife (June 1314), 461; forfeits Werkand in Berwardeston, Linlithgow (1335), pp. 341, 389; forfeits Cobleme and Dalkeith (10 April 1337), p. 382; dead (25 April, &c.; Isabella his widow has dower in Crichton, and lease of two-thirds, &c., p. 383.
—— Maria de, widow of Sir Nicolas de G., does service of 2 knights' fees in Scottish army (June 1311), 215.
—— Nicholas de, Maria his widow, lady of half barony of Musemple (March 1308), 38, Maria his widow to answer for relief of her

late sister Muriella, countess of Mar, in Northumberland (Michaelmas 1314), 392; Nicholas de, and Maria his wife, overlords of Akild, 633; gave fourth part *temp.* Edw. I. on forfeiture of John de Prendergest to William de Hesilrig, confirmed by John de Graham their son and heir, *ib.*

Graham, Sir Patrick de, in Tower of London, his imprisonment mitigated, 62; son 'in Law' of John of Argyll, who petitions for his release, 65; forfeits 12*l.* of Kynpont, and 6*l.*, 13*s.* 4*d.* land of Illefston (1335), pp. 341, 390.

—— Sibilla de, forfeits 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land of Neuton and Bondyngston, p. 341; forfeits Neuton and Duddingston, p. 389.

Graling, Richard de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Grammery, Henry, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

Grandison, Walter de, to deliver Andrew Murree, prisoner (Nov. 1314), 402.

Grantham, William de, monk of Westminster, slain, 1602.

'Grass,' the, *i.e.*, season for forage, 202.

Graunt, Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.

—— Nicholas, esquire Stirling castle (1337), 1241.

Grave, John le, cod fisher Berwick, 209.

Gray (Grey), Andrew, forfeited by Edward Balliol, 1480; his lands of Broxmouth given to Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh (1332), *ib.*; ward and marriage of his heir, given to Thomas de Gray, *senior* (Oct. 1335), 1180; his late lands in Roxburghshire, in the K.'s hand, p. 322; his lands in Brokesmuthe, committed to Thomas Gray (26 Jan. 1334–35), p. 375.

—— Gilbert, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.

—— Hugh, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; petitions Edw. II. for compensation for his long service to his father and himself, and loss of his rents in Northumberland, 525; his wife and children taken in Berwick, *ib.*

—— John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

—— John, juror (Newcastle), 610.

—— John, of Ayketon, juror, 1103.

—— John, of Walington, juror, 976.

—— John, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.

—— John, his son and heir named hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; John, his son and heir delivered to Sir Thomas Gray (3 Oct. 1357) p. 434.

Gray (Grey), Richard, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.

—— Sir Robert, witness (1310), 1147; knight of Berwick garrison (1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger, p. 414.

—— Roger, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

—— Sir Roger de, to serve on the Marches with fifteen horsemen (May 1342), 1387.

—— Sir Thomas de, to receive charge of Cristiana de Seton, 27; witness (1310), 1147; his petition for the forfeited lands of John Mautalent and Cristiana his mother at Howyk *juxta* Alnewick, &c. (Nov. 1318), 635; constable of Norham castle, to find 70 additional men for garrison (13 Sept. 1322), 772; Agnes his wife appends his seal in K.'s presence, *ib.*; seal, *ib.*; besieged by the Scots, and hears, with money, from the K. (17 Sept), 777; constable of Norham thanked by the K. and vigilance enjoined against the Scots (Sept. 1322), 787; reports only 200 Scots entrenched near him, and only 40 in Berwick, besides the burgesses (26 Sept. 1322), 783; to send Scots who landed at Holy island to York (Oct. 1323), 827; grant to, for life, of lands in Houwyk forfeited by a Scots rebel (March 1326), 881; *senior*, has ward of Andrew de G.'s lands in town and county of Berwick, till heir's majority (Oct. 1335), 1180; has ward of late Andrew G.'s lands in Brokesmuthe, p. 375.

—— Thomas, *junior*, illegally captures John de Raynton, burgess of Berwick, during truce (July 1333), 1083; has a grant of Myddelmast-Middelton in Cokdale, forfeited by William de Middelton for adhering to the Scots (April 1344), 1431; Sir Thomas, to show services for his lands held of Sir John de Lilleburne, 1556; to arrest, &c., wool exporters to Scotland who cheat the customs (Nov. 1356), 1625; receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434; his *Scala Cronica*, its value, pp. ix, x.

—— Thomas de, of Scotland, K.'s vallet, armour paid for at York (Jan. 1319–20), 687; his wife supported for a year and half there by the K., *ib.*

—— William, of Denum, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.

Gray. *See* Bray.

Grayden, pays 10*s.* castle-ward to Dunbar, p. 324; pays 10*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.

Graydoune, Richard de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.

Gourlaw, William de, junr., 1138.
—— William, baron of, guarantees William de Dunbar negotiations to marry his daughter to the heir of Hamelyng, castle, 23 July 1400, 1018. See Gourlaw.
Gourlaw in Tynedale, land of, assessed to the fifteenth and twentieth on rural lands of Hartlepool, 1306. John de Isfield lord of. See Alexander bishop of Durham. [illegible] Isfield in. See Gilbert Isfield, lands in.
Gower, Thomas del, esq. Berwick, [1311], p. 399; his horses, p. 417.
—— John son and heir Huntingtower pele [1513] p. 414; his horse, p. 424.
Graden-ye, Cuthy Stevenson, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Mowbray [Feb. 1320-21], 724, 729.
Graden-fell, Hudson de la, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Mowbray [Feb. 1320-21], 724, 729.
—— Adam de, a Tynedale man accused of murdering a King's sergeant, rescued from Carlisle castle by John de Hartle, and executed by the Scots [in 1319], 675.
Greenside hamlet, Tynedale, velocities (July 1926), 886.
Greenway, Roger de, esq. Perth [1312]; his horse, p. 426.
'Greenfield, le,' a landing in Tynedale, nearly wrecked (July 1926), 886.
Greenhead, landing Tynedale, 979.
Greenlaw (Berwick), an Scotsman arrested there (July 1400), 827.
'Greenmeadow' tenants, Berwick (Dec. 1315), 461.
Greetham, [Peter William de, monk of Durham, carries St Cuthbert's banner in the Scottish war (1 Aug.–28 Sept. 1319), 666.
Greathead, Peter, chamberlain, holds an inquiry on the defects and necessary repairs of Berwick castle [28 May 1344], 1444.
Greelynes, fishery of, at old North Berwick, pp. 386, 387.
Gregle, Thomas de, esq. Berwick garrison [1312], p. 398; his horse, p. 418.
Griffith, Owen son of David ap, petitioner, 16.
—— Sir Rhosp, joined the Scots (April 1327), 533.
Griggs, William, esq. Stirling castle [1312], his horse, p. 424.
Grippenhill, merchants ap, 679.
Grisenhall, Bernard de, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, 439.
Grisly manor, Leicester, settled on Sir Murdac de Moreteth, on death of Sir William de Ferrers and his wife without heirs of their bodies (Dec. 1310–17), 504.
Grisdean, Sir William de, prisoner at Edinburgh with the Constable of Norham, [1314].
Grissom, Gilbert, Wardlaw ap, [1296], ap. pardoned during the Scots wars (1328), 264.
Grog, John, at Berwick, [1296], his boy a hostage for Wray, [1296].
Grosmont manors, Henry de, 6, 5.
Grosse, William del, of Nessenby, slain by William Douglas, 1364.
Grosvenor, Richard de, [illegible] by Robert de Glen, pp. 346, 350.
Grosvenors, William de, junr., Berwick, 1149.
Grymesdale, Sir John de, formerly prisoner to the Scots at Stirling, petitions [Dec. 1311–May 1311, 1063], his land of Grymesdale within Corrieden forest, 6.
Grymdone, Robert of, and Margery his wife, hold tenement in Carlisle of abbot of Jedburgh, 1021, services, 6.
Gryn, William, archer of [the, III's body guard (1300), p. 567.
Guardian of Scotland, the, envoys sent to by Edw. III (14 Dec. 1332), 1070.
Guess, William de, rossbowman Berwick [1312], p. 400.
Gynes, Custance de, deceased, her barony of Dunsborne in K.'s hand, p. 318.
—— Ingelram de, 151; Custance [de Lindsay] his wife, 5; their pleas with Gilbert de Lindsay and abbot of Paisley, 30, 5c, inquisition on his death (April 1324), 887; his lands of Kendal, &c., 5; Custance his widow, heiress of Kendal, 5; William de G. his son and heir ætat 26, 5, inquisition of Lancaster estates, 838; Custance heiress of Sir William de Lindsay, 5; she goes to Scotland (July), 842.
—— William de, esq. Dundee [1312], his horse, p. 430.
Gyse, Anselm de, and his wife a Scotswoman, left out of Athol for England, and have 26s. from Edw. III (May 1335), 1156; husband of one of three daughters of Sir Philip de Mowbray, claims barony of Kirkmichael in her right, as sister and co-heir of John de Mowbray, Philip's son and heir, against Alexander de Mowbray, p. 319.
Gyseburn, prior and convent of, beg excuse from charge of further royal prisoners, 592; have [illegible] already, and are all but ruined by the Scots, and a great fire, besides loss of their churches in Annandale, &c., 5.
Gythe (Gigha), island of, 1182.

Haco (Haquin) K. of Norway: Edw. II. asks redress for a Berwick vessel captured (20 Feb. 1315–16), 471; replies to his letter (received 18 July), that the arrest was made for the treacherous murder of eleven Norwegian nobles on board (Aug. 9), 500.

Haddington (Hadyngton), issues and farms, &c., of county and burgh (1311–12), p. 432; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; St Mary's hospital at, English warden appointed (July 1319), 657; burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 12*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, p. 314; constabulary of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; Edw. III. at (16 Sept. 1335), 1178; compotus for constabulary, and by custumar of burgh (1335–36), 1214; constabulary of, share of castle-ward of Edinburgh, leviable in, 30*l.*, p. 329; compotus of (1335–36), pp. 330, 336; church of, half an acre next, &c., given by Edw. III. to prior of St Andrews (9 July 1336), p. 340; burgh farms of (1335–36), 53*s.* 4*d.* (Marts), 103*s.* 4*d.* (Pentecost), p. 346; 20*s.* to abbot of Dunfermline, *ib.*; and 10*s.* to master of hospital (Pentecost), p. 347; K.'s orchard, waste, *ib.*; the Butchers' street there, *ib.*; the Hardgate street, *ib.*; town of, compotus of (Michaelmas 1336–Michaelmas 1337), 1247; St Laurence's hospital next, *ib.*; seven acres in le Milneflat of, forfeited by William Maistertone, p. 387; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*

—— prioress of, alms from burgh of H. (1312), p. 405; master of St Laurence hospital of H., *ib.*; abbey of Dunfermline, *ib.*; their alms from H. *ab antiquo* (1337), 1247.

—— Ivo of, Scotsman wrecked, 732.

—— Master John de, sponsor of David earl of Athol, 1001.

—— John of, archer Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.

—— John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

—— William of, archer Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

Haddokstone. *See* Addokstone.

Hagarston, vill of, Northumberland, wool, &c., removed to, from Prendregest in Scotland, for safety, 1630.

—— John de, pardoned offences, for his gallantry holding Jeddeworth castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314–15), 418.

Hagarston, Philip de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; pardoned all offences, for gallantry holding Jeddeworth castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314–15), 418.

—— Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.

Hage, Henry, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.

Hailes, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple), his *Annals of Scotland*, their value, p. xi, *note.*

Hainault, Sir John of, and his forces, short of victuals (4 July 1327), 921.

Hakelute, Walter, sheriff of Hereford, 124.

Haldamston, Henry de, forfeits the 100*s.* land of H., pp. 335, 382.

Haldan, Nicol, hostage in Scotland, in danger of life, petitions the K. (1319–20), 715.

Haldecambhouse, 'frank hoghtel' in, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.

Haldemarket, William, juror, Berwick, 1434.

Haldhamstok church, English presentee (July 1319), 653.

Hales, Richard de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.

Halghton, Gilbert de, chancery clerk at Berwick, 1265.

Haliburton, 10*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335–36), p. 324; pays 10*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— Adam de, prisoner to Robert de Brus (at 400 marks ransom) on parole, to receive Sir William de Moray of Sandford at Corfe in exchange (March 1311–12), 257; his rent of 8*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* in Auldcathyn saved from forfeiture, pp. 340, 389; (died 3 Sept. 1337), p. 391; Isabella his widow, draws terce of 8*l.* 17*s.* rent of Alcathi, forfeited by Robert de Lawedre, *ib.*

—— Henry de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44.

—— John de, his forfeited land in . . . . . , waste (1336), p. 325; forfeits half of Lambedene, p. 370.

—— Ralph de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425.

—— Sir Walter de, taken on the Marches and brought to the Tower (Jan. 1346–47), 1481; to be imprisoned at Windsor castle (12 March 1346–47), 1491; sent from Windsor to Odyham castle (May 1347), 1496; in Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517; John de Clifford his captor at Durham, paid 400

marks by the K. (10 July 1348), 1536; ... (illegible) ... Halton, barons of, p. xlii. See Haydon.
Halton, Sir Alexander de Abernethy (? 1344), 1351, 1354.
Haltone, the prioress of her 'place' in Rockingham (? manor of Brigstock), 1481, 1251.
Hamelin, Ranulf de, of Newcastle, pardoned for supplying arms, &c., to the Scots (Oct. 1342), 1441, fined 200 marks for shipping unwrought wool, &c., 36.
Hall, John of, bargain of Berwick, K.'s victualler, 76 pass., Berwick, 597.
'Halliday Mare, la,' of Rowcastock, restored by Edw. I to keeper in Moresdale, 258.
'Hamperell,' a custom at Berwick-upon-Tweed (1327), 1459.
Halyngton, land of, pays 10s. to the castle ward of Dunbar, p. 324, pays 12s. to castle ward of Berwick, p. 360.
Halton Rothwell, 4l. rent paid (1335-36), pp. 520, 578.
—— land of, forfeited by Robert de Halton's heir, p. 360, extent 6l., 13s. 4d., pays only 20s., 36, p. 487, pays 4l. to bailiff of Rothwell, 36.
—— Lincolnshire, Alexander de Gray's forfeited rent of 20 marks there, 489.
—— manor, sold by John de H., to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.
—— Sir John de, knight (30 July 1317), 564, sells manor of H. to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.
—— Robert de, beyond, has heir forfeits land of H., p. 389.
Hamilton, battle of, Edw. III. makes a view at, 1377, and founds a Benedictine house at Oxford in performance (25 June 1388), 36, grants Stonesfield church for endowment, 36, William Prendergest, vicar, slain at, 1646.
Halyburton, the prioress of, her damages in Scotch invasion made good (Aug. 1336), 1456.
Hamelthorpe, the 'dame de Redelesmere' at (27 May 1322), 872.
Hamild, Laurence, esq. Lichfield probe (1312), p. 411, his heirs, p. 424.
Hamless Harness, Alan [illegible] Berwick (1333), p. 500, his house, p. 456.
—— Patrick de, 40s. rent (1316-17) of H. to the castle ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1359-60), p. 324; land waste (1361-62), p. 359.
—— Thomas [illegible] (1316), fol. 20 from [illegible] Edward II. to castle ward of Dunbar, unpaid, no land waste, p. 324, his land [illegible] waste, p. 359.
Hamlet (Hamlin) Heath in manor Westmoreland, [illegible] by Hugh de Louther (May 1338), 1399, granted to Sir Thomas de Rokeby and his heirs, 36, the house of, near the March, often burned by the Scots, to be established (4 Oct. 1354), 1572, the arms of, thereon silver dishes marked with (1338), 1289.
—— Maurice Arrowe de, in service in Scotland (Nov. 1318), 175, sheriff of Carlisle, reports treasonable correspondence of the Scots, to Edw. II. (July 12, 1314), 369, sends Dougal Macdowall to him, 36; cannot leave his post for the danger, 379, to deliver Reginald and Alexander Lyndesay to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 1), 402, [illegible] Carlisle (Nov. 1), 423, his garrison, 100 knights and men-at-arms &c., 326 archers, 36, attacks the Scots at Staynmore (4 Aug.), at Penrith (Nov. 16), to arrange exchange of countess of Carrick and other prisoners for earl of Hereford (Oct.), 395, to have assignments for 1000 marks, as 'gentleman' for having two Scots prisoners of note (8 Nov. 1315), 456, escorts them with 20 men-at-arms to the K. at Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; levels houses in Carlisle for bonfires and bretages during siege by Bruce, 464; prisoner with the Scots, asks the K. for his two prisoners, as aid in his ransom (Nov. 1316), 514, reports castle and city of Carlisle as safe, 36; his friends urge the K. to hasten his deliverance, and suggest means, 36.; the K. orders part payment of Sir Andrew's arrears, in aid (26 Nov.), 516, makes 'fosse' in prior's ground under city wall, to defend city (July 1315), 524, burns his houses, tannery, and mills, on the Scots' approach, 36., receives a pardon for Sir David de Brechin (7 Aug. 1317), 569, empowered to receive all Scots, 36., the sheriff to warn him to attend the K. and council at York in a month (28 Sept. 1318), 698; and give no more time to Murray and Bard's hostages, 36.; with 980 foot and 360 hobelars, at siege of Berwick, 668; complaints by the

Harcla, Sir Andrew de—*continued.*
people of Carlisle against him and John his brother, of trafficking with the Scots, releasing prisoners, and interfering with justice on the March (Nov. 1319), 675; Edw. II. pays 2000 marks in money and hostages to ransom him from prison in Scotland (30 April 1320), 697; John de H. his brother, receives it, *ib.*; with others, to receive any conscience-stricken Scots to peace (Nov. 1320), 709; such to be released by the bishop of Carlisle from excommunication (Dec.), 711; empowered to treat for peace with Robert de Brus (9 Feb. 1321–22), 745; Earl of Carlisle (2 July), 1322, 756; to raise Cumberland against the Scots, *ib.*; chief warden of the entire Marches of Scotland, and sovereign arrayer there (Sept. 15), 773; allowed 12 wild cattle and deer from Englewood forest (Sept. 1322), 780; complaints made that he does not defend the Borders (1322), 799; council enjoin activity on his part, *ib.*; the K. orders him to inform him personally as to reported truce with the Scots (8 Jan. 1322–23), 801; orders search in rolls for terms of his commission (13 Jan.), 802; copy of his indenture with Robert Bruce sent to the council at York for immediate action (19 Jan.), 803; its terms, *ib.*; reward to messenger with news of his capture (28 Feb.), 805; his 'cosyn' dismissed from office as sheriff of Westmoreland (Sept. 1323), 825; his rise, p. xxi; his objects in dealing with Robert Bruce, probably patriotic, pp. xxx and xxxi; hardly the traitor supposed, *ib.*; the late, Henry his nephew and heir petitions the K. and council to annul the irregular conviction of his uncle for treason, and restore his estates, 941; the H. family have served the K.'s ancestors since the Conquest, *ib.*; forfeited Thorcrossok, *temp.* Edw. II., 1326.

Harcla, Henry de, clerk, complains that his provisions, stored in Carlisle to escape the Scots, were taken by the sheriff and other officials (1319), 674.

—— Sir James de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 514.

—— John de, in service in Scotland (Nov. 1310), 175; in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 514; accused of (1) taking the K.'s wine in Carlisle by force; (2) releasing traitors and murderers, in conjunction with Sir Andrew his brother; (3) trafficking with the Scots, warning them of English forays; (4) plundering the lieges in Liddel and Gillesland; (5) and embezzling the K.'s revenues, &c., &c. (Nov. 1319), 675.

Hardegray, William, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

Harden, Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

—— Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 428.

—— Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.

Hardeston, Robert de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.

Hardoure shealing (Tyndale), 979.

Harehed (Hareshefd), William, esq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425; 'gentif' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.

Harelawe, chaplain saying mass for K.'s of Scotland there, his salary (1312), p. 405.

Harewelle manor, Berkshire, given to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh for support, (Nov. 1312), 293; he complains of tallage unduly assessed (May 1313), 316; Domesday book, &c., to be searched thereon, *ib.*; given to Margaret the widow, and Adomar the son, of the late John Comyn (Aug. 1314), 385; given to Margaret widow of Piers de Gavaston for life (bef. May 1317) 551.

Harhope (Harope), pays earl of March 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, 77; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.

—— the master of, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in H., 1145.

—— William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420; esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Harness: saddles, girths, &c., lost at Rivaux abbey (14 Oct. 1322), 791.

Harper, the, of the Steward of Scotland arrested in London, under safe conduct, released instantly (10 May 1325), 871.

—— David le, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

—— Richard le, esq. Berwick (1312), p., 395; his horse, p. 414; esq. Edinburgh (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

Hartlepool (Hertelpol), the keepers of customs of, omit to pay constable of Roxburgh's arrears (Feb. 1313–14), 351; 511; the mayor and community of, threatened by Robert Bruce, ask assistance in building up their walls (June 1318), 602; John de Wymes, &c., Scots rebels, captured there (Jan. 1318–19),

[illegible] crew and cargo of a Scottish vessel captured there, brought to York (Jan. 1316, 648); the lands of, writs to the K. about a ship of Bruges plundered at Tynemouth (Oct. 1316–Mar. 1317), the men of, plunder, and murder the crew of a Scots vessel, 1454; bishop of Durham ordered to [illegible] restitution (Jan. 1346–46), *ib.*

Harrington (Haverington), Sir Henry, attests David Comyn's grant of service (1240–1278), 1184.

—— John de, [illegible] for Cumberland for observance of treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1335–36–1336, ordered to enquire into the outrages of Sir Roger de Kirkepatrick (Jan. 1352–53–1372), of Carlenrigg, commissioner to punish outrages across the Cumberland March (Mar. 1345–46), 1454.

—— Sir Robert de, Sir John de H. his son agrees with abbot of Furness as to lands in Urswyston and Furness Fells (Jan. 1336–37), 1224, his seal, *ib.*

—— Thomas of, slain, 1235.

Hassendene, vill of, held by Henry de Percy (1341–42), 1377.

Hastang, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393, his horse, p. 413.

—— Richard, petitions for some 'gardoun' for his long service (1311), 232; was taken at Roslin and ransomed, [illegible]

—— Robert de, petitions Edw. II. for Thomas de Somerville's lands, or Bathket and Rathen, 67; his charter from late K., of Cowton, and Byres (in Scotland), 71; grant to, during pleasure, of Bathket and Rathen (Dec. 1311), 239; lands of various Scottish rebels given him by Edw. I., resumed, 258; Edw. II. gives him others instead (March 1311–12), 58; late constable of Roxburgh, 433, to deliver Norham castle, &c., to John Darcy (Jan. 1316–17), 535; Sir Robert, serves on the March with 10 men (2 Feb. to 25 June 1317), 570; to have 100*l. per annum* from Kingston-on-Hull, in lieu of Bathket and Rathen, resumed (18 July 1324), 816, continued in the late K.'s grant of 100*l.* a year from Kingston upon-Hull (Jan. 1327–28), 943.

—— Sir Thomas de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413.

Hastings, Edmund de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43, Sir Edmon de, joint warden between Forth and Orkeneys (June 1308), 47, petitions for pay of the Perth garrison, 29 weeks in arrear, &c., 116; that no Scotsman be appointed judge over them, *ib.*, constable of Dundee (May 1309), 121, his fee (Jan. 1310–11), 192, his valet receives it, *ib.*, in Berwick, pp. 398, 417; keeper warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (13 May–7 July 1312), and returns, p. 396, his charger, p. 415, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 430; sheriff, accounts for issues of Berwick (Easter 1313), p. 432, accounts for forfeitures at Berwick (1311–12), p. 434, appointed warden of Berwick (May 1312), 275; esq.-reaches Sir David de Brechin *ib.*, wainprise by him, 294, to deliver Isabella countess of Buchan to Sir Henry de Beaumont, 313; ordered to let provision ships pass to Edinburgh and Linlithgow only (16 May 1313), 317; letter from Edw. II. that supplies are on the way (23 May), 318, his loan of 124*l.* from Beatrix of Perth, unpaid (June 1315), 436.

Hastinges, Edmond de, esquire of Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323).

—— Sir John de, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; to lease manor of Wotton to Margery countess of Menteth for life (March 1308–9), 81, his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer, unpaid, 260, to be a hostage for safe return of earl of Moray (April 1323), 809; a cousin and co-heir of late earl of Pembroke, disputes his widow's dower (Nov. 1324), 854, deceased, ward of his heir acquired by the Despensers (bef. 29 June 1329), 983.

—— Nicholas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396, his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

—— William de, hostage in Scotland for Pykering, petitions the K. (1319–20), 715.

Hatfeud (Robert Bruce's) in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4.

Hatfield episcopi, 1252.

Hatherwyk, forfeited by William Ohfard, pp. 340, 385.

Hatter, Thomas, burgess of Berwick, to have his goods, plundered on the high seas, restored (Oct. 1333), 1095, and Adam his servant released from prison at Newcastle, *ib.*

Hauburgh, John of, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; (1316–17), 601.

Hauecope hope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.

Hauelone hamlet, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.

Hauelone, Adomar de, joined Robert Bruce (Martinmas 1310), 245; inquisition on his land of Uckston, *ib.*; U. given to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258.

Haudene, Eymer de, juror, Berwickshire (1343), 1409.
—— Symon de, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 361. *See* Houden.
Haughthorndenne castle, stores for, sent by sea from Northumberland (14 Nov. 1338), 1291.
—— Sayer de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
Haukewell, Robert de, proves age of David, earl of Athol, 1001; Alicia his daughter same age, *ib.*
Haukopley shealing (Tyndale), 979.
Hautwysel in Tyndale, manor granted by William K. of Scotland to Sir Robert de Ros, 236; thirlage, &c., due by lord of Grendon and tenants, *ib.*
—— abbot of Arbroath, parson of, 158; church of, inquisition as to (7 March 1328–29), 976; given by William the Lyon to Arbroath abbey, *ib.*; confirmed by the Pope and bishop of Durham *in proprios usus*, *ib.*; (in Durham dio.), Robert K. of Scotland reminds Edw. III. of his request to restore it to Arbroath abbey (3 May 1329), 984; Edw. III. restores it to the abbot (23 May), 985.
—— Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
Hauville, Andrew de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
Hawkyn, Gilbert, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne, K.'s victualler, 79.
Hawyk, barony of, held by Richard Lovel and his ancestors, from time beyond memory (Aug. 1347), 1506; held in fee simple of Roxburgh castle, and worth 40 marks, *ib.*; his petition for restoration, *ib.*; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
—— Sir William of, chaplain of Berwick castle, his fee (1312), p. 401; for wax lights, *ib.*
Haye, Gilbert de la, his forfeited rent, of 2s. in Dumfries, p. 319.
—— John de la, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
—— Sir Thomas de la, of Tolybotheville *jure uxoris*, 13; Lora de Cuningesburgh his wife, *ib.*; Sir William de C. her father, *ib.*; Richard de Bykretone her first husband, *ib.*; Sir John de B. his father, deceased, *ib.*; joined Robert de Brus (Christmas 1308), 245; inquisition as to his lands of Heriet, &c., *ib.*; these given to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258; the late, his barony of Loghorward given to William his son and heir (7 Sept. 1336), p. 332.
Haye, William de la, forfeits two-thirds of Loghorward (24 Aug. 1337), p. 383; Sir William, lord of Lochorwart, his son and heir named hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Thomas his son and heir delivered to Henry Strother (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
Haytefield, Yorkshire, pardon to nobles, &c., hunting and fishing there with Edward Balliol (19 Oct. 1356), 1622; 49 deer, &c., 209 fish, &c. taken, *ib.*
Hayward, John, original grantee from Edw. I. of Berwick ferry, his nephew petitions Edw. III. against interference by the bishop of Durham, claiming the half next Tweedmouth (Oct. 1343), 1422; John H. found to have possessed for 15 years till Robert Bruce took Berwick, and then ousted for 12 years, 1443; Edw. III. restores it to his cousin and heir till a sufficient horse and foot bridge is built (20 April 1345), *ib.*
—— Robert of Soureby; John Madok 'fuller' his son, pardoned a homicide in self defence (Aug. 1356), 1620.
Heath, used to roof houses in Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 349–57, *passim*.
Heddone, services for, to be shewn, 1556.
Hedereslawe, vill of, 1430.
Hedley, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
Hegham-Ferers, 416.
Hekyngton, manor of, assigned as dower to countess of Buchan (1340), 1348.
Helay, Peter de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 360, 362; deceased (1346), life-renter of lands in Paxton, 1466, 1515.
Helbek, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
—— Richard de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
Helholm shealing (Tyndale), 979.
Helleston, Matillidis de Tony's land in, 335.
Hemingburgh, Thomas of, 104.
Hemmegrave, Edmund de, commissioner to inquire as to seizure of a Scotsman's return cargo of corn, at Ipswich during truce (Nov. 1324), 853.
Henedrawe, William de, of Baumburgh, ransoms his son a hostage in Scotland with 10 chalders sea-coal (June 1323), 813.
Henghowe, Thomas de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots at Berwick (before Aug. 1314), 384.
Hennestrother (Haddington), rent, 6*d.*, p. 330.
Henryson, Andrew, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.

Heryssey, William, juror, 461.
Hesketh, manor at, &c. (Lydcot), 974; the house of, burdages at, &c., and park, Lydcot, late Gilan Ostrich's, claimed by David and Alfred, as gift to his late father (July 1330), 989.
Hesketon and Farnetun, 22s. land of, late William Inkle's, escheated 12 Oct. 1330, to William de Wandesforde, till heir's majority, 1329. See Herteye.
Herbert, William, of Dunglas, merchant of Lübeck at the Isles, 1372.
Herbottel (Herbotil) castle &c., and barge, 19, mills, surrender of, under truce with Scots (Dec. 1319), 681; to be delivered to the Scots, or destroyed (Jan. 1319-20), 686; destruction ordered under treaty with the Scots (Aug. 1321), 718; the sheriff to see it done to prevent, secretly, 722; ruinous how Scots wars (March 1355-56), 1291; timber destroyed at (May 1341), 1564.
Herdewyk (nr. Seg.) 544, Durham, Scottish ravages there (in 1317) said to be instigated by Walter Selby, 1356.
Hereford, bishop of, delivers 8 papal bulls in consistory (Feb. 1320-21), 725; Adam, treasurer, receives keys of treasuries, &c. (1 Jan. 1326-27), 991; Adam, treasurer, 911.
—— and Essex, earl of, Humphry de Bohun, appoints attorneys to receive Wrytel, &c. 4; Elizabeth his wife, 4; his seal, 5; a prisoner at his instance, 7; manor of Writtle in his hands, 165; Elizabeth his wife, the K.'s sister, 4; protection to him and his men of Annandale and bounds of Lochmaben (Oct. 1311), 226; at London, 246; bond of maintenance to him by earl of Warwick against Gaveston (June 1312), 275, at Rotsdale (1 June 1314), 359; a prisoner with the Scots (Sept.), 388, supplies sent him from Carlisle, 4; to be exchanged for the bishop of Glasgow, countess of Carrick and others (Oct.), 394; the K. allows half his lands and his heir's marriage for his exchange, if he dies while his heir a minor (4 Sept. 1314), 662; with earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyt (Feb. 1321-2), 746.
Herward, William, nephew of bishop of Exeter, joins army for Scotland (June 1544), 564.
Herwynston, Adam de, clerk, his lease of Bilton's tenement lands in Ketenham (April 1315), 431.
Hesel (Herpel), Thomas de, Hex's bailiff, 245; given by Edw. II to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; the earl of, [illegible] by Henry de Neumarche, pp. [illegible]
Hesilrigge, Robert de, esq. Roxburgh (1342), p. 406; his horse, p. 427.
—— William de, his [illegible] p. 392.
Hesse, Hesse, Hesse, John, esq. Dunbar (1314), his horse, p. 428; esq. Berwick (1334), p. 409; his horse, p. 418.
—— Sir John, witnesses entail on by K. David of Scotland his cousin (5 Oct. 1357), 1639.
—— Sir William, in Lochmaben (1312), 386.
Heyle Adam de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
—— Hugh de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
—— John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1342), p. 408; his horse, p. 421; junr. Newcastle (1322), 979.
—— Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
—— Robert de, inquisition by royal commission on the damages to himself and tenants by David K. of Scots and his army on 15 Oct. 1346 (14 Aug. 1347), 1501; Newbiggyng, Stawley, &c., wasted, and 377 bullocks and oxen, and 316 sheep, plundered, &c.; Sir Robert de paid 100l. for delivering Sir William de Vere, made prisoner at Durham, to the K. (4 July 1348), 1555.
—— William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424; treats negotiations with Robert de Brus (April 1323), 809.
Hermit, the, of Seggedene (June 1311), 218.
Hermitage castle, granted by Edw. III (on conditions) to Sir William Douglas (17 July 1342), 1562; Ralph de Neville to deliver it to him (24 July), 1566; William de Dacre accused of losing it (21 July 1356), 1616.
Heron (Herod), Hugh, money paid to, 157; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Heron bridge, rout of archers from, p. 388.
Heron (Heyron), John, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Hyndly, 1145; to show services for his lands, 1556; ordered to arrest William Prendergest a traitor (8 Aug. 1357), 1649.
—— Oswald, guarantees William Olyfart freed from the Tower (May 1353), 45.
—— Robert, controller of Scotland, 9; lieutenant of chamberlain, 74; Sir Robert, controller of Scotland, 121; lieutenant of the chamberlain of Scotland (1311), p. 403.

Heron, Robert, to shew services, &c. for lands (1351), 1556.
—— Roger, ordered to aid against Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; Sir Roger, knight, witness (1310), 1147; paid 148*l.* for horses lost at Stirling (1317), 584; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326–27), 907; Sir Roger, reports to the K. the stir caused in Scotland by Sir Henry de Beaumont's expedition (Aug. 1332), 1057.
—— Roger, brother of Sir William H., to shew services for his land (1351), 1556.
—— Thomas, to shew services for lands (1351), 1556.
—— Walter, to shew services, &c., 1556.
—— William, commissioner to inquire into abettors of Scotsmen in Northumberland (Feb. 1345–46), 1452; Sir William, grant to, for his services and a fine of 200 marks, of lands, fishings, mill, &c., in Cornhale [on-Tweed], Gosewyk, and Thornton near Norham, forfeited by Roger de Aulton, his wife, William de Prendregest, his wife and son, Thomas de Dunbarre, John Papedy and others, for adherence to the Scots (18 Nov. 1348), 1537; *distringas* against him for damages to the earl of Angus (16 May 1351), 1555; *precipe* against him, and Isabella his wife, Roger H. and Andrew H. his sons, to cognosce their services due to Sir John Lilleburn for Ford and other lands, granted to Sir John de Coupeland and Johanna his wife (6 July 1351), 1556; lands in Cornhale, 1636; recognisance for 200 marks by, with Peter Tempest (July 1357), 1638.
Hert and Herterness, manor of, held by the Brus of the Fauconberg family, 413; given to Robert Clifford, *ib.*; Walter de F. asks its restoration to himself, *ib.*
—— Hugh, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
—— John, rescues and releases, four of Roger Mauduyt's Scotch prisoners (Feb. 1316–17), 539.
Hertyngg, William de, macer of the sheriffs of London, arrests and commits six Scotsmen to the Tower (July 1313), 327.
Hervyston (Hernyston?) in Tempshire, half of, forfeited by Adam de H., pp. 334, 381.
—— Adam de, forfeits half of H. in Tempshire, pp. 334, 381.
Heryng, Gilbert, the late, and his wife, held ward of John de Letham's land of L. from earl of March, p. 324; the widow gave it to Robert Maners, *ib.*; question as to 40*s.* of castle-ward payable, *ib.*
Heryng, John, forfeits lands in Alnwick, &c., for joining the Scots *temp.* Edw. II., 1430.
—— Patrick, his land of Edmersden, forfeited, p. 325; his land in Letham and Home, forfeited and waste, p. 326; forfeits half a carucate in Letham, land in Home, p. 370; Edmeresdene, *ib.*
—— William, merchant, supplies '8 pokes farine' to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.
Heselarton, the people of, 1187.
Hesilrygg (Heselrig), John de, petitions for recompense of his services, ransom when prisoner at 'descomfiture' of Stirling, and loss of his land for 5 years (1319), 676; petitions for restoration of land in Akild, of which Sir Henry de Prendergest disseised him, 996.
—— William de, late, held 4th part of Akild (*inq.* 14 March 1318–19), 633; John de H. his son and heir a minor, in 2 years was ousted by Henry de Prendirgest, now forfeited for joining the Scots, *ib.*; whose sole right was as heir of John de P. his brother, forfeited *temp.* Edw. I. for joining the Scots, when Nicholas and Maria de Graham gave it by charter to William de H., confirmed by John de Graham their son and heir, *ib.*
Hessewelle, John de, juror Roxburgh, 1199; esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382; juror Roxburgh, 1521, 1636; juror Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
—— William de, witness (1310), 1147.
Hethpole, services for, to be shewn, 1556.
Hethyneshalch manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512.
Hetlay, Walter de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
Hetone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— Nicholas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
—— Thomas de, begs that Roger Purvays a captured traitor be drawn and hanged (1318), 623; (1328), 962; Sir Thomas de, knight, juror, 992; accounts for issues of barony of Lyntone, pp. 374, 376.
—— Thomas, son of Thomas de, to shew services for lands (1351), 1556.
Heued, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
Heviside, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to John de St Michael, 258.

Hawyard, Sir Thomas de, [illegible] garrison (1312), p. 397, his horse, p. 422
—— Thomas de, esq. Linlithgow pele and Berwick (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424
—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 423; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424
Heaton (Heton), [illegible], a Scot hanged at, [illegible] and quartered, 155
—— the price and assessment of [illegible] of the [illegible] from the Scots (9th May 1315), 466, 476; Mr. Jacobus (1316), 467; petition for release of [illegible] from man in the Scottish wars, and [illegible] by the K.'s army at Hayden bridge (1327), 949
—— [illegible] of, petition of Gyrwan priory, 892, another at Thornton-on-Hatcher, 894.
—— John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397, his horse restored, p. 416
—— share, temporalities of, committed to Edward Balliol, [illegible] (May 1340), 1635
Heys, Adam de la, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Mowbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
Hibernia, Adam de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421; Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 423.
—— John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424.
—— John de, of Ate, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424.
—— John de, of Eyland, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410, his horse, p. 422.
—— Stephen de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424.
—— Thomas de, bedellus, Berwick (1312), p. 395. *See also* Ireland, Irays.
Hidemanston, William de, plunders earl of Angus's goods at Brithy, 1555.
Higeley, pays the earl of March 'tonegium' of 2s. 10d., 77.
High Peak, castle of, Scottish prisoners there, 33.
Hildelive (Lindithgow), Marmaduke rent ½d. (1335), p. 331; rent of, 388.
Hilderton, Henry de, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Midlothian, &c., 1145. *See* Ilderton.
Hills, land of, forfeited by Gilbert Edger, pp. 332, 379.
—— William de la, Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Mowbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
Hillum, William de, clerk, appointed archdeacon of Teviotdale by Edw. II. (April 1317), 561; bishop of Glasgow [illegible] in [illegible] Gerard [illegible] to matters, &c.
Histon, Thomas of, his [illegible] earldwick to Berwick, but his wages [illegible], pp. 397, 398.
—— Richard de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424.
—— Sir Robert de, witness (1310), 1147.
Hoadley shooting, Tyrwhitt, 979.
Hobbeson, Symon, Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Mowbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
Hodgeston, Ralph de, his tenement in Castleton, p. 339.
—— Thomas of, soldier, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
Hodson, manor, &c., 19, held by late Elizabeth countess of Angus, for life (March 1329), 978.
Hody, John de, 524.
Hoddelstone (Hudelstane), Richard de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 544, ordered to inquire into the outrages on Sir Roger Kirkpatrick (Jan. 1322-23), 1072.
Hogge, Adam, his blench farm, 2s. 8d. to earl Patrick, p. 385.
—— Robert, his tenement in Edinburgh worth 4s., occupied by the garrison (1335-36), p. 345, his [illegible] rent there forfeited, *ib.*
Hoghton, Little, 1488.
—— Hugh de, vavasour of Berwick, assumes the chamberlain of Scotland before the K. and council, of grass maintenances in those there (June 1317), 556; others to provide the garrison for 51 [illegible] days, &c., K.'s reserve, Berwick-on-Tweed (1317-18), 917.
Holerying, John de, janitor of Edinburgh castle, p. 392.
Holkeld. *See* Oldeb.
Holdmonance-moss, on Tweed, 1656.
Holden (Holdan), [illegible] Lothian, forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 340, 384.
Holderness, the baillie of, to send stores to Berwick for various Scottish castles (March 1311-12), 250, 169 [illegible] from, ordered to siege of Berwick (Sept. 1319), 663.
Holland (Holand), Florence count of (1291), 604.
—— Hugh de, killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470.
—— John de, servant of the sheriff of Westmorland, 524.
—— Sir Robert de, and Maud de la Zouche his wife (Aug. 1314), 586, have her share of Alan her father's lands, *ib.*
—— Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396, his horse, p. 415.

Holland, Robert de, *junior*, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.

Holme le, on Wynandermere, chief manor of barony of Kendal, 837.

—— Ranulph de, sells salmon at Berwick, 209; mayor of Berwick (1315), 427; his letter to Edw. II. on its straitened condition, asking succour (Feb. 1315–16), 470; grant to for life, of forfeited lands and fishings of Paxton near Berwick (May 1317), 546; burgess, and three others on behalf of the mayor and community, undertake the defence of Berwick for a year from 1 July, for 6000 marks (June 1317), 554, 558; the eldest sons of 12 burgesses to be hostages to the K., and to be sent to York, 555, 558; Randulph to be joint supervisor of the payment of the 6000 marks, 555; has protection going to Gascony, &c., for provisions, wine, &c. (30 Jan. 1317–18), 588; to keep counter-keys of Berwick-on-Tweed (20 March 1317–18), 591, 592; burgess of Berwick, the late, inquisitions as to his lands, &c. (Dec. 1333), 1103, 1104; Robert de H. his son and heir, 1103.

—— Richard de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

Holm Coltram (Holme), grange of, wool of Sweetheart abbey stored at (1302), 69; Fergus Macdowall receiver at, 278.

—— abbot of, petitions for church of Burgh under Staynesmor, as the Scots have ruined them (1315–16), 529; Robert, dead (12 Aug. 1318), 605; the abbot of Melros has safe conduct to attend election, *ib.*; and monks, permitted to go to Melros their mother-house, see their granges in Galloway, &c., during truce, on strict conditions (Feb. 1326–27), 906.

Holt, Geoffry, of Fakenhamdam, buys six great oaks in Causton market place, and uproots them to its damage (1317), 532.

Holyhead (North Wales), a K.'s ship captured by the Scots there (Sept. 1315), 451.

Holyrood, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29.

Homages of Scotland (1296), the roll of 35 pieces of, delivered to the English envoys (Feb. 1320–21), 728.

Home, the vill of, pays only 12*s.* 11*d.* to castle-guard of Dunbar, p. 324; full amount 40*s.*, *ib.*; pays 40*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; lands in, forfeited by Elizabeth Mally, waste, pp. 326, 370; land then forfeited by John, son of John de Home and Christian his wife, Patrick Heryng, and William de Home, waste, *ib.*; all held by Gregory de Home in farm, p. 370.

Home, Adam del, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.

—— Gregory de, holds forfeited lands in Home, in farm, p. 370; has annuity of 10*l.* from Newcastle (Sept. 1341), 1368; esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.

—— Henry de, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.

—— John son of John de, and Cristian his wife, forfeit 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land in Home, pp. 326, 370.

—— William de, his land of Home forfeited, pp. 326, 370.

Homel, Andrew, collector of customs, Roxburgh, p. 321.

'Homilbretage,' a wall in Berwick castle, 1434.

Honfleu, port of, Normandy, 1158.

Hope, Symon de la, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.

Hoperyghe, late William Bailli's, in ward by heir's minority, p. 384. *See* Heperig.

Hordene, John de, forfeits Shollesclif, Berwickshire, pp. 368, 371.

Horell, Ambrose, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

Horn, William, shipmaster, p. 392.

—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Hornclyfe, John de, witness (1310), 1147.

—— Robert de, justice to perambulate March of Northumberland (May 1331), 1032; Agnes widow of, liferentrix, under fine in court at Norham, of Thornton manor, with reversion to Thomas son of Nicholas de Dunbarre, and John son of Stephen Papedi, &c., in succession, 1537.

Horsellesh, the garrison of Berwick reduced to (18 Feb. 1315–16), 470.

Horsehope (Berwickshire), in K.'s hand, why unknown (1337), p. 371.

Horseley, earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.

—— Henry de, to show services for lands, 1556.

—— Richard de, sheriff of Northumberland, Scotch prisoner in his charge (Oct. 1311), 227.

—— Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

—— Roger de, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417; late keeper of

Berwick castle, supplies for his garrison after evacuation 20 July 1318, 607, 608, 611, 612; Sir Roger, captain of one of the castle's seven twenty-one horses at Inverkeithing 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371,

Huntlawe, Robert of, juror, 461.
Huntyldale (Hurtyldale), held by William de Carlyle of lord of Annandale, 1499; in John Broune's hands by gift of Sir John de Bouhun, *ib.*
Hurtand, Archibald, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
Hybert, William, of Portrosse, merchant of John of the Isles, 1273.
Hyde, Thomas de la, sheriff of Cornwall, 1.
Hydegat street, Berwick, 1193, 1453.
Hydewyn, Parva [Lessedwyne?], Roxburgh, English at (Sept. 1310), 168.

Ilderton, the late Patrick de Dunbar's, 109; earl Patrick's fee, &c., in, 1145. *See* Hilderton.
Illefston (Lithcu), forfeited by Patrick de Graham, pp. 341, 390.
'Implaster' [plaster (?)], 2 lbs. of, for garrison of Berwick (July 1318), 607.
Inchaffray, friar Maurice abbot of, has a safe conduct to the K. in England, till Easter (30 Jan. 1312–13), 300.
Inche (Linlithgow) issues of, 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (1336), p. 330; land of, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
—— Walter del, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
Inchebrok church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Inchegall, Alan, bishop of, to visit the Outer Isles in the K.'s behalf (June 1312), 277.
Inge, Sir William, 177, 197; Sir Maurice Berkeley tells him the wretched state of Berwick (Feb. 1315–16), 470; the K. orders council to devise relief, 473.
Ingelby, Henry de, the clerk of Edw. III., takes Edward Balliol's indenture to chancellor, 1598.
Ingeniator, Master Nicholas, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
—— Reginald, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
—— Stephen, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.
Inghou manor, leased for 10 years by earl of Angus (1323–24), 835.
—— John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
Inglewood forest, Sir Rauf fitz William, while taking the K.'s 'grese' there, loses some prisoners out of Carlisle castle (1319), 675; pardon to nobles and others hunting there with Edward Balliol, when 72 harts, &c., were taken (Dec. 1355), 1589.
Inglewood, John of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409. *See* Englewood.
Inglis, Henry, imports hides, p. 344.
Innerkeithing (Inverkeithing), burgh farm (1329) from the 'prepositi,' 33*s.* 4*d.*, p. 314; custumars of, 7*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.*, *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
—— Robert of, archer, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411.
Innerlounan, Nicholas de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425.
Innerpefre (Inverpeffray), David de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
—— Sir Malcolm de, to be brought from the Tower to Berwick (May 1311), 218.
—— Master Malcolm de, 'elect' of Dunkeld, has safe conduct from Edw. III., to Rome (3 Jan. 1337–38), 1254.
—— Thomas de, holds Dunglas by grant of Edward III., can get no rent (1336), p. 326.
Innerwyk, barony of, granted to Thomas Ughtred, p. 337.
Insula (Isle), John de, and others, to inquire into abduction of Johanna wife of Thomas Macdowel, 36; Sir John de, knight, main prise for the countess of Angus (June 1323), 818; his seal, *ib.*; prisoner, to be sent from Berkhampstede to Windsor castles (Oct. 1325), 876.
—— Walter de, the late, his lands in Whitesom delivered to his sisters and heirs (21 Jan. 1336–37), p. 371.
—— 'Arsa,' castle of (Galloway), granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldeburghe (9 Nov. 1352), 1578; *reddendo* a rose, *ib.*
Inverkip, Edgar of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Inverlethe, 2 carucates in, issues of, p. 378; K.'s hearth-money and hens, *ib.*; K.'s 'litera' from, p. 379. *See* Ennerleith.
Invernys, burgh farm (1329) from the 'prepositi,' 17*l.*, 13*s.* 4*d.*, p. 313; county contribution for peace, from the sheriff, 519*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, p. 314; county farms, from the same, 263*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.*, p. 315.
Inverury, battle of, its date discussed, p. xii.
Ipres, the burghers of, their goods exempted from reprisals (Jan. 1314–15), 417; town of, treaty with Edw. III., 1097. *See* Ypres.
Ireland, the treasurer and chancellor of, pro-

least expectation of warlike movements to the Scots (Dec. 1310-11), 100; the fleet for Scotland assembling at Dublin (Aug. 1313), 447; the Queen of Scots' passage, &c., 2; Scots taken prisoners, 148; the K. gives orders to the Constable, 450; Letters to Lord [illegible] at Arundel with Edward Bruce (Feb. 1315-16), 462, 474; his 'power at Scottish tides,' 479; meeting of both at Scone, &c.; the Pope asked to appoint no Irishman to Carlisle, as some Irish are the Scots' friends (March 1316), 480.

Ireland, Isaac, Ingram de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.

—— Johan le, accompanies Earl de Derby justice, going to the K. at York (Aug. 1314), 384; Jack le, ravishes the Lady de Clifford at Bernard castle (Nov. 1315), 458; his evil doings at Edinburgh castle, 492.

—— William of, Scots prisoner, 72; prisoner, Newcastle (1307-9), p. 36 (1310-11), 227; prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340.

Irwyne, Robert de, of Berwick, 1193.

—— William de, holds a [illegible] at Glasgow of the contributions of the deans for the peace (1329), p. 316.

Isabella, Queen of England, Donald of Mar pays her his debt (Oct. 1320), 704; says at Tynemouth (Sept. 1322), 787; Queen mother, her Buggeston manor, 952; commission as to Carrickfergus castle delivered to her (Aug. 1328), 965; has a warrant from her son Edw. III., for 10,000 marks due by K. David of Scotland at Midsummer (Jan. 1329-30), 997; has another for 5000 marks received of same (April), 1002; her assignment on customs of Boston and Hull (2 April 1330), 1028.

Isdle (Yle), Alan del, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.

—— Walter del, cross-bowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

—— **William del, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.**

—— . . . . . del, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.

Isdlek, William son of John de, a Scotsman born, received to K.'s peace (Dec. 1320), 712.

Islay (Yle), island of, 1182.

Isles, John of the, his indenture at Perth with Edward Balliol, for the Western Isles, with Archmacmachan, Kentyre, &c., on mainland (2 Sept. 1336), 1182, acts on sacraments, &c., 2, asks safe-conduct, 6, also from Edw. III., 6; the K. orders release of his galleys, &c., arrested by mistake (Sept. 1341), 1246, grant at his request, to Edmund Hugh Eliot (May 1343), 1272, [illegible] to 8 merchants buying provisions, 1277, and protection to John Eliot (June 1376), 1464; Edw. III. commissions envoys to treat with him (31 March 1336), 1096, [illegible] as to Cadzantare (8 May 1337), 1120, his six merchants licensed to trade in England and Ireland (1 Aug., 1339), revoked in the 10 years' truce with K. David (3 Oct. 1357), 1657.

Ivy, Thomas son of, shipmaster, p. 392.

Ipotta, Egidius de, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398, his horse, p. 417; esq. Dundee, his horse, p. 431.

Ixnyng, Suffolk, John de Totthenald has lands from, 1029.

Jafforde, **Cuthbert de, esq. Berwick (1312),** p. 399, his horse, p. 418.

'James of Carnarvon,' the K.'s ship, carried off by the Scots in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451.

—— Alexander son of (Jameson), his forfeited tenement in Edinburgh worth 40s., waste (1335-36), p. 345, his forfeited rent of 26s. 8d. from John of Edinburgh's tenements, *ib.*, and from Michael Suter's land, *ib.*

—— Patrick son of (Jameson), his tenement in Edinburgh, given to Margaret Martyn his sister, an enemy, in K.'s hand, p. 345.

Jarlington (Carleton) in Morland, Lincolnshire, Templars' manor, in charge of Ebulo de Montibus (April 1315), 428, Sir Gervase **Avenel ejects him, &c., *ib.***

Jedburgh (Jeddeworthe, Geddeworth), money brought there from Carlisle, to the sheriff of Roxburgh (May 1307), 82, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218, Gilbert Malherbe asks for its keeping, 419, gallantly defended by W. de Prendergest and others against the Scots, 418, Maurice de Berkeley loses horses in affray with the Scots at (1315-16), 494, affray near, between the earl of Arundel warden, and the Scots (1316-17), 576, safe conduct for earl of Lancaster's chaplain to (6 Oct. 1321), 746, town, castle and forest of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127, castle, works at (1335), 1199; stable, pele, great tower, drawbridge, 'barrers,' &c., *ib.*, castle, constabulary, vill, and forest, **granted to Henry de Percy (Feb. 1341-42,)**

1377; tenure by a gos-hawk yearly, *ib.*; castle, found to have been traitorously surrendered by William Prendergest to the Scots (*c.* 1314), 1636.

Jedburgh, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his share of the K.'s 15th, 55; the K. sends them a fellow canon to be received again (Dec. 1309), 112; William, abbot of, and his men in England at the K.'s peace, protection for (July 1317), 563; late friar William, died at Thornton-on-Humber (10 Jan. 1318–19), 630; K. orders his goods, &c., to be given to bishop of Glasgow his diocesan, *ib.*; abbot and monks of, pensioned in Thorneton-on-Humber abbey, 893; the eleven canons of, petition for their late abbot's goods at Thornton-on-Humber, &c., 894; all left J. when Roxburgh castle taken (1313–14), *ib.*; fled with eleven canons to England the day after capture of Roxburgh castle (*c.* Shrove Tuesday 1313–14), remained at Thorneton-upon-Humber abbey till his death, p. 313; the canons petition for his goods left to them, and for the church of Arthuret, and a manor in Tindale, *ib.*: pension from English churches restored (Oct. 1328), 967; his petition to Edw. III. for Arthuret and Alboteley churches, 973; inquisition, that Arthuret held by Jedburgh for time immemorial (23 Jan. 1328–29), 974; has restoration of Arthuret church (Feb. 1329–30), 999; his house in Carlisle, stable, services, &c. (Jan. 1330–31), 1021; forfeits Arthuret to Edw. III. (Aug. 1333), 1087; forfeits Alboteley church (April 1340), 1329.

—— Guy a canon of, pensioner at Gyseburn priory, 892.

—— Roger of, hobelar, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.

Jerusalem, Order of St John of, their privileges for burial, 153.

Jettour, William le, admiral, captures by, off Berwick, p. 434; rewarded for capturing Scottish rebels at Hartlepool (Jan. 1318–19), 631. *See* Gettour.

Joeuene (Jeuene), Roger le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

—— Thomas le, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

'Johane,' petitions for the toll from Solway to Arthuret, 31.

John of Eltham, earl of Cornwall, warden of England (April 1331), 1030. *See* Cornwall, earl of.

—— Robert, son of, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.

Johnstone (Jonestone), Gilbert de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.

—— Patrick, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.

—— Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Jolife, Robert, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Jonaunt, Hanekin, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

Jordan, John son of William, (of Ireland), asks reward for his services against Robert Bruce (in 1327), and when captured on his way to Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191.

—— Walter son of, fisherman, Berwick, 209.

Joyak, Rauf de, a French knight going to Scotland (Feb. 1341–42), 1375.

Julien, William, buys and uproots much growing timber at Causton manor (1317), 532.

Juliers, the count of, expenses of himself and men at arms with the K. against the Scots, now returning home, 500*l.* (Sept. 1335), 1179; his own expenses in Scotland, 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*

Jura (Dure), the half island of, 1182.

Kadel, Reymund, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.

Kalentere wood, near Stirling, Edw. III. at, (13, 14 June 1337), 1235, 1236.

—— Gilbert de, esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241.

—— Patrick de, esquire Stirling castle (1337), 1241.

Kambron, land of, worth 8*s.* yearly (1335–36), p. 327. *See* Cambron.

Karedene (Carridden), 10*s.* castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378. *See* Careden.

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653. *See* Carriden.

Karhale (Crail), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 953. *See* Caral.

Karham, the men of, Northumberland, unable to pay the 9th from the Scottish ravages in 1340 (1344), 1441.

Karletone, Muriella de, forfeits land in Niddry (5 March 1335–36), p. 387.

Karram. *See* Carham.

Karru, Nicholas de, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.

—— Reymund de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.

Karter, John son of William, of Scarborough, merchant, supplies flour to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.

Kemsley, Sir Nicholl de, banneret at Stirling Sept.–Nov. 1296, 1217.
Kenetone, Clement de, Irish, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse, p. 414.
—— Henry de, senr., Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse p. 415.
—— Henry de, junr., Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse p. 415.
—— John de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse, p. 415.
—— John de, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
—— Nicholas de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse, p. 415.
—— Nicholas de, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
—— Nicholas son of David de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse, p. 415.
—— Richard de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse, p. 414.
—— Robert de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse, p. 414.
—— Robert de, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
—— Thomas de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse, p. 415.
—— Sir William de, at Newcastle (21 Sept. 1311), p. 492, banneret at Berwick (1312), with retinue of 50 men-at-arms and hobelars, p. 395, his charger, p. 414.
—— William son of Maurice de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse, p. 415. *See* Crenton.
Kerldor hope, Tyndale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886.
Kerldorheys schealing, Tyndale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886.
Kelhirheues hope, assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
Keldwode, Dumfriesshire, granted by Edw. III. to Eustace Maxwell (15 Oct. 1336), p. 317; *redisseised* of a soar sparrowhawk, *ib.*
kellawe (Kellowe), tax due from to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, as land in K.'s hand by Andrew de Moray's forfeiture, p. 324; the vill of, forfeited by Andrew Moray, waste (1336), p. 325; due 40*s.* castle ward to Dunbar castle, p. 369; forfeited by Andrew de **Moray**, *ib.*; **10***s.* accounted for, from, p. 372; vill of, a pertinent of Hoton (Nov. 1347), 1515; granted to John de Strivelyn, *ib.*; Berwickshire, John de Stirling's, 1547.
—— Richard de, his vessel for Berwick, plundered at Warkworth (Nov. 1316), 511.
—— William de, Ellys his son in Edward Balliol's service in Scotland (June 1341), 1362.
Kellaws, *Registrum* of bishop, value of, p. x.
Kelloe, barony of, in Cumbria, with castle of Thomas Ansa, granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldeburgh (29 Nov. 1332–1378), [illegible], a ruse, *ib.*
Kelleseye, William de, commissioner to inquire into infringement of old custom charged on salmon in transit in Berwick on Tweed (April 1348), 1528.
Kelly, John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Kelso, earl of Moray at (1 Feb. 1341–42), 1048.
—— the abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29, his share of the K.'s 15th, 55, his rent from Wester Deal increased, 245, his English possessions restored (Aug. 1328), 962, (Oct.), 967, then 7th of Berwick mills (1337), 1251; draws 20 marks from Duddingston, p. 379, draws 100*s.* from Roxburgh, p. 405.
Kelton (Dumfries), Robert de Kirkconwell's half of, pays 4*s.* Blanch farm, p. 317. William de Dalzeme's half of, pays nothing, because waste, *ib.*
Kelyng, Thomas, shipmaster, imports wool and hides, p. 344.
Kembalton, land of, 1182.
Kendal, half barony of, heritage of Cristiana widow of Ingelram de Gynes (April 1324), 887; destroyed by the Scots, *ib.*; William de G. her son and heir *ib.*
—— Sir Edmon de, pilgrim to Jerusalem by his vow when in peril in Scotland (Feb. 1316–17), 538.
—— John de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
—— Jordan de, constable of archers, Lochmaben, 836.
Kene, Thomas, of Selkirk, robbed of his merchandise between Doncaster and Wynbrigge, and stripped to his shirt, 1473; complains to the K., *ib.*
Kenilleworth, Henry de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
Kenle, Henry de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Kenlys in Meath, lands in barony of, forfeited, 971; battle of (1315), date settled, p. xxiv.
'Kennoth,' Maelsn de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Mowbray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.
Kennedy (Kenedy), Fergus, Scotsman pardoned, and lands restored (April 1321), 731.

Kennedy, John: his son and heir named hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Gilbert his son and heir delivered to the sheriff of Northumberland (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
Kenny, Alexander of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Kent, earl of (Edmund), 1015. *See* Edmund.
—— earl of, John (deceased), granted reversion of castle and lordship of Liddell to Edw. III. (before May 1357), 1633.
—— countess of, Margaret, sister and next heir of Thomas Wake of Liddel (18 June 1348), 1542. *See* also Comyn, Margaret widow of Sir John.
—— John of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
—— William of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
Kentyre, 1182.
Kerconton (Kerkentone) [Kirknewton ?], half land of, late Patrick Flemyng's, held of bishop of St Andrews, p. 333; his minor heir in K.'s ward *sede vacante*, *ib.*; extent 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, waste, *ib.*, p. 380.
Kerdyf, Hugh de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
—— Sir Ralph de, knight of Berwick garrison (1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger, p. 414.
—— Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
Kergat, the, Berwick, 1193.
—— William of, Berwick, his lands, 1193.
Kerre (Ker), John, juror, Roxburgh, 1636, 1641, 1670.
—— Richard de, crossbowman, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
—— Robert del, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Kesine (Quisine), Gilkrys de la, Scottish prisoner, 26. *See* Cuisine.
Ketelston (Ketilton), Linlithgow, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land, forfeited by John de Lindesay, pp. 341, 389; Parva, 'spur' rent of, p. 389.
Kethe, barony of, forfeited by Robert de Kethe (Feb. 1311–12), 245; given to Robert Hastang (March), 258.
—— John de, married a sister and co-heir of William de Soules, p. 320; his heir a minor (1336) has one half of Soules lands in Liddesdale, *ib.*
—— Robert de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; ordered to aid against Robert Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; guarantees the bishop of St Andrews (May 1308), 44; Sir Robert de, joined Robert de Brus (Christmas 1308), 245; inquisition as to his forfeited barony of Kethe, *ib.*; it is given to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258.
Kethe, Robert de, his forfeited third of Ellom (1336), p. 325; (1337), p. 370.
—— William of, bailiff, accounts for burgh farms, &c., of Roxburgh (1311–12), p. 432.
—— William de, his vill of Tochenside forfeited (1336), pp. 321, 374; and of Netherhardwode, *ib.*; forfeits 10*l.* 13*s.* 4d. land of Bondington, pp. 336, 384.
—— Sir William de, mareschal of Scotland, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*
Kethnes, Sir Laurence de, canon of Scone, appointed proctor for K. David's ransom by the abbot and convent of S. (20 Sept. 1357), 1647. *See* Caithness.
Ketyn, Peter, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
Keverkyn (?), Dovenald of, juror, 13.
Kilbaberton, land of, escheated by Hugh Cissor, waste, pp. 332, 379.
Kilbourne, master John de, mason, at Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 347–357, *passim*; comes from Bothwell castle to survey Edinburgh castle (8 Dec. 1336), p. 358; master mason, Edinburgh castle, p. 361; has land of Straton from Edw. III. (1336), p. 381.
Kildare, Edward Bruce fights near, 469.
Kildeleghe church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Kildesby, William of, appointed treasurer of St Peter of York (Dec. 1341), 1373.
Killeseye, William de, chancellor of Berwick-on-Tweed (1338), 1265.
Killum, vill of, Yorkshire, 1414.
—— John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
—— Patrick de, juror, 992.
Kilruthe, John de, and John his son, have payments for loss of their lands in Scotland (May 1342), 1390.
King, the new (*i.e.* Edw. II.), 2. *See* Edw. II.
—— (Kyng), John, holds 10*s.* land in Birys, forfeited, pp. 338, 386.
—— Richard, juror, 831.
Kinglas, Mathew de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
King's Clyve, 714.
Kingston (Kyngestone), Sir Nicholas de, arrests two Berwick boys for trafficking with the Scots (Oct. 1314), 397.
—— upon Hulle, manor of, and Miton, held

Sir Robert Hastang for [illegible] year, 961. See Hog.

Kingston, Thomas, earl of [illegible] at Christmas 1316, 187.

Kirkbryan, Parishioners. K.'s demands, issues [illegible], p. 442.

Kirkcaldy, Alexander Dundemore de, English presentee to July 1319, 653.

Kirkcudbright, John de, [illegible] Berwick [illegible], p. 425; [illegible], p. 415; esq., Dumfries 1311), [illegible], p. 432.

Kirkcudbright Priory, Scotland, [illegible] March 1347, 1451, with Edward, granted a [illegible] in favour of Sir William de Airth, knight, 20 Sept. 1348, 1578.

— land in, held by John son of Simon of Kirkcudbright and Elena his wife, released by Gilbert de Sutheyk (May 1348), 1569.

— proceeds of papal tithe on Scottish benefices [illegible] 8 July 1317, 127. Matildis de Carrik's land in, 307; half of, forfeited by Walter de Corry, given to Robert Tilliol (Aug. 1316), 501; the other half to Richard de Kirkebride, *ib.*; Sir Walter de Corri's land there forfeited (1316), 528. Walter de Corry's land in, leased, 911.

— Preston [Preston ?] worth 8*l.*, forfeited by William de Gardino, waste, p. 319.

Kirkconnell, Kyrconnethe, [illegible] lands of, held by William de Carlyl of the lord of Lisle, 1492.

— Robert de, valet, Stirling castle 1312), his horse, p. 425.

— Robert de, owns half of Kelton, Dumfries, p. 317.

Kirkcormond, a carucate and rent of 12*s.* in, forfeited by bishop of Dunkeld, pp. 385, 382.

Kirkebride, Richard de, gets half Walter de Corry's forfeited land of Kirklevyngton (Aug. 1316), 501. Sir Richard de, in Carlisle city (Nov. 1316), 544; asks Sir Walter de Corri's forfeited land in Cumberland (c. 1316), 528. Robert Bruce granted his in Scotland and England to Sir Walter at Carlisle (1315), *ib.*; warden of the peace, 675; a culprit clades tried by aid of John de Hastia 1319), *ib.*; joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327–28), 942.

— Walter de, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327–28), 942.

Kirkeby in Kendale, half of, given to Sir John de Copeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.

Kirkeham priory, 577. *See* Kyrkeham.

Kirkele Rode, three Scots vessels freighted with wool, &c., drawn in there by storm, to Scarborough (1313), 1457, 1462.

Kirkemighe [Kirkmichael], English, presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Kirkewald, John de, sub-sheriff of Cumberland (1319), 674.

Kirkpatrick (Kyrkecudebrok), Kirkcudbright, castle, garrison of (Sept. 1308), 12; garrison, 69 men, under Sir Philip de Mowbray (Nov. 1314), 176; writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 248; victualled, &c. (1311), 221.

— church of, English presentee to July 1319), 653.

— Alexander of, esq., Stirling castle 1312), his horse, p. 425.

— **John of, Scots prisoner, York** (Oct. 1316), 508, (1316–17), 691.

— John of, messenger, 947.

— Nicholas of, messenger to Scotland from York (Feb. 1327–28), 947.

— Stephen of, clerk of bishop of Argyll, 183.

Kirklevyngton, Matildis de Carrik's land in, 307; advowson of church, *ib.*; half of, forfeited by Walter de Corry, given to Robert Tilliol (Aug. 1316), 501; the other half to Richard de Kirkebride *ib.* (Sir Walter de Corri's land there forfeited 1316), 528; Walter de Corry's land leased for 7 years, 911.

Kirkmichael, barony of, held by late Philip de Mowbray [illegible], and worth 100 marks, paying 10*s.* to castle ward of Dumfries, in K.'s hand (from 1 March 1305–06), waste, and no return, p. 318. church of, English presentee to July 1319), 653.

Kirkord, the K.'s farrier at 29 Sept. 1310), 168.

Kirkpatrik (Kirkpatric) *juxta* Travereglis, inquisition as to owner (23 April 1347), 1493. advowson of church, *ib.*

— Humfrey de, and Hesota his wife, have special protection and safe conduct for a year in England (12 Dec. 1332), 1067.

— Sir Roger de, in English garrison of Lochmaben (Oct. 1313), 336.

— Sir Roger de, knight, and Margaret his wife, have special protection for a year in England (12 Dec. 1332), 1067; the K. orders strict enquiry as to his late abduction and concealment by evil doers, as he fled from Scotland to save his life (28 Jan. 1332–33), 1072, the K. orders enquiry, in what prison they are, and how to release them (4 Aug. 1333), 1089.

Kirkpatrick, Sir Roger de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*; Humfrey, his son and heir, delivered to the lord of Percy (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

Kirkudbright in Galloway, town of, lay waste (Oct. 1335–Sept. 1336), p. 317; granted to John Mareschal by Edw. III. till he had 20 merks land elsewhere (8 Nov. 1335), *ib.*

Kisdale, reversion of, with Crossmyghelle (Galloway), granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldeburghe (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; *reddendo* a rose, *ib.*

Knacfergus, Ulster, fleet under John of Argyll at Wolrikesford near (June 1311), 216. *See* Carrickfergus.

Knapedale (Knappedalle), Suny Magurke's land in, forfeited by John de Mentethe (March 1314–15), 423; 1182.

Knapton, Walter of, juror, 1148.

Knaresburgh sends 126 men to siege of Berwick, 668.

—— David of, esq. Berwick (1312) p. 397; his horse restored, p. 416.

Knaresdale in Tyndale, manor of, forfeited by John Prat, given to Robert de Swyneburne (May 1315), 432; confirmed to Robert de Swyneburne (28 Nov. 1331), 1045; forfeited by John Prat, *ib.*

Knockes (Knokkes), John de, husband of Isabella Ros, co-heiress of Werke, claims his wife's purparty (March 1310–11), 199, 282.

—— Peter de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.

Knypersle, Robert de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.

Kon', Adam, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.

Kougat, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Kreghton (Crichton) church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653. *See* Creighton.

Kulkes, Stephen of, John Alanson his grandson, prisoner of war to Roger Mauduyt at Redesheued, rescued (Feb. 1327–28), 948.

Kultre, 20*s.* castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.

Kut, Thomas, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Kyle (Kel), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.

—— *See* Richulle.

Kylingholme, Lincolnshire, Alexander fiz Glay's forfeited rent of 20 marks there, 489.

Kynbauton, Sir Andrew de, constable of Plesitz, 4.

Kynbrigham (Kymbriggham), in Scotland, Edw. II. at (4 Sept. 1319), 662.

—— David of, burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1197.

—— Ranulph de, hide and skin importer, pp. 343, 344.

Kyncardyn, county contribution for peace from the sheriff (1329), 48*l.* 18½*d.*, p. 314; farms of, from same, 80*l.* 11*s.* 9½*d.*, p. 315.

—— John of, servant of K. David, in Scotland, for provisions, &c. [1348], 1540.

—— William of, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Kyncorne church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653. *See* Kyngorn.

Kyndlody, Henry, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.

Kynfaunes, William of, Scots prisoner, 785.

Kyngesholm at Dumfries, formerly worth 60*s.*, waste, p. 318.

Kynggeshemede, Sir Wauter de, goes to Spain, 92.

Kyngilt, Bryce of, archer, Edinburgh garrison, 1323.

—— John of, archer, Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.

Kyngorn, contribution for peace (1329), 4*l.* from the bailiff, p. 314.

Kynkavyl, 4 carucates of demesne land, worth 22*l.*, rent only 36*s.* 8*d.* (1336), p. 330; 40*s.* to nuns of Manuel, *ib.*; waste (1337), p. 388; pay 40*s.* to nuns of Manuel, *ib.*

Kynmerston (Northumberland), 1556.

Kynmonthe, Sir John de, Perth garrison (1312), his charger, p. 426.

—— Henry de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Kynnel (Kynnevel, Kyniel), brewery of, worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, p. 341; barony of, Henry de Strathaunor's 2 marks rent in forfeited, pp. 342, 390; 40*s.* castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.

Kynpond (Rathen), rent only 50*s.* (Martinmas 1335), p. 329; 12*l.* land of, forfeited by Patrick de Graham, pp. 341, 390.

Kynros, contribution for peace (1329); 13*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*, from the bailiff of K., p. 314; farms of, from same, 110*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, p. 315.

—— Mathew de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Kyntor, burgh farms (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 114*s.*, p. 314.

Kyriel, Nicholas, &c., plunder a wreck near Sandwich (April 1317), 544; sheriff of Kent to inquire, *ib.*

Kyrkbiry, Adam de, and Lucia his wife, hold 1/4 a ... in 'Berc' ... bishop Tweed, from his grandfather William de Paxton (Oct. 1333), 461.

Kyrkbiron the prior of, holds a knight's fee of ... Patrick in Tyddyngton, 1145.

Lyons (Lascelles), John, forfeits 3l. 6s. 8d. land of Stokkys Lath..., pp. 340, 389.

—— William de, and Margerie his wife, ask Scots rebels' land in Yorkshire, 412; of South Cowton, petitions for land taken from him, 629.

Lachet Lachse' in Lothian, Thomas de Hay's land, 245; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258.

Laghlan, John son of, forfeits 2s. rent in Dumfries, p. 319.

Lagham, Henry, of Dawler, Tweeddale, Scottish prisoner, dead, 1.

—— Hugh of, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.

Lamb, John, hobelar, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.

Lambclene, vill of, half forfeited by John de Hedderstone, p. 370.

Lambcrton, sally from Berwick against the Scots there (Sept. 1314), 397.

—— church of, *parte* Berwyk, English presentee to (July 1312), 653.

—— manor of, William de Coucy's, *parcel* by grant of his father (June 1335), 1159; John de Raynton's vill of, forfeited by Edw. III. (Feb. 1346–47), 1484.

—— Sir Alexander de, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 428.

—— Robert of, juror, 1124.

—— Thomas of, a Berwick hostage, sent from St Albans abbey to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1334), 1339.

—— William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Landalston, barony of, Alexander de Setoun pays 20*l.* for fine at entry (1329), p. 316.

Landarmore, Alan de Wyncheles' land due 4s. castle-ward, p. 369.

Lampard shealing Tyndale, 979.

Lanark, Edw. II. at (15 Oct. 1310), 171; burgh farm of (1329), from the 'proposita,' 5*l.* 8s., p. 314, county contribution for peace from the sheriff, 376*l.*, *ib.*; farms from same, 15*l.* 2s. 7½*d.*, p. 315; also 48s., *ib.*, county of, 13*l.* 6s. 8*d.* due to castle-ward of Roxburgh, not paid, as L. is hostile to Edw. III. (1336), p. 320; 13*l.* 6s. 8*d.* due from, to castle-ward of Roxburgh, unpaid from war (1317), p. 374, Sir William Conyngham, sheriff (Feb. 1330–31, 1331, commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*

Lanark, friar Adam of, confessor of David II., his safe conduct to be extended (to 1 Aug. 1356), 1610, of the order of preachers, appointed procter for the bishop of Argyll (19 Sept. 1357), 1646.

Lancaster, castle and town entirely burned by Scots (Aug. 1322), 761; petition by burgesses for timber in Wharnemor forest to rebuild town, *ib.*

—— earls of, Sir Thomas, has grant from Master W. Comyn, of land in Leicestershire (June 1309), 97; at Tutbury, *ib.*; 'grossour' between him and earl of Gloucester (April 1311), 294; at London, 246; seneschal of England, purchase by, from John Syward, 416, negotiates with the Scots (Dec.–Feb. 1321–22), 746; safe conduct for his chaplain, *ib.*; le 'Roi Arthur,' *ib.*; his letter to Sir James Douglas that he and the others awaited the Scots at Pontefract, *ib.*; asks a conduct for 30 horsemen to Scotland, *ib.*; the late, 768; Henry de L., his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Shippelaye, 1145; K.'s cousin, witness, 1209; roll of his forces in Scotland (1336), 1217, at Monkelande (May), *ib.*; Bothwell (4 Nov.), *ib.*

—— Sir John de, his men in Carlisle (July 1314), 403, (1328), 962, sells lands in Ulverston and Furness to Sir John de Haverington (1336), 1224.

—— Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

—— friar Roger, monk of Furness, indulgence of forty days to those hearing his masses or sermons in Galloway (25 April 1345), 1444.

Lanercost, prior of, to restore Scottish abbeys' possessions (1328), 962.

—— *Chronicon de*, referred to, *passim*, pp. xiii., &c.

Lang, Adam, 'Scotsman taken at 'la Redepethe,' Tyndale (Feb. 1316–17), rescued and let go, 539.

—— Alexander le, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

—— Geoffry, archer, Bothwell (1312), 408.

—— John le, bailiff of burgh of Dumfries, compotus (1335–36), p. 319.

—— John, juror, Dumfries, 1493.

Langeford, Sir Nichol de, commanded to arrest the countess of Kent at Arundel,

and take her to Salisbury castle (March 1329–30), 1000; to take the earl of Moray from York to Nottingham (Aug. 1335), 1172.

Langeton, barony of, due 40*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick (1336), pardoned to Ralph Neville, the holder from the K. of Scotland, p. 323; pays 20*s.* castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— David de, grant to for life, of forfeited manor of Monilawes (Dec. 1316), 518; keeping the Marches (Nov. 1318), 612; his seal, *ib.*; petitions that a traitor may be hanged and drawn, 623; deceased, Elizabeth his widow and executrix to pay issues of Werk on Tweed to new keeper (July 1322), 758.

Langmore, Robert de, forfeits Piltone (10 Dec. 1336), p. 383.

Langnewton vill, Barnard castle, 820.

—— (Roxburgh), William de Soules' forfeited lands in, waste (1336), p. 321; Robert Steward of Scotland's forfeited tenements in, waste, p. 322; lands of the Steward and William Soules, forfeited, p. 373.

Langwathby, vill of, given to John fitz Marmaduke for life, 148.

Langwathe, Adam de, esq. Berwick 1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

Lanyn (Leny), Edinburgh, the earl of Fife's, forfeited by Edw. III., p. 333; extent 20*l.*, pays only 26*s.* 8*d.* (1335-36), *ib.*; p. 380; issues (1337), 4*d.*, *ib.*; 4*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* of rent in, forfeited by Alicia de Fenton, pp. 335, 382.

—— Thomas of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408.

—— Thomas of, *junior*, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Larch', Geoffry, 1178.

Lard, Godfrey de, forfeits one-third of Wester Fenton, p. 339. *See* Ard, del.

Larder, Walter du, of Inchetethe, Scottish prisoner, 17; prisoner Bamburgh (discharged 7 Dec. 1307), p. 36.

Larderio, Michael de, his land of the sergeanty in the constabulary of Lithcu, p. 342; his heir, *ib.*; deceased, his heir's right to sergeant's land not sued, p. 390.

Larges church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Larkedaunce, Robert de, crossbowman, 336.

Larmurer, Henry, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Lascys, the, burn and plunder the Cusaks lands, 640.

Lastalrik (Restalrig), 40*s.* due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; vill of, John de L.'s, extended at 40*l.*, forfeited, p. 331; given in custody till his heir's majority to Hugh de Frene (20 May 1336), *ib.*; 6*s.* 8*d.* castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378; John de Lastalrik's two-thirds of L. in ward, by heir's minority, p. 383; two-thirds of Goger, *ib.*; rent in Leith, *ib.*; two-thirds of Mount Louthian, *ib.*

—— church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— John de, his forfeited vills of L., Nether Gogar, and Mount Lothian, committed to Hugh de Frene till the heir's majority (20 May 1336), p. 331.

—— John of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

Lathes, William del, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.

Latimer (Latymer), Adam, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.

—— Sir William, Johanna his sister, widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, 233, 315; [a prisoner, Bannockburn], 419; some Scots murdered with his ransom (200 marks) and safe-conduct near Norham (*c.* Feb. 1314–15), *ib.*; le, to command force at York for its safety (29 Jan. 1322–23), 803.

Latoft, Alexander, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

Laton, Adam de, his forfeited ground in Hardegate street, Haddington, p. 347.

Lauder (Lawedre, Lowedre, Lowethre), Edw. II. at (17 Aug. 1322), 762, 763; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— Elizabeth de, has half of Staynton, &c., in dower, pp. 338, 386; for losses in Scotland, has 10*s.* weekly (Oct. 1337), 1242; a lady of Scotland at the K.'s faith, annuity (from 1346 to 1358) paid, 1471.

—— Sir Robert de, sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, summons bishop of Durham to Scottish parliament (20 Sept. 1331), 1034; justiciar of Lothian, his officer's proceedings in the bishop's franchise, 1305; commands bishop of Durham's bailiffs of Upsetlington to suspend proceedings at Norham, *ib.*; envoy from the guardian of Scotland, dangerously ill at Newcastle (Oct. 1333), 1063; his safe conduct to Dryburgh, altered that he may go to Sir Andrew de Moray, to see if he will treat, pending the truce (29 Oct. 1335), 1185; forfeits lands of Balmegon, Wester Crag, Fanulton, Newehalle, Balne-

[illegible] Oswald (Haddington), extent 86*l.*, pp. 385, 394; [illegible], p. 407. Margaret [illegible] Alexander Fraser 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* tower in **Paston, pp. 337, 385; forfeits Auldcathyn,** pp. 341, 350, 391; his son and heir forfeits half of Stevenston, &c., p. 348. Sir Robert 'de Ley,' forfeited by Edw. III. (1368), 1192, husband Sir Robert his father, removal many houses, &c., in Berwick from Robert I. (1484, *q.*, 1193, *passim*, forfeits Whittinow, pp. 340, 385, His son and heir forfeits half dominical land of Stenton (1357), p. 386, the family of, their rise under Robert Bruce, p. lxxv.

Lauderdale, the late William la Zouche's lands in, p. 371.

Lauderna, David de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408, his house, p. 421.

Launceston castle, Scots prisoners in, 1; Edw. II. orders removal of Scots prisoners from, as cost falls on earl of Cornwall, while there, 57.

Lauuels, Gilbert de, his 40*s.* land in Wynton forfeited, pp. 338, 386.

—— Sir John de, of Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121.

Lauuston (Crummond), a carucate in, its small returns (1336), p. 328, a carucate of, lands bitter for the K., pp. 331, 378, a carucate in, issues of, p. 377, k.'s hearthmoney and hens, *ib.*

Lavertok, Adam, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Laws, in Scotland, earl of Richmond at, 18 Jan. (1309–10), 120.

—— in barony of Carden (Linlithgow), heir a **minor (1336), p. 340; 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land of,** late Hugh de Vepount's, now his heir's, a minor, p. 389.

—— fishing of Tweed, 1148.

Laysingby, John of, chapleyn, complaint of outrages on him in Liddesdale, 66.

[Le Ber], Ector [K. David's vallet], his conduct to be prolonged (to 1st Aug. 1356), 1610.

Le Bovre, Lisieux (*Lexovium*), city of, Pope's nephew proposes to purchase (Feb. 1310–11), 197.

Le Burstone, Yorkshire, Scotsmen taken in a wreck there, with letters under Robert Bruce's cakct seal of Berwick, brought to York (Dec. 1320), 713.

Ledewyche, Nicholas de, the late (1316), **521;** his widow's marriage and ward of his Irish lands asked by Duncan Makoury, *ib.*

Leek, John of, almoner of Edw. II., elect of Dunkeld, letter to the Pope for (Aug. 1309), 192, the K. bespeaks his lieges for him, returning from Rome (Dec.), 110; grants him the books, vestments, &c., of the late bishop's chapel, 111, gives him 200*l.* in 'Iberis' (March 1309–10), 126, elect of Dunkeld, receives 100*l.* from chamberlain (Nov. 1310), 192, and 100 marks from E. de Fraserisdale at Avignon, *ib.*, 'Upsethstrying' his vallet, *ib.*, Edw. II.'s gift of 200 augmented (Dec. 1311), 182, the K. displeased thereat, *ib.*, Sir John, late canon of Dunkeld, now archbishop-elect of Dublin, has his temporalities (July 1311), 252.

Legardwode (Lyardwode), David de Brechin's land in, restored by Edw. I., 208.

—— church of, its fruits forfeited (4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) by rebellion of abbot of Paisley (1356), p. 326, leased for 4*l.*, p. 372.

Legh, Thomas de la, esq. Perth (1312), his house, p. 425.

Leicester, earl of, Thomas. *See* **Lancaster, earl of.**

—— earl of, Henry de Lancaster, justice of oyer and terminer (March 1325–26), 880.

—— sheriff of, ordered to pay William de Ferrars 60 marks, balance of pay serving in Dundee, 262.

—— Clement of, of Berwick, Margery Pult' his wife, 1104.

Leinster, the Irish in, harbour the Scots invaders (Feb. 1315–16), 469.

Leith (Lethe, Lythe, Lyc), great customs of (1311–12), 25*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.*, p. 433; port of, stores landed there for Edinburgh castle (April 1312), 393, English army at (5 Aug. 1322), 765; port of, issues of custom (1335–36), p. 346; Eastland timber brought from, to works in Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 349–57, *passim*; 18 boats retained there for garrison (Feb. and March), p. 352, 32 boats, with 224 mariners, carry Sir John Stirling and the Edinburgh garrison to relieve Cupar castle (May 1336), p. 354; **John de Lastalrik's rent in,** p. 383, the parson of, his protection for a year (8 Sept. 1335), 1177; port of, wood shipped at for Sluys (1345), 1451.

—— Elys, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

—— John of, cooper, works in Edinburgh **castle, pp. 349, 350.**

—— Nicholas of, mariner, Berwick (1312), p. 401.

—— William of, 'laicus,' witness (10 May 1356), **1609.**

Lemechton, pays earl of March 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, 77, earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.

Lenaughe, Michael de, esq. Stirling castle 1312), his horse, p. 424; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Lenegle, John, of Great Pitlyng, slain, 7.
Lenglish (Lengleys), William, reports news of Marches to Edw. III. (July 1327), 924; wardator of Patrick de Suthayk's lands, 1078; chief forester of Englewood, attests the deer killed there by Edward Balliol and others (March 1353–54), 1574. *See* Englys, le.
Lenne, John de, clerk, 1621.
Lesawe [Lainshaw ?], Alexander de, his forfeited lands held of the Steward [of Scotland], 30.
Lesly, Norman, 'domicellus,' witnesses exemplification of Steward's commission to treat for K. David's ransom (10 May 1356), 1609.
Lessedwyne [Parva Hydewyne ?], Edw. II. at (21 Sept. 1310), 171.
Letham (Lathham), Berwickshire, a place of land at, 1416; land of, destroyed by war, p. 323; carucate in, forfeited by Patrick Heryng, pp. 326, 370; Alexander de Rammeseye's half carucate in, forfeited, *ib.*; domain lands and grazing of, p. 330; land of, returns 33*s.* 4*d.* (1336–37), p. 368; domain lands of, waste, p. 383.
—— Alexander de, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
—— Edward de, having married Johanna Clifford *clandestiné*, petitions the K. for a papal dispensation (17 Feb. 1337–38), 1257; esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382; Sir Edward de, has 100 marks yearly till he recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1413; asks arrears of his 100 marks (April 1344), 1432; has annuity of 200 marks from issues of Berwick (April 1347), 1494; to have custody of Ethale fortalice, and the heir of Robert Maners till majority (10 Oct. 1355), 1587; bond by Sir William Heroun and Peter Tempest to him for 200 marks (July 1357), 1638.
—— John de, Scotsman, safe conduct to St James (Feb. 1319–20), 690; late, 40*s.* due from his land of L. to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; L. in ward of the earl of March, and given by him to late Gilbert Heryng, whose widow gave it to Robert de Maners, present holder, *ib.*
Letour, John, juror, Berwick, 1434.
Leukenor, John de, of Harudone, with earl of Salisbury at Dunbar (22 March 1337–38), 1264.
Levenax, earls of: John de Menteth, asked to obey earl of Richmond, 29; [Donald], forfeited his vill of Easter Glencrosk in hands of Edw. III. (1336), pp. 332, 379, 381; forfeits Werland of Easter Glencrosk, &c., p. 335; and east part of Broundod and Birkynshaw, *ib.*; appoints plenipotenciaries for the magnates of Scotland, in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*
—— earls of, their lands in Edinburgh, p. lxxi.
Levyngston (Leivingeston, Levyton, Livingston), 40*l.* barony of, in K.'s hand (30 Sept. 1336), by forfeiture of Thomas Libaud's heir, p. 390; pele of, garrison (1312), p. 411; horses, p. 422.
—— Andrew de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421; esquire in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
—— Sir Archibald de, and retinue in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his charger, p. 423.
—— Archibald de, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
—— Bartholomew de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
—— Gilbert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
—— Hugh de, juror, 974.
—— Walter de, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1184.
—— William de, forfeits the 10*l.* land of Gorgyn, p. 335; and 10*l.* land of Cragmylore, *ib.*; p. 382.
—— Sir William de, escorts earl of Moray back from Scotland to prison (July 1341), 1364; William his son to be a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; commission to treat for K. David's ransom and peace (17 Jan. 1355–56), exemplified (10 May 1356), 1609; renewal (26 Sept. 1357), 1649; plenipotentiary of the Steward and magnates of Scotland, 1651; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, *ib.*; ratifies same as a magnate of Scotland (5 Oct.), 1660; seal, *ib.*; Patrick his son and heir delivered to a Berwick burgess (3 Oct. 1357), p. 435; K. David guarantees his safe keeping, *ib.*
—— William de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
—— . . . . . de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
Lewes, William of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
Lewis (Lewethy), island of the, 1182.
Leybourne, Robert de, late warden of Are and

Cokermouthe, his arrears (July 1344), 768; his lease of Ulvedale from Alexander Stewart of Bonkil, 411; Sir Robert de, in Carlisle city (Nov. 1316), 514; lease of Udale manor, 685; late constable of Ayr, levy from his lands in Northumberland, 757; admiral of fleet in western seas of Scotland (May 1322), 754; to receive Scots to peace, ib.; and appoint bailiffs there and in the Isles, 755; former keeper of Carlisle castle (Nov. 1322), 794.

Leye, Henry de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

—— Robert de la, deceased, his lands in Teviotdale committed to William de Wasshynton, p. 336.

Leys, Sir John de, canon of Glasgow, proctor for K. David's ransom (21 Sept. 1357), 1648.

Liband (Luband, Lybant), Peter de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; Sir Peter, constable of Linlithgow pele (Sept. 1309), 121; sheriff of Edinburgh, takes victuals for Linlithgow pele out of tithes of church (Aug. 1310), 159; has charter from Edw. II. of Bathket and Rathen, in fee (Dec. 1311), 230; constable of Edinburgh castle, Linlithgow pele, sheriff of Edinburgh and Linlithgow (March 1311-12), 251; to receive 1416*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* arrears, ib.; Lady Nichola his wife, receives at Westminster, an embroidered saddle from Edw. II. (Dec. 1312), 298; and a liard palfray, ib.; presents another to the K., ib.; Sir Peter to receive stores from Berwick for Edinburgh and Linlithgow (Aug. 1313), 330; (1315), p. 404; constable of Edinburgh, and sheriff of the county, his retinue and garrison, pp. 408-11; his charger and horses, pp. 409, 421-22; his garrison in the peles of Livingston and Linlithgow, pp. 411-12; their horses, pp. 422–24; sheriff, accounts for issues and farms of county and burgh of Edinburgh, &c. (1311-12), 432; also of county and burgh of Haddington, ib.; and of Linlithgow, ib.

—— Sibilla, of Scotland, to be received in Shaftesbury abbey (1 Dec. 1339), 1320; Thomas her son of tender age, ib.

—— Sibilla, a damsel of Scotland, has annuity of 60*s.* till recovery of her lands (June 1348), 1533; arrears paid (1359), ib.

—— Sir Thomas, knight, in Edinburgh garrison, 369; his heir forfeits 40*s.* land of Corstorfin Dunnyre (26 Sept. 1336), p. 388, deceased, his barony of Livingston forfeited by his heir (30 Sept. 1366), p. 399.

Lidel, the family of, to be Scottish, pro tempore, pp. [illegible].

Lindsay (Lindesay), [illegible], 2 marks a year payable by Baldwin Wake, 200 mk. (Sept. 1300), p. [illegible], 6*s.* for K.'s horses, and 24 hens, and part [illegible], and [illegible] half mark each, p. [illegible] pack of [illegible], destroyed by the English army, [illegible] due from, to castle ward of Edinburgh accounted, pp. [illegible], 2 warrants of, and letter to the K., pp. [illegible], 2 warrants of, names, p. 378; K.'s household messenger and horse, ib., maid, [illegible] and [illegible], ib.

—— church of, in Clydesdale, English presentee to (July 1313), 624.

—— Alan de, junr., on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.

—— David de, junr., on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.

—— John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 368.

Lidel (Lodel, Lydal), valley of, Lydelesdale, Johanna Wake's dower in, 11; breach of King's peace there at 'Quele,' 66; Thomas of, and his son Adam, ib.; ward of, till Thomas Wake's majority, given to Sir John de Segrave, 139; and custody of late Johanna, widow of John Wake's land there, 142; 'Fiel' of, the warden ordered to protect the earl of Herefords men, &c., in Annandale (June 1311), 219; pele of, surrendered to the Scots, by John le Marescheal and John de Prendregest, p. 128; barony, warned by John de Harcla not to ride with the warden of Carlisle into Scotland (1312), p. 128; 97 of the best men of L., driven across the March by John de H.'s oppressions, &c., ib. men of, and the Scots, 1226, William de Soules' lands there, p. 320; one half belongs to minor heir of John de Keth, late husband of Soules' sister, ib.; in hands of Ralph de Neville till heir's majority by gift of Edward Balliol, ib.; other half given by Balliol to William de Warenne, ib.; castle and manor of, Thomas Wake's, deceased, (18 June 1349), 1542; value of manor 70*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*, castle destroyed, ib.; custody committed to Blanche, his widow (20 June), 1543, granted by Edw. III. on conditions, to Sir William Douglas, his prisoner (17 July 1352), 1562; castle, and lordship of, granted to Edw. III. by John, earl of Kent, before May 1357, 1633, bequeathed by Blanche Wake, ib.; granted by Edw. III. to John, earl of Richmond, his son,

ib.; pele of, Walter Selby slain there by the Scots, 1670.

Lidel, Sir William de, taken at Durham by John de Standisshe, ransomed, and to be escorted home by Sir Hugh de Louthre, who allowed his son and nephew to imprison and again hold him to ransom, against good faith and law of arms, 1529; inquiry ordered by Edw. III. (27 April 1348), *ib.*

Lightbirkes shealing (Tyndale), 979.

Lillay, Thomas de, prisoner from Stirling castle, 16.

Lilleburne (Linborne), West, earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.

—— Sir John de, leader in attempt to kill a justice in eyre at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384; releases 3 Scots prisoners from Mitford castle (Feb. 1316–17), 539; and cheats Roger Mauduyt of their ransoms of 600*l.*, *ib.*; constable of Dunstanburgh, rebuked by Edw. II. for supineness in letting the Scots' small force escape him (26 Sept. 1322), 783; at his peril to do better henceforth, *ib.*; holds a knight's fee of earl Patrick in Benley (Feb. 1334–35), 1145; commanded to arrest all who aid the Scots with provisions (June 1341), 1363; with 30 men to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1342), 1399; grants services of his tenants in Ford, &c., to John de Coupeland and Johanna his wife (July 1351), 1556.

Lilleford manor, granted by William de Moray to late Antony bishop of Durham, 213; confirmed with church by Edw. II. to the bishop's heir, *ib.*

Lillesclif, manor of, temporality of see of Glasgow in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; committed to abbots of Melros and Newbattle for a term, *ib.*; 'gersums' of tenants there, *ib.*; the bishop of Glasgow's, in the K.'s hand (1337), p. 375.

Lime, brought to Edinburgh castle for the masons there (1335–36), pp. 349–57, *passim.*

Lincoln, earl of, does homage to Edw. II., 2; Henry de Lascy, his bond from the Steward of Scotland, &c. (26 Aug. 1308), 56; to take custody of Elizabeth Olifard, 91; his claim for 500 marks on the Steward of Scotland and sureties, 98; remonstrates with Edw. II. (Nov. 1310), 177; said to have an understanding with each other, *ib.*; at Kingston, Dorset (Christmas 1310), 197; dead (22 Feb. 1311–12), 246; to be buried at St Paul's 1st sunday of Lent, *ib.*

—— bishop of, joint collector of papal tithe, 127; Henry, chancellor (June 1328), 956; 957.

Lincoln, the mayor of, repaid expenses of 40 crossbowmen sent to Berwick (Feb. 1315–16), 467.

—— John de, one of Edward III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367.

Lindeby, soke and farm of, granted to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh (Nov. 1312), 293.

Lindesay (Lyndeseye), the barony of, Berwickshire, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.

—— Alexander de (of Byres), adherent of Robert Bruce, forfeited (1307), 71; David de L. his son, *ib.*; Reginald his son, prisoner at Carlisle, 82; Alexander brother of R., *ib.*; Reginald son of, prisoner, 85, 87; Alexander, R.'s brother, *ib.*; his manor of Byres given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastang, 258; confirmed by Edw. II. (March 1311–12), *ib.*; Reginald and Alexander his sons, prisoners in Carlisle castle (Oct. 1309), 290.

—— Alicia de, nun of South Berwick, has 40*s.* annuity in Birys by grant of David de L., p. 338; nun of North Berwick, has 40*s.* annuity from Byres, p. 386.

—— Cristiana de, mother of William de Coucy, deceased (1335), 1159; Lady Cristiana de, late wife of Sir Ingelram de Gynes; her part of Ulverston and Furness Fells, 1224.

—— Sir David de, Scotch prisoner, Devizes castle, 33; (April 1308), 188; Devizes castle (Aug. 1311), 225; Devizes castle (July 1312), 280, 285; (April 1313), 308; (July 1313), 326; delivered to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 1314), 402.

—— David de, his 20*l.* land of Birys forfeited, p. 338; Ralph Noble holds land of him there, *ib.*, p. 386; his forfeited tenements in Chamberlain-Neuton (1335), pp. 322, 375; Monsire David of, lord of Crawforde, conduct for to England [April 1348], 1527.

—— Gilbert de, 151; Isolde widow of John de Rigmaydene, *ib.*; their plea as to Gairstang with Ingelram and Cristiana de Gynes, *ib.*

—— Henry de, going abroad with Edw. III. (1338), 1286.

—— Sir James de, lord of Crauford, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*

—— John de, guarantees loyalty of Alexander de Balliol *junior* (March 1310), 130.

Lindesay, Sir John de, of Wrighthope, his lands granted by Edward Bruce to John de Ormesby (1314), p. 492.
—— John de, of Thurston, his 17*l.* land in Thurston forfeited, pp. 382, 386.
—— John de, forfeits Kettleston Lathom, pp. 383, 389.
—— Philip de, guarantees loyalty of Alexander de Lindesay, junior (March 1310), 146; warrant of the Scots, forfeits his courtesy of Wyvenghy in Lancashire (Aug. 1311), 168; Beatrice widow of Robert de Chesneburgh, his late wife, &c., extent of lands, &c.
—— Reginald de, to be delivered to Stephen de Segrave, Nov. 1314, 492; Alexander his brother also, *ib.* *See* Lundesay, Alexander de.
—— Monsire Simon de, keeper of Liddesdale, 66; knight of Sir Ingram de Umfraville (1310-11), 192, in Carlisle city (Nov. 1516), 514.
—— Friar Thomas de, sent by his superior to take charge of possessions of the order of St John, and the Temple, in Scotland (Oct. 1561), 1560.
—— William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
'Lingonis,' 300 of the best, to be sent from Nottingham for the Scottish war (30 April 1317), 545.
Linlithgow (Lithcu), pele of, constable of (Sept. 1309), 121; Edw. II. at (23-28 Oct. 1310), 171, purveyors of hay go to (6 Oct. 1310), 168, church of, tithes farmed (1310), 159, stored by Sir Peter Luband (1310), 159; castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221, Sir P. Luband, sheriff (March 1311-12), 254; pele, Sir P. Luband, constable (March 1311-12), 259, stores from Holderness, &c. for (March 1311-12), *ib.*; from Lincoln for (April 1312), 264, pele of, vessels allowed to pass Berwick, only if bound there or Edinburgh (May 1313), 317; munitions ordered at Berwick for (20 Aug. 1314), 330; pele, siege method, 682; (Sept. 1311), p. 402, **garrison (1312), pp. 411-12; their horses,** pp. 423-24; constabulary of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), **1127; compotus of (1335-36), 1214; town** of, uninhabited and waste from destruction of war (Sept. 1337), 1247; burgh of, yearly alms to Manuel priory 32*s.* 8*d.* (1312), p. 465, from county to serve, *ib.*, issues of county and burgh (1311-12), p. 482, burgh farms of (1327), from the 'prepositi,' 10*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, p. 614, customars of, 37*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*, constabulary of, share of castle-ward of Edinburgh bestable to, 7*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.*, p. 529, compotus for (1328-9), p. 550, customary ox-silks, old rent 18*s.*, nothing paid (1329), p. 551; sequestry land of, late Michael of the Lowes, p. 542 waste, p. 552, cust sal fac, 8*s.*, p. 546, customs-stores for burgh of, appoint provisors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1052, common seal, *ib.*
Lindsay (Lithcu), John of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 410.
—— John of, esq. in the pele of L. (1312), p. 412; **his horse,** p. 423.
—— Nicholas of, esq. in the pele of L. (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 423.
—— William of, esq. in the pele of L. (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 423.
'Linwode,' Causton manor, 17 acres wood cut and sold in, by earl of Athol (1317), 532; he gives prior of Fykenhamdam an oak there worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*
Lisours, Andrew, **forfeits his five years' lease** of half demesne lands of Gourton, pp. 334, 381.
Liston, Roger of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
Litel (Little), Adam, arrested and imprisoned under a March safe conduct July 1550, **1550.**
—— Henry, Scotsman, held to ransom at 100*l.* by Robert Bertram Nov. 1338, 1297; his ransom paid to his captor, by the **K. (19 May 1341), 1358.**
—— Robert, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
—— Walter, runner with warden's letters Sept. 1311), p. 402.
Litera (straw), for the K., 66*s.* 8*d.*, formerly paid from 17½ carucates in Craumond, Laurenston, Mosshous, Dene, Innerleith, Dalry, Merkhampston, and Liberton, not leviable (1336), p. 331.
Liverpool, two well-armed ships sent from to capture one bound for Dunbarton castle (June 1335), 1160; payments for same (29 July), 1167.
Livingston. *See* Levyngston.
Lockard (Lokard), Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— Sir John, knight of Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 562.
—— John, son of Simon Lockard, Scotsman, taken at Mitford, and lodged in M. castle (Feb. 1316-17), 559; released on ransom to captor's loss, *ib.*
—— Simon, Scotsman, taken by Roger

Mauduyt at Mitford (Feb. 1316–17), 539; released on ransom from M. castle to Roger's loss, *ib.*

Lochindorb castle, Katherine countess of Athol's account of her siege in, 1221; Edward III., makes a rapid march to, p. xliii.

Lochmaben (Loghmaban) castle, writ of privy seal to the constable of (June 1311), 218; to receive people to peace, 219; honour of, protected, 226; pay of English garrison (Oct. 1313), 336; (named), 682; to be delivered to, and kept by Henry de Beaumont and Ralph Neville, pending settlement of dispute between Henry Percy and Edward Bohun to it (Nov. 1333), 1101; William le Engles, constable, his fee, &c. (March 1333–34), 1122; present keeper to deliver it to him, 1123; pele, &c., granted to Henry de Percy by Edward Balliol, 1133; renounced in favour of Edw. III. by Percy (20 Sept. 1334), *ib.*; stores from Carlisle for (May 1338), 1274;—and Annandale, surrendered by Henry Percy to Edw. III., 1377; victualled, 1421; munitions, pay, &c. (May 1344), 1433; victualled (Oct. 1344), 1440; Richard de Thirlewall, its keeper for a year (May 1346), 1459; inquisition of William de Carlyle, at (24 July 1347), 1499; survey of castle ordered by earl of Northampton (22 Nov. 1347), 1516; the sheriff of Lanark and two other knights pay 30*l.* to earl of Northampton there (3 Feb. (1350–51), 1551; Sir John le Mortimer pays 31*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* at (5 March), 1553; the warden to deliver it to the earl's attorneys (10 Oct. 1352), 1566; forayers, &c., from Cumberland resetted in (Oct. 1357), 1664.

—— William de, inquisition of his land of Blencogow (5 Jan. 1341–42), 1374; William his son and heir, *æt.* 8 at Martinmas, *ib.*

Loegres, Richard de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

Logan, Bartholmew, imports hides, p. 344.

—— Esteven, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

—— John, clerk of the kitchen, accounts to the chamberlain of Scotland for 100*s.* contribution of the clergy for peace (1329), p. 315.

Logar (Lugar), Peter de, K.'s sergeant at Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416; Pierres de, killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315–16), 470, 477.

Logdon castle (Scotland), 1238.

Loghaber, ward of, 1182.

Loghorward, barony of, the late Sir Thomas del Haye's, given to William, his son and heir (7 Sept. 1336), p. 332; third of, forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, p. 334; two-thirds of, forfeited by William Hay, (24 Aug. 1337), p. 383; Robert, vicar of, forfeits Fithlawe, p. 334; forfeits Sitelawe, p. 380; third part of L., forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, *ib.*

Loghouere, Philip de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Loghtillok, Linlithgow, issues of, 9*l.* (1336), p. 330;—&c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.

Logi, Maliz de, his heir's ward given by Edw. I. to Gilbert Malherbe, 410.

Logton, Edinburgh, land of, relief for, 4*l.* (1329), p. 315; 6*s.* 8*d.* due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; 13*s.* 4*d.* castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.

Lomeley (Lumley), Sir Robert de, superior of Chyvynton, 635.

—— Waleran de, of Newcastle, pardoned for supplying arms, &c., to the Scots (Oct. 1342), 1401; fined 400 marks for shipping uncustomed wool, &c., *ib.*

Lomesden (Lumesden), Gilbert de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

—— Wester, Roger de, juror, 1103.

London, bishop of, joint collector of papal tithe in Scotland (1309), 127; Richard, chancellor (Nov. 1338), 1289, 1296.

—— sheriffs of, to provide munitions for Scotland against Robert Bruce, 20; mayor and sheriffs of, to arrest Flemish vessels there, 417; the sheriffs of, commanded instantly to release the Steward of Scotland's 'harpour' arrested there (10 May 1325), 871.

—— John of, Berwick, 209, 1193; juror, Berwick, 1434, 1453.

Londores, abbot of, at Edward Balliol's peace (Michaelmas 1336), 1234.

Long Wynyngton, Lincolnshire, granted to Donald de Mar, towards 160*l.* *per ann.* (Nov. 1319), 671.

Longe (Longus), Adam le, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

—— John, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

—— John le, messenger from York (Feb. 1327–28), 947.

—— John, of Portrush, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.

Loo, a vessel to be fitted out there, to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.

Lorcon, Lorens Lorcz, Eustace de, has 100 marks yearly for loss of his lands in Scotland (May 1316), 1419.
—— James de, his annuity of 20*l.* till recovery of his Scottish lands (1 June 1357), 1654.
—— Tassyn de, Scotsman, allowed 10 leagues over the March to speak with earl of Athol (Nov. 1335), 582.
Lorimer, Skoti, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
—— Thomas, holder, Roxburgh garrison, 1482.
Lothian (Lowthian), patriots' lands in, forfeited, 245; given away by Edw. II., 258; a fine from (1353), 93*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, 1186; justiciars of — Sir Adam de Gordon (Dec. 1310), 181, Sir Adam Gordon (May 1311), 211; (1312), p. 403; Sir Henry Beaufitz, p. 395; Richard Talbot (1358), 1288.
—— William of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
Lordon (Lewdon), John of, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352–53), 1568.
—— Tassi of, beheaded at Stirling for treason (June 1337), 1236.
Lougherwode [Locharwood], lands in, held by William de Carlyle of lord of Annandale, 1499
Loughtelburgh, Richard de, clerk, receives money and stores for the warden of Scotland (1311), p. 403.
Louis X., K. of the French, Edw. II. asks him to give the late Sir John de Balliol's fees to his son Edward, and take his fealty **by proxy (Jan. 1313–14), 348; K. of France** and Navarre, Edw. II. will aid him if possible with ships against the Flemings, though much harassed by the Scots in **Ireland (Sept. 1315), 448.**
Louard (Lund'), Nicholas de, in Edinburgh, pp. 360, 363.
Louthetel, 10*l.* land in, given to Robert Bertram for ransom of a Scottish prisoner (Nov. 1338), 1297; Robert Bertram released from 10*l.* rent there, the K. not having the land granted to him for a Scottish prisoner's ransom (May 1341), 1358.
Louter, Robert, juror, 1124.
Louthre (Lowther), Sir Hugh de, with 53 holders and foot at siege of Berwick, 668; justice of assize, Carlisle (1319), 675; life-rents manor of Harkla by gift of Edw. II., 1262, to enquire into earl of Northampton's complaint of his Annandale men being unduly hindered and taxed at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1472, for a falcon, agrees to escort Sir William de Lydal to Scotland, appoints John de L. his son, and Thomas de L. his nephew, to do so, who capture him to force an illegal ransom (April 1348), 1529, enquiry ordered by Edw. III., *ib.*; to arrest William de Stapleton, &c., for breach of March law (July 1351), 1550.
Lowtere, John de, K.'s Serk, orchester in Cumberland (Nov. 1331), 1043, orchester of northern counties, dead (April 1334), 1125.
—— Thomas de, to pay for victualling Dumfries (April 1312), 269.
Lovel, Sir Hugh, knight, prisoner, Gloucester (1307–10, p. 36, 160, prisoner, Gloucester castle (June 1311), 314; at Dundee 1311), **his charger, p. 430.**
—— Hugh, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
—— James, appoints attorneys in the French courts (Jan. 1326–27), 945, Isabella his widow has licence of two Somerset manors (Nov. 1342), 1402.
—— **John, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.**
—— Richard, joint bond to earl of Lincoln by, 55; Sir Richard, sheriff of Somerset to suspend distraint on him as a surety for the Steward of Scotland (1309), 98; he and Muriella de Soules his wife, grant Auld Roxburgh to Edw. II (Jan. 1310–11), 189, receive Wynfryth Egle in exchange, *ib.*; he and his wife received Bradeneys manor in lieu of Auld Roxburgh given up to the K. (Feb. 1313–14), 347, 352; Sir R. going to Cologne (26 July 1314), 380; lost 11 chargers at Bannokburn, and has a grant to replace them, 378; Muriella his wife has ward of **Corf castle and Purbeck (Aug. 1315), 445;** his receipts from Aylesham manor to be reckoned (Oct.), 454; prays for possession of Sir John de Soules' lands in Dumfriesshire (1316), 530; **as husband of Sir John's** daughter and heir, asks manor of 'Veil Rokeburk,' *ib.*; 3 Somerset manors settled on him and Muriella his wife (May 1317), 550; K. gives them two manors instead of Bradenache, Devon, 552; Muriella his wife, daughter and heiress of John de Soules, 717; James their son *æt.* 14 (2 Jan. 1320–21), *ib.*; Edw. II. attests the fact, and asks the archbishop of Rouen's good offices for Richard as to his son's heritage there, *ib.*, of Cary castle, recognisance to, by John de Oreas of **Somerset for 400*l.* (Oct. 1324), 850; settles** two Somerset manors on James L. his

son and Elizabeth his wife, &c. (March 1328–29), 977; has reversion of two Somerset manors (Nov. 1342), 1402; liferented by Isabella widow of his son James L., *ib.*; discharges the K. of two English manors exchanged with the late K. for his wife Muriella's manor of Old Roxburgh (Aug. 1347), 1503; at his manor of 'la Mersshe' Somerset, *ib.*; report by commissioners as to his right to the barony of Hawyk 'from time beyond memory,' and of his wife Muriella to half the barony of Wathstirker in Eskedale (Aug.), 1506; their petition for restoration, *ib.*

Lovel, Sir Robert, and 3 esquires in garrison of Roxburgh (1310), 121.

—— Sir William, at Haydenebrigge (July 1327), 926.

—— William, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.

Lovetot, Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Lowedale church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Lowes forest (Tyndale), 979; late John Comyn's, claimed by David earl of Athol, as a gift to his late father (July 1329), 989.

Lowth, earl of, John de Bermyngham, has royal grants for his services against Edward de Brus (June 1319), 644.

Lowyk, friar David of, takes 50*l.* to Sir Adam Gordon (Dec. 1310), 181.

Lübek, people of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537; merchants of, 679.

Lucassone, Angus, archer, Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.

—— Patrick, archer, Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.

Luchon, Matthew de, 1015.

Lucre, John de, to shew services for land, 1556.

—— *See* Lucy.

Lucy, Sir Anthony de, in Scotland (June (1314) 359; overlord of Ulvedale manor, 405; asks for lease of it, 411; gift to, of 50 marks (June 1315), 437; gift to, of all his plunder and Scots prisoners, &c. (Dec.), 460; with 73 hobelars at siege of Berwick, 668; arranges forays on the Scots (1319), 675; to do service for lands to Ingram de Umfraville (Jan. 1320–21), 721; has Ulvedale manor forfeited by Alexander Steward (1322), 798; warden of Naworthe peel, receives stores (31 Oct. 1323), 830; to send list of rebels received to peace by him and others (June 1326), 885; reports news of March to Edw. III. (July 1327), 924; excuses absence from the council at York, as he can neither ride nor walk (June 1328), 956; keeper of Penrith, to repair the bakers' ovens destroyed by the Scots' late invasion (Feb. 1330–31), 1025; his disputes with J. bishop of Carlisle to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; sheriff of Cumberland, receives Henry de Douglas a prisoner, Carlisle (May 1338), 1270; banneret, part of pay while warden of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian (April 1338), 1280; with others, to put down outlaws in Cumberland and Westmorland (May 1340), 1334; inquisition by, as to ferry at Berwick-on-Tweed (1345), 1443; the abbot of Jedburgh's Tindale manor given to him, p. 313; has part of earldom of March from Edw. III., p. 323; has manors of Erceldon in fee, and Birkenside for four years, by grant of Edw. III. (12 Sept. 1336), p. 325.

Lucy, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.

—— Thomas de, to serve on the March with 50 horsemen, under earl of Arundel (May 1342), 1387; commissioner to punish outrages in Scotland (March 1345–46), 1454; a Galloway man pardoned at his request (April 1346), 1457; Sir Thomas de, sheriff of Cumberland, surrenders Sir Duugal Macdowal and his son, his prisoners, to the K. for 700 marks (June 1346), 1462; receives part (Nov.), 1469; with others, to enquire into the ill-treatment, at Hugh de Lowther's, of Sir William de Lydal, a ransomed prisoner, under his escort, to Scotland (April 1348), 1529; escheator, holds inquisition at Carlisle on death of Thomas Wake of Lydell (18 June 1349), 1542; warden of West Marches, his safe-conduct broken (July 1350), 1550; &c., to arrest and punish freebooters infesting both sides of the Marches (20 July 1352), 1564; lord of Cokermouth, warden of the March, receives Scots, &c. to peace (Nov. 1354), 1579; (1355), 1588; abets Sir Robert Tilliol and his force from Cumberland, &c., in raiding the Douglas lands in Eskedale (7 Oct. 1357), 1664; is resetted at Lochmaben, and refuses to make redress, *ib.*

Lue, Sir Richard de, K.'s clerk, 485.

Luffenok [Luffness] castle, writ of privy council to constable of (June 1311), 218; lands of, rent at Pentecost (1336), 3*d.*, p. 330; 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land of, forfeited by John

de Leicestre, pp. 385, 386; Lindsay, widow of Walter de L., holds a tenement, &c., the fruits of L. have 14 marks allowance in d.; Elizabeth de Ekerstone forfeits 10 marks dower in 10 May 1357, p. 387.

Lathock, Patrick of, archer, Lavington pele (1312), p. 411.

Lauderey, Malcolm de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

—— Philip de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Lauely, Walter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396, his horse, p. 415.

Laupe, Peter, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400, his horse, p. 418; Dunse (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Lesse, held by William de Carlyle of the lord of Annandale, 1429; lord of [Glenluce], superior of demesnal lands of Kirkconnel, *ib.*

Lattelburghe Leicester, licence given to lease June 1362, 1064.

Luttesluile, Richard de, clerk, takes 1400 marks to earl of Cornwall at Perth (April 1311), 218.

Lygonon. *See* Ballygaveron.

Lylcun, William de, juror, 992.

Lyndesay, David, supplies lime to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186.

Lyncey, Richard de, prisoner, to be sent from Berkhampstede to Nottingham castle (Oct. 1325), 876.

Lyn, Reginald of, imports hides, p. 392.

Lynherd, Samuel de, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.

Lynhous, William of, archer, Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.

Lynn, King's, collectors of custom ordered to freight 3 vessels with corn, &c., for Berwick-on-Tweed (4 May 1318), 596.

Lyntolawes, Berwick, forfeited by Margaret countess of Angus (April 1340), 1330.

Lynton (Linton), barony of, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* due by to castle-ward of Roxburgh unpaid, as **barony in K.'s hand (1336), p. 320;** issues 69*s.* 11*d.*, received (Whitsunday 1336), p. 321; waste at Martinmas 1335, p. 322; 10 marks castle-ward due from to Roxburgh castle, unpaid, as in King's hand, p. 373; late **William de Somervylle's, p. 374;** delivered to Thomas his brother and heir (9 March 1336–37), *ib.*; issues accounted for by Sir Thomas de Hetone, *ib.*; p. 376.

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Lynton (recte Terrington, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— Thomas of, archer, Lavington pele (1312), p. 411.

Lyon, Thomas, cordiner-woman, Lanark gow pele (1312), p. 412.

Lyvet, Lucas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397, his horse, p. 416.

Mackynsi, Adam, junr., Dumfries, 1493.

Macmacrie Macmacrie, Gilbert, warrant for his pay as a hobelour (May 1342), 1369; has wool in part (March 1342–43), 1407; his pay going to the north (March 1346–47), 1490; witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578.

—— Michael de, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432.

—— Sir Patrick de, has annuity of 20*l.* for services in Scotland (March 1328), 1266; warrant for his support, being at the K.'s faith (Sept. 1341), 1369; has 4*s.* daily till recovery of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1391, 1392; asks arrears of his 100 marks (April 1344), 1432; serving in Brittany, **paid wages (April 1346), 1455.** pay for 3¼ years in Brittany 220*l.* (Feb. 1346–47), 1483; Anabella his daughter, receives part, *ib.*; his pay going north in the K.'s service (March 1346–47), 1490; witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; his charter (Hilary 1354–55), 1581.

—— Patrick, 'le filz,' his pay going in K.'s service to the north (March 1346–47), 1490.

—— Thomas, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412. prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432.

—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

MacConyge, Malcolm, juror, Dumfries, 1493.

Machanewy, Thomas, mariner, Berwick (1312), p. 401.

Mackasky (Makaskel), Gilbert, constable of castle and keeper of isle of Man, his compotus audited (Easter 1316), 481; late seneschal of Man, to receive his advances for the K., and expenses against the rebels there (Dec. 1318), 618; has lost his vouchers by the Scots (March 1318–19), 636; rates of pay to his men disputed at exchequer (Easter 1319), 637. Gilbert dies soon after, *ib.*

Macdouel (Makduwel, Makdowille), Donegal, reports Bruce's ravages in Galloway to Edw. II. (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Thomas son of Dugal, Johanna his wife abducted at Carlisle, 36; Sir Dougal, grants to, of Temple lands in York, &c. (1309), 83; is odious to the Scots, 84; trespass on his vallet at York (Oct.), 104; receives 100 marks from John of Argyll (bef. July 1310), 157; constable of Dumfries castle (1311), 235; (Duncan,) Temple Couton taken back by Edw. II., 241; given to Matillidis his wife, *ib.*; Sir Duugall, constable of Dumfries, to fortify same (May 1312), 274; sheriff of Dumfries and constable, stores received by, for year ending (7 July), 278; his clerk receiver, *ib.*; stores received (by 19 Nov.), 281; complains that many of his men have deserted, *ib.*; surrenders Dumfries to Bruce (7 Feb. 1312–13), 304; sent by Sir Andrew Harcla from Carlisle to York (12 July 1314), 369; with John of Argyll in Ireland (1315–16), 479; Matillidis his wife receives 10*l.* from the K. (25 Aug.), 504; Sir D. has 10*l.* of his yearly fee (24 Nov. 1317), *ib.*; has 20*l.* annuity from Edw. II. (March 1317), 540, 541; 20*l.* annuity to Michaelmas (June 1320), 701; paid annuity (May 1322), 753; ceases (in 1326), *ib.*; due 8*l.* next Midsummer (Dec. 1323), 833; petitions for St Samoun in Ireland till recovery of his estate, 857; ordered to serve in Ireland, *ib.*; remitted balance due for a ward of lands (Feb. 1326–27), 910; executor of John of Argyll, receives 200 marks arrears of annuity to pay his debts (4 March), 912; deceased, Margaret his widow has a grant for herself and children (27 Jan. 1327–28), 944; his executor discharged of arrears of ward due by him, 946; late, Margaret his widow, now deceased (Jan. 1333–34), 1106; her executors hold lands in Yorkshire for her children, *ib.*

—— Sir Duugal (Duncan), and his eldest son, prisoners taken on the March, surrendered to Edw. III. by Sir Thomas de Lucy for 700 marks (14 June 1346), 1462; sent to York, *ib.*; Lucy paid part of ransom (Nov.), 1469; Sir Dougal's petitions to Edw. III. representing his family losses in his service, 1470; his nephew a prisoner 4 years in Tickhill, *ib.*; Duncan his son sent from the Tower to Rochester castle (12 March 1346–47), 1491; he and his son sent in charge of K.'s sergeant, from Rochester to York, where Henry Percy and Ralph Neville will dispose of them (7 Sept. 1347), 1508.

Macdouel, Sir Dougal, knight, Dunkan his son and heir shows how his father lost 100*l.* land for allegiance to Edw. I. and II., '30 years 'ago,' took K. of Scots' two brothers, for which Sir D.'s brother was slain, petitioner's eldest brother killed at Bannockburn, &c.; as he and his six brothers are destitute, prays that aid of 20*l.* to his late father be continued (1347), 1522.

—— Dougal, witnesses Edward Balliol's charter at Botille (29 Nov. 1352), 1578.

—— Fergus, brother of Sir Duugal, receiver at Holme (1311–12), 278.

M'Fy, Gilbert, and other mariners in charge of Sir John Stirling's boats at Leith (April 1336), p. 353.

MacGlaynok, Walter, archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.

M'Goffry (Makoury), Sir Doncan, knight of Sir John of Argyll, in Ireland (1315–16), 479; bachelor of Sir John of Argyll, asks a ward for his losses of kindred and lands, serving the K. and his father against the Scots and in Man (1316), 521; Sir Dungan, to be paid for his services in the Irish sea (Nov. 1319), 672.

Mackenn', Malcolm, juror, Dumfries, 1493.

Magurke, Suny, his lands in Knapedale and Glenarewyle in Scotland, 423.

Makaud, Richard, clerk, presented to Yetham (Sept. 1316), 505.

Makelly, Geoffry de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

Makenedy, Moryauch, and 22 other Scots, prisoners in Man, to be sent to Dublin castle (Feb. 1314–15), 421.

Makourneys, William, pardoned a homicide, 918.

M'Lollan, Sir Mathew, witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; John his son, *ib.*

M'Mery, Richard, and his brother, beheaded, p. 343.

Maghan church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Maille, John, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421.

Maison (Mesoun) Deu, the, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193; croft, *ib.*; the master, poor bretheren and sisters of, petition Edw. III. for aid (Dec. 1333), 1105; church, &c., cast down by engines in siege, and chalices, &c., pledged for repair, *ib.* *See* Domus Dei.

Mauchline, William de, forfeits 7 acres in le Nithesdelesmet Haddington, pp. 340, 387.
Maule, Geoffrey de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 426, his horse, p. 415.
—— John de (1306) of Dunbl[ane] of Mar, to be arrested (July 1321) 925, received to peace on saving against the Scots, ib.
Maxwell, Sir Maxwell.
Makswelle, See Maxwell.
Makingham, John de, esq. Berwick (1312) p. 426, his horse, p. 415.
Malagbe, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Malcolm, Master William de, chamberlain, receives a copy of the process as to the K.'s right to Scotland, &c., in the treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 604.
Malcure, Sir Thomas, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 428.
"Malevoisine," Isle of; its people make Sir Giles de Argentine prisoner, before Aug. 1313, 329.
Malherbe (Malerbe), Gilbert, asks the ward of the heir of Menteth or keeping of Jedburgh (c. 1309-10), 410; Sir Gilbert, accounts for ox-hearts of Stirlingshire for 1311-12, p. 443.
Malkarston, William de; 4s. due from his land to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid [illegible] wrest (1305-26), pp. 324, 369.
Malkynson, William, bailiff of burgh of Dundrennan, compotus (1305-36), p. 319, his baggages there, ib.; collector of customs there, p. 329.
Mallaynok, barony of; 20s. castle-ward to Dundrennan, unpaid, p. 317.
Malliy (Mallyl), Elizabeth, her forfeited land in Home, waste, pp. 326, 370.
Malo lacu. See Maulay, de.
Maltoby, Robert de, bobelar Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
Malton manor, [illegible] see William de Vesey's of Kildare (Dec. 1315), 462; committed to Johanna Comyn of Buchan, ib., late dower of Isabella, widow of William de Vesey senior, 563; granted to Johanna Comyn (Aug. 1316), ib.; in Johanna Comyn's hands, 1006.
—— **Sir Henry de, and men in Carlisle (July** 1314), 393, late, ward of his lands in York, &c., given to Dougal **Makdowal by Edw. II.,** [illegible] mounted (28 Feb. 1326-27), 910, ward of his lands, 944; arrears due by Mac-Dowal's executors discharged, (Feb. 1327-28), 946, late, ward of his lands held by Margaret Makdowal's executors, 1106, an inquisition at Dumfries (23 April 1347), finds he died seised of K.'s perty, goods Tarvegills &c., in Nithsdale 1423, John de M. his [illegible] Thomas de M., lawful son of latter is [illegible] of Henry, ib.
Malville (Malevill), Agnes de, forfeits 2 parts of Orchardton, pp. 335, 382.
—— Agnes de, forfeits 2 oxgangs in Byres, pp. 342, 390.
—— James de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
—— John de, esq. Linlithgow peel (1312), p. 411, his horse, p. 423.
—— Richard de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408, his horse, p. 421.
—— Robert de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
—— Walter de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
—— William de, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.
Malyltone, Gylon, and other Scots, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead haven (Sept. 1315), 451.
Man, Isle of; Sir Simon de Montagu exonerated for "purpause" of (April 1313), 307; Henry de Beaumont sends envoys there (Sept. 1314), 391; John of Argyll said to have expelled the Scots (Feb. 1314-15), 420, his prisoners there to be sent to Dublin castle, 421; Gilbert Mackasky constable and keeper (till 1 May 1315), 481; Sir John of Argyll and his knight in (1316), 521, earl of Moray **preparing to attack (July 1317),** 562; the late seneschal's expenses, &c., in service against the Scots there, to be repaid, (Dec. 1318), 618, 636; his rates of pay disputed, 637; he dies (before Trinity 1319), ib.; people allowed to make truce, and traffic with the Scots except for armour and **victuals (Sept. 1342),** 1396.
—— bishop of, his vessel and goods arrested at Lowystoft on his way to Rome, 1344; released (Dec. 1346), ib.; the Scottishmen taken with him to be kept at Great Yarmouth, ib.
Manby, John de, freed from Rypon prison, 1667.
Mandreston, a carucate in, late John Papely's, p. 371; given to Thomas his son and heir, ib.
Manors, Robert de, to the bishop of Durham, as to the justiciar of Lothian's proceedings at Upsethington (Sept. 1311), 1035, constable of Norham, ordered to release the two sons

of a Scottish man illegally imprisoned there as hostages (July 1333), 1083; Sir Robert de, his third of Brade fishing, 1148; holds ward of Letham by grant from widow of Gilbert Heryng, p. 324; accounts for issues of Little Swyntone, p. 372; he and another hold inquisition as to Richard Lovel's barony of Hawick, and his wife Muriella's barony of Wathstirker in Eskedale (Aug. 1347), 1506; deceased, custody of his fortalice of Ethale and his minor heir given to Edward de Letham (10 Oct. 1355), 1587.

Manesere, John de, hostage in Scotland, in danger of life, petitions the K. (1319–20), 715.

Manny (Mauny), Sir Walter de, is paid 1000 marks for John Crabbe's ransom (Aug. 1333), 1086; the lord of, to receive a hostage for K. David (at All Saints day, 1357), p. 435.

Mansfield (Mannfield), Nottingham, granted to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh (Nov. 1312), 293; given to Margaret the widow, and Adomar the son, of the late John Comyn (Aug. 1314), 385.

Manuel, priory of, yearly alms from burgh of Linlithgow (1312), p. 405; from county, *ib.*; from Edinburgh, *ib.*; the nuns of, have 40*s.* from Kynkavyl, pp. 330, 388; and 20*s.* from Bernes, *ib.*; the prioress and nuns of, receive 10*l.* from Edw. III. (Oct. 1335), 1186; seal of master, *ib.*

—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.

Mar (Marre, Maar, Mare), earls of; Donald of Mar, pay at Berwick (July 1312–Feb. after), 302; to be sent to York (July 1314), 372; and from York to Carlisle (Oct.) 393; Dovenald de, his vessel to trade in England, but not with Scots or Flemings (2 March 1315–16), 475; receives 15*d.* a day for current year (22 July 1316), 496; at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564; has ward and marriage of Sir James de Perers' land and heir, and marriage of Ela his widow (York, 11 Sept.), 573; is granted a manor in Lincolnshire (Nov. 1319), 671; owes 4*l.* 10*s.* to Isabella Queen of England (Oct. 1320), 704; on pilgrimage to St James (Feb. 1320–21), 727; commissioned to take and hold Newerk castle for the K. (Jan. 1321–22), 744; goes to Scotland on business for a year (2 July 1323), 815; paid his expenses keeping Newerk castle (Feb. 1324–5), 862; commissioned to arrest Ralph la Zousche, &c., indicted for murder before the justices at Leicester (March 1325–26), 880; a rebel, joins the Scots and is forfeited (25 April 1327), 915; strict search ordered for his followers in Shropshire (June), 919; their arrest ordered (July), 925; they are received and pardoned, on serving against the Scots (Oct.), 925; Donald, asked to restore their Scottish possessions to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330–31), 1029; has safe conduct to England on his affairs (15 Oct. 1331), 1040; killed at Dupplin, p. xxxix; [Thomas], clause as to (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629.

Mar, countess of, Muriella late, her relief unpaid (Mich. 1314), 392; Isabella (Steward), prays the K. for some aid as his liege woman (Oct. 1334), 1138; has 50*s.* weekly for support (Nov.), 1140; has 40*l.* from Edw. III. (June 1335), 1164; paid half year's rent for sheriffdom of Roxburgh, her heritage (May 1336), 1204; divorced her husband Geoffry de Moubray long before, *ib.*; to have 150*l.* arrears of pension (March 1337–38), 1261; William de Careswelle has her marriage *gratis* (June 1339), 1310; and she is allowed to marry him if she pleases, 1311; grant to her and her husband William de Careswelle of all fees and forfeitures of her lands in Scotland, for their lives (Oct. 1341), 1371; has 200 marks in part of the 100*l.* due yearly for her hereditary sheriffdom of Roxburgh (Aug. 1345), 1447; she and Sir William Careswelle, her husband, resume her castle of Roxburgh and sheriffdom, and discharge the K. of 100*l.* a year (13 May 1347), 1497; her three husbands, and English proclivities, p. lxviii; her title to sheriffdom of Roxburgh unknown, *ib.*

—— Master David de, Pope's chaplain, treasurer of Moray, canon of Aberdeen, proctor for the bishop and chapter of A. for K. David's ransom (27 Sept. 1357), 1653; canon of Dunkeld, proctor for the bishop and chapter of D. for K. David's ransom (27 Sept. 1357), 1654.

—— Donald de la, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.

—— Donald of, prisoner, Stirling, beheaded for treason (June 1337), 1236.

—— Geoffry de la, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

—— (Ware), Hugh de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416.

Mar, John, son of Alan de, pardoned a homicide, 918.
—— Sweyn de, esq. Dunbar (1342), his horse, p. 428.
—— William of, Scotsman, safe conduct to treat with Ireland (April 1324), 867.
March, earls of. Patrick de Dunbar, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Patrick his son also, *ib.*; Patrick, a poet to Leo, 64; (*ibid.* 10 Oct. 1308), suppression of his Northumberland lands, 77; Patrick, his son and heir, 24, *n.*, pays 'relegium' of 2*s.* 10*d.* at Newcastle or Tyne, *ib.*, *bis*, confirmed in possession of his lands in Northumberland (Dec. 1309) 109; Patrick, discharged of manpris for earl of Strathern (1308) 118; receives wine from K.'s cellar (Nov.-Dec. 1309), 121; fined of 30*l.* per annum for castle guard of Berwick (April 1310), 134, sent by the Scottish loyalists to Edw. II. (Oct. 1313), 367, Scotsman and rebel (2 Feb. 1316-17), 536; Edw. II. presents to Dunbar church, *ib.*; K. David asked to order him to restore Uppethington to bishop of Durham (Feb. 1330-31), 1024, Edw. III. orders him to cease annual occupation of U., *ib.*; asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; 100*l.* land in England given by Edw. III. to him and Agnes his wife and their heirs male (July 1333), 1081, 1082; is to return 30*l.* of castle guard yearly to Berwick, till 100 marks satisfied (Feb. 1333-34), 1115; to receive 200 Marchi, *ib.*; to occupy all his tenants' forfeited lands in Berwickshire till enquiry made (March), 1121; in Berwick during siege by Edw. III., 1124; return of knights' fees in Northumberland held by Patrick, earl of March, his grandfather, ordered in haste (24 April), 1125; receives 100 marks at York on account (13 May), 1126, his seal, *ib.*; his knights' fees in Northumberland forfeited and given to Henry Percy (1 Feb. 1334-35), 1142, 1145, 1146, his lands forfeited, and castle ward of 30*l.* to Berwick, not paid, p. 323; his land of Glenkarn worth 46 marks, in K.'s hand by his forfeiture, and waste (1336), p. 319; his forfeited tenement in town of Dumfries, waste, *ib.*, forfeited; two Berwickshire manors given away by Edw. III. (5 Oct. 1335), 1181, forfeits Witton in Northumberland, 1209, his forfeited manor of Ercildoun given to Anthony de Lucy (12 Sept. 1336), p. 325; his vill of Colbrandespath, &c., in the K.'s hand, lying waste, *ib.*, forfeits Whityngham Over and Nether Mersles, Trepren, Knoplawe Holden, and Cruschok (Halystanes), p. 340, his castle-ward of 30*l.* to Berwick unpaid (Jan. 1336), p. 368, forfeits Colbrandspatha and Stoles, p. 370, forfeits Over and Nether Mersles, Trepren, &c., &c., p. 385, safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners, (March 1341-42), 1172, Scottish commissioner, letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1186, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354-1576), clause as to indenture 8 May 1357), 1629, in Berwick castle as Edw. III.'s enemy (1338, 1356, commissioner for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1649, a plenipotentiary for the magnates of Scotland, 1651; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, *ib.*; ratifies same as magnate of Scotland (5 Oct.), 1660; seal, *ib.*; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1357), p. 435.
March, countess of (Agnes Randolf), sends letter to her brother John earl of Moray in the Tower (June 1337), 1233.
—— of Cumberland, the, 6.
—— the people of the, represent their sufferings and losses for 8 years from the Scots, and complain that Sir Andrew de Harcla is unequal to the defence of Cumberland and Westmorland (1322), 799; wardens of truce on, to arrest Scotsmen in England and report names (Oct. 1323), 827.
Marchaunt (Marchaund), John, sells salmon at Berwick, 209; burgess, released from prison to speak with the K. as to capture of Berwick (2 June 1318), 600.
Marchys, Ralph, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
—— Robert de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
Mardefene, vill of, granted to Aymer of Athol till majority of heir of Athol (Oct. 1344), 1439.
Mareschal (Marshal), the earl, reports to his nephew Edw. III. the movements of the Scots near Appleby, and his precautions against surprise (July 1327), 929; the K. sends his letter to York, 921.
—— countess, Alice, her vessel and cargo (2000*l.*) plundered by Flemings, 417; reprisals ordered (Jan. 1314-15), *ib.*
—— Adam le, sent to the isle of Man by Henry de Beaumont (Sept. 1314), 391.

Mareschal (marescallus faber), Adam, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
—— Coleman le, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
—— David, Scotsman, forfeits manor of Middelton (Sept. 1333), 1093; Middelton near Belford (Sept. 1335), 1176.
—— David, husband of one of three daughters of Sir Philip de Moubray, claims barony of Kirkmichael, in her right, as sister and co-heir of John de M., Philip's son and heir, against Alexander de M., p. 319; Sir Davy, of Scotland, has annuity of 20*l.*, &c. (March 1338), 1266; has part of his annuity (Nov. 1338), 1292; released on petition, from 40*s.* of castle guard to Berwick, as the Scots have wasted his lands there (Aug. 1341), 1366; warrant for suitable sustenance for him (Sept.), 1369; has 20*l.* from a wool subsidy for his losses, 1370; has annuity of 100 marks for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1388; besides pay for himself and men, 1392; allowed to export wool free of custom, in part of same (March 1342–43). 1407; asks arrears of his 100 marks (April 1344), 1432.
—— David, esq. Bothwell (1312), his horse, p. 420.
—— Herbert, has a grant for loss of his lands (July 1344), 1436, 1437.
—— John le, his lands of Tocstrother restored by Edw. I., 258; John le, Maydouse (Mauduca), his widow receives gift from the K. of 20*l.* (June 1335), 1162; the same (Dec. 1346), *ib.*; Madouce his widow has an annuity of 40 marks for his loyalty (Sept. 1343), 1420; 1429; of Scotland, and Maduca his wife, deceased (11 Feb. 1347–48), 1525; annuity of 15*l.* granted to their daughters Johanna, Margery and Margaret, for loss of their lands, *ib.*; half year paid them (May 17), 1531.
—— John, Edw. III. grants town of Kirkcudbright to him (8 Nov. 1335), till he gets 20 marks land, p. 317; Sir John, Herbard M. his son and heir shows the K. their heavy losses, &c., and asks restoration of his Scottish lands (1335), 1188.
—— Sir John, mainprise by (1339), 1315; warrant for his support (Sept. 1341), 1369.
—— John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse restored, *ib.*, p. 416; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
—— John, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
Mareschal, John le, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
—— John, vallet, pay going in K.'s service to the north (March 1346–47), 1490.
—— John le, warned from Carlisle, as 'suspect,' guaranteed by John de Harcla (1319), p. 128; deserts to the Scots, and surrendered the pele of Lidell, *ib.*
—— Richard le, mariner of Dublin, p. 395.
—— Richard le, has 20*l.* to support his wife and children for loss of his lands in Scotland (Dec. 1314), 404; annuity of 50*l.* for his lost lands in Scotland (granted 1317), paid for Easter and Michaelmas terms (1328), 949.
—— Master Richard le, has the terce of Robert Bruce's widow Alianora (1335–36), 1195.
—— Robert le, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
—— Roger le, his lands of Hallmire restored by Edw. I., 258.
—— Roger, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
—— Thomas le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
—— Thomas, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
—— Walter le, receives the K.'s gift of 20*l.* to Maydouse le M. (June 1335), 1162.
—— William, juror, 13.
—— William, of Erth, John his son, and another, beheaded, p. 343.
—— William, of Redhall, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
—— the family of, supplanted by the Keiths, p. lxviii.
Margaret (de Clare), countess of Cornwall, Edw. II.'s niece, 214.
Marmaduk, Sir Richard, in garrison of Berwick (May 1316), 486. *See* Fitz Marmaduk.
Marryk, the prioress of, allowed arrears of tenths, for destruction by the Scots (Dec. 1318), 619.
Martry, manor of, forfeited, 971.
Martyn, Margaret, sister of Patrick Jameson, her forfeited tenement in Edinburgh, p. 345.
—— William, his forfeited tenement in Edinburgh, worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, waste and valueless (1335–36), p. 345.
Masons, 26, and 34 labourers serving them, work at Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 347–57.
—— Master Patrick the, juror, Berwick; 1434.

Mason, William, of Berwick, 1453, William M[illegible] and [illegible] tenement there (Feb. 1441–42), 4; Margaret, widow of W. M[illegible], has dower, ib.

Matheson, Alexander, esq., Edinburgh castle, (1312), p. 408, his horse, p. 421.

—— Gerard, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408, his horse, p. 421.

—— Gilbert, esq., Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— Reginald, bowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408.

—— **Roger, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408.**

—— Symon, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408, his horse, p. 421.

Matthia, William son of, juror, 13, 1124, juror, Dumfries, 1443.

'Mauldyn,' of Humbie, the ship, p. 392.

Maurice, Roger, his Scots prisoners taken at 'le Redpathe' in Tynedale, and Mitford castle, rescued by other harbourers, to his loss of 800*l.* (Feb. 1316–17), 539; his petition to the K., *ib.*; joint constable of Dunstanburgh, rebuked by Edw. II. for letting the Scots' small force escape him (26 Sept. 1322), 783, charged on his allegiance to do better, *ib.*; keeper of late earl of Angus's castles, &c., to lease lands for 4 years during heir's minority, for the K. (June 1326), 884, pardoned for a fine, for marrying Alianora, widow of earl of Angus (Aug. 1327), 982; complains of a raid of cattle, &c., 948; Sir Roger, holds Redesdale, till the heir's majority (Nov. 1328), 968; commanded to deliver the late countess of Angus's dower lands to her grandson Gilbert, earl of Angus (Oct. 1331), 1037; informs Edw. III. of the Scots making great stir on the Marches, and Sir Henry Beaumont's expedition by sea (Aug. 1332), **1057; to arrest William Prendregest, a** notorious traitor (8 Aug. 1357), 1640.

—— Sir Thomas, with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321–22), 746.

Maulay, Sir Edmund de, has the forfeited manor of Ulvedale for life (May 1314), 357, at Newburghe, 369; late steward of K.'s household, killed at Bannockburn, 368.

—— Sir Peter de, his 6 esquires in Berwick (1312), pp. 398, 417.

—— Robert de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43, Sir Robert de, late constable of Roxburgh, 122; 129.

Mayde, Henry, and two others to be sent from Bordeaux to the Tower of London (July 1320), 700.

Mayfeyre, John, 382.

Mayndeville, Henry de, sumpter of Ulster, takes a [illegible] from Robert, K. of Scots till 1 Aug. 1328, paying victuals by Scottish measure (12 Aug. 1327), 932.

—— Richard de, has forfeited lands in Glenarme, given to Hugh Eyset (May 1333), 1074.

Maxpetrons, William de, goes to Dunbarton castle by K.'s leave (Feb. 1335–36), 1128.

Maxtaleut (Maitland), John, rebel, inquisition of his lands in Howyk near Alnwick (5 Oct. 1318), 610, Thomas de Gray asks for his lands (Nov.), 635, and Cristiana his mother's dower lands, *ib.*; Cristiana, his late mother, intercenter of East Chyvyngton (Dec. 1357), 1668; forfeited for his adherence to the Scots, *ib.*

—— Walter; Johanna his widow's plea with John Copeland *junior* (July 1338, 1284; Johanna his widow impleads John de Copeland (Feb. 1338–39), 1396.

—— William, Agnes his widow arraigns John de Copeland, &c. (Sept. 1347), 1245.

Mautravers, Sir John, has a manor forfeited by Donald of Mar, a Scotsman (25 April 1327), 915.

Maxton (Makeston), the Steward of Scotland's forfeited lands in, pp. 392, 875; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 633.

—— Richard de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641.

Maxwell, manor of, restored by Edw. I. to Herbert de M., 258.

—— Sir Eustace de, witness, 1129; to have a 40*l.* manor for his wife and children's residence, (Feb. 1334–35), 1143; has 40*l.* yearly at Exchequer for his losses from the Scots, 1149; paid 20*l.* of his fee (June 1335), 1161; sheriff of Dumfries, makes his com**potus for the county (1335–36), p. 317;** tenant of Carlaverock, pardoned 20*l.* of farm (4 Dec. 1334), *ib.*; has Keldwode by grant of Edw. III. (5 Oct. 1336), *ib.*

—— Goda de, forfeits 12*l.* land of Wester Penecuthland, pp. 337, 385.

—— Herbert de, his manor of M. restored by Edw. I., 258.

—— Herbert de, comes to Earl of Northampton as the K.'s hoge, and surrenders Carlaverock castle (1 Sept. 1347), 1507; to have protection as an Englishman, *ib.*; holds of Annandale, *ib.*

—— John de, 'seigneur de Carlaverok,'

ordered to protect the earl of Hereford's men, &c., of Annandale (June 1311), 219.

Maxwell, Sir John de, appoints plenipotenciaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651.

—— Margaret de, paid 29*l.* (1311), 235.

Maydenstane, Master Walter de, accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; *ibid.* 312.

Maydyne, friar William, master of the Bridge-house of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Maymund, archer Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

'Medicinalia,' drugs, plasters, &c.; list of, and prices, provided for Edw. II. in Scotland (Aug. 1322), 766.

Medway, the 'St Marikat' of, p. 392.

Meen, Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.

Meget, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to Nigel de Cokeburn, 258.

Meigners (Meyners, Meignies), Alexander de; his forfeited barony of Redhall, and in Colmanston, pp. 333, 379, 380; forfeits third part of Loghorward, pp. 334, 380; forfeits Kynneil brewery, p. 341; forfeits Borrowston in barony of Kynneil, p. 389.

—— Annabilla de, her forfeited land of Bonalyn, pp. 333, 380.

—— Robert de, forfeits Wogrym (Vogrie), pp. 334, 381.

Meinille (Meynill), Sir Nicholas de, overlord of Akille and Yeure, 992.

—— Thomas de, ordered to lead 300 "lingours" from Nottingham to Scotland by 6 May (30 April 1317), 545.

Melburne, William de, 'cursor' of Exchequer, goes with K.'s letters from Berwick to London (May 1311), 218.

Meldrome, William of, conduct for, to England [April 1348], 1527.

Melmorby tower; will hold 12 men-at-arms, and often assaulted unsuccessfully by the Scots, 896; the owner asks aid in keeping it, *ib.*

Melnstanes (Mellerstaines), with E. and W. Gordon, due 90*s.* to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 323; pardoned to Ralph de Neville tenant, *ib.*; with Fawenes, due 40*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; in hands of Ralph Neville, *ib.*

Melros, parley between Bruce, Clifford, and Fitzpain (Dec. 1320) not held at, from Bruce's fear of treachery, 197; Edw. III. at (20–27 Dec. 1341), 1373.

—— abbey, foray to (14 Feb. 1315–16), by part of Berwick garrison, 470; surprised by James Douglas, &c., and their heavy loss, *ib.*; 477; Robert Bruce expected there by Ascension day, 486; 4 Gascons killed there, 1015.

Melros, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his share of the 15th given to the K., 55; has safe-conduct to election of new abbot at the daughter house of Holmcoltran (12 Aug. 1318), 605; his English possessions restored (Aug. 1328), 962; (Oct.), 967; accounts at the Scottish exchequer for 60*l.* contribution of the clergy for peace (1329), p. 316; his croft in Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193; Lillesclif and two other Roxburgh manors of Glasgow, committed to him and abbot of Newbattle, till they draw 50*l.* of issues (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; on petition, relieved of charges for their land, &c., of Trollope, restored to him on coming to peace after battle of Durham (at Martinmas 1346), 1561.

—— friar Davit of, receives malt, 121.

—— Robert de, esquire (1342), 1400.

Melton, Sir William de, 204; clerk of chancery (14 June 1314), 363.

—— William de, of Barton, and another, to ship victuals for Perth, Edinburgh, and Stirling (June 1339), 1314; their vessel 'la Rathegounde,' *ib.*

Menteth (Meneth, Menytet, Mynthet), earls of; Alan, deceased (March 1308–9), Margery his widow has liferent lease of Wotton from Sir John de Hastings, 81; the late [Alan ?], ward and marriage of his son and heir asked [1309–10 ?], 410; John de Graham, prisoner from Durham, tried for treason to Edward III. (22 Feb. 1346–47), 1485; sentenced to death by the K. and council at Calais, 1486; to receive doom in the Tower (on 24 Feb.), 1487.

—— countess of, Alicia, gifts to from Edw. III. (May–Sept. 1335), 1153; Alis, petitions Edw. III. for arrears of pension, being in great need, 1262; warrant for same (15 March 1337–38), 1263; Alicia, arrears of annuity paid her (25 April 1337), 1228; less 20 marks advanced by the Bardi of Florence, *ib.*

—— Sir John de, envoy from Robert Bruce for peace (Aug. 1310), 101; forfeits lands in Knapedale and Glenarewyle in Scotland, for treason (March 1314–15), 423; levy from his lands in Northumberland (since 1307), 737.

—— Morthaghe de, vallet of Sir William de Ferrars, receives his pay, 193; Mordac, esq.

Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 422. Sir Murdac de Ryther of Gresby manor, Leicestershire, on death of Sir William de Ferrers of Groby, and Elizabeth his wife, without heirs of their bodies 19 Jan. 1316-17, 544, said to have revealed the Soulis conspiracy against Bruce in 1320, p. xxvii.

Menteth, Robert de, Scottish prisoner, 34, 86

—— William of, juror, 13

Mervyn, Hankyn de, imports hides, p. 392.

Merbottle, William Annote's lands in, nearly waste, p. 373

Merchenley, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army Sunday 15 Oct. 1346, 1501.

Mercles Markle, Over and Nether, and mill, forfeited by earl Patrick (1336), pp. 349, 385.

Merdisfen manor, late earl of Athol's, 1296.

Merkampston Merchaston, Merykampton, 2 carucates formerly worth 12*l.*, only 10*s.* (1336), p. 329; 2 carucates of, find litter for the K., pp. 331, 379. Over, issues, p. 376; 2 carucates in, issues, p. 378.

Merkehille, Alan of, archer, Lavingston pel. (1312), p. 411.

Merle Merlee, John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.

—— Nicholas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

—— Roger de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

'Merssche, la,' Somerset, Richard Lovel's manor 17 Aug. 1347, 1503.

Merston manor, Lincolnshire, late Robert le Chaumberleyn's (Aug. 1316); Beatrice his widow now dead re-m. Philip de Lindesay forfeited, *ib.*; John son and heir of Robert le Chaumberleyn, a minor *æt.* 15, *ib.*

Mersyngtone, fourth part of, pays 10*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.

Mertok, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.

Messager, Robert, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399, his horse, p. 417.

'Messagere, la,' the English admiral's barge at Berwick (1312), p. 401.

Meules, Bartholomew de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.

—— Meures, Bertram de, esq. Berwick 1312, p. 394; his horse, p. 414.

Mey, John, salmon fisher, 269

Middelburgh in Seland, a vessel of, with Scottish goods, released from arrest at Scarborough Dec. 1348, 1539.

Middelmast-Middelton in Cokedale, forfeited by William de Middelton (*temp.* Edw. II), 1461

Middelton, Mydelton, Middleton, the late Patrick de Dunbar, 109 ——s, the Three, pay earl of Mar's 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, 77, and St Cuthbert's farm of 30*s.* 8*d.*, earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1445; ' Sybil, earl of March holds 5 marks of, 77

—— manor of Bedlord, forfeited by David Marshal, Scotsman Sept. 1333 1496, given to Michael de Pressen at Queen of England's request 13 Sept. 1333, 1476.

—— Gilbert de, complaints of outrages by him, on people around Berwick Oct. 1315, 347; makes war in Northumberland, 627. Sir Gilbert de, taken in Mitford castle, 676

—— Idonia de, William de M. her cousin and heir forfeits Mydelmest Middelton in Cokedale, 1461

—— Sir John de, forfeited Belsowe, &c., 899; forfeited *temp.* Edw. II, 1189.

—— John de, and Custuana [de Strivelyn], his wife, seised in reversion of Fouldeden, Heton, &c., in Berwickshire 5 March 1349-50, 1547.

—— Peter de, deceased (c. Oct. 1335), p. 319, his barony of Tynwald in K.'s hand till heir's majority, *ib.*

—— Richard de, Scotsman, taken at Redpethe in Tynedale, **brought to Edw. II.** (Feb. 1316-17), 542.

—— Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362

Midlops, Simon of, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1523.

Miles, 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* **land of, forfeited by** Laurence de Preston, pp. 337, 385; 10*s.* due to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.

Milham manor, Norfolk, liberented by late Sir Gilbert de Glencurny, 930, granted to John of Eltham the K.'s brother (Aug. 1327), 941; 951.

Mill stones, Rennes, for Edinburgh castle, p. 351.

Milneburne, Robert de, proves earl of Athol's age, 1091.

—— Thomas de, 1091

'Milnehir, le,' Hedyngton, rent 6*d.*, p. 330; forfeited by William de Masterton, p. 349.

Milner, John, juror, Dumfries, 1493.

—— Martin, juror, Dumfries, 1493.

Minchenne Mynchenn, Alan de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521; collector of custom, Roxburgh, p. 324.

Mindrome, Gyles of, juror, 1104; juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
Minorites, two English, join earl of Richmond while a prisoner in Scotland (Oct. 1322), 793; the friars (of Berwick), rent, 1251; friars, 4 at Roxburgh, p. 376.
Mint', Lambert le, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; York castle (1316–17), 601.
Mintowe (Myntowe), Robert le Barber's forfeited tenements in, waste, pp. 321, 374; William de Gledstanes of (Dec. 1347),1521.
Mitford, Scots prisoners taken there (Feb. 1316–17), 539; released from castle on ransom, *ib.*; castle stored by sheriff (24 Aug. 1318), 606; to be strengthened by 12 men (Sept. 1319), 667; Gilbert de Middelton taken there, 676; held by courtesy by David earl of Athol (Dec. 1326), 890; surrendered by Walter de Selby, holder for the Scots, to Robert de Umfraville, late earl of Angus, &c. (1319), 981; manor, late earl of Athol's, 1206; castle, &c., 1252.
Miton-on-Swale, a chantry to be erected at, for the souls of the slain (Oct. 1325), 875.
Mochard castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221.
Moderbenizon, William, messenger with K.'s letters from Berwick to seven Scottish castles (June 1311), 218.
Modi (Mody), John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
—— Thomas, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Modiworth, Geffry de, to equip a vessel, besides his own galley with 140 men, and destroy Thomas Dun, a Scotsman infesting the Western seas (May 1317), 549.
Moel, Richard, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
Moffet, survey ordered by earl of Northampton (Nov. 1347),1516; half of dale of,&c., granted by Edw. III. (on conditions), to Sir William Douglas his prisoner (17 July 1352), 1562.
—— church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Moillie, Henry de la, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
—— John de la, bill for 2 horses lost, 73; esq. of the K.'s household (1311), p. 403; esq. at arms, Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
—— Reginald de la, esq. Dundee (1311)) his horse, p. 430; Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
—— Warner de la, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
Molcarvestone, Alan de, vallet Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
Molineux, Richard, &c., to pay Edward Balliol 184*l.* from Lancaster (July 1349), 1544.
Molle, Alan de, juror, 1670.
Molyns, Sir John de, to have free warren, fair, and park at Dachet and Dyttone (Sept. 1335), 1178.
Moncrefe, John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Mondeville (Maundeville, Mounville), Henry de, pay (1311), 235; Sir Henry de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger replaced, pp. 394, 413.
—— John de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 393, 394; his horse, p. 413.
—— John, forfeits 2*s.* rent in Dumfries, p. 319.
—— Walter de, Scottish prisoner in the Tower, sent to Somerton castle (Aug. 1347), 1504. *See* Maundeville.
Money, inquiry ordered as to base, and Scottish wool brought to Berwick (May 1346), 1460; new Scottish, sheriff ordered to forbid it to be taken in Northumberland (being inferior in weight and fineness to English) except as 'billion' (12 March 1354–55), 1582.
Moniabroke (Kilsyth) church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Monilawes manor (Northumberland), held by castle-ward of Werk (Nov. 1316), 517; forfeited by John Wyschard, *ib.*
Monimusk (Monymousc), Henry de, has grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432; his pay going to the north (March 1346–47), 1490.
Monkelonde, Sir Henry of Lancaster's force at (1336), 1217.
Monrethe, John of, clerk of Sir Duugall M'Dowal, receiver at Dumfries (1311–12), 278; receives stores (till Nov. 1312), 281.
Monte, William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Monte acuto (Montagu), Robert de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.
—— Simon de, exempted from suits, &c., incurred by his loss of Man (April 1313), 307.
—— Sir William de, warden of Berwick, holds inquiry (Oct. 1314), 397; dead (before 3 Nov.), 400; reinforcements sent him from York, *ib.*; William de M. his son, sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, attests them, *ib.*; (late), sent by Edw. II. from Clipstone to

resume the lady de Cobham (12 Nov.–6 Dec. 1343), 468, conveyed 28 casks prisoners there (28 Nov.), ib.; the son, attests his late father's account (1329), 458, sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, &c., seneschal of the household, and Elizabeth, his wife, have a grant of William de Carlyle and his wife's forfeited lands (Aug. 1317), 507; has ward of Simon de Comberton's lands and marriage of his heir (forfeited by William de Carlyle (Oct. 1317), 581, and his wife Elizabeth, receive all the forfeited lands of William de Carlyle and his wife, Scots rebels (Dec. 1318), 617; receives board at Edw. III.'s 'Tymbre de Eagle' (11 July 1335), 1166; manors given him in Somerset, Dorset, &c., to support it, ib.; witness, 1209. *See* **Salisbury, earl of.**

Mont (Mount) Edgcumbe, Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 431.

Mont (Mount) burghl, Bertram de, petitions for Walter de Selby's manor of Sybdale given him for life by late K. in 1319 (April 1329), 981.

Montealto (Mealhaut), William de, esq. **Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.**

—— William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408, his horse, p. 421.

—— Sir William, received to peace (May 1321), **735.**

—— William de, his forfeited third of barony of Yetham-Nayrn, p. 322; held third of Yetham Nayrn barony for life, p. 374.

—— William de, *junior*, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

—— William de, *constabularius*, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Montehuo (Monthuet), Alexander de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

—— David de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

—— Hugh de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, **p. 426.**

—— Richard de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

—— Sir William de, Perth (1312), his charger, p. 425; envoy from Robert I., 867.

Montegnak, castle of, late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.

Mont (Mount) endre, castellan of, 1178.

Montgomery (Mungomeri), Hugh de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 364; Sir Hugh de, in Stirling castle at surrender (19 April **1342), 1383.**

—— Philip de, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398, his horse, p. 417, brings 200*l.* from Darlington to Berwick (1512), p. 462.

Mont'gresan (Montgresan), Godfrey, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.

Montherme (Mohermer), Ralph le, his bond for 500 marks from David of Athol and others, 5; has ward of the earl of Buchan's lands and marriage of heirs 59; ward of English lands removed by Edw. II. and given to Hugh Despenser, 68; his bond for 5000 marks from David earl of Athol &c., **unpaid (March 1311), 200; Sir Ralph de,** lieutenant and warden of Scotland (1311), **pp. 393, 394, 397; letters from, p.** 402, payments to, p. 403, stores supplied, ib.; p. 405; asks safe-conduct for Duncan of Fife (Dec. 1314), 408, *See* Gloucester, **earl of.**

—— Mary de, to marry earl of Fife, 8.

Montibus (Mounte), Elealo de, thanked by **Edw. II. for his services, 43; petitions for** rewards, pay, &c., 70; receives stores for Stirling castle (Dec. 1309, 12), Sir Elealo de, constable of Stirling (Nov. 1310), 219; Robert de Rotherforde his vallet, ib.; late constable of Stirling castle, to get his arrears, 300*l.* (Dec. 1312), 295; his complaint to the K. (April 1315), 428; assignment to, for arrears as constable of Stirling, and losses at Bannockburn (July 1316), 495; dead before May 1318, and grant continued to Elizabeth his widow and children, ib.

Montkyl, John of, of Pontefract, his wife, and Rauf and Thomas their sons, &c., rob a Scottish merchant from Selkirk, between Wentbridge and Doncaster, 1473.

Mont (Mount) Louthian, vill of, John de Lastalrik's, extended at 10*l.*, forfeited, p. 331; custody given till his heir's majority, to Hugh de Frene (20 May 1336), ib.; two-thirds of, John de Lastalrik's, and his heir a minor, p. 383.

Mont (Mount) Martre, Simon de, holdelar, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.

Montros, burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 118*s.* 8*d.*, p. 314; customars of, 29*s.* 3*d.*, ib.; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), **1652; common seal,** ib.

Morysley, Simon de, wool importer, p. 343.

Moray (Moravia, Murref), bishop of; John de Pilmor, appoints bishop of Caithness his proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357, 1643, his seal, ib.; appoints him with two other bishops (26 Sept.), 1650.

Moray, bishopric of, contribution of clergy for peace (1329), 20*l.*, p. 315.

—— the chapter of, appoint Master Alexander archdeacon of Moray proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1645; their seal, 1650.

—— earl of, Thomas Randolf, his offer of truce till Easter to the people of Bamburgh, rejected by constable (1315), 463; his design on Man and Anglesey, revealed by a captured Scotsman, Thomas Dun (July 1317), 562; swears on Robert Bruce's soul to observe truce for 2 years (Dec. 1319), 681; lord of Annandale and Man, extends safe-conduct to earl of Lancaster's chaplain (15 Jan. 1321–22), 746; at Corbridge, *ib.*; safe-conduct to Moubray and Clifford, with 40 horse (16 Feb.), *ib.*; is at Cavers, *ib.*; swears to observe indenture between Robert I. and earl of Carlisle, 803; ambassador to England (April 1323), 809; hostages for his safe return given, *ib.*; conduct extended (May), 810; safe conduct (15 July 1324), 845; 848; (3 Nov.), 851; safe-conduct for, through England, beyond seas (27 Apr. 1329), 980; warden of Scotland, Edw. III. asks restoration of Upsetlington to bishop of Durham (3 Feb. 1330–31), 1024; also for the lands of Thomas Wake and Henry Beaumont (24 Feb.), 1029; complaint of him on Marches (Aug.), 1033; lord of Annandale and Manne, asks a safe-conduct from Edw. III. for Johan Crab, as a special favour (6 March 1331–32), 1048; Edw. III. reminds him that Thomas Wake of Lydal has not yet got his lands, and begs his good offices (22 April 1332), 1051; writes to him on behalf of an Englishman molested in Annandale (26 May), 1052; his death at Musselburgh (20 July 1332), p. xxxix; said to have taken Lewis, bishop of Durham, prisoner at Wodum, in company of Walter Selby (*c.* 1317), 1356; Thomas his son, killed at Dupplin (Aug. 1332), p. xxxix; John Randolf, to be sent to Nottingham castle (13 Aug. 1335), 1171; from York castle, 1172; his expenses while lately in Bamburgh castle, 1173; ordered from Windsor to Winchester castle (May 1336), 1205; to have 20*s.* weekly, *ib.*; sent from Southampton to the Tower in irons (Sept. 1336), 1213; to have an increased weekly allowance in the Tower, of 26*s.* 8*d.*, 1227; his sister the countess of March's letter to him, to be read before he receives it, in case of treason (June 1337), 1233; taken from Nottingham to York (Feb. 1337–38), expenses 10*l.*, 1280; to be sent to York (Oct. 1339), 1317; to be delivered to bishop of Durham and others treating with his friends for ransom (July 1340), 1337; sent to Windsor castle with all speed (Oct.), *ib.*, 1342; to be exchanged for earl of Salisbury, a prisoner of the French, 1343; has protection beyond seas (Feb. 1340–41), 1350; protection returning, and thence to Scotland (May 1341), 1359; fiat for Scotland (16 June), 1361; returns under escort to prison (20 July), 1364; protection for him through England to France (Feb. 1341–42), 1376; commissioner to treat for Scotland (April 1342), 1386; killed at Neville's cross (1346), p. lii.

Moray, Sir Adam de, Scottish prisoner in Bamburgh castle, 21; dies there (12 July 1308), 150; (12 July 1309), p. 36.

—— Andrew, delivered to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 1314), 402; Sir Andrew, regent, his capture at Roxburgh, p. xli; the K. desires to treat with him, and wishes Sir Robert de Lawder to go and bring news (29 Oct. 1335), 1185; and sends Sir A. safe-conduct to Bathket with 40 horse till 12 Nov. to treat with the council, *ib.*; his manor of Hoton in hands of Edw. III. (1336), pp. 322, 375; his land of Kellawe forfeited (1336), p. 324; his forfeited lands of Kellawe and Wedreburn lie waste (1336), pp. 325, 369; his vill of Hoton, granted to Sir John de Strivelyn (Oct. 1346), 1466; 1515.

—— John de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.

—— John de, made prisoner by Sir Andrew de Harcla [at Carlisle, July 1315], 456; taken under escort from Carlisle to Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; sent from Nottingham to Somerton castle (Jan. 1315–16), 465; in the Tower, allowed to sell horses, oxen, &c., in England for ransom (May), 487; part of his ransom spent in munition of Carlisle (July 1316), 497; asked by Sir Andrew Harcla in aid of his own ransom from the Scots (Nov. 1316), 514; and by Sir Andrew's friends from the K., 515; their offer for him, *ib.*; no more time to be given to his hostages (Sept. 1318), 608; he (and another) ransomed for 4000 marks (April 1320), 697.

—— John de, the heir of, forfeits 2 oxgangs in Cranston-Ridel, pp. 334, 381.

—— Maurice de, his 11*l.* land in Balnecref, forfeited, pp. 338, 386.

—— Reginald de; forfeits 100*s.* rent in Berwick (Feb. 1345–46), 1453.

Mowy, Thomas de, clauses as to him in inquisition of 8 May, 1357, 1624; 'procurator et [illegible] a plenipotentiary for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; of Bothwell, [illegible] for K. David's ransom, as a nuncio of Scotland (5 Oct. 1357), 1660; his seal, ib.

—— Walter de, prisoner, Newcastle, 248; brought there from Nottingham, 291; his escape, ib.; expenses of same, 292; prisoner Newcastle (Michaelmas 1342), 340; Sir Walter de, prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1344), 441

—— Sir William de, the late of Bothwell, his gift of 1416 d. and manor to his bishop of Durham and his heirs, 214; [of Bothwell] grants manor of Crulyng [Roxburgh], to Anthony, bishop of Durham (ante 1300), 1147; probable nature of these gifts; extorted by Anthony Bek, p. lxvii.

—— William de, Scottish prisoner, Corfe castle (1309-10), 125; Sir William, of Sandford, prisoner, Corfe castle (1307-9), p. 37; pay and robe, ib.; Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; to be exchanged for Adam de Halliburton, a prisoner with the Scots (March 1311-12), 257; expenses at Corfe castle, 260, 286, 324, 325, freed from prison, ib.

—— William de, esq. Lanlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Moulton, John de, in Edinburgh castle, p. 360.

Moze (Mez, Monsire Alisaundre, pays 30*l.* to earl of Northampton at Lochmaben (3 Feb. 1550-51), 1551.

—— Bartholemew de la, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— Bruce de la, archer, Bothwell (1312) p. 408.

—— John de la, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 424.

—— John de la, under sheriff of Dumfries (April 1347), 1493.

—— Renaud, Scotsman, safe conduct on pilgrimage (April 1320), 692; escort to see he keeps to the high road, 693. Randekyn de la, Scottishman, allowed to come to Edinburgh on business of the Order of St John (16 Sept. 1322), 776; Randulph de, envoy from the guardian of Scotland to Edw. III., delayed at Newcastle by his colleague's dangerous illness (Oct. 1332), 1284. Reynold de M. has safe conduct to England till Midsummer (20 Nov. 1333), 1029. John and Gyverayt de M., his sons, have protections to stay in England for five years, ib. Reynold, forfeits 15 husband lands in barony of Dron, pp. 556, 583. Ranekyn, of Scotland under safe conduct, attacked off Dunwich, 1345, Edw. III. commands street enquiry (7 Dec. 1340), ib.

Mow, Robert de la, of Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.

—— Thomas de, bobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312) p. 440.

—— William de la, prisoner, ransomed (July 1347), 1498; Sir William, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Sir William, lord of Alnwick, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom, (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, ib., Reynold his son and heir delivered to the sheriff of Northumberland (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

Morham (Morram) Sir Thomas de, a Scottish knight in the Tower (Trinity 1313), 322, of Scotland, prisoner in Tower, to be exchanged for Sir John de Segrave *senior* (Nov. 1314), 402.

—— Sir Thomas de, safe conduct from Edw. II., as 'his familiar knight,' to Rome (1308-9), 75; grant to, for life, of forfeited manor of Bonkton in Aberdale (Oct. 1314), 394, knight, with Edw. II. at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.

—— de, two contemporary Sir Thomases, p. lxiv.

—— Thomas de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

Morholm, manor of, given to Sir John de Coupeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.

Morhous (Craumond), vill of, its small returns (1336), p. 328, issues, p. 377; K.'s hearth money and heirs, ib.; 1 carucate of, lands litter for the K., pp. 331, 378.

Morreeby, Hugh de, forbidden to take any men of Carlisle garrison (June 1337), 1237; escheator of Cumberland, 1374; Sir Hugh de, escheator (1344), 1433; pays money for Lochmaben, ib.

Morriston, 40*s.* land, *alias* Whitelay, forfeited by the Steward of Scotland, p. 326; land of, *alias* Wyteslay, forfeited by same (1337), p. 371.

Morpeth, bishop of Durham going to meet K. David at Berwick, assaulted by a rabble at, 1563.

—— North, wool taken thence to Berwick for sale (1318-24), 843, price at North Morpeth only 10*s.* per sack, ib.

Morpeth, John of, asks payment for his houses in Carlisle, levelled for its defence against Robert Bruce (1315), 464.

—— John de, mainprise by (July 1323), 818.

—— John de, collector of customs, Edinburgh (1337), 1247, p. 391; in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362.

Morrok, William, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.

Morsynden, the fourth part of, pays 10*s.* to the castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324.

Morthes, Robert de, money paid to (July 1310), 157; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Morthington, barony of, 40*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Berwick, given to John de Denum for life, pp. 323, 368.

Mortimer, Sir John le, pays the earl of Northampton, 31*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* at Lochmaben (5 March 1350–51), 1553; his seal, *ib.*

——Sir Roger le, leaves Ireland (end of 1315), 469; warden of Ireland, to summon Adam, bishop of Ferns before him for traitorously aiding the Bruces (Aug. 1317), 568; lieutenant in Ireland, 640.

—— William, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Morville, Hugh de, esq. (1342), 1400.

Mossegate (Dumfries), 6*s.* 8*d.* blanch farm paid, p. 317.

Mossy (Moyssi), Thomas son of Walter, a student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.

—— Walter, of Rouchelen, Thomas his son, prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 377.

Moubray (Montbray, Mobray), Alexander de, vallet Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424; has Wm. de Vispount's forfeited lands of Boulton in Lothian (April 1312), 263; Sir Alexander de, a Scotsman, received to peace (Feb. 1320–21), 723, 729; and his people, 724, 729; begs that the fees of chancery be remitted, as he is poor, 724; of Scotland, going northward, receives money from Edw. II. (9 March 1320–21), p. 435; he and his wife have 3*s. per diem* from Tonbridge honour (Aug. 1322), 760; grant to him and heirs male, of Bolton in Allerdale, escheated by Roger de M., a rebel (8 Sept.), 769; has grant of Boulton in Allerdale (Sept. 1322), 786; witness (1332), 1129; Edward Balliol ratifies his acts as commissioner under the peace with England at Roxburgh (12 Feb. 1333–34), 1111; his lands in Cumberland forfeited for his lately joining the Scots (27 Oct. 1334), 1137; 23 Scottish gentlemen pardoned by Edw. III., under his conditions (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; Edw. III. commits earl of Athol's barony of Dalswynton to him for 20 marks *per annum* (19 March 1335–36), p. 318; claims barony of Kirkmichael as next heir of late Philip de M., against his three daughters and their husbands, p. 319.

Moubray, Geoffry de, his manor of Ecford restored by Edw. I., 258; seeks release of Walter Comyn (March 1310), 131; Sir Geoffry de, his pay (1311), 193.

—— Sir Geoffry de, safe-conduct from Scotland to the K. till Christmas (25 Oct. 1334), 1136; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; late husband of Isabella countess of Mar, 1204; divorced by her long before Easter (1336), *ib.*; has custody of baronies of Cousland, Rosselyn and Pentland (28 Jan. 1335–36), p. 332; and Alicia St Clair's dower in Rosselyn, &c., p. 382; mainprise for (July 1339), 1315.

—— Sir John de, of Scotland, bond to R. de Monthermer, 5; thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44; joint warden of West Marches (June 1308), 47; bears warrant to chancellor, 51; joins in bond to earl of Lincoln, 56; his joint bond for 5000 marks to R. de Monthermer, unpaid, 200; has prior charge on issues of Penreth and Soureby (July 1314), 368; he (and another) have safe conduct with 40 horse to Scotland (26 Feb. 1321–22), 746.

—— John de, at Roxburgh (1336), 1222; warden of Berwick, complains to the duke of Cornwall and council, that conditions not kept, pay in arrear, stores deficient, and defences ruinous (July 1340), 1338; the seigneur de, threatens to leave Berwick unless paid (July 1346), 1463.

—— John de, holds inquisition at Penrith (1356), 1623.

—— Sir Philip de, constable of Kirkintilloch castle (Sept. 1309), 121; with his garrison (69 men) in Kyrkentologh castle (Nov. 1310), 176; writ of privy seal from Berwick to (June 1311), 218; constable of Stirling (Feb. 1311–12), 242; ordered to exchange Maria de Brus for Richard de M. s brother, if possible, 244; or get what he can for her, *ib.*; sheriff, accounts for issues of county, and farms of burgh of Stirling, &c. (1311–12),

p. 477, warden of Stirling castle (1312), his charger, p. 424, deceased, his bequest to keeping of land in K.'s hand (on 1st March 1306-7), p. 518. Alexander de M. claims it in her right against Philip's three daughters and their husbands, co-heiresses of John de M. their brother, Philip's son and heir, p. 819.

Menteith, Richard de, prisoner with the Scots, 544, brother of Sir Fergus de M., &c., to be exchanged for Mary de Brus, 6.

—— Sir Roger de, to serve with 20 horsemen at Perth, Nov. 1310, 176, his seal, 5., has fee in garrison at Perth (Nov. 1310), 192; dispensation asked by Edw. II. for his marriage with Margaret de Abernethy (July 1311), 220, witness (1310), 1147; in Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429, of Scotland, has 20 marks from the Templars' lands (1313), 568, a Scotsman, forfeits Boulton in Allerdale (Oct. 1314), 392; the K.'s enemy, forfeited Bolton in Allerdale, 769; relief fortorted, 786.

—— Sir Roger de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; mainprise for (July 1339), 1815; a witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578.

—— Sir William de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; forfeits Strathbroke (26 Feb. 1335-36), p. 399; William de, Edw. III. gives him Reginald Chein's and William Frodseth's land and rent in Strabrock (24 March 1335-36), p. 341.

—— family of, their complicity in the Soulis conspiracy (1320), **p. xxviii.**

Montrayman, Stephen, Scotsman, arrested and imprisoned under March safe-conduct **(July 1350), 1550.**

Mounceux (Munceux), Robert de, mayor to the mayor of London, 327; 6 Scotsmen arrested in his house at Greschurch (July 1313), *ib.*; attempts a rescue and is prosecuted, *ib.*

—— William, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.

Mounier, Lawrence le, of Dokwra, pardoned for joining the Scots (Nov. 1331), 1042.

Mount. *See* Mont.

Mouncheim, Lancaster, heritage of Cristina de Lindesay (May 1324), 878, cattle dead **of murrain or carried off by the Scots,** *ib.*

Moygne, Adam, imports hides, p. 344.

Mugiore, William de, forfeits 8 mark land of Forbe, pp. 335, 382.

Munroksone, John, esq. Linlithgow peler (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424.

Mulcaster, Robert de, to pay Edward Balliol 10*l.* from Cumberland (July 1349), 1544.

Mulle, island of, 1182.

Multon, Thomas de, of Gillesland, heir of Lucius and Hubert de Ireland, to answer for relief temp. Henry III., 4.

—— William de, chaplain, 1347.

Multrer, Henry, burgh of Edinburgh, has exemption (1365-66), p. 845.

Munster, the justice and treasurer of Ireland in (Sept. 1315), 447.

Murywod church, English presentee to (June 1319), 653.

Mar, Thomas, shipmaster and hide importer, p. 393.

Murslyc, Nicholas of, valet of countess of Mar, 1164.

Muscamp, Thomas de, to shew services for Wolsingham, 1756.

Musgrave, Richard de, with Robert de Chilton on the Marches (Sept. 1340), 161.

—— Robert de, 692.

—— Thomas de, indenture for custody of town of Berwick (Jan. 1346-47), 1477, with others, ordered to arrest and punish freebooters on both sides of the Marches (29 July 1352), 1564; allowed to crenellate his manor house of Harcla on the March of Scotland (4 Oct. 1353), 1572.

Musselburgh (Musselborough, Musselburgh), barony of, 245, 258, boats from returned at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.-April 1335-36), pp. 352-53.

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— William de, forfeits Randirkesland in Dregerne, **pp. 335,** 381.

Musmuk'. *See* Monymusk.

Musters, Thomas de, and others, paid 50 marks **for bringing their Durham prisoner, Sir** Andrew Caubel, to the Tower (3 March **1346-47), 1489.**

Mychel, Richard, of Causton, buys and uproots **much timber there (1317), 532.**

Nakedness, land of, late William Olifaunt's, in K.'s hands (1336), p. 362; in ward, **p. 379.**

Namur, count of; Philip his brother to have a silver cup and cover for serving against the Scots, and his knight another (3 Aug. 1335), 1170; the count paid expenses from Scotland homewards (5 Sept., 1175, knights of his taken prisoners at Edinburgh, 1258, 1239.

Nantes, lampreys from, 679.

Naper, Duncan, esq. in Edinburgh garrison

(1336), pp. 361, 362; esq. Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.
Naper, John le, Scots prisoner, Salop (1305), 314; p. 36.
—— John, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336–7), pp. 361, 362; esq. Edinburgh garrison (1339–40) 1323.
—— Richard, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362; (1339–40), 1323.
'Narougate,' in Berwick on Tweed, 1104; salmon, &c., caught in Tweed, exposed there, and custom paid, since the days of Scottish K.'s, 1528; now infringed (April 1348), and commission of inquiry ordered, *ib.*
Nasard, Henry, merchant, London, his bill for loan to the K., 79, 350; seal, *ib.*
Naworthe (Naward), pele of, stored (31 Oct. 1323), 830; to be fortified with a wall of stone (July 1335),) 1168.
Nectone, Hamund de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
—— Robert de, ship master of Lynn, p. 392; imports hides, *ib.*
Nele, groom of John de Harcla; arrested buying cattle from the Scots at Solway, is bailed by his master, p. 128.
Nelyson, Adam, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
Nesbet, West, 20*s.* due from to castle-ward of Dunbar (1336), p. 324; pays 20*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.
—— John de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363.
—— Robert of, a Berwick hostage, sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.
—— Thomas of, of Berwick; Robert his boy a hostage (Oct. 1333), 1098.
—— William de, Scotsman released from York (Dec. 1320), 713.
Netherhardwode, forfeited by William de Kethe, p. 374.
Neubigging *juxta* Blaunchelaunde; Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
—— [by the sea]; vessel freighted there for St Andrews with provisions (at Pentecost, 1338), 1502.
—— John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
—— John de, pardoned for supplying the Scots (June 1314), 363.
Neubotil (Newbottle), abbot of; Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; gift of 20*l.* from Edw. III. (1335), 1186; receipt by him, and seal, *ib.*; Lillesclif and two other Roxburgh manors of see of Glasgow, committed to him, and abbot of Melros, till they draw 50*l.* of issues (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322.
Neusom, John de, pay while at siege of Dunbar, &c. (1 March–6 June 1337–38), 1280.
Neuson-upon-Tees, Barnard castle, 820.
Neuton (Neweton), earl Patrick's fees in, 1145.
—— (Lithcu), forfeited by Sibilla de Graham, pp. 341, 389; 20*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; 10*s.* from, to same, unpaid, p. 378.
—— Hugh de, his heir a minor in ward, p. 342; his lands in Edinburgh waste, p. 390.
—— Hugh de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
—— John de, forfeits land of Neuton in barony of Neuton, pp. 337, 385.
—— Richard de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240; allowed to buy horses, mares, oxen and cows in Scotland (Aug. 1347), 1505.
—— Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
—— vill of, in Leicester, granted by Master William Comyn to Thomas earl of Lancaster, 97.
Neville, Sir Alexander de, prisoner in Scotland (1316), 527.
—— Monsire Hugh de, letter to, 2; Euweyn his vallet, *ib.*; 350.
—— Sir John de, sheriff of Lincoln, promised, but failed, to send stores from Boston to Berwick (20 July 1315), 453; sends part (by 30 Oct.), 455; the chamberlain reports that the bulk thrown overboard to escape the Scots, and wants more, besides timber, &c. (3 Nov.), *ib.*; prisoner in Scotland (1316), 527.
——Sir Randolf de (of Houton, Norfolk), 527; Sir Robert his son slain (1316), *ib.*; Rauf his heir, Sir Alexander and John de N., his three sons, all prisoners in Scotland, *ib.*
—— Rauf de, prisoner, enlarged on security, asks aid for his ransom of 2000 marks from the Scots (1316), 527; Sir Robert de N. his brother, slain by them, *ib.*; Sir Alexander and John de N. his brothers, prisoners, *ib.*; asks that Sir Randolf de N. his father may give him Houton manor, Norfolk, for support, and aid in ransom, *ib.*; Sir Rauf de,

Neville—*continued*
1333 to, from Sir James de Douglas (Feb. 1327–28, 740), to array men of Bamburgh of Durham against the Scots (15 Sept. 1332, 774); constable of Wark, reinforced by the K. for suppression in setting the Scots small force escape from (20 Sept. 1332, 780), at his peril to the better homefeth, &c., guardian of Ivr K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326–27, 90), to settle disputes between Bishop of Carlisle and Lucy and Dacre, and to find means of releasing Sir Roger de Kirkpatrick and Margaret his wife, &c. (4 Aug. 1330, 1089, sent to Edward Balliol's parliament in Scotland (Oct. 1332, 1094, steward of household, to keep Leicester castle till the K. decides between Henry Percy and Edward Bohun (Nov. 1331, 1101), to deliver Leicester castle to new constable (March 1334–35, 1125), has interest of Edenham (Roxburgh), and reversion of Bywell, from Edw. III. (March 1335–36, 1202, witness, 1209), has Edenham *vice* Roxburgh by **grant of Edw. III.** (29 Aug. 1336), p. 329, and ward of half of William de Soules' lands in Lothian during minority of his nephew **and heir, by Edward Balliol's** gift, *ib.*; has part of earldom of March from Edw. III., p. 323, has letter of Langeton from Edward K. of Scotland, *ib.*; purchased 11*l.* 10*s.* castleward for his lands there, *ib.*; holds Foulworth, and East and West Gordon with Mearnstanes by gift of the K. of Scotland, p. 524; 9*l.* 10*s.* due for castle ward of Dunbar pardoned him, *ib.*; holds East and West Gordon, Fawnes, Mellerstane, &c. (1357, p. 369; with others, to put down outlaws in Northumberland (May 1340, 1334; to receive John earl of Moray, and treat for his ransom (July, 1337; to take the earl at once to Windsor castle (Oct., 1342, lieutenant Exchequer (Dec. 1343), 1424; with others, sends a messenger to council, as to state of Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; to serve under Edward Balliol in Scotland for a year, with 100 men (26 Jan. 1346–47, 1479; 1492, with another, to arrest and send Robert Bertram to the Tower for allowing Malcolm Fleming [of Biggar] to escape (27 April 1347, 1495, instructed by council as to Duncan Macdowal and his son (Sept. 1347, 1508, with others, to enquire into the ill-treatment, at Hugh de Lowther's, of Sir William de Lydel, a ransomed prisoner under his escort to Scotland (April 1348, 1529, ordered to arrest and punish banisters on both sides at the Marches (29 July 1302, 1004; to have Hexham castle to Sir William Douglas (24 July), 1300
Neville, Sir Robert de, slain by the Scots (1318), 327, Ralph N. (Raoul) brother and Sir Alexander and John de N. younger brothers, all taken prisoners and left to ransom, *ib.*, Sir Randolf de N. their father, *ib.*; the late, Dervorgilla's wife (agreement in Scotland Jan. 1312–13), 688, Sir Robert slain at Berwick in revenge for death of Richard fitz Marmaduke, p. xxv. n.
Newburgh in Tynedale, reparations there (July 1326), 586; will of, still worth £41 rent (July 1326), *ib.*; **assigned as dower to the** countess of Kent (Oct. 1330), 986
Newry, Ir. land of, merchant supplies 'pokes of 'farine' to Perth garrison, 1408, 1298
Newcastle-on-Tyne, mayor and bailiffs of, order to pay constable of Roxburgh (Feb. 1313–14, 551, stores from Genoa to be landed there, 519, the receiver there to provide stores, &c., for Berwick castle (6 May 1318), 597, mayor ordered to release John Marchaund from prison to speak with the K. about Berwick (June 1318), 609; mayor to let 1,000 chalders of seacoal be shipped to Scotland for a ransom, but not one more (May 1320, 648, recovered, reports Scottish invasion (20 March 1322–23, 742, Edw. III. tests writ at (2 July 1330), 1165, mayor of (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
—— Elyas of, *junr.*, 401.
—— near Lucans Tassagard (Dublin), the tenants petition for relief from destruction by the Scots (1317), 586, of Lyons (Ireland), land asked there, 1191.
Newerk castle, Donald of Mar to take and hold it for Edw. II. (Jan. 1321–22, 744; to be paid his expenses keeping same during late troubles (Feb. 1324–25), 862.
—— Robert de, has lease for 10 years of Robert de Paxton's land in Alnerwyk (1329, 1408; earl of Sales—see's lands seized and **still hold them,** *ib.*
Newbiggin, Thomas de, prebendary of Barbrick, Glasgow diocese (July 1319), 658.
Newchalls (Newchalls), Ir. landfol, forfeited by Robert de Lawler, **pp. 336, 384.**
—— 'pope Lithen,' forfeited by William son of Peter Pamenson, pp. 341, 389
Newcastle, Donald of Mar's vessel 'la Blithe' **of, allowed to trade, except with Scots or** Flemings (2 March 1315–16), 175.

Newcland manor, forfeited by John de Middelton, *temp.*, Edw. II., 1183; given to John de Strivelyn towards ransom from the Scots, *ib.*

Newham, near Bamburgh, late Edward Comyn's, 387, 395; Maria, his widow has terce (Oct. 1314), 398.

—— John de Woderington's land in, 610.

Newhouse, abbot of, delegate of the abbot of Premontré, empowered to levy 40*l.* in Scotland, &c. (May 1354), 1575.

Newminster, Edw. II. at (8 Sept. 1310), 171.

—— the abbot of, grant for excessive damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085; his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Ryton, 1145.

Nicholas, Adam son of, found to have been in company of earl of March in Berwick during siege by Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124.

—— John son of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

—— Thomas son of, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 361.

—— le . . . . ., a Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.

—— of Lynn, the, pp. 392, 393.

—— of Westminster, the K.'s ship, Berwick (1312), p. 401.

Nicholle forest, a refuge of criminals (1319), p, 128.

—— Thomas son of, takes a Tindale murderer prisoner to Carlisle (1319), 675; cheated out of his ransom, *ib.*

Noble, Ralph, held land of David de Lyndesey in Birys, forfeited, p. 338; his heir a minor forfeited, *ib.*; the late, his land in Byres, p. 386; and in Garmilton-Noble, forfeited by his heir, *ib.*

Nodreff [Niddry], Haddington, brewery and market house worth 9*s.* 6*d.*, unpaid, p. 330; land of Ballegrenagh in, p. 337; brewery, waste, p. 383; p. 385; 9*l.* land in, forfeited by Muriella de Karlton, p. 387; lands and rents of late William la Zouche in, in K.'s hand by heir's minority (20 July 1336), pp. 387–8.

—— John of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

Noketon, lands, &c., in, held by Matilda de Tony in frank marriage, 119.

Norfolk, earl of, Thomas of Brotherton, the K.'s brother, marshal of England, to send Scottish and Flemish prisoners to the Tower (Sept. 1321), 740. *See* Mareschal, the earl.

Norham castle, 177; Scots with William Latymer's ransom, murdered there (*c.* Feb. 1314–15), 419; committed to John Darcy, the K.'s cousin (Jan. 1316–17), 535; Robert Hastang, late keeper, to deliver it, *ib.*; custodian appointed (Oct. 1316), 507; arms, &c., to be brought back from Berwick, *ib.*; ordered to forbear asking the tenants' rents, as the Scots have ruined them (May 1317), 547; 24 hobelars sent from, to siege of Berwick (1319), 668; disputes between the K. and the Beaumonts, as to an extra garrison (8 Sept. 1322), 770; bishop's constable declines, *ib.*; in K.'s presence at Newcastle, promises 70 more men (13 Sept.) 772; besieged by Scots (17 Sept.), 777; seized by English and Scots evil-doers during late truce, 814; commission to punish (28 June 1323), *ib.*; to be fortified against attempts by Scots at surprise (April 1326), 883; franchise of, Upsetlington claimed as within it by bishop of Durham (Sept. 1331), 1035; disputed by the Scots, *ib.*; 1036.

Norham, William of, Berwick, 1453.

Norman, Henry, reeve, wastes timber at Causton by his lord's order (1317), 532.

Normandy, duke of, John, count of Damon and Maine; requested by Edw. III. to restore ship, &c., plundered off the Seyn by Scots and others (July 1335), 1165.

Normanville, Henry de, forfeits 40*l.* land of Heryoth, pp. 335, 382.

—— Leo de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Normaunt, Nicholas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.

Norreis, Richard, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.

North Allerton, Scots reported at (13 Oct. 1322), 790.

Northampton, earl of, William de Bohun, constable of England, acknowledges receipt from his sister, of a crown with 48 Scotch pearls, &c. (July 1332), 1054; grants his goods in Scotland, &c., to the archbishop of Canterbury and others (June 1335), 1163; seal, *ib.*; receives stores for Lochmaben (24 May 1338), 1274; complains that his men of Annandale are stopped and taxed at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1372; his purveyor borrows 40*l.* 10*s.* to victual Lochmaben castle (Oct. 1343), 1421; his attorney pays money for victualling Lochmaben (May 1344), 1433; his receiver (Oct. 1344), 1440; constable of England, &c., his attorneys agree with Richard de Thirlewall for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; special

[illegible] ..., towns of [illegible], &c., 42; reports Herbert Maxwell's harassing the K.'s forces, and surrender of Carlaverock castle, and asks protection for him (1 Sept. 1347), 1367; has licence for his tenant in Annandale, &c., to export corn at Annandale, Moffat and Lochmaben castles, &c. (22 Nov. 1347), 1516; his seal, ib.; receives 5l. from sheriff of Lanark and others at Lochmaben castle (3 Dec. 1350-51), 1551 and seal, ib., 317; has 44 tons, Sir John le Mortimer (5 March), 1563, appoints attorneys to receive Lochmaben and Annandale from his warden (to 6 Oct. 1352), 1596, gives William, lord of Douglas, a truce to Michaelmas, receiving protection in return to make forays in Scotland elsewhere (8 April 1356), 1697.

North Barrow manor (Somerset), 550, settled on James Lord and Elizabeth his wife, by Richard L. his father, 977.

Northberwickshire; freeholders' rents in, forfeited by earl of Fife, p. 339; manor of, forfeited by earl of Fife, p. 339; liferented by Margaret Fauconer, ib.; each fishing boat pays the earl 20 cod, ib.; half ferry of, across the Forth, ib.; prioress and nuns of, pay yearly rent of 16l. 14s. 4d. to abbot of Cairos, ib.; 100s. 4½d. rent in, forfeited by the earl of Fife, p. 387; each boat of, pays him 20 cod, ib.; boats from, retained at Leith for garrison of Edinburgh (Feb.-April 1335-36), p. 352.

—— William of, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Northburgh castle, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315-16), 479.

Northern counties, sheriffs of the five, ordered to prevent by force English subjects traveling Scotland (24 March 1331-32), 1049.

Northumberland, sheriff of, to array the county (16 Sept. 1311), p. 402; to proclaim 13 years' truce with Robert de Brus (30 May 1323), 811.

—— William of, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Northwode, John de, ward of his land and heir granted to earl of Richmond towards ransom (1323), 822.

Northyarwyk fishing, Tweed, 1148.

Nortone (of Rathoo, 4 carucates of domain of, p. 378.

—— collegiate church of (Durham), prebend of, confirmed to William de Emeldon (May 1548), 1582.

Norvill, John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

Norwich, bishop of (John Salmon) (Nov. 1310), 177; news from Scotland to, ib., 197; John, chancellor, to recommend a friar for see of Dunblane (Jan. 1319-20), 689; chancellor (Aug. 1322), 761 [Ireland], chancellor (May 1323), 810, (Sept.), 824, his bailiff, at Lynn, to liberate a Scotsman on pilgrimage (March 1324), 876.

—— Sir Walter de, treasurer, to advise on letters from Berwick (Oct. 1315), 452, as to Henry de Beaumont's 'parlance' with the Scots for truce (Feb. 1315-16), 474, issues warrant for pay, 457.

Notehede, John, a prisoner in Carlisle, rescued by John de Harcla, and ransomed to the Scots for 12 marks (1319), 675.

Notelesun, John, of Laston, killed, 918.

Nothwell, William de, controller of the wardrobe, 1280; payments in Scottish affairs (1337-38), ib.

Nottingham, sheriff of, to pay expenses of Scots prisoners, 33; to pay his Scots prisoners, unjustly accused, their allowances, 86; to select 300 'hugeurs' by 6 May and send them to Scotland under Thomas de Moymill (30 April 1317), 545; sends 160 men to siege of Berwick (1319), 668.

—— Richard of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

Noyoun, Master Custosius de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.

Nunneland, in Bynyn (Linlithgow), in K.'s hand, pp. 342, 390.

Nuryz, Juliana la, her forfeited rent of 9s. in Edinburgh, p. 346.

Nynphorp (York), the 'provohst' of, 107.

Ocham, Sir John de, collerar, p. 404.

Ockele (Hokkele), Stephen de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397, his horse, p. 416.

Odinet the Queen's 'espicer,' begs a Scotsman's forfeited rent in Lincolnshire (May 1316), 489.

Odogh castle, Ireland; given to David earl of Athol, as a De Valence co-heir (May 1330), 1003.

Odyham castle; two Scottish knights sent there from Windsor (May 1347), 1496; K. David at (22 May 1356), 1610; for 4 months (prior to 31 May), 1611; (till 12 July), 1615.

Offelan, Kildare, Thomas Bruys appointed chief sergeant of (Oct. 1346), 1465.

Offord, master John de, chancellor (1346), 1458.

Ogle (Oggle), Robert de, (1318), 606; brings letters from Norham castle to Edw. II. (Sept. 1322), 787; juror, 992; takes deer in Birtley park (Oct. 1331), 1038; seneschal of Annandale, agrees with Richard de Thirlewalle for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; his seal, *ib.*; in Lochmaben castle (1346), 1464.

Okebourne, prior of; to pay countess of Mar's pension, 1261.

Oker, Robert, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

Olifart (Olifaunt), Walter, prisoner, Wynton castle (1306–7), 188; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.

—— Sir William, a Scottish prisoner, 26; in the Tower (1307), p. 36; (from Stirling in late K.'s reign), freed from the Tower (24 May 1308), on four sureties, 45; 91; Elizabeth, his sister at Barking abbey (1309), *ib.*; receives malt at Stirling (Nov. 1309), 121; receives pay in Scotland, (Jan. 1310–11), 193; William le Sherere, his vallet, *ib.*; keeper of Perth (Feb. 1311–12), 247; stores sent him, *ib.*; also (April), 264; warden of Perth (1312), his charger, p. 425; has protection to Scotland and back (Oct. 1313), 339; notice of him, p. xviii.

—— William, late; his land of Nakederse in K.'s hand (1336), pp. 332, 379.

—— William, forfeits Hatherwick (1336–7), pp. 340, 385; forfeits Cranshawes, pp. 325, 370.

—— William, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362.

Orcas, John de, recognisance for 400*l.* to Richard Lovel of Cary castle (Oct. 1324), 850.

Orchardland, 2 parts of, forfeited by Adam de Malville, pp. 335, 382.

Orde (Oerde), Adam of, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.

—— William de, juror, Berwick (1335), 1148.

Organ, Stephen, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Orliens, Jakemin de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Orm, John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Ormeston (Haddington), 5*l.* land of; forfeited by William de Clifland, p. 342; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— (Roxburghshire), restored to William Dalmahoye, now come to K.'s peace (Feb. 1338–39), 1304.

Ormeston, Andrew of; conduct for, to go to Scotland and return, if need be, till 1st Sept. [April 1348], 1527; K. David asks the chancellor to prolong it till Pentecost [1348], 1540.

Ormond, the countess of, sister of the earl of Northampton (July 1332), 1054.

'Orrede' (Orrette), fishing in Tweed; its value (Dec. 1315), 461, 1103, 1148.

Orreton, Cumberland; free warren and park granted to Sir John de O. (April 1340), 1328.

—— John de, receives Scottish adherents to peace (Nov. 1331), 1042; his men of Walghope barony protected coming to England for provisions (Oct. 1333), 1096; Sir John, to have free warren, &c., in Orreton, and confirmation of Wauchopedale (April 1340), 1328; charter of W. from Edward Balliol (1332), 1354.

Oseworthe, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

—— *See* Esseworthe.

Osgodby, Sir Adam de, 163, 219, 359.

Oterbourne, manor of, 19; held for life by late Elizabeth, countess of Angus (March 1329), 978.

Oteswych, Master William of, called as a witness to treasonable harboury of Scotsmen in London, 1472.

Oughtrardor, Mourice de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.

Outer isles; the bishop of Inchegall to visit and advance the K.'s interest there (June 1312), 277.

Ouyot, Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Ovenland, Linlithgow; no issues (1336), p. 330; orchard there reduced, *ib.*

—— *alias* Domlande, issues of, p. 388; orchard of, *ib.*

Overmeryhampston, land of, worth 20*s.* yearly (1335–36), p. 327. *See* Merkampston.

Overtone. *See* Evertone.

Oveston manor, Northampton, liferented by Donald of Mar, forfeited for his joining the Scots (April 1327), 915.

Ovingham, countess of Angus has dower in (July 1325), 873; church of, value 100*l.*, dower of Alianora, widow of Robert earl of Angus (Aug. 1328), 961.

Oxenham manor, Robert de Colville's, escheated to Edw. III. (1340), 1382.

Oxford; Edw. III. founds a Benedictine priory there, for his victory over the Scots at Halydon (25 June 1338), 1277; directions

Chancellor to bishop of Durham, *ib.*, declines to be Margaret's
Oyel, Richard, orchestor, 629.

Pacy—see Paci, John de, in Scottish war, 172
Page, Edmund, son of, juror, 14
Page, John, tenant of 8 acres of Bordyngton, pp. 528, 568
—— Luke, Irish impostor, Leith, p. 592.
Paisley (Passelet—see) abbot of, forfeits fruits of his church of Legerwood (1336), p. 526, forfeits Legerwood church, p. 872.
Palmerston, Thomas le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729
Palintone, Henry de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
—— John de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
—— Thomas de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
Palmer, Henry, works at Stirling (1337), 1251.
—— William, juror, 461.
Panetria, Robert de, goes to Newcastle with K.'s wine (Oct. 1311), p. 403; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Pannerson, Peter, William his son forfeits land of Newhall near Linlithgow, pp. 341, 389
Pany, William son of Walter, pardoned a murder, 1255.
Papcastre, Beneyt of, bailiff of the sheriff of Cumberland (1319), 524.
Papely, John (died 28 April 1337), p. 371; Thomas his son, receives his carucate in Manderston (28 Sept.), *ib.*
—— Ralph, prior on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
—— Stephen, John his son's reversion of Thornton manor in Norham liberty, forfeited for adherence to the Scots (18 Nov. 1348), 1547.
Paris, schools of: Scottish students from, arrested in London (July 1313), 327.
—— 'candela de,' provided for abbot of Jedburgh's horses in Carlisle, 1021.
—— Nicholas of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
—— Master Stephen of, Edw. II.'s surgeon, his "medicamina," 766.
Park, the, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.
Parker, John, accomplice in robbery of a Scottish merchant near Doncaster, 1473.
—— Nicholas le, of 'la Rose,' William his son killed, 918.
Parlebiry, John, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316-17), 598, 601
Parliament of Scotland, to be held at Scone (Oct. or Nov. 1334), 1034, 1035, 1036
Parva Chesterelle, Essex, Giles de Argentine a life tenant only, 499
Pasmere (Passemere), John de, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410
Pastone, Margota daughter of Robert Lawder, forfeits dower in, pp. 337, 385, John del Spense forfeits land there, *ib.*
Patenessone, Nicholas, of Levenax, Scots prisoner, 17, prisoner Bamburgh (1407), p. 36, discharged (7 Dec.), *ib.*
'Patriark,' the Antony Bek, 2. *See* Durham, bishops of.
Patrick, earl, forfeits Whityngham, Roghlawe, &c., p. 384. *See* March, earl of.
—— **Nicholas, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407**
Patrikson, Henry, esquire in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
Paumes, William, pardoned a homicide at Nalurne (Jan. 1355-56), 1604.
Paxton (Palxton), vill of, Berwick, inquisition as to rebel owners (Dec. 1315), 461; near Berwick, lands and fishings of, given to Ranulph de Holm for life (May 1317), 546, vill of, Berwick, 1103; lately prior of Durham's, 1148, lands liberented by late Peter de Helye, given to Sir John de Strivelyn (Oct. 1346), 1466, land in, liberented by Peter de Helye, 1515.
—— Adam de, juror, 392; his third of Brade fishing, Tweed, 1148; esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.
—— Robert de, rebel, inquisition of his lands and fishings at Paxtone and in Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; William de P., his late grandfather, *ib.*; R.'s tenants, *ib.*; Scotsman, his forfeited lands and fishings in Paxton given to Ranulph de Holm (May 1317), 546, his lands of Paxton and Aldmerawe forfeited, 1103; inquisition on (19 April 1343), 1408; his land in Allerwyk, *ib.*
—— Roger de, Lucia his widow had half a net in Brade fishing (Feb. 1334-35), 1148.
—— Roger de, juror (1334), 1148; juror, Berwick (1344), 1434.
—— William de, *senior*, juror, 1148.
Paynestone, late William Baith's, in ward by heir's minority, p. 384.
Pearls, Scotch, a crown ornamented with 48 (6 July 1332), 1054.
Peeche, Gilbert, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43.

Peebles (Pebles) burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 10*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, p. 314; county contribution for the peace, from the sheriff 130*l.*, *ib.*; farms from same, 107*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.*, p. 315; town and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; 4 horses escheated, carrying victuals from Berwickshire to (1337), p. 373; commissioners for the burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal [destroyed], *ib.*

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— David of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

—— John of, Scottish prisoner, 33.

—— Sir Robert of, chamberlain of Scotland, his compotus (for 1329), 987; pp. 313–16; slain at Neville's Cross, p. lii.

—— Simon de, his land of Dunglas, forfeited pp. 326, 371.

—— Waryne of, Berwick on Tweed, 1193.

Peet, Ralph, of Coldynghame, pardoned offences, for his gallantry holding Jeddeworthe castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314–15), 418.

'Pelarym, la,' of Flanders, Scottish pilgrims and others murdered on board of (Sept. 1326), 888.

Pembroke, earls of; Aymar de Valence, to escort Malise earl of Stratherne to York castle (Nov. 1307), 22; in charge of the earl of Stratherne, 25; to be repossessed of his own lands in Selkirk and the Forest, seized for the tenants joining Bruce, 28; dealings with William Byset, 49; to meet the K. at Berwick (on 8 Sept. 1309), against the Scots, 95; late in command of Perth, 116; 186; his castle of Bothwell in K.'s hands to avoid danger from the Scots, restored to him (Dec. 1311), 229; Walter fitz Gilbert, his constable, *ib.*; at London, 246; accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; on the March (July 1315), 442; informed by the K. that Sir Henry de Beaumont will take charge (Oct.), 453; Edw. II. leaving this day for the Scottish war, orders him to join him (17 June 1317), 557; gives him further news from Scotland, and instructions (13 July), 562; at siege of Berwick with 60 men, 668; to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681; K. hears from him as to Scots invasion (March 1322), 749; safe-conduct for Scots at his request (April 1320), 692; warden of England (July 1320), 701; ordered to collect his forces at Byland abbey (by 14 Oct. 1322), 790; dead, dower of his widow Maria de St Pol, disputed by co-heirs (24 Nov. 1324), 854; escheators to decide same, *ib.*; his heirs, 890; disputes as to inheritance (June 1329), 988; his castle of Odogh in Ireland given to David earl of Athol, a co-heir (May 1330), 1003; John de Strivelyn has 20*l.* from the Strabolgy part of his inheritance in Yorkshire (May 1343), 1414; Laurence de Hastings, cousin and heir of late Aymar de Valence (Feb. 1339–40), 1324.

Pembroke, the countess of (June 1335), 1159; Maria [de St Pol], has Bywell manor for life (March 1335–36), 1202; her dower (18 July 1356), 1621.

Pencatland (Penketland, Penkathelan), Wester, Goda de Maxwell forfeits 19*l.* land of, pp. 337, 385; Malcolm de Ramsay's 5 mark land in, *ib.*; forfeited by late Malcolm Ramsay, p. 385.

—— David de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

—— Thomas de (Berwick), p. 398; 'soldarius,' Berwick (1312), p. 400; his retinue and horse, *ib.*, p. 418; esquire, and 15 men paid at Berwick (Oct. 1312), 289; his black horse, *ib.*; complaints of outrages by him on Scots loyalists about Berwick, 337; in garrison of Berwick (Aug. 1314), 400; commits waste of timber at Burreth, in his tenancy (Nov. 1323), 831; has annuity of 100 marks (Oct. 1327), 937; debt of late K. paid him, 938; receives robes, &c., from Edw. III. (Sept. 1334), 1134; his seal, *ib.*

Penicok (Penycok), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— Nigel de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Penkerton, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Penreddok, John de, juror, 1135.

Penresax (Dumfriesshire), Sir Andrew de Harcla attacks the Scots there (Nov. 1314), 403.

Penrith, vill of, given to John Fitz Marmaduke for life, 148; keeper of manor of, 255; issues of, expenses of Ayr and Cockermouth castles defrayed from, 368; the bakers of, petition the K. to repair their ovens lately destroyed by the Scots (Feb. 1330–31), 1025.

—— John de, has Bolton in Allerdale,

forfeited by Alexander Steward, for life of chief land (July 1322), 739.
Penrith, Robert de, collector of customs, Newcastle, July 1353, 1586.
Pensioners, Scottish, in England, p. lxv.
Pentland moor, formerly 26s. 13d. 4d. per annum, now 6l. 13s. 4d., from the war (1335 6, p. 329; no issues (1337), p. 378; barony of, lately John de St Clare's, given in custody to Geoffry de Moubray (28 Jan. 1335 36), p. 342; one-third of, forfeited by Alicia, widow of Henry St Clair (19 Sept. 1336), p. 382; given to Geoffry Moubray, *ib.*
—— David de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
—— Ralph de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
—— Thomas de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
—— Walter of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
'Percy,' on petition of Pykering hostages (1319–20), 715.
— Sir Henry de, 52; at Alnwick (12 Sept. 1310), 163; at Dryburgh (20th), *ib.*; to be at Perth (May 1311) with 200 English men-at-arms, 202; overlord of Newham, near Bamburgh, 387; brings Robert le Brus to peace at Carlisle (1297), 524; Alianora his widow (Sept. 1317), 574; his retreat from Carlisle (in 1297), 628; the lord of [Henry], leases Wetherby to Roger Comyn a Scottish exile *ante* 1324, 856; Henry de, rebuked for letting the Scots escape attack (26 Sept. 1322), 783; at his peril to do better hereafter, *ib.*; to be a hostage for safe return of earl of Moray (April 1323), 809; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326 27), 907; to receive Scotsmen and abettors to peace, 908; warden of the Marches till Pentecost, 909; warden of March (Oct. 1327), 925; pay of his force on the March with the K. (360 men), in July and August, ordered (5 Sept. 1327), 934; chief warden of the Marches, *ib.*; receives his Scottish lands, under treaty with late K. Robert (30 Dec. 1330), 1013; a justiciar on E. March (Feb. 1330–31), 1026; 1029; to make a perambulation on March (May), 1032; ordered to prevent breaches of peace with Scotland by Henry de Beaumont, &c. (9 Aug. 1332), 1056; warden of Northumberland march, ordered to raise the five northern counties to stop the Scots' invasion, if in force (11 Aug. 1332), 1057; sent to Edward Balliol's parliament in Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1024; ordered by Edw. III at his highest peril to deliver Berwick castle &c. his dispute with Edward de Bohun (Oct. 1334), (21 Nov. 1334), 1130; warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (1 April 1334), 1124; heirs in question, *ib.*; renounces Berwick castle and Annandale in favour of Edw. III (20 Sept. 1334), 1144; has earl Patrick's Northumberland fees rents, &c. (1 Feb. 1334 35), 1142; [detailed], 1145, 1146; his homage, of Witton, 1200, witness 1230; going to Scotland (16 May 1337), 1230; at siege of Dunbar castle (28 April 1338), 1268; with others, to put down outlaws in Northumberland (May 1340) 1334; to receive, and treat for ransom of John, earl of Moray (July), 1337; to take him to Windsor castle (Oct.), 1342; for his keeping Berwick castle (Feb. 1341 42), 1377, has Jedderworth castle, forest, vill, &c., *ib.*; its tenure, *ib.*; K. gives him 500*l.* for expenses of late expedition to relieve Stirling, and horses lost on same, &c. 1378; the seigneur de, with others, sends a messenger to the council as to state of Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; Sir Henry de, to serve under Edward Baliol in Scotland for a year, with 200 men (26 Jan. 1346 47), 1479; 1492, he and another, to arrest and send Robert Bertram to the Tower for allowing Malcolm Flemyng [of Biggar], to escape (April 1347), 1495; instructed by the council as to Duncan Macdowal and his son (Sept. 1347), 1508; with others, to enquire into the ill treatment at Hugh de Louther's, of Sir William de Lydal, a ransomed prisoner under his escort to Scotland (April 1348), 1529; Henry de, William Prendregest fails to appear before him, and his arrest ordered (8 Aug. 1357), 1640; compotus for castle and sheriffdom of Roxburgh (25 Oct. 1355 29 Sept. 1357), 1655; the lord of, receives two of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
Percy, Monsire John de, cousin of Henry de P., starting with him for Scotland from Alnwick (16 May 1337), 1230.
—— Nicholas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— Sir Roger de, witnesses ratification of treaty by K. David (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.
Perebrun, John, burgess of Great Yarmouth, admiral of fleet from Thames to Berwick (May 1322), 751.

Peremort, friar Henry de, master of Torphichen (Jan. 1309–10), 121.
Perriers (Perers), Sir James de, a prisoner in Scotland and ransomed (July 1314), 381; pardoned in consequence for marrying Ela de la Pole, *ib.*; ward of his lands till his heir's majority given to Donald de Mar (Sept. 1317), 573; and marriage of Ela his widow, *ib.*
Personere, John le, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
Perth; 'pielle and fosse' made there when Robert Bruce 'broke the peace,' 68; the burgesses of, complain that the chamberlain took the rent of Tay bridge, and leased it, 68; and are still due the expense of their fortifications made against Bruce; that Bruce forced them to pay him 54*l.*, and the chamberlain levied 142*l.* on them in consequence, *ib.*; armour, goods, &c., for the governor and burgesses of, released from arrest at Yarmouth (Oct. 1309), 105; Sir Henry de Beaumont in command at (1311), 192; town of, Sir John fitz Marmaduc warden (Sept. 1311), p. 402; castle of, victualled, &c. (1311), 221; earl of Cornwall goes to (Feb. 1311–12), 246; stores sent to, from Norfolk, 247; from Lincoln (April), 264; burgh farms of, in burgesses' hand to enclose the town (1311–12), p. 433; provisions for, shipped at London (Oct. 1312), 287; garrison and horses of (1312), pp. 425–27; Lynn vessel for garrison of, taken off Norfolk, plundered at Aberdeen, and hull taken to Stralsund, 679; the custumars of (1329), pay 88*l.* 15*d.*, p. 314; county contribution for the peace from the sheriff, 304*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*, p. 315; farms of, from same, 400*l.* 74*s.*, *ib.*; the 'guageria' of, postponed (1329), p. 316; Edw. III.'s body-guard at (June–Oct. 1336), p. 367; picks, hoes, &c. sent from Newcastle to (Aug. 1336), 446; the earl of Arundel ordered to see to its munition, (April 1338), 1267; supplies furnished, 1298; warden's complaint to the council (1339), 1307; provisions shipped for (June 1339), 1314; force from Cumberland to relieve it (Oct. 15), 1316; suspension of proceedings against warden for its surrender to Scots (29 Oct.), 1318; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal [awanting], *ib.*
—— Beatrice of, his late hostess, now a refugee in England, petitions Edw. II. for relief (June 1315), 436; widow of John of Perth, has 10*l.* in gift, 437; has 10 marks (Aug. 1316), 504; has 40*s.* from the K. (July 1320), 701.
Perth, Thomas of, esq. of Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.
Pessaigne, Sir Antonyn, of Genoa, to advise regarding deliverance of Sir Giles de Argentine (Aug. 1313), 329; knight of Genoa, to furnish Edw. II. with large stores for Scotland, and 5 galleys with 1000 men 'in plate armour' for Ireland, by Midsummer 1317 (Dec. 1316), 519; his vessel from Spain to Berwick with corn, &c., wrecked near Sandwich (April 1317), 544; sheriff of Kent to enquire as to plunderers of cargo, *ib.*
Pesshun, William, son and heir of late Stephen P., a Scotsman, freed from demand (1319), 678; his manor of Berughby, *ib.*
Petcarn (Petkarn), Duncan de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— Ranulph de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Petcox (Pethecocks), the earl of Cornwall's horses at, 218.
—— Roger de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Peter, Ralph, son of, fisherman, Berwick, 209.
Petit, Roger, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
—— Walter, Scotsman, has safe-conduct to trade to Ireland (April 1325), 867.
Petscoti, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Peulesdone, Roger de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
Peytevin, Master Guido, ambassador of France (Sept. 1336), 1210.
Philip (IV.), K. of France: bishop of St Andrews sent to, by Edw. II. (Nov. 1313), 346.
—— (V.), K. of France; requested by Edw. III. to restore ship, &c., plundered off the Seyn by Scots and others (July 1335), 1165.
—— Rauf, Englishman; his lands, &c., in Berwick, forfeited by Robert I. (in 1318), 1193; Adam of Corbridge, nephew and heir, has restoration from Edw. III. (1335), *ib.*
Philippa, Q. of England; her castle of Rockingham, 1504; 1570; her servants claim 'wreck' in Lincolnshire (June 1353), *ib.*;

Queen Consort; her assignment on customs of Boston and Hull (April 1356), 1628.
Pavia, Master ——, the Queen [Isabella's] surgeon, his horse from Carlisle (1346), 1464.
Pechpson, Malcolm, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 429.
Pekpston (Pekpston, Thomas de Hay's, 245, given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258, the hall of, Edinburghshire, given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159.
Physicians "Mestre Johan" the K.'s, sent to John of Argyll (?), 117; Nicholas of Corewenne, 'physician' of Sir Alexander of Argyll, paid 100 marks (July 1310), 157.
Pikard (Pykard), Adam, Scotch prisoner, 1; a Scotch prisoner, 26; prisoner Corfe castle, 188; fetters for, *ib.*, (1309), p. 37; prisoner, Newcastle (Mids. 1311), 227; brought from Launceston to Corfe castle (Jan. 1307-8), 288; escort, fetters, &c., *ib*; prisoner Corfe, freed 20 Dec. 1310, 260; taken to Newcastle, 332.
—— Andrew, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, **407; his horse, p. 420.**
—— Henry, K.'s butler, 1627.
Pilmor, Sir John de, monk of Cupar, envoy from Robert de Brus to Edw. II. (Jan. 1320-21), 718.
Pilton, 10s land of, forfeited (10 Dec. 1336), p. 383.
Pinkenye (Pynkeney), Sir Henry de, in Stirling **garrison (July 1309), 121; knight, Berwick** (1312), and his esquire, p. 409; his horse, p. 418.
—— Reginald de, vidame of Amiens, to do fealty for Edward de Balliol to the K. of France (Jan. 1313-14), 348.
Pittenweem, Sir Jordan, prior of, receives stores (Dec. 1309), 121.
Plantar, Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
Plesis, John de, proves age of David earl of Athol, 1001.
Plumber, Master Henry the, juror, Berwick, 1434.
—— Thomas le, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), **p. 411; his horse, p. 423.**
Plymouthe, a vessel to be fitted out there, to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
Pode, Adam, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 409.
Pedemor, Richard de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Podio, William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421.
Poer Poar, Power, Sir Arnaud le, fights at Arundel against Edward de Brus, 469
—— Sir John le, baron of Dunal fights at Arundel against Edward de Brus, 469
—— Gilbert, esq., Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
—— Robert, and another, hold inquisition as to Richard Lovel's barony of Hawick, and his wife Matilda's barony of Wathstirker in Eskdale (Aug. 1347), 1506.
—— Thomas, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410, his horse, p. 422.
Poillant Poillard, Poylnard], Arnaut de, killed in foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470, 477, [Erman, slain in Scotland, 533; William, his brother, has grant in Gascony for K.'s debt to him, and for his soul's weal **(Jan. 1316-17), *ib.***
—— Arnaud de, petitions for an office in Gascony, 1346; as Arnaud Guillam de P. his father, and a brother, were killed in Scotland, *temp.* Edw. II., *ib.*
Poitiers, Arnald bishop of, takes the bishop of Glasgow to the Pope (Dec. 1308), 58.
Poitou salt, 679.
Pokelington, John de, clerk, presented to Arthuret church, vacant (Aug. 1333), 1087, 1088.
Polcamet Polkemmet, 3s. 4*d.* due from, to **castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.**
Poldre, Richard de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; **his horse, p. 422.**
Pole, Sir Griffith de la; Ela his widow re-marries Sir James de Ferriers (July 1314), 381.
—— William de la, to pay 1000*l.* of Hull customs for Stirling and Edinburgh garrisons (May 1338), 1271.
Poleworthe (Poulworth), **land of, due 100*s.* to** castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; pardoned to Ralph de Neville, tenant, *ib.*; due 100*s.* castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.
—— Patrick de, Scottish prisoner, 26; in Norwich castle, 42; liberated from Norwich, (19 Dec. 1308), p. 37.
—— **William of, juror, 1124.**
Polhampton, Richard of, attorney of the abbot **of Abingdon, 356.**
Pollok, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; in garrison of Dundee, to be paid (April 1312), 266, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, **p. 431.**
—— John de, *junior*, esq Berwick (1312), **p. 396; his horse, p. 415.**
Poltrernethe hope, Tyndale, valueless (July

1326), 886; assigned as dower to the countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
Pont (Pount) Eland manor, held by earl of Athol by courtesy (Dec. 1326), 890; two-thirds of, granted by earl of Athol to John de Dentone, 1141.
Pontebrugge, John de, presented to church of St Martin in Ewesdale (July 1319), 657.
Pontekin (Pountkyn, Pundkyn) [Pinkie ?], in barony of Muscleborough, Peter de Pontekin's, 245; Peter's aunt dowered, *ib.*; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258.
—— Adam de, esquire of Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323; allowance for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342–43), 1406; has a prest of his arrears (June–Aug. 1348), 1534.
—— Peter de, joined Robert Bruce (at Martinmas 1310), 245; inquisition as to his lands, *ib.*; his mother's sister dowered thereon, *ib.*; lands of P. given to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258.
—— Thomas de, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; (1337), p. 363; esquire Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323; allowance for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342–43), 1406; paid arrears in part (June–Aug. 1348), 1534.
Pontfreyt (Pounfreyt, Pontefract), Fermin of, Berwick, 209.
—— John of, burgess of Berwick and 4 others, to buy provisions in England for the town of Berwick (April 1315), 430.
—— Friar Richard de, 'precheour,' recommended to the Pope for see of Dunblane, vacant (Jan. 1319–20), 689.
—— Robert of, juror, Berwick, 1434.
Pope (Clement V.), Edw. II. writes to, for John of Leek' elect of Dunkeld, 102; his nephew purchases city of Lectovie, &c. (Feb. 1310–11), 197; letters to the, and certain cardinals, to absolve the Scots pending the peace negotiations (25 Nov. 1324), 855.
Pople, 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 337, 384.
Porchester castle, bishop of Glasgow a prisoner there (Nov. 1307), 24.
Porter, Duncan le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Porteyate, Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416.
Portuen', Cardinal J., bishop of, 1059.
Post, Helias, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
Poucy, Monsire William, 4.
Prat, John, forfeits Knaresdale in Tyndale liberty, for rebellion (May 1315), 432; forfeited Knaresdale in Tyndale, *temp.* Edw. II., 1045; given to Robert de Swynebourne, *ib.*
—— Reginald, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, pp. 428, 432.
Preachers, the friars, of Berwick-on-Tweed, rent, 1251.
Premontré, abbot of, allowed to levy 40*l.* from Scottish and other houses for their procurator at Rome (May 1354), 1575.
Prendewick, vill of, 1430.
Prendregest, vill of (Scotland); the late Adam de P. removed wool, hides, &c. from, to escape the Scots (1355), 1630.
—— Adam de, found with others to have been in Berwick with earl of March during siege by Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124; has 20*l.* yearly till recovery of his lands on the March, for support of his wife and children (8 Aug. 1356), 1618; paid cost of archers, &c., in Berwick and on the March, 20*l.* (Aug. 11), 1619; dead (12 May 1357), Isabella his widow, petitions for wool, &c., removed by him to escape the Scots, from Prendergest to Northumberland, 1630; destitute, the K. gives her an annuity of 20 marks, and a house in Berwick rent free for life, befitting her condition, 1631.
—— Henry de, Scotsman, his lands forfeited and given to Robert de Felton (Aug. 1316), 502; a Scots rebel, forfeits lands of Akhille and Yeure (Aug. 1317), 572; Sir Henry de, knight, a Scotsman, inquisition of his lands at Akild, &c. (Sept. 1329), 992; petition against his recovering them, by John de Hesilrig, 996; the K. restores them to Sir Henry de P. (12 May 1330), 1004; a felon, goods confiscated (1336), p. 322.
—— John de, surrendered Lidel pele to the Scots, p. 128; forfeited 4th part of Akild, *temp.* Edw. I. for joining the Scots, 633; Henry de P., brother and alleged heir, disseised John, son and heir of late William de Hesilrig, who acquired it on John de P.'s forfeiture, from Nicholas and Maria de Graham, *ib.*; Henry de P. now forfeited, *ib.*
—— Thomas de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1335), p. 361.
—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; de, pardoned offences, for his gallant service holding Jeddeworth castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314–15), 418; he, Isabella his wife, and William de P. his son,

[illegible] 452 acres, a fishing in Tweed, half of a mill, &c., in Cornhale, for [illegible] to the Scots, with a reversion thereto (18 Nov. 1348), 1567, granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun [or Ford], *ib.*, an inquisition finds that he, Isabella his wife and William their son, traitorously surrendered Jedburgh castle to the Scots (c. 1314), 1636; William P., senior, slain at Halydon (1333), *ib.*; William his son, then in Berwick castle under earl of March, *ib.*; his mother's lands of Cornhale, confiscated by bishop of Durham, but now in his hands, how unknown (7 June 1357), *ib.*; his arrest as a notorious traitor on the Marches, ordered by Edw. III. (8 Aug., 1640.

Prendreleth, barony of, Roxburghshire, forfeited by George de Abernethy, and Alicia his wife (c. 1346, 1641; utterly destroyed by the Scots, and valueless (Sept. 1357), old value 19*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; formerly William **Whyssard's, given by Edward Balliol to** Walter Selby (*ante* 1335), 1670; now James de Selby's his son and heir, of full age (Jan. 1357-58), *ib.*; worth 100 marks, now waste, *ib.*

Presfonne, Michael de, keeper of Werk on Tweed (July, 1322), 758; late bailiff of Werk-on-Tweed, loses goods in a Scottish foray (Oct. 1328), 966; has forfeited manor of Middelton near Belford for life (Sept. 1337), 1093; life-renter, has a grant of Middleton near Belford, in fee, at Queen of England's request (Sept. 1335), 1176; deputy sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1347), 1521.

—— William de, has a grant of Edrington, &c., from Edw. III. (Oct. 1335), p. 323; his new works at Jedburgh castle, while constable (March 1335-36), 1199.

Prest, John of Peebles, Scottish prisoner, 86.

Prestebury, Richard de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Preston church, *juxta* Dunbarre, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— church under Crofel [Criffel?], English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— Adam of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

—— John of, hobelar, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.

—— Laurence de, his forfeited land in Traverent (1336), p. 337; and of Miles, *ib.*, p. 385.

—— Richard of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

—— Richard of, the K.'s 'palfreiour,' has [illegible]herent of a house in Berwick, and land (July 1343), 1416.

Preston, Robert de, empowered to apprehend a Scotsman spying (as he reports) in England, to the danger of the March, if taken, to be applied towards Robert's ransom lately paid the Scots, as he asks (8 July 1356), 1614.

—— William de, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.

Prestwyk, Nicholas de, bailiff of Haddington, compotus (Oct. 1335–Michaelmas 1336), p. 346, his rent there, p. 347; bailiff of Haddington (1337), 1247.

—— William de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

Prices: Berwick-on-Tweed, wheat and malt, English measure, 9*s.*, Scots measure, wheat 6*s.*, malt 5*s.*, per qr.; peas and oats, English measure, 6*s.*, Scots, 3*s.* per qr. (July 1340), 1338.

Prisoners, Scots, from Stirling, 1.

Procurator, Matthew, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Proye, William de la, servant of the sheriff of Westmorland, 524.

Prudhowe (Prodhow) castle, &c., 19; to be strengthened by 12 men (Sept. 1319), 667; committed to Sir Gilbert de Boroughdon, till heir's majority (Feb. 1326-27), 905; the Redesdale prisoners to be kept there (March 1335-36), 1201.

Pulete, Richard, Berwick, sells lard, 209.

Puleter, Walter, fishmonger, Berwick, 209.

Punchardon, Nicholas de, juror, 979.

Punche, William, English mariner, rescues some Scottish merchants from pirates, off Scarborough, 887.

Purbyk, ward of, given to Muriella Lovel (Aug. 1315), 445.

Purveys, Alissaundre, attempts to murder a justice in eyre, at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384.

—— Roger, marchman, taken in Bolton pele to be hanged and drawn (1318), 623.

—— **Thomas, shipmaster, p. 344.**

Pye, Adam, bailiff of Haddington, his compotus (Oct. 1335–Michaelmas 1336), p. 346; bailiff of Haddington (1337), 1247.

Pykering, vale of, Yorkshire, promised 400*l.* ransom to the Scots at Christmas, unpaid (1319-20), 715; their three hostages' lives in danger, *ib.*; the K. orders them to raise and send the money, *ib.*; castle and honour of, Thomas Ughtred, keeper (March 1322-23), 806.

Pykebuske, Robert, a Queen's pensioner at Gyseburn priory, 892.

Pyngniac, Sir Ferricus de, ambassador of France (Sept. 1336), 1210.
Pyppelton, John de, man-at-arms, 748.
Pyrebroke, Thomas of, K.'s scholar, Cambridge, 1132.

Quarneley hamlet (Tyndale), with wood, grazing, all worthless (July 1326), 886.
Quarreour, Michael, mason, p. 361.
—— Reginald the, works at Edinburgh castle, pp. 358–59; Reginald (mason), p. 361.
—— Richard (mason), *ib.*
'Quele,' in Liddisdale, 66. *See* Whele.
Quenesfery, boats from, retained at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.—April 1335–36), pp. 352–53; church of, English presentee to (July 1819), 653.
Quinkerstanes [Winkstanes], 10*s.* due from to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335–36), p. 324; due 10*s.* castle-ward to same, p. 369.
Quisseneye, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Quyltemaker, John le, of York, lately lost his right ear, cut off by the Scots at Stanhope (Aug. 1327), 933.
Qwytton, David de, juror, 1636.

Raa, Hugh, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
—— Richard, messenger, carries warden's letters to bishop of Durham and others (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
—— Robert, merchant of Berwick, goods restored to (June 1353), 1570.
—— Robert, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
Raaite (Raat), Geoffry de, payment to (July 1310), 157; esquire Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— Thomas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Rabi, John, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
Rachryn in Ireland, John Byset's (June 1338), 1276.
Raghburn, half of, forfeited by Henry de Swynton, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
'Ragman Roll,' origin of name given in *Chron. Lanercost*, p. xxxv. *note.*
Raine, Rev. J., his *Historical Papers*, p. x.
Ralegh, Thomas de, sheriff of Devon, 1.
Ramsey abbey; 2 hostage children of Berwick sent there (Oct. 1333), 1098.
—— (in Man), bishop of Argyll at (Dec. 1310), 183.
—— (Rammeseye, Rameseye, Ramsay), Alexander de, his forfeited lands and mill in Whitsom, and half a carucate in Letham, waste (1336), pp. 326, 370.
Ramsey, Sir Edmond de, joined Robert Bruce (*c.* 1309–10), 245; inquisition on, to his land of Cokepen, *ib.*; C. given to Robert Hastang (March 1311–12), 258.
—— Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; banished from Scotland, has 20*l.* till recovery of his lands (Oct. 1340), 1340, 1341.
—— John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; esq. in Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
—— Malcolm de, forfeits Cokpen, pp. 334, 381; *quondam*, forfeits 5 mark land in West Pencaitland, pp. 337, 385; forfeits Gilberdston, pp. 335, 381.
—— Malice de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
—— Maria de, her land of Crokeston held as dower, forfeited, pp. 334, 380.
—— Nes de, esq. paid (1338), 1280.
—— Sir Patrick de, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates, &c., of Scotland, in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*
—— Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
—— Thomas de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
—— William de, vallet of Sir Alexander de Abernethy (1311), 193; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p, 429; a juror on inq. of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245; Sir William de, in garrison, Edinburgh (1336–37), pp. 360, 362; has part of his pay (1338), 1280; in full (Dec. 1339), *ib.*; has pay for service under Sir John de Strivelyn in Edinburgh castle (Nov. 1338), 1292, 1294; knight, of Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323; gift of 100 marks (March 1340–41), 1351; freed from castle-guard, as his Berwick lands destroyed by the Scots (Aug.), 1367; pay ordered (Sept.) 1369; annuity of 100 marks for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1388; pay, 1392; a rebel, inquisition of his escheated lands of Foulden, Berwickshire (22 April 1343), 1409; taken prisoner on the Marches, brought to the Tower (Jan. 1346–47), 1481; to be imprisoned at Windsor castle (12 March 1346–47), 1491; sent from Windsor to Odyham castle (May 1347), 1496; in Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517; witnesses

ratification of treaty for his ransom by K. David 3 Oct. 1357, 1639.
Ransom, castle of; the late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.
Randesman, Ralph, juror, 1148.
Randolf, Geoffrey, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1482.
—— John, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1482.
—— Thomas, forfeited March 1328-29, 7; his vill of Stichill given to Adam Gordon, *ib.*; his manor of Brocmouth given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastang, 258; Edw. II. confirms gift, *ib.*; grant of his forfeited lands to Hugh Despenser June 1314, 362.
—— *See* Moray, earls of.
Rapi, Simon, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
Rastwe (Lothians), Thomas de Hay's land in, 245; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
Rasen, Master William de, clerk, appointed provost of K.'s chapel of St Andrews (1309), 96.
Rathen (Ratho), land of, granted to Robert Hastang, 67; demesne lands of, given to Robert Hastang during pleasure (Dec. 1311), 239; inadvertently granted to Peter Lyband and his heirs in fee, *ib.*; resumed by Edw. II. July 1323), 816, 943; barony of, lands of Westhalle, Kynpond, and Halton, within, (rents for 1335-36), p. 329; smithy rent unpaid, *ib.*; 4½ carucates of demesne lands, third of rent, *ib.*; 4 carucates of Bondyngton demesne lands, half rent, *ib.*; 4 carucates of Norton, third of rent, *ib.*; the barony mill (worth 20*l.*), only 60*s.* *ib.*; the brewery 8*d.* only, *ib.*; barony of, freehold rents of Westhalle in, p. 378; Kynpont in, *ib.*; land of Haltone, smithy in R., 4 carucates in Bondyngton, 4 carucates in Nortone, the water mill, and brewery of R., granted with barony of R. to John Stirling (12 July 1336), *ib.*, 1209; barony of, draws 4*l.* from land of Haltone, p. 380; barony now occupied by the Scots Nov. 1339), 1319.
—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
—— Richard de, dean of Glasgow, forfeits Edenham chapel *juxta* Berwick (July 1335), 1278.
Rathesdene, John de, at Haydenebrigge (July 1327), 926.
Raulfson, Patrick, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
Ravenesre, Ravenesrodde, two merchants of, deliver stores at Leith for Edinburgh castle (April 1312), 402; the bailiffs of, to release goods in a ship, 679; the bailiffs of, to release Scotsmen taken in a wreck (May 1324), 702.
Raynstone (Reynstone), John de, a Scotsman, taken prisoner in Northumberland in breach of peace (Oct. 1332–1362, inquiry ordered, 41; [Errata of Rot. Scot. K. 11, 2 mis-leads ages in Norham castle for his illegal ransom, to be forthwith released, by the K.'s order (28 July 1333–1085), a Scotsman forfeited Feb. 1346-47, 1484, his lands in Renkehall, Raynton, Ayton, Lamberton, &c., given to Richard de Whitparis, *ib.*
—— family of, Berwickshire, its origin, p. lxix.
Read (Rede), Adam of, complaint that cattle, &c., driven by him and others (Feb. 1327-28), 948.
—— Adam le, an enemy, harboured in Michael le forester's house at night (1336), p. 375.
—— Elias de, mariner of Dublin, p. 395.
—— John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.
—— Nicholas, Irish holder, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
'Redecros' (or 'Rerecross') under Steynmore, 'le,' Sir Andrew de Harcla attacks the Scots at (4 Aug. 1314), 493; the men of Cumberland and Westmorland go from thence in the van of K.'s army invading Scotland, to the March of Solway, in the rear-guard returning, 716.
'Redepethe,' in Tyndale, Roger Mauduyt attacks the Scots plundering there, and takes five prisoners (Feb. 1316-17), 539.
Redesdale, liberty of, 19; its unique tenure, *ib.*; franchise of, Sir Roger Mauduyt holds it till heir's majority (3 Nov. 1328), 968; prisoners of, to be kept in Prudhoe castle, Herbotel being ruinous (March 1335-36), 1201.
Redesheued, Scottish prisoners taken there rescued (Feb. 1327-28), 948.
Redewall, John, arrested for trafficking with Scots at Solway, released on John de Harcla's surety, p. 128, deserts to the Scots, *ib.*
Reithall, barony of, forfeited by Alexander de Meyners, p. 343, extent 22*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, pays only 20*s.* at Martinmas (1335), *ib.*, p. 379; 5*s.* 9*d.* castle-ward due from, to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
—— William of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 419.

Redheuid, Alexander, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Redman (Redeman), Adam de, has lease of Walter de Corry a rebel's land for 7 years (Feb. 1326–27), 911.
—— Mahew de, to communicate with receiver at Lochmaben castle (1346), 1464.
'Redschip,' the, p. 392.
Ree, Henry de la, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
Rees, Sir Gruffith ap, pleads illness, but refused exemption from service in Scotland, 185.
Reginald, Robert son of, Scotsman, prisoner in Mitford castle (Feb. 1316–17), 539; released on ransom to captor's loss, *ib.*
Renfrew (Reynfru), Edw. II. and his army at (15 Oct. 1310), 168, 171.
—— Mathew of, Scots prisoner, 33, 86.
—— Robert, prisoner, Old Sarum (dies 22 Dec. 1306), 188.
Renys [Rennes], mill stones, 2 pair of, for Edinburgh castle, 10*s.*, p. 351.
Reppys, John de, imports hides, p. 392.
Rerrik, John de, 1150; receives fee for Sir Eustace Maxwell, 1161; witness, 1578.
Ressonet, John de, a Scotsman at peace, leases land in South Couton to William de Lasceles, 629.
Reston (Riston), Hugh de, bailiff of Haddington, his compotus (Oct. 1335–Michaelmas 1336), p. 346; bailiff of Haddington (1337), 1247.
—— Patrick de, bailiff of Edinburgh, his compotus (1335–36), p. 345; bailiff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247.
Retref, Adam de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— Eustace de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— Eustace de, *filius*, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Reve, William le, of Staundone; John, William and John, his sons, 'nativi,' and their sisters Johanna, Mariota, and Alicia, 'ancille,' with lands, sequels, &c. there, delivered by the Dame de Badlesmere to Master Richard de Clare (June 1328), 955.
Reveleye, vill of, 1430.
Reymes, Robert de, vallet of earl of Angus, 192.
Reyner, John, 'Lumbard,' p. 402.
Rhodes, Sir Gyles de Argentine made prisoner on his voyage to (before Aug. 1313), 329.
Ribbestan (Rybbestan), York, Edw. II. at (Oct. 30–Nov. 2, 1309), 105, 106.
Ribbleschire, sends 100 men to siege of Berwick, 668.
Ricardston (Linlithgow); issues of (1336), p. 331; (Riccarton), half vill of, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
Richmond (Rychmund), Edward I.'s body there (July 1307), 2; cattle driven to, to escape the Scots (July 1322), 757.
Richmond, earls of; John of Brittany, lieutenant of Scotland, to give earl of Pembroke his Selkirk and Forest lands (12 Dec. 1307), 28; gives R. de Cherisi forfeited lands in Ayrshire, 30; nobles of Scotland to obey him (Dec. 1307), 29; asks protection for Sir Edmond Comyn, 120; at Lawe in Scotland, 18 Jan. [1309–10], *ib.*; his valets' report to him from Biggar, 166; asks a favour for a Yorkshire abbey (Dec. 1318), 619; sends 35 men to siege of Berwick, 668; has 100 marks going to treat with the Scots at Newcastle (Feb. 1320–21), 726; rolls touching Scotland delivered to him, 728; letter to, as to K. and Queen, Scottish news, &c. (March 1321–22), 747; at Byland (14 Oct. 1322), 790; prisoner in Scotland (27th), 792; 2 friars minors and 5 persons allowed to join him, 793; protection (Dec.), 795; has a ward towards his ransom (Aug. 1323), 822; his tenants asked to aid him (Sept.), 823; a French knight treats for his deliverance (Oct. 30), 829; John son of Edw. III., has a grant of Lydell castle, lands, &c. both in England and Scotland, under liferent of Blanche Wake (20 May 1357), 1633.
—— Cutbert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
—— Richard de, in garrison of Cockermouth (July 1314), 403; to be sent from Berwick to the K. at Canterbury (June 1315), 439.
—— Thomas de, guarantees William Olyfart, freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45; Sir Thomas de, constable of Norham (1310), 1147; his house, &c., at Burton-Constable plundered, while in Scotland (1310), 178; warden of Cockermouth castle (July 1314), 403; his garrison, *ib*; error of Barbour and Lord Hailes as to him, p. xxv.
—— Ughtred de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Richulle (Kyl), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393, his horse, p. 413.
Ridel (Rydel), Alexander, rebel, Berwick, forfeited (March 1334–35), 1151.
—— Geoffry, son of Hugh R., acquires manor of Wytering from his father (Aug. 1316), 499; son of Hugh R. of Wytering, 565;

his father's charter of manor and church of Wytering, to him and his heirs (20 Sept. 1292), ib.; Sir Geoffry, Hugh R. his son and heir, asks Edw. III. for restoration of Crowhurst manor in Scotland (1335), 1190.

Ridel, Sir Hugh, 121; lady Maria Comyn his wife and family at Berwick (April 1311), 295; gift to, of 10 marks (June 1316), 437; his grant of Wytering manor to his son Geoffry confirmed by K. (Aug. 1316), 499; lord of Wytering, recognisance of his charter (20 Sept. 1292), to Geoffry R., his son, and his heirs, of manor of Wytering, and advowson of church (1 Aug. 1317), 565.

—— Hugh, late K.'s pensioner of Wenlok, dead (July 1318), 603.

—— Hugh, executor of William Ridel, warden of Bernard castle (Dec. 1330), 1012.

——— John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.

——— Michael, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.

—— Thomas, juror, 1124.

——— William, sheriff, excused his compotus for Northumberland, from the constant incursions of the Scots, by day and night (8 July 1317), 560; joint commissioner to receive rebels to the K.'s peace (Jan. 1317–18), 587; Sir William, sheriff of Northumberland, receives stores for Mitford castle (Aug. 1318), 606; his seal, *ib.*; of Tibun, in service on the March (May 1321), 733; guardian of the truce, to receive fishery rents at Berwick, 734; Sir William, with Edw. II. at Newcastle (13 Sept. 1322), 772; a commissioner to enquire what English and Scots evil doers seized Norham during late truce (28 June 1323), 814; envoy to Berwick (Feb. 1324-25), 861; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326-27), 907; late warden of Bernard's castle (Dec. 1330), 1012, Hugh Ridel, his executor, allowed debts, *ib.*

——— and Riddell, probably two distinct stocks, p. lxii.

Riggetone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416, sent to Edw. II., with letters from the warden of Berwick and others (Feb. 1315-16), 470.

Rightwys, Thomas, merchant of Lynn, asks compensation for loss of the 'Eleyne,' burned by the Scots in the Forth after provisioning Stirling castle (1342), 1427.

Rimmeyleus, John de, Isolde his widow, 151; her plea as to Gunstone, *ib.*

Rivelin, tenements in, of Gilbert de R., a minor, wards (1300), p. 322.

Ribble, vill of, 1430.

Ripon (Rypon), the sheriff of York to levy 700 marks from (Nov. 1320), 707, balance of its ransom of 1000*l.* to the Scots, who still hold 3 of the 6 hostages, *ib.*; six women of, petition the K. to get their husbands, hostages in Scotland for its ransom, released (1324), 858; the commons of R. have done nothing, nor the archbishop of York, *ib.*; late archbishop of York's prison there, broken (c. 1352), 1667.

—— Simon of, fishmonger, Berwick, 269.

——— Simon of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Rislawe, 20s., castle-ward due by to Dunbar, p. 369.

Rivaux (Ryvaux [abbey], Edw. II. collecting his forces at (13 Oct. 1322), 790, surprised by Scots there (14th), 791; harness lost, *ib.*

—— abbot of, to treat for peace with Robert de Brus (March 1326–27), 913.

Robert, K. of Scotland, grants truce to Ulster for a year (from 1 Aug. 1327), in return for provisions by Scots measure, 922. Edw. III. entreats his favour for John de Torthorald, going to claim lands in Scotland (Aug. 1328), 958; Edward fulfils conditions of late treaty as to religious houses, 962; cargo of wheat for the K. at Berwick, plundered at Sandwich (Aug. 1328), 960; Q. Isabella's request to him at Berwick, 963. David, son of K. Robert, 964; to pay 5000 marks to Edw. III. at Midsummer (1329), 983; reminds Edw. III. of his request for restoration of Hautwisel church to Arbroath abbey (3 May 1329), 984; letter complaining as to 'maletota' charged on the Scottish merchants, *ib.*; at Cardros [Dunbartonshire], *ib.*; Sir James Douglas goes with his heart to Palestine (1 Sept.), 991; his expedition to Ireland in 1327, by help of traitors, baulked on his arrival, 1191; gave the nuns of St. Boythan's rent in Berwick to Sir Robert Laudor *junior* (1318), 1192; and all Rauf Playp's lands and houses there to same, 1193; capture of his two brothers by Sir Dungal Macdowal and his brother, for which latter was slain in Scotland, 1522; his career and character, p. xxxvi. *See* Brus, Robert de.

—— Steward of Scotland, forfeits Wyteslay, &c., p. 371.

——— K., minstrel, an esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

—— Sir, chaplain of Lochmaben, 336.

Robertson, David, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.

Robertson, Henry, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
—— John, enemy, his seven cows escheated, p. 375.
Robs', Radulphus de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360. *See* Rok'.
Roche, Sir David de, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Bruce, 469.
—— Sir Miles de la, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469.
Rocheford, Sir Moritz, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469; sends prisoners to Dublin, *ib.*
Rochester, the constable of, to send Malise, earl of Stratherne, to York (Nov. 1307), 22; under charge of the earl of Pembroke, *ib.*; castle of, Elizabeth de Brus at (March 1313–14), 354; regulations, exercise, and retinue, for, *ib.*
—— priory of St Andrew at, Elizabeth de Brus allowed exercise in, 354.
Rock, Thomas of, juror, 38.
Roderham, William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
Rodom (Rothom), pays 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.* to earl of March, 77; and St Cuthbert's farm of 30*s.*, *ib.*; earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.
—— David de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362.
—— Nicholas de, of Newcastle, captures a Flemish vessel with Scots goods (July 1355), 1586; Flemish goods to be restored, and Scotsmen held to ransom, *ib.*
—— Robert de, Adam his son buys provisions at Newcastle (July 1323), 818; his seal, *ib.*
—— William de, forfeits lands in Little Hoghton, &c. for joining the Scots, *temp.* Edw. II., 1430.
—— the brothers de, attempt to murder a justice in eyre at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384.
Roger de . . . ., 824.
—— William, son of, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
Rok', Raulin de, of Edinburgh garrison, p. 362. *See* Robs'.
Rokeby (Rokesby), Sir Thomas de, granted 100*l.* *per annum* for bringing the K. in sight of the Scots (28 Sept. 1327), 936; Thomas de, who brought news of the Scots in 1327, probably the same as the warden of Stirling (1337), p. xxxiii. *note*; his account for buildings, repairs, &c., in Stirling castle (Oct. 1336–Aug. 1337), pp. 364–68; commands escort of Edw. III. in Scotland (8 June–26 Oct.), p. 367; beheads four Scotsmen for treason against Stirling castle (June 1337), 1236; warden, compotus for Stirling castle, pay, works, &c. (1336–37), 1241; warden of Stirling, has a grant of manor of Harkla in Westmoreland (May 1338), 1269; 1000*l.* advanced him for pay, 1271; two of his garrison pardoned, 1275; warden of Edinburgh also (Aug.), 1284; pay for both (14 Nov.), 1295; joins in mainprise for Geoffry and Roger de Moubray (July 1339), 1315; warden of Edinburgh and Stirling castles, compotus for (July 1339–Jan. 1339–40), 1323; garrisons, works done, &c., *ib.*; warden of Edinburgh castle, 1349; compotus for Edinburgh, till surrendered to the Scots (16 April 1341), and for Stirling till surrendered from famine (10 April 1343), 1383; his garrisons (Edinburgh), 115 men, *ib.*; (Stirling), 129 men, besides warden and another knight, *ib.*; Sir Thomas's original indenture with the Duke of Cornwall and council (11 Feb. 1339–40), *ib.*; to serve on the March with 20 horsemen (May 1342), 1387; with 30 men, to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1342), 1399; his pay keeping the March to date (21 Oct.), 1400; 1423; Monsire Thomas de, threatens to leave the March, unless speedily paid (July 1346), 1463; sheriff, escorts David K. of Scots from York to the Tower of London (2 Jan. 1346–47), 1474; Edw. III. gives him 200*l.* a year from York for his services as a banneret, till he gets land in Scotland of same amount, 1475; excused personal attendance with his compotus for Yorkshire, as he is just setting out for Scotland in K.'s service (29 Sept. 1347), 1512; his deputy to account, *ib.*
Rokeby, Thomas de, *junior*, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367; 'le nevewe,' petitions the K. for compensation for loss of Scotsmen's ransom (300 marks), beheaded for treason by his uncle Sir Thomas R. (June 1337), 1236.
Rokyngham castle, Q. Philippa's, Scottish prisoners from Durham sent there (Aug. 1347), 1504.
Rolok, Adam, of Scotland, released from prison of Norwich (Sept. 1328), 965.
—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), his horse, p. 415.
Romain, William, lessee of Tay bridge, rent (1308), 68.
Romannock, Peebles, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.

Rouclo, Stephen, constable, receives two Scottish prisoners at Nottingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1204.

Rockers, employed in works at Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 348 57, *passim*.

Ros (Russ), earls of, William, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Hugh, his son asked to obey the earl of Richmond, warden, 29; William, lieutenant of the guardian, thanked for loyalty (1338), 45; William the earl's son and heir sick (Oct. 1357), p. 435, to be delivered as a hostage before Christmas, *ib.*; William, clause as to (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629, appoints plenipotentiaries for K. David's ransom (26 Sept.), 1651, his seal, *ib.*

—— the lord de, to be a hostage for safe return of earl of Moray (April 1328), 809.

—— bishop of; Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; Alexander, and the chapter, appoint three bishops proctors for themselves and the Scottish clergy for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650; bishop's seal, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; the chapter of, appoint a proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1642; their seal, *ib.*; appoint 3 others (26 Sept.), 1650; seal, *ib.*

—— dean of, Mr Alexander, appointed proctor for chapter (Sept. 1357), 1642.

—— Roos, Rouss, Sir Alexander, of Yoltone; William, his son and heir complains of loss of thirlage, and maintenance of mill pools of Hautwysel, due by lord of Grendon, since the manor of H. was granted to Robert de Roos his ancestor by William K. of Scotland, 236.

—— Alexander, forfeits 20s. land in Litheu, p. 341; forfeits land in barony of Berewardstone, p. 389.

—— Sir Godefray de, knight, slain in Edw. III.'s service in Scotland, 1432; Godfrey and William his elder sons, who have lost 600 marks land there, pray for aid (April 1344), *ib.*; Godefrey the, grant for his good services, to his elder sons Godfray the Roos, and William the R., till they recover their lands in Scotland (July 1344), 1435.

—— Godfrey de, warrant for pay as a hegeman (May 1342), 1390, has wool in part (March 1342–43), 1407; serving in France, paid wages (April 1346), 1455, pay going to the north (6 March 1346–47), 1470, has annuity of 40*l.* till recovery of his lands in Scotland (1 June 1357), 1664.

Ros (Roos, Rous), Sir James de, knight, of Ewerdwyk garrison (Dec. 1335), 124.

—— James de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1523; 40 marks for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342–43), 1406; his prest of arrears (June–Aug. 1348), 1534.

—— John de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1523.

—— Margaret de, at Haholand (Aug. 1310), 666; her seal, *ib.*

—— Nicholas de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1522.

—— Sir Robert de, got Hautwysel manor from William the Lyon, 236.

—— Robert de, of Werke; Isabella, his daughter and coheiress, wife of John de Knockes, claims her purparty (March 1310–11), 199; the late, 282. Margaret his elder daughter and coheir (wife of John Salvayn), Isabella his younger daughter (wife of John de Knockes), prove their birth and baptism in Scotland (July 1312), *ib.*; John and Margaret Salvayn have seisin of one half his lands, *ib.*; Isabella's half retained by escheator *ad interim*, *ib.*

—— Robert de, of Cunyngham; Robert his son, scholar, prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 377.

—— Robert de, student at Paris, son of Robert de R., arrested in London (July 1314), 327; ordered to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.

—— Robert de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1523; allowance for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342–43), 1406, a prest of arrears (June–Aug. 1348), 1534.

—— Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362; esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1523; allowance for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342–43), 1406.

—— Walter de, esq. Ludithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

—— Sir William de, of Hamelake, joint guardian of Scotland (June 1308), 46; instructions as to truce with Robert Bruce, south of Forth, 47; William his son has taken Werke from the coheiresses (March 1310–11), 199; ordered to shew cause, *ib.*; overlord of Monlaws, a member of Werk (Nov. 1316), 517; of Hamelake, lord of Werk castle, agrees to keep Werk and country round, with 70 horse from Dec. to Midsummer 1317, and join the warden of the

March with 50 more for same time (Nov. 1316), 576; his horse killed in foray on the Scots at Jedburgh, *ib.*; grants Werk castle to Edw. II., in exchange for 400 marks of land south of Tees (Sept. 1317), 557; of Hamelake, has 300 marks *per annum* from Edw. II. in exchange of Werk castle, &c. (Aug. 1322), 764.

Ros, Sir William de, the son, on the March (July 1315), 442.

—— William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— William de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.

—— William de, his pay going to the north (6 March 1346–47), 1490.

Roscelin (Rocelyn, Rosselyn), Sir Thomas, warden of Edinburgh, and sheriff of Lothian, compotus (from 13 Sept.–2 Nov. 1335), 1186; his indenture with Edw. III., to keep Edinburgh castle (14 Sept. 1335), *ib.*; dead, warrant for 100 marks paid him in the hanaper on going to Scotland 6 April last (6 July 1336), 1208; 1240.

Roscoman castle, given to John de Athy for life in exchange for Cragfergus (Dec. 1328), 970.

'Rose, la,' bishop of Carlisle's park at, destroyed by the Scots, restocked with deer (July 1319), 656; and the fish ponds, *ib.*

Rose, John, shipmaster, p. 393.

Roslin battle, Richard Hastang taken there, and ransomed at 200 marks, 232.

Rosmarky, chapter of Ross at, 1642.

Rossel, Adam, 'gentif' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.

Rosseley, Little, in Englewood, 40 acres asked by Sweetheart abbey, 69.

Rosselyn, barony of, lately John de St Clair's, given in custody to Geoffry de Moubray (28 Jan. 1335–36), p. 332; third part of, forfeited by Henry de St Clair, and Alicia, his wife, p. 335; third of, forfeited by Henry St Clair, dower of Alicia, his widow, p. 382; given to Geoffry Moubray (10 Sept. 1336), *ib.* *See* Roslin.

Rossenet, John de, of Couton, York, a rebel, 71.

Rossethek, John de, *pater*, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.

—— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Rostok, men of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537.

Rotenheryng, Robert of Ravensere and another to ship victuals for Perth, Edinburgh, and Stirling (June 1339), 1314; their vessel 'la Rathegounde,' *ib.*

Rothennane (?), Edw. II. at (7 Aug. 1307), 3.

Rotherford, hospital of, Edw. Balliol presents a clerk to (1333), 1189.

—— Nicholas de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.

—— Richard de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.

—— Robert de, vallet of Sir Ebulo de Montibes at Stirling (Nov. 1310), 210.

Rothewelle, Ralph the clerk of, juror, 492; manor of, 20*l.* yearly given by Gilbert, earl of Gloucester, to his daughter Johanna, and late Duncan, earl of Fife, her husband, *ib.*; now unpaid and inquiry thereon (June 1316), *ib.*

Rotour, Adam, Scotsman taken at 'la Redepethe,' Tynedale (Feb. 1316–17), rescued and let go, 539.

Rotyngdone, Robert de, bailiff of Coupeland, ordered to release the galley of John of the Isles (Sept. 1337), 1244.

Rouen (Rowan), archbishop of: Edw. II. writes to him on behalf of Richard Lovel and his son's heritage there (Jan. 1320–21), 717.

—— bailiffs of, asked to make restitution of goods plundered off Seyne (May 1335), 1158.

Roughlawe (Ruflawe), 20*s.* due from, to castleward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335–36), p. 324; forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 340, 384.

Roulande, Andrew, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.

Roule manor, with neyfs, &c., granted by Alan de R. to Adam de Yetham (July 1317), 564.

—— Adam de, Scotsman released from York (Dec. 1320), p. 713.

—— Alan de, grants charter and seisin of R. manor, to Adam de Yetham, at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Roulewode, Thomas de, his forfeited tenements in barony of Cavers, pp. 321, 374.

Routhbiry, friar Simon de, monk of Farnelyand (1337), 1251.

Roxburgh (Rokesburgh), sheriff of, as to Johanna Wake's dower, 11; the burgesses of, petition the K., 115; castle, garrison of, (1310), 121; Sir H. de Beaumont constable for life, 122, 129; Maria Bruce a prisoner

Roxburgh ——— *cont.*
there, 181; Edw. II's horses shod there, 108; Edw. II at 25-28 Sept. 1320, 171; earl of Cornwall at (Nov. 1310), 177; sheriffdom of, under truce, 186; castle victualled &c., 221; burgh of, pays 6*l.* to Hôtel-Dieu hospital (1415), p. 404; chapelain of Roxburgh castle, fee, *ib.*; rights for chapel, *ib.*; alms to 'Domus Dei,' *ib.*, to Kelso abbey, p. 405; castle and town, garrison (1312), pp. 405-7; issues of county (1311-12), p. 407; of burgh, *ib.*; castle, stores from various English counties for March 1311-12, 250; castle, warder of gate appointed for life, 292; Ivo de Aldeburgh to be warden of town (May 1314), 319; garrison, complaints by the Scottish levies of them (Oct. 1313), 337; the constable arrests Sir Adam Gordon, *ib.*, thirsts merchants, *ib.*; alderman and commune of, remonstrate, *ib.*; castle still in Edw. II's hands (Jan.-Feb. 1313-14), 347, 352; the manor of Auld Roxburgh kept for its support, *ib.*; John de Ryhille slain by the Scots in, 358; castle, abbot and 11 canons of Jedburgh leave their house the day after its loss (Feb. 1313-14), 894; Edw. II. still retains Auld Roxburgh for its safety (May 1317), 552; burgh farm of, 10th penny, 65*s.* 1*d.* (1329) p. 514; county, contribution for the peace, from the sheriff, 221*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, p. 315, farms, from same, 240*l.*, *ib.*; castle-ward, from same, 20*l.*, *ib.*; castle, town and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; burgh free farm (Martinmas 1335-Whitsunday 1336), 17*l.* 4*d.*, p. 320, tolls of markets and fairs, &c., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; profit of measures [mes], farmed, *ib.*; thirlage, 6*s.* 8*d.*, p. 321; K.'s mill rumed, *ib.*; stallage, 11*s.* 6*d.*, and burgh court fines, 7*s.*, new customs, 7*l.* 2*s.*, *ib.*; castle, no issues from (1335-36), p. 329, orchard, 10*s.* only, *ib.*, castle ward of, 24*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* due from sheriffdom of Lanark, not received on account of war, *ib.*; castle-ward from Lynton and Brokesmouth not received, *ib.*, pleas of county, 8*s.*, *ib.*; compotus for castle, county and burgh Oct. 1336-Michaelmas 1337, pp. 373-376; orchard, *ib.*; castle-ward, 35*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; burgh farm, 10*l.*, *ib.*, 36 felons beheaded, cost 9*l.*, p. 376; paid friars minors there, 6*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; inquisition at (7 March 1335-36), 1199; sheriffdom of, heritage of Isabella, countess of Mar, 1204; leased to William de Felton, *ib.*; compotus of sheriff of county, and customs of burgh (1335-36), 1214, guess, to find out Scots sympathizers in border dales (March 1336-37), 1226; castle, garrison of (1337), 60 men-at-arms and 80 hobelars and mounted archers, 1240; share, compotus of (1336-37), 1246; issues of town and county, Michaelmas 1336, Michaelmas 1337, 129*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*, paid to sheriff, 1251; warden of, to take order as to castles and levies of men in Scotland with earl of Arundel (April 1338), 1267; castle, compotus for, till its capture (30 March 1342), and county, 1382; issues, toll, &c., *ib.*; garrison 130 men, *ib.*; 23 Scots, *ib.*, the countess of Mar's hereditary sheriffdom, leased for 100*l.* to Edw. III. (Aug. 1345), 1447; castle, prisoners from Durham sent from, to the Tower (March 1346-47), 1488; castle, and sheriffdom, restored by Edw. III. to Isabella, countess of Mar, hereditary keeper, and her husband (13 May 1347), 1497; inquisition by lieutenant of the sheriff, as to Easter Softlawe and sergeanty of Teviotdale (Dec. 1347), 1521; John de Coupeland warden from 12 Nov. 1349, with 70 men, 1546; Edw. III. and Edward Balliol there (20-27 Jany. 1355-56), 1591-1604; William, lord of Douglas at (18 April 1356), 1607, castle and sheriffdom, compotus of Henry de Percy for (1355-57), 1655.

Roxburgh, Auld, exchanged with Edw. II. for Wyntryth Egle by Richard Level and Muriella Soules, his wife (Jan. 1310-11), 189; manor of, kept by Edw. II., 347, 352; Sir Richard Level and wife receive Bradnache, Devonshire, in part exchange (Feb. 1313-14), *ib.*; manor of, late Sir John de Soules, (1316), 530; his daughter Muriella's heritage, *ib.*; still retained by Edw. II. for safety of Roxburgh castle (May 1317), 552; Muriella Level's heritage, 1503; tenements in, forfeited by Stephen Fourbour, pp. 321, 374; prebend of, in cathedral church of Glasgow, lately held by William [de] Douglas, clerk (12 Jan. 1346-47), 1476; Edw. III. gives it to Richard de Swynhope, *ib.*; and directs W[illiam], bishop of Glasgow, to induct, *ib.*; prebend of, resigned by Hugh de Douglas (1346), 1558; English presentee refused induction by the bishop of Glasgow, and fruits given him by Edw. III. notwithstanding (22 Sept. 1351), *ib.*

—— John of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

Roxburgh, Ralph of, Maria his widow's dower in Tweed fishings, 1148.
—— Robert of, a proposed pensioner, declined by Gysburn priory, 892.
—— William of, archer R. castle (1312), p. 407.
—— William of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse p. 415; William de (2), esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416; burgess Berwick, his two boys, Richard and Rolland, acquitted of trafficking with the Scots (Oct. 1314), 397; burgess, joins in the indenture to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year (from 1 July 1317), 558.
Rubeo fonte, Sir William de; rector of Essy church, canon of Dunkeld and Brechin, proctor for Scone abbey, for K. David's ransom (20 Sept. 1357), 1647; also for Dunkeld (27 Sept.), 1654.
Ruffus, William, juror, 461.
Rughpot, Richard, of Berwick, 1104.
Rupes, Gossall de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
Rusdwyre [Reedswyre], on the March, 1656.
Russedale, Turgis de, lord of Lydale, gave Arthuret church to Gedeworth abbey (*ante* 1183), 974.
Russel, Geoffry, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 426; late coroner of Roxburgh, asks reward for 46 years' service to K. and his father, 585; has tried 5 abbeys under K.'s letters, in vain, *ib.*
—— John, *pater*, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— John, *filius*, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— Nichol, of Strengesham, 748.
—— Thomas, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
Rutherglen (Rotheglen), inquisition at, by Adomar de Valence, 13; burgh farm of (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 7*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*, p. 314; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Rybaud, Thomas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
Rydley, Nicholas de, surety for Richard de Thirllewalle, keeper of Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; his seal, *ib.*
Rydyng, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
Ryhille, John de, slain by the Scots in Roxburgh castle (before May 1314), 358; Isouda his widow has ward of his lands and marriage of Richard his son and heir, *ib.*
Rykeldone, tenements in, late Gilbert de R.'s, now in K.'s ward, p. 374.
Rynde, William de la: Thomas his son a hostage for Berwick, to be sent to Abbotesbury abbey (April 1339), 1308; to Tavistock abbey (Oct.), *ib.*; to St Augustine's, Bristol (Jan. 1339–40), 1322; at Bruyton priory, *ib.*; sent from Chertsey abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.

Sadelyngstanes, Hugh de, and another, commissioners on ravages by David Bruce and his army (in Oct. 1346), 1501.
Sadyngton, Robert de, and others, justices to try earls of Menteith and Fife, for treason (22 Feb. 1346–47), 1485; K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1486; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1487.
Sagher (Saigher), John, sawyer, in Edinburgh castle, p. 349.
—— William le, purveyor, borrows 40*l.* 10*s.* to victual Lochmaben castle (4 Oct. 1343), 1421.
Saham, Matillidis de Tony's land in, 335.
St Agatha, John de, and some Scots, plunder English vessel during truce, off Norman coast (April 1335), 1158.
St Albans, Roger of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
St Andrews, bishops of; William Lamberton, in prison at Winchester castle (10 Nov. 1307), 24; freed from prison on security for good behaviour (23 May 1308), 44; swears fealty and gives bond for 6000 marks to Edw. II. (11 Aug. 1308), 50; the Pope is informed he has been liberated (Dec. 1308), 61; protection for, till Michaelmas (1309), 94; to attend parliament at Stanford (25 July), *ib.*; a prisoner Wynton castle (in 1307), 188; his servants, *ib.*; liberated (1 June 1308), *ib.*; Edw. II. writes to the Pope to excuse bishop attending general council, as he is urgently required in Scotland (July 1311), 223; plundered of wine and menaced at Berwick by the English garrison (1313), 337; protection till Easter while on embassy from Edw. II. to Philip K. of France (Nov. 1313), 346; and to Scotland *ib.*; safe conduct abroad for a year (Sept. 1314), 390; envoy to England (April 1323), 809; safe-conduct

St Andrews *continued*.
extended (May 2), 846, his servants assaulted at Durham, 877; safe conduct to York (5 July), 1324, 845, 848 (Nov 3), 871, archbishop returning from abroad, through England (9 Dec. 1328), 972, the bp., his bailiffs in Lothian account to the chamberlain for 24*l.* after inquisition (1329), p. 376, the dean of Gowry accounts for 15*l.* of his goods, and Alexander de Seton for retainder, *ib.*; James de Berkhamp[stead] requested to aid in restoring Thomas Wake, and Henry de Beaumont their Scottish lands (Feb. 1328-29), 1129, news of the bishop's death reported to Edw. III. (before 2 Oct. 1332), 1058, he recommends the archdeacon of Berkshire to the Pope, *ib.*; 1059, 1061, Master R. de Aylesto[n] urged on the Pope by Edw. III. (Oct. 1332), 1064, and on 14 Cardinals, *ib.*, his name declined by the Pope, 1080, the K. asks that Master Robert de Tanton his secretary may be appointed (24 July 1333), *ib.*; see vacant (1335-36), p. 333; see vacant (1337), superiors of Kirknewton, p. 380, see vacant (Feb. 1338-39), 1391; William (Lauder), Scottish commissioner, letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1586; Master William of Lauders, conduct for, to England (April 1348), 1527, commissioner to treat for K. David's ransom and peace (17 Jan. 1355-56); accomplished (10 May 1356), 1602, his seal, *ib.*, renewed (26 Sept. 1357), 1642; proctor for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1650; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (6 Oct. 1357), **1657; his seal, *ib.*;** swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (6 Oct., 1662, seal, *ib.*; chapter likewise swear, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1357), p. 435.

St Andrews, diocese of, Edw. II. presents to many churches in July 1319), 653.

—— provostry of K.'s chapel of, resigned by Master William Comyn (June 1309), 96.

—— prior of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; leases tithes of Linlithgow church (1319), 159, accounts at Scottish exchequer for 200*l.* contribution of clergy for peace (1329), deposited with him, p. 315; opposes Edw. III. and his land of Sparklyn seized, p. 342, restored to him (9 July 1336), *ib.*; receives land of Clerkyngton, &c., from Edw. III. (9 July 1336), p. 340; the prior and chapter of, appoint two proctors for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1644; seal, *ib.*; Sir Stephen subprior, one of these, *ib.*

St Andrews, commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctor for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652, common seal, *ib.*

St Barth[olomew] of Newcastle, the process of, grant for damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1336), 1085.

St Botolph's town (Boston), customs of, assigned to pay garrisons of Edinburgh and Linlithgow (March 1311-12), 254.

St Boythan, convent of, the process petitions Edw. III. for their rent in Berwick 1035*l.*, **1192; given away by Robert I. (1319), *ib.***

St Bravels, constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner (Nov. 1314), 102.

St Clair (Sencler), Sir Henry de, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; intercedes for Sir Patrick de Graham in prison (1308), 62, receives wine (Sept. 1309), 121, discharged of mainprise for Malise, earl of Strathearne, 118; he, and Alicia his wife, forfeit third of barony of Rosselyn, p. 335, forfeited, his widow Alicia's dower in Rosslyn, &c., given to Geoffrey Mowbray (1st Sept. 1336), p. 382.

—— John de, his baronies of Cousland, Rosselyn and Pentland, given in custody to Geoffry de Mowbray (28 Jan. 1335-36), p. 332.

—— William de, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396, his horse, p. 415.

—— Master William de, lately prebendary of **Dunblane (July 1319), 655.**

St Columba [Inch Colm], abbot of, his rent of Cramond mill from the Kings of Scotland, p. 377.

St Cuthbert, farm of, paid to earl of March, 77; the glorious 'corsaynt,' 654; his banner borne in the English army (Aug.-Sept. 1319), 666; donations by Edw. I. to his altar, banner, &c., at Durham (Sept. 1296), 669, dole to 3000 poor on his two feasts, *ib.*

St Eustace, A., cardinal deacon of, 1064.

St John, Sir John de, reports Bruce's invasion of Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; had the Balliol lands in Galloway, but not churches, 69; held Lochmaben 3 years, 682.

—— of Jerusalem, order of; a Scotsman and Englishman meet at Bamburgh on its business (Sept. 1322), 776; the grand master of, sends the English prior to reform the Scottish houses (Nov. 1331), 1044; the

prior of, in England, sends 10 men to army, 1255; not to be a precedent, *ib.*; the Scottish prior attends the chapter general in England (May 1342), 1393; the hospital of, Clerkenewell, a Scottish knight comes to the prior of England there (July 1343), 1418; the Scottish prior has safe conduct to London, to meet the prior and superior in England (June 1345), 1446; the English prior sends his 'confrater' to take charge of the Hospital and Temple possessions in Scotland (Oct. 1351), 1560.

St John, of Leye, church of (Hexham), a felon about to be buried there, found alive, 153.

—— of Pert, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653. *See* Perth.

St Laurence, Imbert de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

—— Ralph de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.

—— William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.

—— hospital of, *juxta* Hadyngton, the master of, 1247.

St Leonard's hospital, Edinburgh, English presentee to, 1130.

St Margaret, 4 glass windows made and placed in her chapel in Edinburgh castle (June 1336), p. 355.

St Martin, Arnald de, K.'s sergeant, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

—— Hilpin de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

—— Lubald de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.

—— of Oteswych, London, Scotsmen harboured there, 1471.

St Mary (Marie), altar of (Edinburgh), 8*s.* rent due to, p. 346.

—— York, abbot of, to pay Edward Balliol 200*l.* for defence of the Marches (July–Nov. 1341), 1365; to pay Edward Balliol 100*l.* (Aug. 1353), 1571.

—— gate, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

—— Magdalene's hospital, *juxta* Berwick, 1113; its fishings in Tweed, 1148; annual rent (1337), 1251.

—— boat, the, p. 392.

—— of Wezenelle, the ship, p. 392.

St Maur, William de, William his son, associate of Donald of Mar, to be arrested (July 1327), 925; received to peace on serving against the Scots (Oct.), *ib.*

St Michael, John de, his lands in Heviside restored by Edw. I., 258.

St Nicholas' church, Newcastle, David, carl of Athol baptized there with great solemnity, 1001; calendar of obits, *ib.*

St Pol (Seyntpole), Sir John de, letters to as to price of wool, 843; K.'s clerk, 1278; joint keeper of great seal (July 1338), *ib.*

—— Marie de, widow of Aymar de Valence, earl of Pembroke (Jan. 1332–33), 1073.

St Prisca, lord A., cardinal of, accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; Arnold, cardinal of, brings Robert, bishop of Glasgow back from Rome (Nov. 1313), 342.

St Samoun (Ireland), Dungal M'Dowal asks for it till recovery of his estate in Scotland, lost for the K., 857.

St Stephen on the Cœlian mount, T. cardinal priest of, 1080.

St Valery (Picardy), wheat shipped at, for Berwick, 960.

St Wolphad, martyr, buried at Scone, 271.

Salisbury (Sarum), earl of (W. de Montacute), at Dunbar (22 March 1337–38), 1264; at siege of Dunbar and the March (1 March–6 June 1337–38), 1280; 1290; sends stores to Perth (1338), 1298; marshal of England, prisoner with the French (Oct. 1340), 1343; John, earl of Moray, granted to him for his ransom, *ib.*; 1361; fiat at his request for earl of Moray's return to prison (July 1341), 1364; his bailiffs of Werk seize Alberwyk as held of it (1343), 1408; late, Katerine his widow prays dower from Selkirk and Etrik forests (1343), 1445; Sir William the earl's son a minor, *ib.* *See* Montacute, William de.

—— Sir John de, knight of Berwick garrison (1312), p. 396; his charger, p. 415; Sir John at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 430.

—— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396, his horse, p. 416.

Salkeld, messuage and 15 acres in, forfeited by Robert de la Ferte, for joining the Scots (Nov. 1331), 1043.

Salmon, 12 paid yearly to hospital of Torphichen, p. 405.

Salonica (Salenyque), Sir Giles de Argentine in prison at (Aug. 1313), 329.

Salsonia, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Saltfiethaven, Lincolnshire, Scottish goods in a wreck there restored to owners, 1570.

Saltmersh (Sautmarreys), Herberd, complains of great damages done to his goods, &c. in Ireland, while serving against the Scots in England, &c. (Sept. 1323), 824.

Saltmersh, Sir Piers de, 1187.
Saltus, Lord. The late, his papers on Bruce's northern march in 1307, p. xii, note.
Salvein, Ankeltin, wool assessor, Yorkshire 1340, 1406.
Salvayn, Monsire George, in Berwick garrison, April 1346, 1442.
—— Gerard, accounts for Christopher Seton's rent, 54; escheator *ultra* Trent, holds inquisition on late earl of March, 77; escheator, accounts for late earl of March's lands (1309), 109.
—— John, husband of Margaret de Ros, co-heiress of Werk, has seisin of her half (July 1312), 282.
Salvetern, Johannes de, esq. Edinburgh castle 1312, p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
—— Julian de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Salviano, Bertrand de, count of Campania, the Pope's nephew, accredited to his Holiness by Edw. II. Aug. 1312, 284.
Sampson, John, 1556.
Sanches, Valentine, of Spain, esq. Berwick 1312, p. 400; his horse, p. 418; 'la dahil,' esq. Dundee 1311, his horse, p. 431.
Sandale, Sir John de, chamberlain of Scotland, orders a 'pelle and fosse' at Perth, on Robert Bruce breaking the peace, 68; 84; 88; chamberlain of Scotland (1304), 115; sub-collector of two years' papal tithe of Scottish benefices, accounts, 127; 186; 218; K.'s letters from Berwick to him, *ib.*; heut. of treasurer, issues warrant to pay John of Argyll 100*l.* 29 May 1313), 329; deputy treasurer (Feb. 1313–14), 349, 351; chancellor Dec. 1314, 408; chancellor (1315), 428, 439; Edward Balliol appears before him, 450; to see as to Berwick, 452; to make assignment to Sir A. Harcla, 456; to take order for Berwick (Feb. 1315–16), 473; and as to truce with the Scots, 474; Donald of Mar's ship, 475; commission to warden of Carlisle, 476, to devise succours for Berwick (March 1315–16), 477; to write to the Pope as to Irish bishops, 480; the late Dec. 1319, 678. *See also* Winchester, bishops of.
Sandford, Simon de, asks confirmation of Rutherford hospital (1335), 1189.
—— William de, clerk, presented to the chapel 'del Quele' in Scotland 5 Aug. 1347, 1509.
Sandilandes, James of, conduct for, to go to Scotland and return if need be till 1st Sept. (April 1348), 1527; K. David asks the chancellor to prolong it till Pentecost [1348], 1540.
Sandwich, cargo of grain for Blackness or Perth, arrested there (April 1314), released, 146; a 'dromund' for Berwick wrecked on 'la Dunes' near, and cargo plundered (April 1317), 544; sheriff to enquire, *ib.*; a barge of, plunders a Berwick vessel Aug. 1328, 963; mayor and bailiffs of, ordered to release a vessel with Scotch wool for Slays, 1510, 1518.
Sanquhar. *See* Seneghare.
Sapestone, Suffolk, late Edmond Comyn's, 395, 426.
'Sarazyns,' the, in Spain, 92.
Sarrator, William archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
Saunforde, George de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
—— John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
—— Sir Thomas de, marshal of Percy's forces 1297, 628; remained in defence of Carlisle for 8 days while Wallace was there, at the bishop's request, for 100*l.*, *ib.*
—— Thomas de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421.
—— Thomas de, sends Edw. III. news of the Marches July 1327, 924.
Sauser, John, esq. Linlithgow pele 1312, p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
—— Patrick, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
Savage, Hugh, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
Savecampe, Hertford, late Edmond Comyn's, 387, 395; Maria, his widow has terce (Oct. 1314), 398; Eufemia, widow of William de la Beche, holders of moiety, 1092; Maria, widow of Edmond Comyn, tercer, escheator forbidden to intromit (Aug. 1333), *ib.*
Savynak, Dodac (Bodatus) de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
Say, Ralph de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
—— Walter de; Walter his son forfeited for joining Edward de Bruys, 971.
Scaithmor, Coldstream, the scene of fight between Sir James Douglas and garrison of Berwick (Feb. 1315–16), p. xxiv.
Scala Cronica, its historical value, p. x.
Scarborough (Scardeburgh) castle, Richard Hastang asks keeping of, 232.
—— the men of, allowed cost of Scottish prisoners Dec. 1312, 297; the bailiffs of,

ordered to release a Middilburgh vessel with Scottish goods, arrested during the truce (Dec. 1348), 1539.
Scarborough, Alexander of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
—— Geoffry of, prisoner, 785.
Schalers, Mounsire Thomas de, 172.
Schandy, Robert, juror, 461.
Scharf, Simound, supplies flour and beans to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.
'Schavaldurs,' evil doers on the Marches, 675, p. 128.
Scheuton. *See* Cheynton.
Schepeley (Shippeley), earl of March holds 6*s*. 8*d*. of, 77; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
Schillyng, Adam, shipmaster, p. 392.
Schilvyngton, Robert de, lends 40*l*. 10*s*., to the purveyor of Lochmaben (Oct. 1343), 1421; burgess of Newcastle, lands 21*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. to victual Lochmaben (Oct. 1344), 1440; his seal, *ib*.; is due 200*l*. and more for Lochmaben castle, 1464.
Schirelok, Adam, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse lost, p. 418.
Schirwode, John de, vallet, 1222.
Scissor, John, of Berwick, imports hides, p. 344.
Scolpe, Richard, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
Scone, (Skone) Robert Bruce's coronation there, 68; the chamberlain of Scotland accounts at (1329), 987; Scottish parliament there, summoned (*c*. Sept. 1331), 1034, 1035, 1036.
—— abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; prisoner at Mere (1307), 188; his servants, *ib*.; expenses to Nottingham, *ib*.; William, appoints two proctors for K. David's ransom (20 Sept. 1357), 1647.
—— prior of, has licence for 20*l*. of lands, from Edw. II.'s devotion to St Wolphad (April 1312), 271.
—— John, archer of Edw. III.'s body-guard (1336), p. 367.
Scorby, John of, archer of Edw.'s III. body-guard (1336), p. 367.
Scot (Schot, Skot), Alan, juror, 1124.
—— Arnaud de, Gascon, petitions for reward for services in Scotland, 1015.
—— David, holds a villeinage from late Edmond Comyn, enfranchised without licence (Oct. 1314), 395; makes fine, *ib*.; pardoned, 426.
—— Duncan, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p 411; his horse, p. 423.
Scot (Schot, Skot), Duncan, keeper of carts, Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
—— Henry, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
—— James, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 407; his horse, p. 419.
—— John, of Great Petlyng, pardoned a murder, 7.
—— John, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne, K.'s victualler, 79.
—— John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
—— John, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245.
—— John son of Richard, rescues bishop of Ely's servant, and is pardoned for joining the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670.
—— John, man at arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240; esq. Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382.
—— John, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352–53), 1568.
—— Kentigern, at K.'s allegiance in England (Oct. 1337), 1248.
—— Nicholas, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
—— Sir Nicholas, knight, lets his granary at Newcastle for K.'s stores (Dec. 1318), 622; his seal, *ib*.
—— Nicholas, of Okham, clerk, pardoned at Edward Balliol's request for a homicide (26 Jan. 1355–56), 1602.
—— Patrick, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
—— Richard, made prisoner at 'la Redepethe,' Tynedale (Feb. 1316–17), rescued and let go, 539.
—— Robert, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
—— Robert, pardoned by Edw. II. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; esquire, Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382; Robert, his son, *ib*.
—— Thomas, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
—— Thomas, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
—— Thomas, prisoner, York castle (Oct. 1316), 508; prisoner, York castle (1316–17), 601.
—— William, of Dundonald, prisoner, Scarborough castle, 35; of Doundevenal, Scottish prisoner at Scarborough, beheaded (16 Aug. 1305), 297.
—— Monsire William, disponee of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163.
—— William, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

'Scotland, King of,' Robert Bruce so last styled (Oct. 1334), 533.
—— (Edward Balliol), gives 20 marks from Dean to the lord of Tarves, p. 370; and the fishery of Dalton to Gilbert Forest, ib.
—— queen of, (Isabella), Bouge de Vaux her attendant has a tavern from, 12s. 1d. (Oct. 1351), 1059; urges inquiry into Sir William le Lydal's ill usage by his captors (27 April 1348), 1529; is at Woodstock, 2.
—— two years' papal tithe accounted for from the Scottish benefices (1338), 5s. 4½d., 127; the commons of, petition Edw. II. on grievances during truce, 186; six 'persons' of, coming to the K. of England, have protection till 1 January (12 Dec. 1332), 1069, all charters, writings, &c., touching S., to be delivered by keeper of privy seal in the Treasury (March 1333-34), 1129.
Scaldwell, John of, mason, p. 361.
Scots prohibited getting horses, &c., from Ireland (Jan. 1319-14), 190; the, at the English allegiance, petition Edw. II. (Oct. 1314), 567; opponents of the Bruce family, names of, pp. xvii, lxv.
—— prisoners, all in England, to be brought to the K. at York (July 1314), 372.
Scottish war, munitions and engines ordered to Berwick for (Oct. 1307), 20; English reported in a 'good way' (Feb. 1311-12), 246, Edw. III. orders levy of 2000 men from Chester, Lancaster, York, and Derby (7 Oct. 1332), 1069.
Scougale, Adam de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
—— Alan de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 410, his horse, p. 422.
—— Reginald de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411, his horse, p. 423.
—— Thomas de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411, his horse, p. 422.
—— William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
Scravelyn (Skirling), Peebles, given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159, and 'avowson' of church, *ib.*;
—— 'Petule,' a carucate called, Edinburgh shire, given by William de Coucy to William **his son (June 1335), 1159.**
Scrope (Scrupe), Geoffry le, lord of Neuham, 610, reports from Edinburgh negotiations with Robert de Brus (April 1328), 809; Sir Geoffry le, to raise men in Yorkshire, &c., to meet them the K. before Berwick by the 24th (2 June 1333), 1077, to settle disputes between bishop of Carlisle and Sir A. Lucy and Roos[?] de Dacre, and find means **of releasing Sir Roger Kirkpatrick and** Margaret his wife, &c. (4 Aug. 1337), 1259.
Scrope, Master Geoffry le, and the council, urged by the northern lords to see to the defence (4 March (July 1346), 1463.
—— H. le, justice of assize, 1079.
Seamewswathe, Robert de, keeper, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
Seckener, Walter de, sheriff of Dorset, expenses of Scottish prisoners, 324, 325.
Sea, Scottish, ferry from North Berwick to Cullen, p. 339.
Sea coal, the K.'s smith takes 20 quarters to Dundee to repair engines (May 1311), 210; 1000 chalders given for ransom of a prisoner in Scotland (May 1320), 698, sent from Newcastle for ransoms in Scotland (June 1323), 813.
Seal, the official, of the chamberlain of Scotland, formalities in its transfer (June 1315), 438; of Scotland, the two, delivered in the Treasury (28 Feb. 1329-21), 730.
Sefoul, Richard, charter to, by Edward Balliol (Nov. 1337), 1249.
Segate, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1155.
Seggedene, the hermit of, has 100s. to glaze his chapel windows (June 1311), 218, the friars of, Berwick, 1104; chapel, 'avowerson' of, given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159.
Segrave, Sir John de, has ward of John Eyset's wife's lands, 49; warden of Scotland, to arrest all Scottish Templars for trial (6 Oct. 1309), 105; receives wine, 121; has ward of manor of Lydel in payment of his fees as warden (April 1310), 136; re-appointed warden, 157; with 100 men-at-arms, 138; writes to chancellor for protection for his retinue, 139; has ward of late Johanna Wake's lands, 142; guardian, to receive **100 marks of stores (April 1310),** 145; his district, 164, warden of Annandale, &c., with 60 men at arms (Oct.), 179; his seal, *ib.*; at Carlisle (Nov.), 175; *senior*, to be exchanged for Thomas de Morham (Nov. 1314), 462, constable of Nottingham, sends 2 Scots prisoners to Somerton (Jan. 1315-16), 465; *senior*, to deduct his debts while constable, and keeper of the Forest, from the 1000*l.* given by the K. to him while late prisoner with the Scots (July 1316), 493, deduction of his debt as Forest warden from 1000*l.* given towards his ransom (Nov. 1318), 611.
—— the sire de, with others, sends a

messenger to the council, as to state of the Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; he will not stay unless paid as his agreement bears, *ib.*

Segrave, Master Stephen de, Edw. II. presses the Pope to appoint him bishop of Glasgow, in room of Robert Wyschard (April 1311), 207; for the sake of the Christians in Scotland, *ib*; to exchange Thomas de Morham for his father Sir John de Segrave *senior*, a prisoner in Scotland (Nov. 1314), 402; receives also David de Lyndeseye, Andrew Murree, and Reginald and Alexander de Lyndeseye, *ib.*; Sir Stephen, his tenement in Berwick, 1104.

Seikhale (Syhale), vill of, in liberty of Tynemouth, Walter de Selby's (Oct. 1318), 610; its tenure by seneschalcy of the prior, *ib.*; forfeited by Walter de Selby (in 1319), disputed between him and another (April 1329), 981.

Selby (Seleby), abbot of, collector of clergy 10th and 12th for Scottish war (1317), 584.

—— Walter de, rebel, held Seikhale, Tynemouth (Oct. 1318), 610; Katerina his wife seized of part, *ib.*; its tenure, *ib.*; inquiry ordered (April 1329) into his manor of Syhale forfeited by his joining the Scots, 981; another claimant under late K.'s grant in 1319, *ib.*; forfeits Fellyng manor, Durham, for becoming Robert Bruce's liegeman, 1047; impleads Sir Thomas Surtays and others for Fellyng (May 1341), 1356; accused of joining the Scots and making prisoner the late Lewis, bishop of Durham, and plundering in the liberty, *ib.*; a commissioner to punish outrages across the Cumberland march (March 1345–46), 1454; inquisition as to his barony of Prenderlath in Roxburghshire (16 Jan. 1357–58), 1670; given him by Edward Balliol (*ante* 1335), *ib.*; slain by the Scots in the pele of Lydelle (*c.* Oct. 1346), *ib.*; James de S. his son and heir then made prisoner, and kept 8 years in Scotland, *ib.*

Selkirk (Selekyrk), the men and tenants of, join Robert Bruce, 28; Edw. II. at (13 Sept. 1310), 171; proposed meeting between Clifford, FitzPain, and Robert Bruce at (*c.* 17 Dec. 1310), 197; pele of, writ of privy seal to constable (June 1311), 218; contribution for peace (1329), 10*l.* from the sheriff, p. 314; town, county, and forest of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; a 'frank hoghtel' in, given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159; Forest of, the late earl of Salisbury's, 1425; Katherine his widow asks dower, *ib.*

Selkirk, John of, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

—— Peter of, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.

Selvestrothre, Roger de, with Henry Percy in Scottish war (1310), 163.

Sempring (Sympring), barony of; castleward to Berwick of, two-thirds paid, p. 323; one-third in K.'s hand, *ib.*; vill of, two-thirds of one-third of belong to minor heir of Robert de Caldecotes, p. 324; one-third of one-third forfeited by Robert de Thomastoun, both in K.'s hand (1336), *ib.*; barony, two-thirds of, pay 26*s.* 8*d.* castleward to Berwick, p. 368; two-thirds of one-third in ward, p. 369; late Robert de Caldecotes', *ib.*; one-third forfeited by Robert de Thomastoun, *ib.*

—— Robert of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

Seneghare (Sennewhare, Sanquhar), Edw. II. at (28 Aug. 1307), 13.

—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— barony of; William de Creghton's half forfeited, worth 100 marks, waste (1335–36), p. 318; Thomas, son of Thomas Dikeson's 5 burgages there forfeited, waste also, *ib.*.

—— Duncan of, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

Sengeltone, William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.

Serf, Laurence, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

—— Stephen, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

Seteringtone, Hugh de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

—— Roger de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

—— Thomas of, merchant, supplies flour to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.

Seton, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— barony of, in William de Eylesford's hands, p. 337.

—— (Devon), the bailiffs, &c., of, are unable to send two armed vessels to join Sir John of Argyll's fleet in Ulster (June 1311), 216.

—— Sir Alexander de, for himself, wife, and family, receives wine (Nov. 1309), 121; a juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245; with others, has safe-conduct from Scotland to

Edw. II. at Faukirk Sept 1322, 767, envoy from Robert I., 807, makes oath on his behalf (April 1327), 809, safe-conduct to Scotland and back (15 July 1324), 849, accounts to the chamberlain for goods of the late bishop of St Andrews (1329, p. 316, and for 20*l.*, a fine with the K. for entry of the barony of Lumbynaston, *ib.*, his lands given away by Edward Balliol after Dupplin battle, 1228, and since by Edw. III. to another, *ib.*; his land of Over Gogar forfeited, p. 333.

Seton, friar Alexander de, of the order of St John in Scotland, comes to England by the English prior's command (June 1345), 1446.

—— Christopher de, Cristiana his widow given in charge to Thomas de Gray, 27; rent of his land in Carlisle, &c., accounted for, 54.

—— John of, juror, Alnwick, 1408.

—— Malcolm de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.

—— Robert de, freed from Rypon prison, 1667.

—— Thomas de, commissioner for inquisition at Penrith, 1623.

—— William de, groom of lady Nichola Luband, brings a palfrey from her to Edw. II. (Dec. 1312), 298, receives 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*

Seyne, port of, Normandy, vessel plundered by Scotsmen off (in April 1335), 1158.

Shaftesbury (Shaston), Elizabeth de Brus there (Feb. 1312-13), 305; the abbess of, to receive a Scottish refugee and her son there (Dec. 1339), 1320.

Shankes, Andrew, a Berwick hostage, to be sent from St Albans abbey to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1340), 1339.

Shap, Westmoreland, Gilbert de Colewen's forfeited lands restored to him (Nov. 1329), 995.

Shareshulle, Sir Adam de, 1315.

—— Sir William de, knight sent on Edw. III.'s affairs in the Scottish parliament, expenses (25 Nov. 1332), 1065.

Shakepott, Simon, archer of, Edw. III.'s body-guard (1336), p. 367.

Sharpe, Henry, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

—— arewe, John, crossbowman, on guard at Berwick ferry (1310), 121.

Shelebarn hope (Tyndale), assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.

Shelle, William, Edward Balliol's servant, killed at Carlisle, 1152.

Shepherd, Alan, appointed officer of measures in burgh of Roxburgh (27 March 1336), p. 320.

Shepeshened, manor of, &c., restored to Master William Cusyn of Bicklan (June 1309), 93.

Sherere, William le, valet of Sir William Olyfard, 1/3, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Shorewenlawe, Jack de, in Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121.

Sheriffs of London, the, arrest hostile Scots men there (July 1313), 327, excused bringing them in person to the K., 328.

Shildeforde, Robert de Herle's lands at, destroyed by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.

Shirburne, John of, chaplain, 1556.

—— William de, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367.

Shirham, Gregory de, esq. Dundee (1311-12), his horse, pp. 430, 431.

Shirle, William de, valet of Sir Edmund de Hastings, 192; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 3/6; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Shirrue, Thomas de, valet of the warden of Scotland (1311), p. 403.

Shollescliff', in barony of Langetone, pays 20*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 368, forfeited by John de Hordene, *ib.*, p. 371.

Shorestone, John de, clerk of lady Isabella de Vesey, 192.

Shorham (Kent), Scottish cargo sold there, 980.

Short (Schort) Patrick, coal fisher, Berwick, 209.

—— William, messenger, carries warden's letters to the earl of Angus at Elesdene (18 Sept. 1311), p. 402.

Shotesham, Richard of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Shotteley, Sir Robert de Herle's lands in, destroyed by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.

Shoudburne hope (Tyndale), 979.

Shrivele, Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.

Shurnetone. *See* Burnetone.

Sidmouth (Sydemuthe), Devon, the bailiffs, &c. of, are unable to send 2 armed vessels to the English fleet in Ulster (June 1311), 216, 217.

Sillatone, Kent, 1028.

Silver: inquiry ordered as to Scotsmen, &c., shipping it from Suffolk ports (Aug. 1333), 1091.

Silvertope, Robert, plunders earl of Angus's goods at Britley, 1555.
—— Roger, *ib.*, 1555.
Silveston manor, Northamptonshire, resigned by Richard Lovel to Edw. III. (17 Aug. 1347), 1503.
Simon, William son of, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
Sisterpeth, land of, forfeited by Nicholas de Dunbar (1335–36), p. 324; 10*s.* due from to castleward of Dunbar, in K.'s hand by forfeiture of Nicholas de Dunbar, pp. 324, 369; vill of, in hands of Edw. III., cause unknown (1337), p. 371.
Sixle (Sixhill), the prior of, to deliver Christiana de Seton to Thomas de Gray, 27; to deliver Christiana de Brus to be brought to York (July 1314), 371.
Skaleby, Nicholas de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
Skalle, William, esq. Perth (1313), his horse, p. 426.
Skames, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 431 *bis*.
Skamskinel. *See* Cambuskenneth.
Skelton, tenth part of third of manor, mortified for a chantry priest at St Mary's altar in S. church (March 1350–51), 1552; church, advowson of, 39; church, Edw. III. and others present to (Jan. 1327–28), 942.
—— Clement de, to find out what borderers assist the Scots (March 1336–37), 1226; commissioner to punish outrages across the Cumberland marches (March 1345–46), 1454; Gilbert de Sutheyk founds chantry in S. church for health and soul of (March 1350–51), 1552.
—— John de, 974.
—— Thomas de, John his son pardoned for joining the Scots and received to peace (7 Nov. 1355), 1588.
Skerer, William le, Scottish prisoner, Northampton castle, 33.
Skendelby, Richard of, burgess of Berwick, his ship plundered and sailors killed, in Scotland (April 1316), 537; paid ransom of 50 marks, *ib.*
Skirmissour, John le, 123.
Skorton, Robert de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
Skremerston, Henry of, juror, 461.
Skrogges, John de, his tenement in Haddington, p. 347.
Sky, island of, 1182.
Skyer, Adam, mason, p. 361.
Skynburness, victuals for Dumfries shipped to, from Bristol (1311), 286; provisions from Ireland for, retained for Dublin, &c. (1315), 479; stores from Genoa to be landed there, 519; port of, p. 395.
Slaveley, Robert de Herle's vill of, totally destroyed by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.
Slingesbi, Richard of, juror, 1124.
Slouchy, Roger, his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.
Sluys, a vessel of, with wool from Leith, plundered at Hartlepool (Jan. 1345–46), 1451; 'la Seinte Anne' of, from Berwick with Scotch wool, &c., arrested at Sandwich (15 Sept. 1347), 1510; released (30 Nov.), 1518.
Smale, Thomas, and Cristiana his wife, seised *jure uxoris* in Easter Softlawe, at the last capture of Roxburgh castle from the K. (30 March 1342) (inq. Dec. 1347), 1521; its tenure, *ib.*
—— Walter le, parson of Lye (Leith?) has protection (18 Sept. 1335), 1177.
Smal hope, the (Tyndale), 979.
Smerles, John, bailiff of burgh of Dumfries, compotus (1335–36), p. 319; collector of customs there, p. 320.
Smith (Smyth), Gilbert le, his tenement in Dumfries, p. 319.
—— Master Gilbert the, juror, Berwick, 1434.
—— Henry le, victualler, 1338.
—— John the, and servant, working at Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 348–57 *passim*; in Edinburgh castle (1336–37), pp. 358–59.
Smith's work, picks, &c. sent from Newcastle to Perth (Aug. 1336), 446.
Smolan, Padin, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
Snel, Richard, burgess of Berwick, receives a hostage for K. David, p. 435.
Snoghe (Snowe), Hugh, salmon fisher, 209; of Berwick, the late, 1104.
Snoke, the, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
Snoryng, William, imports hides, p. 392; of Lynn, falls short in supplies for Berwick (July 1340), 1338.
Sochorene, Wadyn, and other Scots, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451.
Sodeman, Henry le, pensioner declined by the abbot of Thornton-on-Humber, 893.
Softlawe, Easter, Roxburghshire, held by Thomas Smale and Cristiana his wife *jure uxoris*, 1521; held by sergeantcy of Easter ward of Teviotdale, *ib.*
—— William de, esq. Livingstone pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.

Sokpeth, Robert de, witness (1310), 1147.
Solto (Soutra), Edw. II. at (18 June 1314), 365.
Solway (Solewathe), petition for lease of toll from, to Arthuret, 31; water, the herdsmen exchange and ransom prisoners there, and buy and sell cattle (1470), 675, p. 128, march of, the Cumberland and Westmoreland men lead the K.'s army to, from the 'Reredour sus Estaynmor,' and take the rear-guard returning, 716; keeping of, committed to the K.'s cook for life (April 1340, 1341; complaint that the Annandale men are stopped and taxed at (Nov. 1341), 1472.
Somerset, victuals from, for Dumfries, shipped at Bristol for Skinburness (1311), 286.
—— Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399, his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
—— Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 414; his horse, p. 424.
Somerton castle, John Crabbe, constable, receives a Scots prisoner there (Aug. 1347), 1594.
Somerville, Sir Roger de, proves his service with Percy in Carrick, 52; with 29 holobars, at siege of Berwick (1319), 668; his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Wytton-Underwode, &c., 1145; to do homage to Henry Percy for Witton, &c. March 1335 26, 1209; deceased (May 1337), 1229; Sir Philip de S., brother and heir, does homage, and receives his lands in Northumberland, *ib.*
—— Thomas de, his lands forfeited, 67.
—— Thomas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— Monsire Thomas, pays 30*l.* to earl of Northampton at Lochmaben (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551; his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; William, his son and heir delivered to Sir John de Eure (9 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
—— Sir William de, with 9 horse and foot, escorts Walter de Moray, prisoner, from Nottingham to Newcastle (1313), 332.
—— William de, of Lyntone, late, p. 374, his barony of L. delivered to his brother and heir Thomas (on 9 March 1336-37), *ib.*
Somoles, John, merchant of Berwick, goods restored to (June 1353), 1570.
Soulby, Thomas de, presentee to Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28), 942.
Soules, Sir John de, 189; Muriella his daughter and heiress, wife of Richard Lovel, *ib.*; heiress of Auld Roxburgh, *ib.*, the lands in Dumfriesshire, 'which were his,' asked from Edw. II. by Richard Lovel his son-in-law (1316), 1456; [illegible] manor of Auld Roxburgh [illegible] Muriella his daughter and [illegible], &c., 536, 542.
Soules, John, a Scottish heir of David de Berkeley, 1144, forfeits a rent in Gloucestershire as his heir, (temp. Edw. II.), *ib.*
—— Nicholas de, his lands at Lees, &c., taken (c. Edw. I., 258), restored on his submission, *ib.*
—— Thomas de, late rebel, Alicia his widow remarries John de Crauthorne (Sept. 1318), 669; they ask restoration of land in Stamfordham given by William de Soules to his brother T., *ib.*, 614.
—— William de, of Liddesdale, his rents, 11; is beyond seas (Sept. 1317), *ib.*, a witness (1310), 1147. Sir William (with James Douglas) surprises the Berwick garrison on a foray to Morpeth, with heavy loss (c. 14 Feb. 1315-16), 176; gave third of Hogh in Stamfordham to Thomas de S. his brother, and Alicia his wife, 669, 614; half of his lands in Liddesdale, his sister's, wife of John de Keth, p. 329, their heir a minor, and lands in custody of Ralph de Neville by Edward Balliol's gift, *ib.*; other half given to William de Wyrcestre by Balliol, *ib.*; his lands in Langeweton forfeited, pp. 321, 374.
—— conspiracy against Bruce, the, Sir Thomas Gray's account of its discovery by Murdoch of Menteth, p. xxvii.
Sourcby, keeper of manor of, 255; the bailiff of, to defray cost of fortifying Carlisle at sight of the constable, 274; issues of, expenses of Ayr and Cokermouth castles charged on, 368; church, prior of Carlisle asks confirmation of, 526.
Soutergate, Berwick, 1193.
Southampton, sheriff of, ordered to pay the expenses of the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow in prison in his county, 24; to liberate the bishop of St Andrews who has found security for good behaviour (24 May 1308), 44.
Southbarowe manor, Somerset, 550, with that of Northbarowe (Somerset) settled on James Lovel and Elizabeth his wife, by Richard L. his father, 977.
Southberwyk, the nuns of, 1193.
South Berwick, prioress of, old alms (1351), 1251.
Southcas land of, Elizabeth de Dalyngton's, forfeited, pp. 532, 579.

Southous, Thomas de, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245.
Soutre, Fynny, of Stirling, Scottish prisoner, 17; in Bamburgh (discharged 7 Dec. 1307), p. 36.
Spain, the K. of: Sir Robert Tony specially recommended to him, 92.
—— Master James of, and another, receive a copy of the process as to the K.'s right to Scotland, in the Treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 604.
Spalding, Walter prior of, begs excuse from the K.'s carriages to Scotland, having no horses or carts left (May 1333), 1076.
—— Peter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
—— Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
Spanish iron bought for the great gate, &c., in Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 349–51.
Spark, John, constable of Berwick castle (April 1309), 121; to deliver part of an engine to Sir H. de Beaumont, *ib.*; juror, 461; constable of Berwick castle, his fee (1312), p. 401.
Sparklyn (Lithcu), a carucate in, worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, restored to the prior of St Andrews (9 July 1336), p. 342.
Sparow, Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
Spatone (?), William of, burgess of Berwick, K.'s victualler, 79.
Spendelove, William, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
Spensa (Spence), Adam de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
—— Alan del, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 361.
—— Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
—— David del, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, pp. 430, 431.
—— John le, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
—— John del, forfeits land in Paston, pp. 337, 385.
—— John del, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.
—— Walter of the, K. David wishes his safe-conduct prolonged (to 1 Aug. 1356), 1610.
—— William del, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
Spicer, John le, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
—— William le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
Spirling, Stephen, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
Spotteswode, land of, forfeited by John de S. (10 May 1337), p. 371.
Springe, Adam, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
—— William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
Sprouston, manor of, Henry de Beaumont's, p. 321.
Spruele, Thomas, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
Spynay, Sir Robert de, receiver, 1463.
Stackes (Stakkys), land of (Lithcu), forfeited by John Lacels, p. 340; rent of 12*d.* unpaid, *ib.*; forfeited by John Lacels, p. 389; 12*d.* rent of Hugh de Vepount from, *ib.*
Stafford, Lord, bears K. and council's commission to try earls of Menteith and Fife, from Calais, 1485.
—— John de, joint watcher of Scottish march from Reedswyre to Holdemonnescros on Tweed, to arrest traffic with the Scots (1343–1357), 1656.
Stag', John, in Blamyre, Scotland, robbed by plunderers from Cumberland (March 1345–46), 1454.
Staindrop, friar Robert of, warden of friars minors, York, and another, go to earl of Richmond, a prisoner (Oct. 1322), 793.
Stananewy (Leinster), 523; asked for, *ib.*
Standisshe, John de, takes Sir William de Lydel prisoner at Durham, ransoms and entrusts him for escort to Scotland, to Hugh de Lowther, whose son and nephew force him to ransom illegally (April 1348), 1529.
Staneleye, King's, suit between Edw. II. and Sir John Giffard as to, 365.
—— William of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
Stanford, parliament to be held at (*c.* 25 July 1309), 94.
Stanhoppe, Richard of, juror, Berwick, 1434; charter of house, &c., in Berwick (1344), 1453; burgess of Berwick, examined before the K. and council as to a cargo of Scottish wool and hides having paid custom (30 Nov. 1317), 1518; commissioner to enquire as to custom on salmon in transit at Berwick (April 1348), 1528.
Stanhous church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Stansfeld, Ralph de, licensed to ship 300 quarters of grain for sale in Scotland (Nov. 1357), 1665.

Stanton, Earl Patrick's fee, &c., in, 1145.
Stanypath, M., land forfeited by Simon Fleming, in, 387, 884.
Stapleton, Stapilton, R. land in, brother of bishop of Exeter, in army for Scotland, June 1314, 764.
—— William de, to be put in Carlisle castle for breach of safe-conduct (July 1350–1352), has fortress on Eamont water to be seized, 66.
—— land of, alyenesen of, 39.
Stapylgorton, Stapilgortburne, barony of, 295 east-ward to Dumfries, unpaid, p. 377; 40s. due from, to east-ward of Roxburgh, unpaid, p. 373.
Staundone: 6 men and women, neyfs of the parish of, delivered by the Lady de Bohuntone to Master Richard de Clare (June 1328), 955.
—— Henry de, pardoned for good services in Berwick castle (1355), and now, in Roxburgh castle, for breaking the prison at Ripon (Nov. 1357), 1667.
Staunford (Estaunford); Edw. III. and Edward Balliol at (30 May–6 June 1337), 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234.
—— Andrew de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
Staundelham, Hugh in, one-third of, given by William de Soules to Thomas de S. his brother and Alicia his wife, 609, 614.
Staynecroft, Tyndale, worthless (July 1320), 886.
Staynton (Stenton), **half of demesne lands,** and of mill, park, and wood, forfeited by **Robert de Lawder's heir, p. 338; held by** Elizabeth de L. in dower, *ib.*; forfeited by son and heir of Robert Lauder, *junior*, p. 386; Elizabeth L. dowered in, *ib.*; 13*l.* land of, dower of Cristiana Echlin in, forfeited, **pp. 338, 386.**
Stedeman, Symon le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.
Steel, John, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Stephenson, Alan, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
—— John, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.
Steward of Scotland, James, joint bond to earl of Lincoln by, 56; James, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; his debt of 500 marks to the earl of **Lincoln in suspense (June 1309), 98;** [Walter], has 'harpour' arrested, though under safe-conduct, in London, to be instantly released (10 May 1325), 871; Robert, his forfeited lands in Langnewton and Makerston, Roxburgh, pp. 342, 374, 375; has forfeited land of Whitefliay alias Merriston, p. 326; lieutenant of David II., commissioned by, at Perth, 17 January, to 4 ambassadors, to treat for the K.'s ransom and peace, completed 10 May 1369, 1069; clause as to hara, to indenture 8 May 1357; 1629; as lieutenant of David II., appoints envoys 26 Sept., 1640, his signet, *ib.*, with other magnates appoints plenipotentiaries for ransom of K., 1651; seal, *ib.*; John his son and heir delivered to the lord of Percy (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
Steward, Alexander, cousin of James Douglas, p. xxii. *note*; Alexander the, lord **of Bonkel, has a protection (April 1312,** 272. Sir Alexander, of Bonkill, joins Robert Bruce (May 1314), 357; forfeits Ulvedale manor, *ib.*, inquisition there, 405; leased by him to Sir Robert de Lyburne, 411; Antony de Lucy asks for it, *ib.*; a rebel, deceased (1319), 685; held Ulvale from Cristina de B. [his grandmother] in lease, *ib.*; is forfeited, and she petitions Edw. II. for lease or dower, *ib.*; 'jadis' rebel, forfeited (July 1322), 759; late rebel, **forfeits Ulvedale, 794, 798.**
—— Alexander, of Strathorne, forfeits half of vill of Aldhamstok (1367), p. 370.
—— Sir John (deceased), his manor of Bonkhill, &c., granted to Sir Thomas Ughtred (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129.
—— John, of Dalswynton, has safe-conduct to England for 6 weeks (12 Jan. 1342–43), 1403.
—— Sir John, of Dernley, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Robert his son and heir delivered to Sir Richard Tempest (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
—— **John, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.**
—— John, the late, his 20*l.* of Thornton (E. Lothian) in ward by his heir's minority, **pp. 338, 386.**
Stewardship of Scotland, the, confirmed by Edward Balliol to Richard, earl of Arundel, 1218; sold by latter to Edw. III. for 1000 marks (Nov. 1336, *ib.*, 1219; resigned by **earl of Arundel, 1300.**
Steynmore, the Scots attacked near 'le Redecros' (4 Aug. 1314), 403.
Stichill, vill of, forfeited by Thomas Randolph, given by Edw. II. to Adam Gordon, 76.

Stikelowe, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Stinaw, Hugh, juror, 461.
Stirling (Strivelyn, Strevelin), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
—— battle of, referred to, *passim*.
—— castle of, Scotch prisoners from, 1; Eblis de Mountz made keeper, 70; payments to 6 men sent there (Oct. 1308), 72; Robert Bruce and forces reported by spies to be on a moor near (6 Oct. 1310), 166; castle, munitions for (Nov. 1310), 210; Ebulo de Montibus, constable, *ib.*; castle, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; castle victualled (1311), 221; the old and new parks of, p. 402; 5 cows paid to keeper (1312), *ib.*; burgh of, yearly alms to Dunfermline abbey, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (1312), p. 405; do. to Cambuskenneth abbey, 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; do. to Hospital of Torphichen, 12 salmon, *ib.*; garrison of, and horses valued (1312), pp. 424–25; issues, farms, and escheats of county and burgh (1311–12), p. 433; great customs of, 9*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; castle, stored (Feb. 1311–12), 242; Philip de Moubray, constable, *ib.*; castle, stores from various English counties for (March 1311–12), 259; burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 55*s.* 1*d.*, p. 314; custumars of, 104*s.* 6*d.*, *ib.*; county, contribution for peace by the sheriff, 219*l.* 7*s.*, *ib.*; farms, from same, 27*l.* 13*s.* 2½*d.*, p. 315; castleward from same, 4*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; castle, new buildings in (1336–37), hall, chambers, pantry, &c., p. 364; timber felled in Gargunnock wood for, *ib.*; bridge of Stirling, *ib.*; new wall, 150 ft. × 30 ft. high between inner and outer bailey, p. 366; and above the drawbridge and gateway, *ib.*; new gaol, *ib.*; pele on north side of inner bailey, p. 367; new engines, *ib.*; deepening 2 wells, one in castle, the other in outer bailey, *ib.*; repairs and new buildings (in 1337), p. lvii; garrison (1336–37), 80 esquires, 22 watchmen, 80 archers, 1241; works at pele of, 1251; warden of, to take order with earl of Arundel as to castles and levies of men in Scotland (April 1338), 1267; castle, provisions shipped for (June 1339), 1314; castle, garrison of (1339–40), 124 men, 1323; works, new granary, &c., *ib.*; castle surrendered to the Scots from famine (10 April 1342), 1383; garrison, the warden, 1 knight, and 129 men, *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
Stirling, Alexander de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
—— Alexander de, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 362.
—— Gilbert de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 362.
—— Gilbert of, mounted archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.
—— Henry of, prisoner, Scarborough, 35; (Aug. 1304–2 Feb. 1311–12), 297.
—— John de, of East Swynburne (Feb. 1330–31), 1027; a prisoner at heavy ransom with the Scots (8 Oct. 1335), 1183; Edw. III. grants him Belsowe, &c., in Northumberland for same, *ib.*; Sir John de, receives charge of Edinburgh castle and Lothian (2 Nov. 1335), 1186; his seal, *ib.*; takes command of the castle (2 Nov. 1335), *ib.*; warden of Edinburgh castle, his complaint against the chancellor of Scotland, for cutting down his own and his men's pay, &c. (1335), 1194; made banneret at Midsummer by Edw. III. at Perth, *ib.*; note of grants to, from K. Edw. III (June 1336), 1207; pay of Edinburgh castle to be sent him at once, *ib.*; warden of same, and sheriff for life, *ib.*; charter to, of Bathgate, Ratho, Dene mills, &c. (12 July), 1209; his compotus for Edinburgh, &c. (for 1336), 1214; and for the castle (1335–36), 1215; warden of Edinburgh castle, pp. 360, 362; compotus for the county of Edinburgh (13 Oct. 1335–29 Sept. 1336), pp. 327–43; his compotus for rebuilding, &c., Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 347–63; with his garrison, crosses the Forth from Leith in 32 boats, to relieve castle of Cupar (Fife), 4 days there and back (May 1336), p. 354; compotus for Edinburgh castle (1 Nov. 1336–26 March 1337), pp. 357–359; garrison (1336–37), pp. 362–63; sheriff, compotus for that county (1336–37), pp. 376–83; constabulary of Edinburgh, pp. 376–79; escheats, pp. 379–82; new escheats, pp. 382–83; constabulary of Hadyngton, p. 383; escheats in, pp. 383–88; sheriff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247, 1251; grant by Edw. III. to, of Dene, barony of Ratho, &c. (12 July 1336), p. 378; grant to, of barony of Bathgate, Balbardi, Barbauchlaw, &c. (12 June 1336), p. 388; late constable of Edinburgh, to have settlement of pay for garrison (Aug. 1338), 1282; warden of Edinburgh castle (1337–38), 1293, 1294; with the K. beyond seas, freed as a special favour, from two reliefs due by Barnaba Swynburne, his wife,

Strivelyn, ——, *continued*
on the death of her father Alan de S. and her sister Henry de S. (Dec. 1305–20), p. 3; has 200 marks yearly from Newcastle and Hartlepool, in lieu of Berwick and Roxburgh, now assigned to the Scots (8 Nov. 1327–1329), for the countess of Angus's dowried lands in Berwick and Lincolnshire (1 to 13 April 1328–1329), has 100*l.* for another knight (1331), going abroad in K.'s service, to have 6*d.* a day (1332), 1304, his annuity of 200 marks (Sept. 1307), has 20*l.* from lands in Yorkshire (all annuity of David de Strabolgy, heir of Atholl (May 1313), 1414, the sheriff of Northumberland to pay him for his late service in Scotland (Aug. 1313, 1415, additional lands given him as pertinents of Hoton, Berwickshire, forfeited by Andrew Moray (20 Nov. 1317), 1515; has a grant of Fawdon, county of York, and chapel, and other lands (Dec. 1318), 1423; exonerated account as sheriff of Northumberland, as he had not acted (Feb. 1343–44), 1426; commissioner to take evidence, at 24 parishes in East Marches are unable to pay the 20th from Scottish ravages (a 1340–Oct. 1341), 1441; warden of Berwick (April 1345), 1442, threatens to leave Berwick unless speedily paid (July 1346), 1463; the K. grants him Sir Andrew Moray's and another's forfeited lands in Berwickshire (Oct., 1346, late warden, paid expenses laid out in fortifying Berwick at the K.'s command (Nov., 1468; to settle his manors of Foulden, Hoton, and others in Scotland, on himself and Barnaba, his wife, and heirs of his body, whom failing on John de Middleton, Cristiana his wife and her heirs (5 March 1349–50), 1547; holds inquisition at Roxburgh as to treason of late William Prendergest, his wife and son (7 June 1357–8, 1636, his probable origin, p. xlvii, *note*, his relief at Cupar, p. xlvii.

Stirling, Roger de, his lands in Berwick-on-Tweed granted, 1114.

Stobber, Adam, son of, juror, 461.

Stoby, Master Henry, clerk, witness to exemplification of the Steward's commission (10 May 1356, 1639. (Stupy, official of St Andrews, proctor of chapter of St Andrews (18 Sept. 1357), 1644.

Stobbergh hope and 'le Bernes,' Tyndale, vill. (1 July 1426), 886.

Stonyng, Kent, 1028.

Stote, Adam, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.

—— John son of John, complaints of, that cattle, &c., drawn by them (Feb. 1327–28), 943.

Stow, Simon de, inquests before, p. 392.

Strandon (Strand), English possessions to July 1299), 653.

Strabolgy, Gustin de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 444.

—— David de, son and heir of late John earl countess of Atholl (July 1326), 886, *aet.* 18½, *ib.* *See* Atholl, earl of

—— David de, esq. Dundee (1314), his horse, p. 441.

—— Sir John de, brother of David, earl of Atholl, mounted by the K. (Nov. 1316), 513.

Strabock, land and rent there forfeited by Reginald Chene, and William Frodsith (2 January 1335–36), p. 341; given to William de Moubray (24 March), *ib.*; Stephen Wiseman's land there forfeited, p. 342; Stephen Wyseman forfeits 4*d.* land in, p. 320, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land of, forfeited by William Moubray (26 Feb. 1335–36), p. 390.

—— John of, holdar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

—— William of, holdar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Stralsund (Stralshunt), in Eastland, Edw. II. writes to the consuls and echevins to release a Berwick burgess's goods, on penalty of reprisals (March 1311–12), 252, their vessel burned at Berwick, *temp.* Edw. I., 'a lawful prize of war,' *ib.*; the men of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537; merchants of, 679; a Lynn ship carried off there, *ib.*

Stratford (Stretford), Master John de, the K.'s cook, has the keeping of Solway between Scotland and Cumberland (Apr. 1340–1331); complaint by earl of Northampton that his deputy stops the Annandale people going to Carlisle (Nov. 1341), 1372.

—— Master Robert de, K.'s clerk, to issue letters to sheriffs of northern counties to be on the alert if the Scots enter the March in force (11 Aug. 1332), 1057; chancellor (1337, 1230, 1232, 1234; elect of Chichester, chancellor (Oct. 1337), 1248.

Strathannor (Strathaneri), Henry de forfeits 2 marks' rent in Kymel barony, pp. 342, 390.

Stratherne, earls of, Malise, a prisoner to be taken by the earl of Pembroke from Rochester to York castle (Nov. 1307), 22, his own and his wife's attendants at York, *ib.*; and English chaplain, *ib.*, the earl

on his way to York castle, 25; acquitted of bad faith by Edw. II., and his six mainpernours freed [1309], 118; Malise of Strathearne his son receives wine (Nov. 1309), 121; in English pay (Dec. 1310), 192; his clerk, *ib.*; is at Berwick, 208; lady Agnes, countess of Stratherne there, *ib.*; Patrick, her clerk, *ib.*; Barbour's account of him and his son at Perth incorrect, pp. lxii-iii; takes a ward from Gilbert Malherbe, 410; [Malise], asked to restore their Scottish possessions to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330–31), 1029; Malise late earl, 1118; his attempts at restoration to be baffled at all hazards, *ib.*, 1119; earldom of, given by Edward Balliol to John, earl of Surrey (March 1333–34), 1118, 1119; Malise, late earl, attempts to regain it, *ib.*; earldom in earl of Warenne's hand (Nov. 1338), 1289.

Stratherne, Cristin de, prisoner, Carlisle, freed, 82, 87.

—— Malise de, receives personally 10 marks of his allowance from Edw. II. (28 Jan. 1312–13), 299.

Strathmiglok church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Straton (Stratton), &c., four K.'s suitors appointed for, p. 343; 'sectator' hired for lands in, at county of Edinburgh, p. 391; 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land of, given to John de Kilburne, mason (1336), p. 381.

—— Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

—— James de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— James de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

—— John de, forfeits 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land of Stratone, p. 334; issues only 35*s.* 8*d.* (1335–36), *ib.*

—— Richard de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Straunge, Sir Ebulo le, patron of Croyland, receives aid in horses and carriages for Scotland from the abbot (May 1333), 1076.

Straw, for covering houses, hall, pantry, &c., in Edinburgh castle (Sept.–Oct. 1336), pp. 356–57.

'Streme' fishing in Tweed; its value (Dec. 1315), 461, 1103, 1148.

Strickeley, Sir John de, died in Stirling castle (10 Oct. 1341), 1383.

Strode, Adam of, sells a palfrey to Edw. II., 298.

Strogoille [Chepstow], constable of, delivers Scots prisoners (Nov. 1314), 402.

Strothre (Strother), Alan de, to arrest, &c., wool-exporters to Scotland, who cheat the customs (Nov. 1356), 1625; sheriff of Northumberland, to arrest a notorious traitor, William Prendregest (8 Aug. 1357), 1640; as sheriff of Northumberland, receives three of K. David's hostages, p. 434; and two others, not as sheriff, *ib.*

—— Henry, receives a hostage for K. David, p. 434.

—— Thomas del, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.

—— William atte (Nov. 1318), 613.

—— William del, juror, Newcastle (1329), 992.

—— William de, mayor of Newcastle, commissioner as to Scottish goods captured in a Flemish vessel (July 1355), 1586; as mayor of Newcastle, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.

Stroud, William of, shipmaster, p. 392.

Stuffe, John, Scottish merchant of Aberdeen, prisoner in Scarborough (Sept. 1326), 887; inquiry ordered, *ib.*

Sturdy, John, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

Stury, Simon, 8*s.* due to, in Edinburgh, p. 346.

Stute, Adam, warrener of the earl of Athol, roots up an oak, 532.

Styford, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army before battle of Durham, 1501.

Styvekeye manor, Norfolk, settled on David earl of Athol, and Elizabeth his wife (13 July 1356), 1621.

Sully, Henry lord of, prisoner in Scotland, his men sent to (Dec. 1322), 795; negotiating with K. of Scotland (21 March 1322–23), 807.

Sumbbel, Walter, burgess of Sluys, ordered instant redress for his vessel freighted at Leith with wool, and plundered at Hartlepool (Jan. 1345–46), 1451.

Sundayhalgh hope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.

Surrey, earl of, John (de Warenne), gives up custody of Edward Balliol (Sept. 1310), 162; at Biggar (6 Oct.), 166; at Wark (Nov. 1310), 177; to be maintained in earldom of Stratherne given him by Edward Balliol, 1118; Malise, the late earl's attempts for restoration strenuously discouraged (March 1333–34), 1119. *See* Warenne, earl of.

Surteyse, Sir Thomas, acquires forfeited manor of Fellyng from grantee of bishop of Durham (Jan. 1331–32), 1047; Avicia, his

wife, &c., mainprised by Walter de Selby as to lands in Fellyng (May 1341), 1156.

Sadbek, Patrick le, grant patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28, 942, dower assigned to Johanna his widow (June 1333), 1078; Gilbert, son of, releases right to lands in Kirkandrews (May 1348), 1530; Gilbert, son of, has licence to found a chantry at St Mary's altar in Skelton church (March 1350-51), 1552.

Sadberland, earl of, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (1354, 1576, clause as to (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629, a plenipotentiary for K. David's ransom (26 Sept., 1351, ratifies treaty for K. David's ransom as a originate of Scotland 5 Oct. 1357, 1660; seal, *ib.*; John, his son and heir brought by his father to the chancellor in London Oct. 1357, p. 435.

Sutherne, Thomas le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Suthlyngton [South Lynton ?], Adam de, gift of 10 marks to (June 1315), 437.

Sutor, Michael, his land in Edinburgh, p. 345.

Suttone, Ralph de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397, his horse, p. 416.

—— Roger de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 419, his horse, p. 422.

Swablade, Master William de, carpenter, at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57 *passim*; master carpenter, p. 361.

Swan, Robert, shipmaster, Spaldyng, delivers stores at Berwick (Aug. 1315), 444; also (Oct.), 455; threw much cargo overboard to escape the Scots, *ib.*

—— **William, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.**

Swanlund, Sir John de, view of Edinburgh garrison by (18 May 1357), 1215; takes custody of Edinburgh castle (26 March 1357), p. 357.

Swardland (Northumberland), Thomas de Carlyle's, 155.

Swayn, John, imports hides, p. 392.

Swayneston, Thomas de, the late; his land of Frankissheland, waste, p. 332; in ward, p. 379.

Sweet Heart, abbot of, petitions Edw. II. for redress of damages by his forces, and protection against Sir John de St John, 69, the lady of Balliol then founder, *ib.*

Swetoppe, Thomas de, proves age of David earl of Athol, 1091; Isolde his sister died the day of the earl's birth, *ib.*

—— Warin de, juror, 976.

Swin in Holland, ships of, said to have carried arms, &c., to the Scots (Nov. 1312), 673.

Swyft, David, esquire, takes letters between Carlisle garrison and York (Aug.-October 1314), 405.

Swynburne (Swinburne), East, John de Strivelyns (Feb. 1320-21), 1027.

—— Adam le, gift to, of 10 marks (June 1315), 437, commissioner as to Scottish prisoners taken on the March, in Tyndale, &c. (Feb. 1316-17), 569, he and Henry de S. his son, both dead (Feb. 1338-39), 1095, relict of Barbara wife of Sir John de Strivelyn, their daughter and sister, reputed by the K. of special favour, *ib.*

—— Richard of West; Adam his son pardoned for rising with the Scots in war on the March (Sept. 1328), 964.

—— Robert de, attorney of David de Graham (March 1311-12), 255, has forfeited manor of Knaresdale in Tyndale (May 1315), 432; in Carlisle while besieged by Scots (July 1315), 464, loses his charter of Knaresdale, from Edw. II. (3 May 1315), 1045, grant confirmed by Edw. III. (Nov. 1331), *ib.*

—— William de, to answer for damages to earl of Angus, 1555.

Swyneshede, 40 mark lands in, forfeited by **William de Abernethy, his wife's dower,** nearly waste, pp. 321, 374.

Swynford, John de, 957.

Swynhope, Richard de, clerk, presented to prebend of Auld Roxburgh, vacant (12 Jan. 1346-47), 1476; W. bishop of Glasgow **to induct him,** *ib.*; **parson of Flexburgh,** presentee to prebend of Auld Roxburgh (in 1346), refused induction by the bishop of Glasgow, 1558; Edw. III. grants him its fruits from presentation (22 Sept. 1351), *ib.*

—— (Soynhope), Robert de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (1320-21), 724, 729.

Swynton, Parva, forfeited by John de S., returns only 2*s* (1336), pp. 326, 371; issues accounted for by Robert de Mayners, p. 372.

—— Henry de, his half of Raghburn, forfeited, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.

—— John de, his land of Parva S. forfeited, pp. 326, 371.

'Syde, le,' hamlet of, Tyndale, worthless (July 1326), 886.

Symondburn church, given by K. John Balliol to Anthony, bishop of Durham, 898; **taken from him by Edw. I.,** *ib.*, its

restoration asked by Lewis, bishop of Durham, *ib.*; Edw. III. gives it to bishop of Durham to endow a Benedictine priory at Oxford (25 June 1338), 1277.

Syreis, Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 425.

—— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Syward (Siward, Suward), Sir John, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413; reported an adherent of the Scots, his Northampton lands forfeited (Dec. 1314), 407; son and heir of Sir Richard S., sells his chattels, &c., at Chelveston to earl of Lancaster (11 Jan. 1314–15), 416; seal, *ib.*

—— Richard, thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; Sir Richard, receives pay (July 1310), 157; Richard of Croule his chaplain, *ib.*; dead, Marie his widow too feeble in body to leave Scotland (April 1311), 205; she appoints attorneys for her English dower, *ib.*; John, his heir, sells chattels, &c., at Chelveston, to earl of Lancaster (Jan. 1314–15), 416.

—— William, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363; has payment for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool for part (March 1342–43), 1407.

Tailboys, Walter, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.

Taillour, Adam le, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.

—— John le, valet of Sir David Graham, 193.

—— John le, of Gobisky, prisoner, Scarborough, 35; (1304–1312), 297.

—— John, burgess of Berwick, on pilgrimage to Canterbury (March 1324), 836.

—— John, of Stanhouses, archer in Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.

—— John le, of Carlisle, pardoned joining the Scots (10 Nov. 1354), 1579.

—— Nicholas le, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

—— Robert le, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Talbot, Gilbert, Richard son of, 989, 993; Elizabeth Comyn, his wife, younger sister and co-heir of late John Comyn (Aug. 1330), 1008; Gilbert holds barony of Dirlton from Edward Balliol, p. 336.

—— Richard, absent from *probacio etatis* of the earl of Athol (2 April 1330), 1001; Sir Richard, witness, 1129; warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and justiciar of Lothian (Oct. 1338), 1288; mainprise by (July 1339), 1315; to have charters of his wife's, &c., share of the Pembroke inheritance (Feb. 1339–40), 1324; Elizabeth his wife, *ib.*

Tange, Master Andrew de, his half year's annuity, 10 marks (Sept. 1317), 579; two instruments under his hand, in the process regarding the crown of Scotland, deposited in Treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 604; K.'s notary, carried off to Scotland by invaders, 680; Richard de T. his son paid his fees in aid of his ransom, *ib.*; writer of the Great Roll, &c. of Scotland, 728.

Tanning, Ralph de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.

Tanton, Master Robert de, the K.'s secretary, named to the Pope for the see of St Andrews (24 July 1333), 1080; the K.'s clerk, instructed as to 'Counte Patryk's' knights' fees, 1125.

Tarente, Rauf de, sent by the K. to the council with Irish and Scottish letters (Feb. 1315–16), 473.

Taverner, William le, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; York castle (1316–17), 601.

Tavistock abbey, 2 Berwick hostages sent to (Oct. 1339), 1308, 1322.

Tay bridge, its rent misappropriated, 68.

Tayt, Richard, pledge for damages, 1555.

Tempest, Peter, has leave to marry Maria daughter of Sir William de Douglas, lately given as a hostage (24 June 1357), 1637; recognisance by, to Sir Edward de Letham for 200 marks (26 July), 1638.

—— Sir Richard, agrees to keep Berwick for a year (from Michaelmas 1352), 1567; seal, *ib.*; warden of Roxburgh (29 Sept. 1357), 1655; witnesses ratification by K. David, of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659; sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1667); holds inquisition on Walter Selby's lands (Jan. 1357–58), 1669; receives two of K. David's hostages, p. 434.

'Tempil,' for covering houses in Edinburgh castle (Sept.–Oct. 1336), pp. 356–57.

Templars, forfeited lands of the, 144; the Scottish, to be arrested for trial (6 Oct. 1309), 103; inquisitor-depute to try them, *ib*; lands bestowed on Scottish refugees, 240, 241, 250, 253, 256, 306, 311, 315; lands, keepers of, pay Roger de Moubray 20 marks (1313), 338; held by Scots refugees, 367, 428.

Temple-Couton, York, granted to Sir Dugal MacDowal, 83, 84; given to Matillidis

wife of Duncan Makinyl (Feb. 1311-12), 241.
Temple-Newsome, manor of (Yorkshire), given to Sir Jean of Argyll (March 1311-12), 236.
—— Thornton, manor of, leased to Adam Gerrein (1292), 88.
Templeton, Templars' land of, issues (Martinmas 1311), p. 462.
Tempsham, Hervy de, m. half of, forfeited by Adam de Hervy[illegible], p. 481.
'Tenegum,' paid by the earl of March in Northumberland, 77.
Tennant, John, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 364; esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1523.
Tenlris, Reyner de la, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 439.
Tenleman, Andrew, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Teng', Robert de, takes money to Sir William Bellok, 1220.
Tergenauthe Tegnmouth, a vessel to be fitted out there in pursuit of a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
Tephton, Hugh de, 971.
Tetnewathlan in Englewood, lake of, pikerels sent from, to bishop of Carlisle to stock his ponds (July 1319), 656.
Tevyotdale (Teydale, Thevedale), the coroner of, accounts for 57*s.* 4*d.* for 2 cows and 11 'stirkys' confiscated, p. 322; sergeantcy of easter ward of, attached to vill of Easter Softlawe (Dec. 1347), 1521.
—— William late archdeacon of, prisoner in Sherborne castle, 37; prisoner, Shirburne castle (1308), 188, 288; in Tower (1309), p. 37; archdeaconry of, vacant (April 1312), 261; Edw. II. appoints William de Hillum, *ib.*; the bishop of Glasgow (or his representatives, he being abroad) ordered to induct him, *ib.*
Thame, friar Philip de, prior of St John in England, sends 10 men to English army, 1255; sends his 'confrater' to take charge of the Hospital and Temple possessions in Scotland (Oct. 1351), 1560.
Thakleye, Ewyne of, sells salmon at Berwick, 209.
Thirlewalle, Richard de, juror, 979; his land in Edyngton (1335), p. 326; agrees with earl of Northampton to keep Lochmaben castle for a year for 266*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* *ex tal.* (May 1346), 1459, special conditions as to ransom of prisoners, officers of castle, &c., *ib.*; finds 3 securities, *ib.*, his seal, *ib.*
Thleat up Rees Kethin, Morgan, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 963.
Thomas, (half) brother of Edw. II., 162. *See* Marischal, earl.
—— Adam fitz of Ladeisdale), and Adam his son, break the K.'s peace in Lidlesdale, &c., extort ransom from a Clerk, and other offences, *ib.*
—— Michael, son of, juror, 13.
Thomas' son, John, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411, his horse, p. 422.
—— William, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 459.
Thomeston, Robert de, forfeits one-third of a third of Sompring barony, p. 323; in K.'s hand (1336), p. 325, his one-third of Sompring forfeited, p. 369.
Thonny. *See* Tony.
Thorcrossok, forfeited by Andrew de Harcla, 1326; given by Edw. II. to Roland de Vaux, *ib.*
Thoreston, John de Lindsay's land of, forfeited, p. 338; (1337), p. 386.
Thornborne, John de, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
—— Patrick de, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
—— Thomas de, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
Thornchurgh, John de Middelton's, forfeited, 899.
Thorneyburn hope, and 'le Bretelis,' Tyndale, nearly valueless (July 1326), 886.
Thorngrafton, bondage in, Tyndale, 979.
Thornham, Robert de, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), p. 460.
Thornhore, Adam de, controller of customs, Newcastle (July 1355), 1586.
Thorntoun manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 542; mills bondages, &c., all nearly waste (July 1326), 886; site of, 979.
—— 20*l.* land in, late John Steward's, in ward by his heir's minority, p. 338; his heir a minor (1337), p. 386.
—— manor, in liberty of Norham, liferented by Sir William Heroun under grant from Agnes, widow of Robert de Hornelyf, 1537; reversion of, to Thomas Dunbarre and John Papeu, forfeited for their adherence to the Scots, and granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun, *ib.*
—— on Humber, the abbot of, commanded to

give the goods of the late William, abbot of Jeddeworth, who died there, to J. bishop of Glasgow (Jan. 1318–19), 630; the abbot begs to be excused a new pensioner, from their poverty and the bad times, and burden of the abbot of Jedburgh and his people and others, 893; abbot of Jedburgh dies there and leaves 11 monks there, 894; the abbot of Jedburgh died there (*temp.* Ed. II.), p. 313; his 11 canons petition for his goods left to them, *ib.*

Thorpe, William de, and others, justices to try earls of Menteith and Fife for treason (22 Feb. 1346–47), 1485; the K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1486; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower, to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1487; a justice of oyer and terminer, 1563.

Thorpel, abbot of Melros and, his share of K.'s 15th, 55.

Thurrok, Thomas de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Thusandpunde, Roger, imports hides to Leith, p. 392.

Tibertis, friar Leonard de, prior of St John in England, visits the Scottish priories, &c. (Nov. 1331), 1044.

Tickhill, sends 38 men to siege of Berwick, 668; the nephew of Sir Dougal MacDowyl a prisoner there for four years, 1470.

Tierzbien, Peter de, ambassador from France, 1158.

Tilliol (Tylliol), Peter, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327–28), 942; ordered to inquire into the outrages on Sir Roger Kirkpatrick (Jan. 1332–33), 1072; to find out what borderers assist the Scots (March 1336–37), 1226; forbidden to take any men of Carlisle garrison (June 1337), 1237; with others, to put down outlaws infesting Cumberland and Westmorland (May 1340), 1334; to inquire into stoppage of Annandale men coming to Carlisle, at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1372; accused of complicity with mayor and citizens of Carlisle attacking castle, &c. (Sept. 1345), 1448; commissioner to punish outrages across the Border (March 1345–46), 1454.

—— Monsire Robert, protection for (June 1311), 219; he and men in Carlisle (July 1314), 403; grant to, of Walter de Corry's forfeited lands (Aug. 1316), 501.

—— Sir Robert, forays Eskedale, and William Douglas's lands there (7 Oct. 1357), 1664; Douglas complains to Edw. III., *ib.*; Tilliol refuses to make truce, *ib.*

Tilliol, William, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Timber: oaks, ashes, elms, white thorns, 'hulmis' and 'corulis' at Causton manor, Norfolk (1317), 532.

Tin: coinage of 400 'miliaria' given to John earl of Cornwall for his expenses in Scotland (April 1336), 1203.

Tinctor, Edward, hobelar (1312), p. 394.

—— William, his forfeited rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* in Edinburgh, p. 346.

Tintenye, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

Tirel, Wynan, *junior*, late bailiff of Matillidis de Tony, impleaded by her (Oct. 1313), 335.

Tirsete (Tyrsete) manor, Tyndale, late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512; totally ruined by the Scots (July 1326), 886; — hope, nearly ruined by Scots (July 1326), *ib.*; manor (Tyndale), 979; mill and park, one-third assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993; manor, &c., given to David earl of Athol (Aug. 1330), 1008.

Tochenside, vill of, William de Kethe's, forfeited, pp. 321, 374.

Tocstrother, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to John le Mareschal, 258.

Todd (Todde), Clement, messenger from York to Scotland, 947.

—— Clement, juror (Berwick), 1124; juror, 1148.

—— John, of Berwick, Nicholas his boy a hostage (Oct. 1333), 1098; of Berwick, 1104; juror, 1148.

—— John, esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241.

—— John, archer, Stirling garrison (1339–40), 1323.

—— John of, shipmaster, 1427.

—— Philip, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

—— Philip, juror (Berwick), 1148.

Toderiche, Adam de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

Toftes, William de, parson of Cavers, has lease of Ethrestone, p. 375.

Tolicoltre (Tillicoultry), Adam of, juror, 13.

Tolle, John, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.

Toller, Adam, shipmaster, p. 344.

—— Gilbert, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.

Tolouse, John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

Talybothville, inquisition as to, 13; Thomas de la Hare and his wife Lora in Cowyngesburghe's, &c., tenements, &c., Edw. I. ordered a castle there, &c.

—— Thomas of, prior, 13.

Tong', Robert de, clerk, petitions for his cousin married to a Scotswoman, 1102, taken 22° to Sir William Baliok for Cupar castle (12 Dec. 1339, 1321.

—— Roger de, Edward Balliol's sergeant, 1253.

Tonk, Henry, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 399, his horse, p. 413.

Tony (Thony), Ralph de, deceased, 119; the escheator to restore to Matilda his son Robert's widow, lands given by Ralph to them in frank marriage, &c.; she has dower from Robert's lands, in presence of his heirs, *ib.*

—— Sir Robert de, goes to Spain against the Saracens (June 1309), 92; discharged of manprise for earl of Stratherne, 118; dead (before 16 Jan. 1309-10), 119; Matilda his **widow has dower, *ib.*; Alicia his sister and heir, countess of Warwick, *ib.***

—— Robert de, Matilda his widow of, appoints attorneys against her bailiff (Oct. 1313), 335.

Topcliff, Richard de, Lancaster's chaplain, has safe conduct to Jedburgh (6 Dec. 1321), 746.

Torbane, rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* Martinmas 1335), p. 331, in barony of Bathgate, &c. granted to John de Strivelyn (12 June 1336), **p. 388.**

Tore, Adam, of Edinburgh, proctor from the burghs of Scotland for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652.

Torhead in Antrim, the 'Scots' warning fire,' p. xxxiv.

Torphichen (Torphitlyn), the hospital of, yearly alms of 12 salmon from Stirling (1312), p. 405.

—— the Master of (1309-10), 121.

—— Stephen of, carpenter, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.

Torthorald, 8 acres in, of John Belle's, **forfeited, issues 12*d.*, p. 318.**

—— church of, 'avowesun' of, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), **1159.**

—— James de, pay (1311), 325. Sir James de, slain **at Stirling [Bannockburn], 406;** Johane his widow has relief for herself and children at Carlisle (Dec. 1314), *ib.*; slain in service of Edw. II., 1020; John de Torthorald his son has 100*l.* per annum, for loss of his lands in Scotland (Jan. 1327), 61, *ib.*

Torthorald, Johanna de, 100 mark's annuity (11 April 1320, 69), (3 Oct. 1325), 789, her Midsummer annuity (Oct. 1324), 849, annuity paid (1328), 965.

—— John de, going to claim his lands, recommended by Edw. III to the K. of Scots (Aug. 1328), 958.

—— Sir Thomas de, in Lochmaben (1335), 336; defends Carlisle against his countrymen **(July 1314), 403; loses horses in** warden's raids on Scots, at Stanemore and Penresax (Aug. and Nov.), *ib.*, gift to, of 100*s.* (June 1315), 437; in city of Carlisle (Nov. 1316), 514, has 10*l.* on account from the K. (16 Sept. 1322), 775.

Tossun, John de, leases Inghou from earl of Angus (Jan. 1323-24), 835.

Totesham, Sir Richard de, witnesses ratification by K. David of treaty for his ransom **(5 Oct. 1357), 1659.**

Totingford fishing, Tweed, 1148.

Tottenham, Robert Bruce's lands there, leased, (1310-11), 198; (1315), 431; given away, **531, 556.**

Toucestre, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

—— Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418.

Touche homeste, Guido, merchant of Lucca, leases Robert Bruce's lands in Tottenham, 198.

Toune, Thomas of the, archer of Edw. III.'s **body-guard (1336), p. 367.**

Tounstalle, John de, vallet of Robert de **Clifford, 276.**

'Tours' work, silver cup of, 206.

Tower, the constable of the, ordered to free William Olytart a prisoner from Stirling castle, 45.

Traunmor, Bertram de, loses the K.'s ship 'James of Carnarvon,' taken by the Scots in Holyhead haven (Sept. 1315), 451.

Traquan (Trequayr), the K.'s farmer at (24 **Sept. 1310), 168.**

—— a 'frank hoghtel' in, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159; church of, English presentee to (July **1319), 653.**

—— Thomas of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. **407.**

Traverment (Trament), barony of, Laurence Preston forfeits land in pp. 387, 385; Cristiana de Egelyn forfeits dower in (10

April 1336), p. 387; lands and rents there of late William la Zouche, in K.'s hand by heir's minority (10 July 1336), *ib.*, p. 388.

Travers, Sir John, K.'s warden in Whernemor forest, &c. (Aug. 1322), 761; justice of assize, 1009.

Trebroun, Alan, joint lessee of Legerwood church (1337), p. 372.

Treganon, Serlo, liferents North Dalton, Yorkshire, 1423.

Tremblecourt, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Trepren (Traprain), land of, forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 340, 385.

Tresk, Thomas of, merehant, delivers beans, &c. at Dundee harbour (May 1311), 212.

Trew (Truy), Americus de, receives forfeited manor of Fellyng from his cousin the bishop of Durham, and transfers it to Thomas Surteyse, 1047; had a grant of Fellyng, from Lewis, bishop of Durham, 1356.

Trinity, Berwick bridge, the minister and brethren of the Holy, restored to their English possessions (Aug. 1328), 962.

Tristledormet; battle near, between Edward Bruce and the justiciar, 469; Scots prisoners taken there, sent to Dublin, *ib.*

Trollope (Trollehope), place and land, &c. of, restored to abbey of Melros on coming to peace after battle of Durham (at Martinmas 1346), 1561.

—— the brothers de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots besieging Berwick (before, Aug. 1314), 384.

—— John de, 100*s.* due by him in the chamberlain's compotum at Dumbarton, discharged by the K. (1329), p. 316.

—— Walter, has a grant of Derchester from Edw. III. (16 June 1337), p. 369.

Trompour, Baudettus le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

Trot, Richard, to see that two Scottish pilgrims keep the high road (April 1320), 693.

Troupe, Hamelyn de, lately killed in K.'s service (24 Feb. 1337–38), 1258; Elyne his widow has allowance for herself and children, *ib.*

Troye, Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Truce; concluded between Robert Bruce and Edw. II.'s commissioners (for 2 years from St Thomas's day 1319); 681; earl of Moray swears to same (22 Dec. 1319), *ib.*; the K. orders that none be made with the Scots without his knowledge (8 Jan. 1322–23), 800; commissioners of, appointed for Cumberland and Westmoreland (May 1325), 870; between England and France (A.D. 1301), extracts of objectionable clauses including the Scots, 1523.

Trussell, William, and others, justices to try earls of Menteith and Fife for treason (22 Feb. 1346–47), 1485; the K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1486; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower, to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1487; of Cublesdone, constable, to receive two Scottish knights from the constable of Windsor, and keep them at Odyham castle (12 May 1347), 1496; Sir William, of Cubblesdon, David II. writes about him to the bishop of Winchester (22 May 1356), 1610; constable of Odyham castle, has allowance for his royal prisoner's clothes, hose, boots, &c. (11 July), 1615; *fiat* for accounting for K. David's expenses at 10*s.* per diem, and extra while in the Tower of London, besides costs, taking him from Odiham, *via* London to Canterbury, and thence to Berwick, and returning with his own men to London (18 Jan. 1357–58), 1671; warrant for same, on oath, 1672.

Tudhou, Edw. III. at (26 June 1327), 919.

Tuetbourne hope, and 'le Grene,' Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.

Tughale (Toughale, Togall), Robert de (1328), 976; sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed (Dec. 1333), 1103, 1104; holds fishings in Tweed, 1148; 1199; sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, his compotus (15 Oct. 1335–29 Sept. 1336), p. 323; sheriff of Berwick, his compotus (Michaelmas 1336–June 1337), pp. 368–372; 'vitailler' of Berwick, 1296; attests stores taken from various merchants for Perth garrison (1338), 1298; late chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed (July 1340), 1338; with chamberlain, holds inquiry on the defects and necessary repairs of Berwick castle (26 May 1344), 1434; to arrest, &c., exporters of wool to Scotland who cheat the customs (Nov. 1356), 1625; to inquire into Isabella Prendregest's petition (May 1357), 1630; chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, holds inquisition at Roxburgh regarding Cavreton and Prendrelath (Sept), 1641; chamberlain of Berwick (1355–57), 1655.

Tukesforde, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.

Tulk, Nicholas de Soules' lands of, restored on his submission to Edw. I., 258.

Tannok, Adam, his forfeited land in Allerdeswick, waste (1326), pp. 325, 579.
Tunstal, William of, merchant, supplies wheat, beans, malt, oats, and 1400 loaves, to Perth garrison (1338), 1208.
Turf, used for walls and roofs of houses in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57, *passim*; men digging same, 6*d*.; horses carrying, 6*d*.
Turgys, John, 'serger' of London, goes with Edward Balliol's provisions to Scotland (May 1337), 1232.
Turnyn, James, a Welsh rebel handed with Donald of Mar, to be apprehended (June 1327), 919.
Turnebulle, Simon, of Berwick-on-Tweed (Dec. 1335), 1104.
Turpyn, John, in Blamyre, Scotland, robbed by plunderers from Cumberland (March 1345-46), 1454.
Tutbury, earl of Lancaster and Master Wm. Comyn of Buchan's agreement at, 97.
Tweedyn, Hugh of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Tweed, ferry of, at Berwick, guarded by six cross bowmen (Jan. 1309-10), 121; captives **in Berwick, thrown into the (1313); 337** fishings in, inquisition as to rebels' (Dec. 1315), 461, fishings, between 'le Yarford' and sea, Tweedmouth, between 'le Scouyngside' and Tweed, and between 'le Orde' and the sea, rent of 40*s*. paid to English wardens of truce (May 1321), 734.
—— (Twyde) mouth, ferry from, to Berwick, claimed by the Scots exclusively, to damage of English crown (1330-31), 1022; six Scotsmen to be met and escorted thence to the K. (12 Dec. 1332), 1066.
Twynham, Walter de, clerk, &c., have safe conduct from Scotland to Edw. II. at Fenham (Sept. 1322), 767; Master Walter de, clerk, envoy of Robert I., 807.
Ty, William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his **horse, p. 430.**
Tybay, Robert, K.'s receiver Carlisle (Nov. 1335), **1216.**
Tylotoft Tybotot, Tipetot, John de, warden of Berwick, to enquire as to base money (May 1346), 1460; appointed chancellor there (June 1461); late warden of Berwick, **his compotus (Trinity 1356), 1613.**
—— Payen, at Biggar (6 Oct. 1310), 172; Payen slain at Bannockburn], 468, Agnes, his widow married Thomas de Vere (before **1 Aug. 1315), 468.**
Tyrrys, Sir Henry, with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321-22), 746.
Tykehulle, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396, his horse restored, p. 415.
Tyllio, Taillefer de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398, his horse, p. 416.
'Tymbre de bois,' Edw. III. creates Sir William Montague bearer of his (11 July 1345), 1466, with lands to support it, *ib.*
Tyndale, men of, to aid Scottish warden (April 1410), 187; water mill, worth 30*s*., **broken and useless (July 1326), 886; manor** in, the canons of Jedburgh ask Edw. II. for, 894, liberty of, the late John Comyn's, dower assigned there to his widow Margaret now countess of Kent (Oct. 1327), 993, the men of, Aymer of Athol appointed their 'armour' and leader (July 1344), 1438.
—— John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; **his horse, p. 416.**
—— Robert de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409, his horse, p. 422.
Tynemouth priory, Q. Isabella there (Sept. 1322), 787.
—— prior of, Seikhale held of him, by seneschalcy in his hall on St Oswyn's day, 619; his knight's fee of Earl Patrick in Bewyk, &c., 1145.
Tynningham (Tinningham), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; 2 horses escheated, carrying victuals to (1337), p. 373.
—— Gilbert of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
—— Thomas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his **horse, p. 429.**
Tynteme, John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his **horse, p. 431.**
Tyntenhulle manor, Somerset, settled on Richard Lovel and Muriella his wife (May (1317), 550.
Tynwald, barony of, late Peter de Middelton's deceased, formerly worth 20*l*., waste (1335-36), p. 319.
Tythlyngton, earl Patrick's knight's fee, 1145.
Tyte, fishing in Tweed, 1148.

Ukkestone (Urkestone, Uketone), **Aymer de** Hauden's, 245, given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258, 10*l*. land of, forfeited by Gilbert Flemyng (1335), **pp. 336, 384.**
Uldyngate, Berwick, 1193.
Ufford, Sir Robert de, justice errant in Wyltes, **1031; seneschal of the household, witness,** 1209.

Ughtrardor, Mourice de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.

Ughtred (Uhtred), Sir Thomas, with 44 hobelars at siege of Berwick, 668; going to Scotland to free his hostages there, excused compotus for Pickering castle at Easter, (March 1322–23), 806; has a charter of Bonkhill from Edward, K. of Scots (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129; acquires le Whytehalle, Berwick, and garden there, from John Crabbe, *ib.*; holds barony of Innerwick (1336), p. 338; banneret, undertakes ward of Perth till Easter 1339, (on 4 Aug. 1338), 1283; his garrison to be 220 men in peace, and 800 in war time, *ib.*; a barge and crew and other vessels, *ib.*; receives 200*l.* (6 Aug.), 1285; stores sent him by earls of Arundel and Salisbury, 1298; warrant for pay of garrison (16 Jan. 1338–39), 1299; petitions the council to be relieved of his command, as the conditions under his indenture have not been kept, 1307; urged by council to remain till supplies reach him, *ib.*; a force from Cumberland marching to raise siege (Oct.) 1316; proceedings against him for his surrender of town, suspended till the K. returns to England (29 Oct. 1339), 1318; has confirmation of Bonkhill (April 1340), 1327; late warden of Perth, warrant by the K. himself for balance due him, and the garrison, &c., to 16 Aug. 1339, (its surrender) 1156*l.* 11*d.* (1 May 1340), 1332.

Uire, William, Welshman, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.

Ulcestre (Northumberland), services for, to be shewn, 1556.

Ullayk, lay fee of James de Dalilegh, deceased there, 224.

Ulringfrith, probably Larne Lough near Carrickfergus, p. xxxiv, *note.*

Ulster (Ulvestier), the people of, to give 200 'cendres' of wheat and barley, Scots measure, in Ulringfrith haven, for a year's truce from the Scottish K. (12 July 1327), 922.

—— earls of: Richard de Burgo, commissioner to treat for peace with Robert Bruce (Aug. 1309), 100; to meet the Scottish envoys, 101; William de Bourg', asks the delivery of his castle of Cragfergus to be expedited (Aug. 1328), 963; committed to him during pleasure (Nov.) *ib.*; 970; sends a messenger to David Bruce, in Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191; Lionel, son of Edw. III., guardian, his indenture with Henry Percy and Rauf Neville, to serve under Edward Balliol in Scotland for a year (26 Jan. 1346–47), 1479.

Ulster, William of, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.

Ulvedale (Uldale), Cumberland, forfeited by Alexander Steward (May 1314), 357; inquisition regarding (Dec.), 405; leased to Robert de Leyburne, 411; Antony de Lucy asks for it, *ib.*; forfeited by late Alexander Steward, a rebel (1319), 685; Cristien, widow of Sir Alexander de Bonkhill [his grandfather], petitions for dower or lease of it, *ib.*; escheated by Alexander Styward, Scots rebel, given to Bartholomew de Badelesmere (Dec. 1318), 794; granted to Antoigne de Lucy (1322), 798.

Ulverston (Ulreston), agreement as to lands in, between abbot of Furness, and Sir John de Haveryngton (Jan. 1336–37), 1224; the late Cristiana de Lyndesay's part of U., *ib.*; half of, given to Sir John de Coupeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.

Ulvesby, Sibilla Armstrang's lands in, 1135.

—— John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413.

Ulvestone, Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

Umfraville, Gilbert de, late, Elizabeth his widow, deceased, inquisition as to her dowerlands, &c. (31 March 1329), 978; Gilbert de U. son and heir of Robert de U., her heir, *ib.*; son and heir of late Robert earl of Angus, though only 19, receives all his lands, except his late grandmother's dower lands, and Redesdale (3 Nov. 1328), 968. *See* Angus, earl of.

—— Sir Ingelram de, thanked for loyalty by Edw. II., 43; joint warden of W. Marches (June 1308), 47; protection to Scotland (May 1309), 89; his petition, 90; in council with Edw. II. (June 1310), 95; constable of Carlaverock castle (Sept. 1309), 121; his pay, 192; letter to him as to Annandale, 219; constable of Carlaverock castle (1311), 235; at parliament on Scots affairs (Dec. 1312), 302; reported slain at Stirling [Bannockburn], a prisoner, and still alive (22 July), 373; his goods to be protected, *ib.*; safe conduct for his envoys to France for his ransom, 374; a Scottish knight going beyond seas, safe conduct with 40 men (20 April 1320), 694; late prisoner, escapes from Scotland (Jan. 1320–21), 721; never left English allegiance, *ib.*; to have his land of Elvedene,

A[illegible], [illegible], 'grocer', going beyond seas, receives protection from Edw. II., Jan. 1320–21, p. 340.

Umfraville, Dunfranville, Margarete de, 'domina de Redesmere,' names attorneys to her suit with David earl of Athol regarding Chirkham castle (May 1325), 87.

—— William de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram de U., July 1314, 374.

Umfreyvil, Andrew, esq., Roxburgh (1312), p. 406, his horse, p. 429.

Umfreville, Adam, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 396, his horse, p. 415; esq., Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 439.

Unes, Terry de, esq., Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 442.

Unecastelle, Faver de, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.

Unthank, services for, to be shewn, 1556.

Upclark (Carlake?) church, English presentee to, July 1319, 653.

Upperlyngton (Upseldyngton), William Bysett's, protected, 272; Wester, near Norham, claimed as 'parcele' of England (Jan. 1330–31), 1022; kept by Scots because north of Tweed, *ib.*; Edw. III. asks K. David to restore it to bishop of Durham as patrimony of St Cuthbert (Feb., 1024; bishop of Durham summoned to Scottish parliament for U. Sept., 1054; the bishop petitions Edw. III. for redress, 1055; his bailiffs threatened by sheriff of Berwick, *ib.*; letter K. David to Edw. III. in reply, that Wester U. is in Scotland (Oct., 1056; barony of, pays 40*s.* castle-ward, p. 324; a 'custom' of 14*s.* 4*d.* paid to Edw. III. (1336), p. 326; barony pays 40*s.* castle-ward to Berwick, **p. 368; the 'tolnetum' of, p. 371; toll of,** 6*s.* 8*d.*, p. 372.

—— Walter de, cited to the court of Norham by bishop of Durham's officers, for his lands of U. Sept. 1351, 1035; the justiciar of Lothian commands them to stay proceedings, *ib.*

Upton, Stephen de, constable, and crew of K.'s ship 'Nicholas' at Berwick (1312), p. 401.

'Upwithstryng,' the vallet of John de Leek,' clerk of Dunkeld, 192.

Usflete, Sir Thomas de, private clerk of Edw. II., 766.

Ussher, Robert, commission to try him and 12 others for assault at Morpeth on Thomas bishop of Durham (July 1352), 1563.

Vaghan (Vaghan ap David ap Yevan, David, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.

—— ap Howel, Howelin, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.

Vale, Robert de la, adherent of the Scots, inquiry ordered as to his lands, &c. (20 Sept. 1347), 1311, held (Oct. 1351), 1559, son of Walter de la V., and Alicia his wife, dowered in Newsum, *ib.*, N. held of Sir Robert de la V., *senior*, for 1*d.*, *ib.*

—— Sir Robert de la, *senior*, overlord of Newsum (Oct. 1351), 1559.

—— William de la, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Brunton, 1145.

Valence, Sir Andrew de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354, 1576; John, his son, delivered to Aleyn de Strother (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

—— Sir Aymar de, bond to R. de Montbermer, 5; warden of Scotland, at Rutherglen (17 Sept. 1307), 13; money brought to Roxburgh for him (May 1307), 82, his joint bond to Ralph de Monthermer, for 5000 marks, unpaid, 200. *See* Pembroke, earl of.

—— Aymar de, 'watchman,' in Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.

Valenciens, Richard de, esq., Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; esq., Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

Valeys, William, esq., Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431. *See* Walays.

Valle, David de, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.

Vasconia, William de, esq., Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

Vaux (Vaus, Vallibus), Alexander de, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq., Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 439.

—— John de, ordered to aid against Robert Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29.

—— Robert de, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

—— Rolland de, remitted yearly payment for Torcrossok (April 1340), 1326, exempted from knighthood on account of his heavy losses by the Scots (May 1341), 1357.

—— Sir William de, on his way to Scotland (June 1314), 369; Bourge de V., his widow, forgiven his debt of 53*l.* for her services to the K.'s sister, the Queen of Scotland (12 Oct. 1341), 1039.

—— William de, safe conduct to England till Midsummer (Nov. 1335), 1029; Sir William de, prisoner from Durham, sent from the

Tower to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504; allowed 12*d. per diem* at Nottingham castle (12 Dec. 1347), 1519; 100*l.* paid by the K. for him to his captor at Durham, Sir Robert de Herle (4 July 1348), 1535; witnesses ratification by K. David of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.

Vaux, William of, Katerlen, juror, 1135.

Veer (Veyr), Richard de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

—— Thomas de, maintained 20 men at Carlisle (Aug. 1–Nov. 1, 1315) against the Scots, as a fine for marrying Payan Tibetot's widow Agnes, 468.

Vepount (Veteripont, Vispount), Aleyn de, safe-conduct to England till Midsummer (Nov. 1333), 1099.

—— Hugh, his lands in Edinburghshire in K.'s ward, p. 342; heir a minor, *ib.*; deceased, his lands of Lawe, &c., in K.'s hand by heir's minority, p. 389; his lands in county of Edinburgh, waste, &c., 390.

—— Sir Nicholas de, and other knights, lose their horses on foray under Sir Robert de Clifford (Nov. 1311), 278.

—— Robert de (1276), 1107; Nicholas de V., son and heir of, has charter of Aldeston, Cumberland, *ib.*

—— Thomas de, esq. of Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 362.

—— William de, his lands of Boulton in Lothian, given to Alexander de Moubray by Edw. II. (April 1312), 263; his forfeited barony of Carden, p. 340; forfeits 10*l.* domain lands of Carriden (15 Dec. 1336), p. 390.

Verdon, John de, constable, receives two Scottish prisoners at Rockingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504.

Vesci, the heirs of: the earl of Angus holds 10 vills of them, 19.

—— Agnes de, her lands in Appeltreryggs restored by Edw. I., 258.

—— Isabella de, keeper of Bamburgh castle (1307), 17; widow of John de, keeper of Bamburgh castle, 21; farmer of Bamburgh castle, p. 36; sister of Henry de Beaumont, 192; John de Shorestone, her clerk, *ib.*; absent from *probacio etatis* of the earl of Athol (2 April 1330), 1001.

—— John de, Isabella his widow allowed expenses of a deceased Scottish prisoner in Bamburgh (June 1310), 150.

—— William de, of Kildare (the late), 462; his manor of Malton committed to Johanna Comyn (Dec. 1315), *ib.*

Vesci, Sire William de, deceased, 187; petition by William his son, against the bishop of Durham, who has disinherited him (before 1310), *ib.*; *senior* (the late), 503; Isabella his widow, dowered in Malton, *ib.*; now granted to Johanna Comyn (Aug. 1316), *ib.*

Vicairs, William del, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.

Vigil (watchman), Thomas, Roxburgh castle (1312), p. 406.

—— John, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.

'Vikerwende, le,' of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Viler, Bartholomew le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

Villenan, Bernard de, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Vinor, Dovenald, merchant of John of the Isles, 1273.

Vulpus, Philip, juror, 461.

Vylie, John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Wacelyn, Robert, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.

Wade, William, shipmaster and hide importer, p. 392.

Wagoners, three, and servants, constantly employed for Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 349–57 *passim.*

Wake, Blanche widow of Thomas, liferentrix of Lyddel castle, lands, &c. (20 May 1357), 1633.

—— John, of Lydel, deceased, 11: his widow Johanna's dower there, *ib.*; ward of Thomas his son and heir a minor, given to Sir John de Segrave (April 1310), 136; also that of the lands of John Wake's widow the late Johanna, in Lydel, 142.

—— Sir Thomas, of Lidel, sends 65 men to siege of Berwick (1319), 668; to be a hostage in Scotland for earl of Moray (April 1323), 809; at Cotingham (20 June), 828; his seal, *ib.*; cousin of Edward II., goes to Aquitaine with 30 men in his service (Jan. 1324–25), 859; his lands, castles, &c., in 11 counties restored to him (Feb. 1328–29), 975; lands restored, seized on suspicion of his complicity with late earl of Kent (9 Dec. 1330), 1011; Edw. III. asks David II. for restoration of his Scottish lands, 1013; K. David replies (2 Feb. 1330–31), 1023; Edw. III. writes again (24 Feb.), 1029; his petition to Edw. III., sent by the K. to the guardian of Scotland (23 April 1331), 1050, 1051; the 'seignur,'

Lessness abbot of Croyland (April 1334), 175, with others, to put down evildoers infesting Cumberland and Westmerland (May 1344), 1344, goes on pilgrimage to St James (Dec. 1344), 1576; pay keeping the Marches with 20 men to date (14 Oct. 1342), 1460, inquisition on his death (18 June 1349, 1342, died eve of last Pentecost, *ib.*, le and Blanche his wife seised in castle and manor of Leyd, Margaret, countess of Kent, his sister and heir, *ib.*, custody of his lands in England and Scotland given away (*details*) to Blanche his widow by her cousin Edw. III (20 June, 1344)

Wakefeld, Thomas of, appointed to St Leonard's hospital, 1130.

Wallace (Wallays, Waleis, Wallensis), Adam, drawn and beheaded for treason (June 1337), 1236, his brother also, *ib.*

—— John, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse restored, p. 414.

—— Monice, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.

—— Maurice, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

—— Philip, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395, his horse restored, p. 415.

—— Reginald, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.

—— Sir Richard de, a rebel, Alianora his wife, widow of Robert de Bruys [of Annandale], restored to her Bruce dower lands seized for Sir Richard's rebellion (Sept. 1322), 782.

—— (Valeys), Robert, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399, his horse, p. 417.

—— Wallace, William, his ravages round Carlisle in 1297, 628.

—— (Valeys), William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398, his horse restored, *ib.*, p. 416.

—— William, Esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418.

—— William le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

—— William, juror, Cumberland, 1374.

Wallesson, John, of Eryngton, plunders earl of Angus's goods at Britley, 1555.

Walldevegate (Waldefsgat), Berwick, 1104, 1193.

Wales, North, Sir Griffith ap Rees excuses himself through great sickness, from leading the 'pitaille' of, to Scotland (1310), 185, North, sent 1200 foot to siege of Berwick, 668, South, sent 1200 foot to siege of Berwick, *ib.*

Walewyn, Master John, takes flour and wine from Carlisle to the earl of Hereford, a prisoner (Sept. 1314), 388, to issue safe-conduct to Robert Bruce (April 1316), 482; to treat with him for truce, 484.

Waleghope (Walaghope), barony of, Dumfriesshire, the men of, protected coming for provisions to England (Oct. 1335–1026, the men of, aid the Scots, 1226, —dale, granted by Edward Baliol to Sir John de Orreton, 1328, charter of (1332), 1354, forfeited by Sir John de Lyndesey, *ib.*

Walingforde, Alan de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410, his horse, p. 422, K.'s sergeant, assisted in ransom of his son Robert, a prisoner with the Scots (Nov. 1314), 399.

—— Roger de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Walingtone, William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

Walkelate, William, sergeant-at-arms, watches the March from Rusdwyre to Holdemonneseros-on-Tweed, to arrest traffic with the Scots (1343–1357), 1656.

Walker, Eliseus, and two others, beheaded, p. 343.

—— **John, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.**

—— Michael, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363.

—— Thomas, juror, 1148; buys an escheated cow for 5*s.* 6*d.*, p. 373.

Walkergat, Berwick, 1193.

Walkintone, Master Robert de, clerk of the coket and exchange at Berwick, his fees (1312), p. 404.

Walkyngham, Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.

——William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.

Wallace, Blind Harry's, examples of odd errors in it, p. xxxvi, *note.*

Walleraunt, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

—— Richard, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.

Walpol, Thomas of, merchant of Lynn, asks compensation for loss of the 'Eleyne,' burned by the Scots in Forth, after provisioning Stirling (1342), 1427.

Walraud, Adam, sheriff of Wyltes, defrays expenses of David de Lindsay (April 1313), 308.

Walter, John son of, Mariota his widow's blench farm of 2*s.* 6*d.* to Earl Patrick, p. 385.

Walterston, Patrick de, his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 345.
—— William de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
Walton, Adam de, and another, royal commissioners as to the damages done by David Bruce and his army (in Oct. 1346), 1501.
—— John de, of Baumburgh, allowed to ransom his son with 10 chalders of sea-coal (June 1323), 813.
Walworthe, Henry de, esq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425.
Walwyk manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512; vill and manor, valueless (July 1326), 886; site of, 979; site of, park, bondages, &c., assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
Wan, William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
Wandeford, Geoffrey de, p. 321.
Waran, Thomas, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245.
Warcope (Wauchope ?) church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Ward, Peter, ransomed from Scotland for 1000 chalders of sea-coal (May 1320), 698.
—— Simon, keeper of Tyndale, to aid against Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; warden of Berwick, inquiry by (Jan. 1314–15), 427; letter from York to Edw. II. (Midsummer), 440; to see as to pay of forces in Scotland, (Nov.), 457; warden of Berwick, receives succours from York (Nov. 1314), 401; his seal, *ib.*; a justice to try the murderers of Scots at Norham, taking Sir William Latymer's ransom to Scotland (Feb. 1314–15), 419; sheriff of York, expenses of Scots prisoners, 601; sheriff of York (1319–20), 687.
Wardelawe, Thomas de, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
Ware. *See* Mare.
Warenford, services of, to be shown, 1556.
Warenne, earl of, recovers Castle Acre from Johanna, countess of Athol, 988; — Surrey, and Stratherne, John, earl of, lord of Bromfield and Yal, sends his clerk to defend his earldom of Stratherne (5 Nov. 1338), 1289; — Surrey and Stratherne, John, earl of, asks exemption for his son for a man-at-arms in Norfolk (April 1346), 1456; Edward and William de Warenne, his two sons, ready to serve abroad, *ib.*
Warenne. *See* Surrey, earl of.
—— William de, has half of William de Soules' lands in Liddesdale by gift of Edward Balliol (*ante* 1335), p. 320.
Wark (Werk) on Tweed, castle, earl of Warenne at (Nov. 1310), 177; manor of, disputed between Isabella de Ros, co-heiress of late Robert de R., and William, son of Sir William R. of Hamelake (March 1310–11), 199; granted by Sir William de Ros to Edw. II. in exchange for land south of Tees (Sept. 1317), 577; manor of, issues of, and Tweed, during truce (July 1322), 758; castle, to be fortified against attempts of the Scots, &c., to surprise it (April 1326), 883; castle, prisoners from Durham sent from, to the Tower (March 1346–47), 1488.
Warkworth (Werkeworth, Werkeworde), castle, constable of (Sept. 1311), p. 402; a Berwick vessel driven there by pirates (Nov. 1316), 511; the constable accused of plundering her, *ib.*; garrison of, takes Bolton and Wytingam peles (1318), 623; castle, 667; the constable rebuked for supineness (Sept. 1322), 783.
—— William of, salmon fisher, 209.
Warle, Sir Ingelard de, keeper of the wardrobe (1311), p. 404.
Warsop, Hugh de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Warton manor, Lancaster, given to Sir John de Coupeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.
Warwick, earls of; Guy de Beauchamp, 119; Alicia, his wife, sister and heir of Robert de Tony, *ib.*; at London, 246; his bond of maintenance to earl of Hereford against Gavastone (18 June 1312), 275; his seal, *ib.*; Thomas de Beauchamp, witness, 1209.
Wastlawe, Adam de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
Wastirker (Wathstirker, Westirker), half barony of, Roxburgh, given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159; and 'avoweson' of church, *ib.*; half barony of, in Eskdale, Muriella Lovel's, not reported on (Aug. 1347), 1506; her petition for restoration, *ib.*
—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; John parson of, arrested under safe-conduct and imprisoned by William de Stapleton (July 1350), 1550.
Wasshyngton, Robert de, pardoned for taking ransom for William de la More, a Scotsman (20 July 1347), 1498.
—— William de, has William Bailli's lands of Hoperigg, &c., till heir's majority, and also

Le, Robert de la Leye's lands in Tevershall (1356), p. 396, has ward of William Bard's lands and heir (1357), p. 484.
W——ngle, John de, esq. Lindithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 424.
Watchman, Gilbert the, Lochmaben, 376.
Watchy, friar Roger of, hermit of Soggedene, has 100s. from Edw. II. at Berwick, to glaze his chapel windows (June 1311), 218.
Water and turf carriers; 4 men and horses carry for the messes and daubers, &c., in Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 348–57 *passim*.
Waterville, Serlo de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
'Wateryate porte,' Berwick-on-Tweed, 1395; Franskin Isambard, late keeper, *ib.*
'Wattelyngs,' cart loads of twigs for, cut for houses in Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 349–57.
Watteson, James, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
Watwode, William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
Waverton, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
'Wayfs'; sheep and avers in Berwickshire accounted for (1336), p. 326; accounted for (1337), p. 371.
Waynhope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886; with assarts of, assigned as dower to the countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
Wayte, Adam, watchman of Edinburgh castle, p. 362; Hugh, his *socius*, *ib.*
Weddale, Laurence de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Wederburne (Wetherburne), the vill of, forfeited by Andrew Moray (1336), pp. 325, 369; pays 20 marks to the 'Domus Dei' of Berwick, *ib.*, p. 370; a pertinent of Hoton (Nov. 1347), 1515; charged with 20 marks yearly to the 'Domus Dei' of Berwick, *ib.*, granted to John de Strivelyn, *ib.*; John de Stirling's, 1547.
Wederhalle, John de, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
Weggewode, Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
'Wekir,' bought for covering houses in Edinburgh castle (Sept.–Oct. 1336), pp. 356–57.
Wells, Robert de, goes from Berwick to Newcastle about K.'s wine (Oct. 1311), p. 403; controller, Berwick (1312), his yearly fee 20*l.*, p. 397, his horse, p. 416; Sir Robert de, with 60 hobelars and archers, at siege of Berwick, 968.
Welleford, Geoffrey de, prebendary of Dunkeld (July 1344), 685.
Welles, William de, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
Wellestede, Richard, citizen and merchant, London, K.'s vintner, 79.
Welpyngton, imposition at, 19.
Welsche, Henry, imposts wool, hides, and skins to Leith, pp. 344, 352.
Weltone, rent of goat skins from, p. 289.
'Welyfare,' in, of Newcastle, carries men to Dundee (April 1312), p. 401.
Wemene, John de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
Wemys (Wemes, Wymes), David de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
—— Sir David de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576, David his son and heir delivered to William de Strother, mayor of Newcastle (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
—— John de, and other Scots rebels, captured in a ship at Hartlepool (Jan. 1315–16), 631.
—— Sir Michael de, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 427.
—— Michael de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Wendevere, William de, esq. Lindithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
Wenlok, prior of, asked to receive John de Baskerville in room of late Hugh Rydel (July 1318), 603; his debt to the K. of 200 marks, assigned to Isabella countess of Mar, 1447.
Werdale, William de, K.'s clerk, sends ships from Liverpool to capture one bound for Dunbarton castle (June 1335), 1160.
Were, Lucas, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Wergrave, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
Werke in Tyndale, given by Edw. II. to Piers de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall, and Margaret his wife (May 1311), 214; the keeper of, 255; the bailiff of, to furnish money for fortification of Carlisle (May 1312), 274; taken by Edw. I. from Anthony, bishop of Durham, 898; Lewis, bishop of D. asks its restoration, *ib.*
Wes, Richard de la, hide importer, p. 392.
Wessyngton, William de, to receive abettors of Scots rebels to peace (Feb. 1326–27), 903. *See* Wasshyngton.
—— Sir William de, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
Wester Craze, land of, forfeited by Robert Lawder, p. 384.

Westhalle (Ratheu), freeholders' rents unpaid from war (1336), p. 329; third part of, John de Chancellor's, *jure uxoris* Mariote, forfeited, pp. 332, 379.

Westmoreland &c., cattle of, driven to Yorkshire to escape the Scots (July 1322), 757.

Weston, John de, chamberlain of Scotland (1310), 145, 146; to pay English forces (June), 152; payments by (July), 157; official seal, 159; provides Stirling castle (Nov. 1310), 210; Master John de, pay and victuals for 10 castles (Oct.–July 1310–11), 1834*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.*, 221; to send provisions from Berwick to Stirling castle (Feb. 1311–12), 242; (April 1312), to give Fergus de Ardrossan possession of lands, 265; to report John de Pollok's wages, 266; to pay horsemen and foot going to Dundee, 268; receives victuals for Perth at London (Oct. 1312), 287; to see to supplies for Berwick (May 1313), 318; at Roxburgh, 337; takes Edw. II.'s letter to Berwick (Aug. 1314), 384; holds inquiry at Berwick (Oct. 1314), 397; inquiry as to stores at Berwick (Jan. 1314–15), 427; delivers seal of office in Exchequer (6 June), 438; chamberlain in Scotland (30 Oct.), 455; K. sends him 300*l.* for men's pay (26 Nov.), 457; holds inquisition as sheriff, of rebels' lands near Berwick (Dec.), 461; letter from, to the K. on distressing state of Berwick (Feb. 1315–16), 470; attests debt for Roxburgh garrison to Ivo de Aldeburghe (March), 478; 507; accused of gross peculations and frauds at Berwick before the council (June 1317), 553; denies charges, *ib.*; to see to arrest of Berwick burgesses' goods, 593, 594.

—— John de, constable of Carlisle (May 1312), 274.

—— Sir John de, knight at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.

—— John de, ejected from Berwick when taken by Robert I. (1319), 1151; John de W., his son and heir, *ib.*; inquisition as to possessions there (March 1334–35), *ib.*

—— John son of Geoffry de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, p. 398.

—— Roger de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

—— William de, 'soldarius,' Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

Wetherby manor, Templars', given to Marjory, widow of Duncan de Frendraught (March 1311–12), 253; with firewood, *ib.*; possession ordered for her, 256; held by Roger Comyn in lease from the lord of Percy, plundered and burned by the Scots (1322), 856.

'Whele' (Quele) hospital or free chapel 'del,' Scotland, in K.'s gift (1347), 1500; confirmed to William de Emeldon (May 1348), 1532.

Whelpyngton, Alan de, mason, at Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 347–57 *passim.*

—— Hugh de, juror, 978.

Whernemor forest, Lancaster, 761; burgesses of L. have privileges in, *ib.*

Whestricoke shealing (Tyndale), 979.

Wheteworthe (Weteworthe), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Whiteburne (Wyteburn)-Douyl, 3*s.* 4*d.* castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.

—— Bretoun, 5*s.* 6½*d.*, castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.

Whiteby (Witby), Scottish pilgrims, &c., murdered there (Sept. 1326), 888.

—— Marmeduke de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.

—— Walter of, clerk, 104.

Whiteflay, or 40*s.* land in Moriston, forfeited by the Steward of Scotland, waste, p. 326.

Whiteherne, bishop of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; Michael prior of W., elected, 1584; safe-conduct for him with 20 horsemen, till Michaelmas, coming to receive consecration at York (4 June 1355), 1584. *See also* Candida Casa, and Galloway.

Whiteheuyde (Whyteheuede), Adam, imports hides, p. 392; warrant for his pay as an English liegeman (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (March 1342–43), 1407.

Whitewyke (Whytewyk) manor, Leicester, late earl of Buchan's, delivered to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia Comyn, the earl's niece and co-heir (March 1311–12), 249; purparty of Alicia de Beaumont restored to her (Feb. 1326–27), 904; falsely claimed by William [Comyn] de Boghan, *ib.*; licence given to lease (June 1332), 1053.

Whitlawe (Haddington), forfeited by Robert de Lawder, *junior*, pp. 340, 385.

—— (Wytelaw), in barony of Curri, due 4*s.* to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; land of, forfeited by William Douglas, waste (1336), pp. 333, 379.

Whitousom (Withousom, Whitsome); 20*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar (1336),

p. 324, 11 oxgangs and mill in, forfeited by Alexander de Ramsay, waste, pp. 326, 370; pays 20s. to castle ward of Berwick, p. 329, the late Walter de Insula's lands in, p. 371.
Whitsunsom, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
Whitparis, Richard de, has a grant of John de Raynton's forfeited lands in Benkhalle, Ayton, Lambetton, &c., Berwickshire (Feb. 1346-47, 1484, appointed to survey Annandale and Moffat, and Lochmaben castle, and receive to peace on behalf of earl of Northampton (Nov. 1347), 1516.
Whittele, William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424.
Whittone, Davyd de, junr, Roxburgh, 1521, 1670.
Whatyngham (Wytingham), pele, marchmen taken in, to be justified (1318), 623; vill of, forfeited by Earl Patrick, pp. 340, 384.
Whynfel forest, forfeited by Roger de Clifford (Jan. 1323-24), 834.
Wiytehalle (Withalle), Segate, Berwick, granted with garden to Sir Thomas Ughtred, 1128, 1129; lately James of Cologne's, *ib.*
Whytekirk church (Templars'), fruits given to John of Argyll in aid (March 1311-12), 250.
Wielyffe, Robert de; 7 charters by him and others to Ellerton priory, Swaledale, carried away by the Scots Oct. 1322), 1509.
Widahel, port of, Norway, merchants and crew of a Berwick ship charged with treacherous murder of 11 Norwegian nobles their guests on board, 500.
Wigton (Wygton), contribution for peace (1329), 83*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* from the sheriff, p. 314, farms of, from same, 46*l.* p. 315.
—— earl of, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Malcolm Flemyng, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*; John Fleming heir of the earl, delivered to Aleyn de Strother (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434. *See also* Flemyng, Malcolm.
—— John baron of, ordered to aid against Robert Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; Monsire John de, 66.
—— Margareta de, lady of Wygton, daughter and heir of Sir John de W., 1374, wife of Sir John de Weston (Jan. 1341-42), *ib.*
—— . . . . . paymaster of English army at Leith (Aug. 1322), 765.
Wigton, [earl of Galloway], asked for by Sweetheart abbey, 69.
Wilde, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Wilghby, Sir Robert de, heir of Antony bishop of Durham, confirmed in Lordal manor and church (May 1311), 213.
Willerthorpe, Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
William, K. of Scotland, gave Hautwysel to Sir Robert de Ros, 236.
—— Thomas, son of, juror, 18.
—— Crag, issues of, p. 359, land of, waste (1337), p. 388.
Williamson, Thomas, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
Wilton (Lithen), annual rent of gilt spurs, p. 340.
Wilton (York), the reeves of, in debt to their lord, 107.
Winchester castle, the bishop of St Andrews there (10 Nov. 1307), 24; freed on security (May 1308), 44.
—— bishops of, John [de Sandale], chancellor (1317), 543; to issue letters of K.'s peace to Sir David de Brechen, and give them to Sir Andrew de Harcla (Aug. 1317), 569; and commission to Sir Andrew to receive all Scots, *ib.*; John, chancellor, 591, John (Stratford), late treasurer, delivers keys of treasuries to new treasurer (31 Jan. 1326-27), 901; chancellor (May 1333), 1076; [William de Edingdon], chancellor; David II. writes to him to extend his confessor's safe-conduct, and as to a 'parlance' he had with the bishop at the window of his bed (22 May 1356), 1610.
Windescheles (Wyndescheles), Alan de, cross-bowman, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
—— Alan de, 4*s.* due from his land in Lambermor to castle ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324, his land in Lammermoor, p. 369; his lands in lordship of Cokeburn, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
Windsor (Wyndesor) castle; Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Brus ordered there (Feb. 1311-12), 239.
—— Andrew of, takes 300*l.* to Berwick for pay of forces (Nov. 1315), 457.
Winton, Peter de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
Wiseman (Wysman), Stephen; forfeits 4*l.* land in Strabrok, pp. 342, 390.
Wisshaghe, Sir John de, attorney of the lady of Badelesmere, 872.

Witton, Henry de Percy to have homage for, 1200; forfeited by earl of March, *ib.*

Wode, Reginald, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

—— Richard, and other Scots, abetted in Northumberland (Feb. 1345–46), 1452.

—— Thomas del, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.

—— William, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

—— William, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Wodeborne, Thomas de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Wodehalle, Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.

Wodehous, Annandale, held by William de Carlyle of the lord of A., 1499.

—— Robert de, escheator, to restore Walter de Curry's lands, 228; Sir Robert de, treasurer of England, 1298.

Woderoue, Richard, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Wodford (Wodforthe), Robert de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199, 1641, 1670.

Wodton, pays the earl of March 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, 77.

Wodum in Durham: Lewis, bishop of Durham, taken prisoner there by Walter Selby and others, 1356.

Wogrym [Vogrie], forfeited by Robert de Meigners, pp. 334, 381; 8*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, pp. 329, 378.

Wolryngford (Wolrikesford, Wlringfrithhaven), in Ulster, fleet for Scotland there under John of Argyll, 203; collecting additional vessels (June 1311), 216; the Ulster people to deliver victuals there free, for a year's truce from Robert I. (July 1327), 922. *See* Ulryngfrith.

Wool: while Scots were in Northumberland, not worth 10*s.* per sack at Morpeth, but in Newcastle 40*s.*, 843; all taken to Berwick for sale to avoid loss to the K., *ib.*; Berwick weight of, 20 *lbs.* per sack heavier than English (30 Nov. 1348), 1518; lamb-skins, 'fotfel' and 'shorlyng,' exempted from coket in Scotland, *ib.*; custom on, at Berwick petitioned against, 1524; new scale allowed (1347), *ib.*

Wooler (Wolloure), inquisition at (1308), 38; English forces at (Sept. 1310), 168.

—— David de, on Edw. III.'s affairs at Scottish parliament (July 1335), 1169.

—— John de, juror, 992.

Worcester, bishop of, W., treasurer, 106; Walter Reynaud, chancellor (Oct. 1310), 172, 175; private letter from him (?) at York, about the K. and Q., and news of court, and Scotland (Nov. 1310), 177; pays money, 192; chancellor, ordered to write to the Pope urgently against the restoration of the bishop of Glasgow, 194; private letter from him (?) about the K.'s doings (Feb. 1310–11), 197; the K. orders him to settle the Ros of Werke claims, 199; to examine the rolls for Ralph de Monthermer's bond, 200; letter to him (?) from Berwick (March 1311), 201; another from Alnwick (April), 202; the K. sends him John of Argyll's vallet to hurry the naval preparations against Scotland (April), 203; letter from him (?) at Windsor, with Scottish news and disturbed state of English affairs (April), 204; ordered to write to the Pope recommending a new bishop of Glasgow (23 April), 207; to confirm the manor of Lilleford to Antony Bek's heir, 213; to issue charter to earl of Cornwall and his wife the K.'s niece, of Werk in Tyndale (May 1311), 214; to write excusing bishop of St Andrews going to general council at Rome (July 1311), 223; Walter, 276; chancellor (12 Dec. 1312), 296; (2 April 1313), 307; referred to as 'archbishop' (April or May), 321; ordered to write on behalf of Sir Giles de Argentine a prisoner in the Levant (Aug. 1313), 329; addressed as 'elyte' of Canterbury (Oct.), 333.

Worship, Thomas, and another, appointed to survey Annandale and Moffat, and Lochmaben castle, and receive to peace on behalf of earl of Northampton (Nov. 1347), 1576.

Wotton manor, leased for life to Margery countess of Menteth, 81.

Wouburne, Thomas de, executor of Walter de Agmondesham, 64.

—— Thomas de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Writtle (Wrytele), in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4; manor of, forfeited by Robert Bruce, in hands of earl of Hereford and his wife, 165.

—— William of, Queen's 'frutier' in Scotland, his bill for pears, apples, &c., at Berwick-on-Tweed (1311), 14*l.* 7*s.*, 234.

Wrokwardyn, Richard de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.

Wrotham, held by Matilda de Tony in frank marriage, 119.

Wyclingham, Geoffry de, mayor of London, and [illegible] to try cases of Montreuil and [illegible] (22 Feb. 1346-47), 1485, k. and commands sentence on [illegible] from Calais, 1486, warrant to produce the earls [illegible] in the Tower to receive them (25 Feb.), 1487.

Wyvrington (Widrington, Wodrington), Sir Gerard de, to serve on the Scottish March with 10 horsemen (May 1342), 1559, with Roger de W., to inquire as to Robert de la Vale's lands when he joined the Scots (Sept. 1347), 1641, req. named by John de Coupeland (Oct. 1351), 1559, holds inquisition at Roxburgh (7 June 1357), 1636; holds lands in Chyvington East, 1668.

—— John de, rebel, inquisition of his lands (5 Oct. 1318), 610, forfeited Geoffry le Scrope, *ib.*

—— Roger de, to answer for damages to earl of Angus, 1556, holds inquisition at Roxburgh (7 June 1357), 1636; to arrest a notorious traitor William Prendregest (18 Aug. 1357), 1640.

Wyggemere (Wiggmere, Wygmer), Henry de, has forfeited rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* from tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.

—— John de, Scottish merchant, in prison at Scarborough (Sept. 1326), 887; inquiry ordered, *ib.*; alderman of Edinburgh (1335), 1130, joint collector of customs, Edinburgh and Leith, his compotus (1335-36), p. 346, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363; collector of customs, Edinburgh (1337), 1247; cost of extents, &c., made in Edinburgh (1337), 1251; collector of customs, **Edinburgh, p. 391.**

Wyght, Walter, mounted archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1523.

Wygington, John de, 1253.

Wygod, Richard of, imports hides, p. 392.

Wygonna, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 409, his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Wyke (Norway), port of, a Berwick vessel arrested there, **471.**

—— Allan of, cod fisher, 209.

Wykele, Walter de, esq. Edinburgh castle **(1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.**

Wykingby manor, Lincolnshire, extent of (Aug. 1316), 498; late Robert le Chaumberleyn's, *ib.*, Beatrice, his widow, married Philip de Lindesay forfeited, *ib.*

Wylarke, Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

Wyly, Roger, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Wylyngton, Sir John de, with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321), 746.

Wymeng (Kent), held by serjeanty, of a man, a horse worth 5*s.*, a sack and basche, with Welsh army for 40 days, 114.

Wynchelsea, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 409, his horse, p. 418, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Wynbrigge (Wenbrigg), a Scots merchant robbed and stripped to his shirt, between, and Doncaster, 1474.

Wyndegate, earl Patrick's fee in, 1145.

Wyndegates, Robert de, holds half a net on 'Bizele' fishing, Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; **share of fishing Tweed, 1148.**

—— Thomas de, his knight's fee of Earl Patrick in Wyndegates, 1145.

Wyntryth Egle, manor of, given by Edw. II. to Richard Lovel and his wife, in exchange for Auld Roxburgh, 189.

Wynton, Gilbert de Laundels' forfeited land in, pp. 368, 386.

—— Alan de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421; his forfeited **land in Wynton, pp. 337, 385.**

—— Ingelram de, forfeits one third of Wester Fenton, pp. 339, 387; Alicia de Fenton [his wife], and their 2 daughters, forfeit 20 marks of Drem, pp. 339, 386.

—— Serlo de, his heir's forfeited land in Wynton, pp. 337, 385.

Wyrkington (Wrykington), Richard de, in **Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.**

Wyschard (Wychard, Whyssard), Andrew, Scottish prisoner, Hereford castle, 33; dies **there (11 Nov. 1308), 124,** p. 36.

—— Gilbert, John his son, scholar, a prisoner **in the Tower (July 1314), 377.**

—— John, late archdeacon of Glasgow, **prisoner in Conway castle (April 1310), 143;** to be delivered to Walter fitz Gilbert, the K.'s vallet (June), *ib.*

—— John, Scotsman and rebel, 517; inquisition of his manor of Monilawes (25 Nov. 1316), *ib.*; he joined the Scots (12 Aug. 1314), *ib.*; his land given to David de **Langeton (Dec. 1316), 518.**

—— John, esq. of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.

—— John, son of Gilbert W., student at Paris, arrested in London July 1313, 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.

—— Thomas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his **horse, 431.**

—— William, his barony of Prenderlathe,

forfeited and given away by Edward Balliol, 1670.
Wysham, John de, marshal of Berwick, 427; warden of Berwick (Oct. 1316), 507.
Wytering, manor of, granted by Hugh Rydel to Geoffry his son, with church, &c., confirmed by K. (Aug. 1316), 499.
Wyteslay, land of, *alias* 40*s.* land of Moristone, forfeited by Robert Steward of Scotland, p. 371.
Wyther, Roger, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
Wytton Underwode, Earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.

Yarmouth, the bailiffs of, to release armour, stores, &c., arrested there, bound for Perth garrison (Oct. 1309), 105; — Great, South, and West, Berwick vessels with wool for Flanders, duty paid, not to be again charged when taking refuge from storms at (Nov. 1347), 1514.
Yate, Adam del, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
Yedilton, Devonshire, to be fortified, 1176.
Yerhalgh hope (Tyndale), 979.
Yestre castle, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; barony of, issues restored by Edw. III. (15 Oct. 1335), p. 336.
—— John of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
Yetham, in diocese of Glasgow, vacant, Edw. II. presents a clerk to (Sept. 1316), 505.
—— Naym, barony of, William de Montalt's third part forfeited, totally waste (1336), p. 322; one-third held by William de Montealto for life, p. 374; given by late earl of Athol to Thomas Anfreys, *ib.*; the earl's part of Comyn heritage, *ib.*
—— Naym, the parson of, has protection, 345.
—— Adam de, has a grant of Roule manor, from Alan de R. at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.
Yeure (Northumberland), given to Robert de Felton (Aug. 1317), 172; Henry de Prendregest's land there, forfeited (Aug. 1316), 502; lands forfeited in, 992; restored to Sir Henry Prendregest, a Scotsman (May 1330), 1004.
Ylle, Thomas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
Yokcrosse, Yorkshire, 1236.
York, castle of, the constable ordered as to the earl of Stratherne, his countess and retinue, 22; the mayor of, ordered to send 40 crossbowmen to Berwick by St Andrew's day (19 Nov. 1314), 401; sends 20 armed with aketuns and bacynets, and 40 days' pay, *ib.*; —shire, the people of, reported supine in Edw. II.'s service (Midsummer 1315), 440; a levy suggested, *ib.*; — city, held of the K. for farm of 160*l* yearly, to which burgesses of Berwick pay toll, &c., on goods from time beyond memory (Aug. 1317), 571; mayor's reply to Berwick's claim of freedom, *ib.*; the whole force of county to muster against the Scots invasion (8 June 1318), 599; castle, the sheriff ordered to see to its garrison, as the Scots are in the county (3 Sept. 1319), 661; castle, all the engines there ordered to be shipped to the siege of Berwick (9 Sept. 1319), 663; the whole array of county to be brought to the siege of Berwick (9 Sept. 1319), 664; county of, sends 1740 men to siege of Berwick, 668; city of, sends 95 men to siege of Berwick, *ib.*; mayor, &c., of, to deliver 3 Scotsmen and others taken in a wreck, to the sheriff of York (Dec. 1320), 713; the Scotsmen to be freed and others retained, *ib.*; sheriff of, &c., commanded to aid people flying with their cattle before the Scots (29 Sept. 1322), 784; commanded to inquire for and arrest those supplying the Scots with arms, &. (April 1342), 1384.
York, archbishops of: William de Melton 'elect' of, his 'affairs' urged by Edw. II. at the court of Rome (25 March 1316), 480; W[illiam de Melton] ordered by the K. to raise the defensible foot of county to attack the Scots, whom his spies are watching (18 Sept. 1319), 665; with three others, a commissioner to treat with the Scots (Sept. 1320), 702; ordered to proceed to Carlisle, 703; to relax excommunicated Scots who come to peace (Dec. 1320), 711; envoy to K. of Scots (Jan. 1320–21), 720; safe-conduct, 722; to be asked to compel Ripon to pay its fine to the Scots, who keep the hostages in prison (1324), 858; justiciar under treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330–31), 1026; to raise men in Yorkshire, &c., to strengthen the K. before Berwick by the 20th (2 June 1333), 1077; William de Melton deceased (before 13 May 1340), 1335; John [Thursby]; Michael bishop elect of Whitehern comes to be confirmed and consecrated by him as metropolitan (4 June 1355), 1584; chancellór, 1590, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.
—— abbot of St Mary, to pay earl of Rich-

mond 100 marks (Feb. 1320-21), 726; abbot of Our Lady of, asks the K. for land to build a chantry chapel at Mitton on Swale, for souls of the slain (Oct. 1325), 875.

York, John of, K.'s sergeant of fee, summons bishop of Durham to Scottish parliament (Sept. 1331), 1044.

—— Richard of, imports hides, p. 392.

Younge (Yung), John, mason, at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 347-57 *passim*.

—— Roger, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

—— Thomas, his house in Segate, Berwick, 1155.

Ypres, the advocate, echevins, &c., of, inform Edw. II. they will discountenance dealings with the Scots (May 1319), 639.

—— *See* Ipres.

Yuelete, John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410, his horse, p. 422.

Yuelete, William de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.

Yunger, William, mason, p. 361.

Zouscher, Alan la (the late), Maud his daughter, and Sir Robert de Heland, her husband, have purparty of his land (Aug. 1314), 386.

—— Roger la, of Lubesthorpe: Ralph and Sir Roger la Z. his sons, &c., indicted for murder (March 1325-26), 880.

—— William la, of Haringworthe: Sir Ivo la Z. his son, &c., indicted for murder (March 1325-26), 880.

—— William la (died 28 May 1336), p. 371; his lands in Lauderdale in K.'s hand, *ib.*; the late, his lands and rents in Tranent and Niddry in K.'s hand, by heir's minority (10 July 1336), pp. 387-8.

—— Master William la, K.'s clerk (1336), 1207.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

Page 18, paragraph 95. This document belongs to the year 1310, and should follow No. 151. The original has been lately identified among the Royal letters, Chapter House. The true date is 16th June 'lan de nostre regne tierz,' *i.e.* 1310. This later year, however, strengthens the argument (Introduction, p. xiv) that the Scottish King's second expedition to Argyll, and final overthrow of John of Lorne, took place in 1309, as it leaves a longer space of time for the capture of the castle to which that chief betook himself, after his father's temporary submission.

„ 23, line 25, for Ascheman, *read* Aschennan (?).

„ 46, paragraph 244, last line, *insert* 5 before Edw. II.

„ 64, „ 336 should probably follow No. 226, *i.e.* in 1311.

„ 83, „ 446 should be placed under the year 1336, top of p. 222.

„ 101, „ 525 should be placed under the year [1318], p. 119.

„ 195, „ 1084 should be placed on p. 189, preceding paragraph No. 1041.

„ 207, „ 1145, line fourth, for Peter de Kyrkham, *read* the prior of Kyrkham.

„ 421, *insert* [Edinburgh] between eleventh and twelfth lines from top of page.

„ 421, line fifteen from foot, after William de Curry . . nigrum, for c h̄., *read* c s̄.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

OCT 18 19[illegible]

OCT 16 1998

315

UCLA LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

University Of California - Los Angeles
L 006 915 175 1

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

REC'D LD-URL

OCT 01 1990

Form L9–32m-8,'58(5876s4)444

* DA
755 Calendar of
A5 Documents
1881 relating to
v.3 Scotland.
Restricted
Use

* DA
755
A5
1881
v.3
Restricted
Use